

THE SPEAKER'S INDEX

TO

50 Years



OF
GENERAL CONFERENCE

A comprehensive index to the General Conferences of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
from October 1968 through April 2018

by

JAMES E. KERNS

THE SPEAKER'S GUIDE
TO
50 Years
OF
GENERAL CONFERENCE

A comprehensive index to the General Conferences
of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints
from October 1968 through April 2018

BY
JAMES E. KERNS

Introduction

This index has been many years in the making. It had its beginnings in 1972 when I took a religion class at Brigham Young University called “Teachings of the Living Prophets.” As a project Professor Anderson had class members index two conference issues of the Church magazine.

Up to that point I was regularly frustrated as I tried to find statements and stories I’d remembered reading in the conference reports. I spent many hours paging through the predecessors of the Ensign magazine trying to locate particular thoughts that I remembered which I could use in my upcoming lessons and talks.

Professor Anderson’s indexing project was akin to a revelation to me. I completed the project, went back a few years to index the conferences containing all of my favorite lost thoughts, and then continued indexing all of the conferences up to the present day. This index covers all but the first three conferences held since I became a member of the Church.

I owe this project to Professor Anderson’s inspired idea.

I owe completion of this project to my incredibly wonderful daughter-in-law, Tia. I wished many times that my dog-eared, torn, soiled, well-used index could be typed, reproduced, and distributed for others to use. I started the task of typing it many times, but never got past the first several pages. The job was just too daunting. For some inexplicable reason Tia took it upon herself to type my index into the computer.

My uniquely talented son-in-law, Kevin Bradford, designed the cover and book layout, and readied the manuscript for printing. This book wouldn’t exist except for the help of Kevin and Tia.

One hundred conferences are indexed herein. Also included are the general Relief Society and Young Women conferences that used to precede General Conferences.

Each talk was read and indexed with the thought in mind of how individual statements, stories, and thoughts might be used in future lessons and talks that I might give. Very rarely is any talk limited to just one topic. An individual statement on tithing, for example, might also have application to prayer and faith. That statement was, therefore, indexed under all three topics.

Each talk has been minutely indexed so that the user of this index can readily find the important things that our Church leaders have said on any given topic.

It is my hope that my labor of love will bless my family and many others. This index opens up an incomparable treasure to easy use.

James E. Kerns

13856 Willow Creek Lane
Haines, Oregon 97833
(541) 856-3595

How to Use this Index

The *Ensign*, and its predecessor, *The Improvement Era*, were used for this indexing project. The three-column pages of those magazines were divided into six sections—a through f—to make references quickly locatable.

Column one contains sections a and b.

Column two contains sections c and d.

Column three contains sections e and f.

An identifying phrase is given for each reference.

Any references containing stories are so noted.

Table of Contents

A

Aaronic Priesthood
Abortion
Activation
Activity
Adam
Adultery
Affliction
Agency
America
Anger (see Quarreling)
Apostasy
Apostles
Appearance
Atheism
Atonement
Attitude
Authority

B

Baptism
Birth Control
Bishops
Bishop's Courts
Body
Book of Mormon

C

Calling
Celestial Kingdom
Character
Charity
Chastity
Children
Choice
Christ (see Jesus)
Church
Commandments
Communication
Communism
Confession
Constitution
Contention
Converts
Counsel
Courage
Covenants
Creation
Criticism

D

Dating

Death
Debt
Decisions
Diligence
Discipline
Dispensation
Divorce
Doctrine & Covenants
Dress Standards
Drugs

E

Earth
Education
Elijah
Employment
Eternal Life
Evolution
Exaltation
Example
Excellence
Excommunication

F

Faith
Fall, The
Family
Family History
Family Home Evening
Fast Offerings
Fasting
Fathers
Fault-finding
Fear
Fellowshipping
First Presidency
Food Storage
Foreordination
Forgiveness
Freedom
Friends
Future

G

Gambling
Gathering of Israel
Genealogy (see Family History)
General Authorities
General Conference
Gifts
Goals
God

Gossip
Government
Gratitude
Growth

H

Habits
Happiness
Healing
Heaven
Hell
Holy Ghost
Home
Home Teacher
Home Teaching
Homosexuality
Honesty
Humility
Humor

I

Idleness
Immorality
Immortality
Inactivity
Individual
Intelligence
Interviewing

J

Jesus
Joseph Smith
Journals
Joy
Judging
Judgment

K

Keys
Kindness
Knowledge

L

Last Days
Law
Leadership
Life
Light
Light of Christ
Listening
Love

M

Man
Marriage
Meditation
Military Service
Mind
Ministering
Mission
Missionaries
Missionary Work
Morality
Mortality
Motherhood and Mothers
Movies and TV
Music

N

Nobody
Non-members

O

Obedience
Offerings
Opportunity
Opposition
Other Churches

P

Parents
Patience
Patriarchal Blessings
Patriarchal Order
Peace
Perfection
Philosophy
Plan of Salvation
Politics
Poor and Needy
Pornography
Possessions
Prayer
Premoral Life
President
Pride
Priesthood
Priorities
Problems
Procrastination
Profanity

Progression
Prophecy
Prophets
Purity

Q

Quarreling and Anger

R

Race
Reactivation
Relief Society
Religion
Repentance
Responsibility
Restoration
Resurrection
Revelation
Reverence
Rome

S

Sabbath
Sacrament
Sacrifice
Salvation
Satan
Scouting
Scriptures
Second Coming
Self-mastery
Self respect
Seminary and Institute
Service
Sex
Sex Education
Sin
Single Adults
Speaking
Spirit
Spirit World
Spirituality
Standards
Study
Success
Sustaining

T

Talents
Teachers

Teaching
Technology
Temple Marriage
Temples
Temptation
Testimony
Thoughts
Time
Tithing
Today
Trials
Truth
TV (see Movies)

U

United Order
United States
Unity

V

Virtue
Voting

W

Weakness
Wealth
Welfare Program
Women
Word of Wisdom
Work
Work for Dead
Worry
Worship

Y

Youth

Z

Zion

My Favorite Talks

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Aaronic Priesthood <i>Related Topics: Priesthood, Scouting, Youth</i>				
Delbert L. Stapley	Era	Dec 1969	62d	History of YWMIA
" "	"	" "	64f	History of YMMIA
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	90a	4 admonitions to bearers of ,
Joseph Fielding Smith	Era	June 1970	66d	Trains and schools one for higher blessings and duties
Joseph Fielding Smith	Era	Dec 1970	27e	Preparatory phd to qualify us to make covenants
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	91d-e	Only one in 1,000 holds the ,
Victor L. Brown	"	" "	109f-111a	Feelings of James E. Talmage when ordained to , —story
" "	"	" "	112a-e	Feelings of Wilford Woodruff when a priest
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	July 1972	45c	3 groups of , holders
Joseph Fielding Smith	"	" "	88b	Quorum of 12 will never lead Church astray
Victor L. Brown	"	" "	90d	An honor to be a priest —young man's outlook
Paul H. Dunn	"	" "	93d	Paul H. Dunn as a deacon —story
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	103f	Quorum of 12 aren't maybe the best but most qualified men
A. Theodore Tuttle	"	" "	120c	Melchizedek Priesthood and , working together
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1973	62a	Activity leaves no time for evil
Howard W. Hunter	"	" "	65d	Apprenticeship for leadership
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	92b	Cannot afford immorality
" "	"	" "	93b	Holds keys of ministering of angels
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	100f	Position of Quorum of 12 upon president's death
Victor L. Brown	Ens	July 1973	80b	Potential of new MIA —Lee and Joseph F. Smith
" "	"	" "	80f	MIA not an auxiliary anymore
" "	"	" "	81a	How new MIA is to be organized
Robert L. Backman	"	" "	84d	Leadership of youth in new APMIA
" "	"	" "	85d	MIA youth leadership —story of Deacon's President
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	93f	Actions and appearance of , when officiating
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	96c	No topic has received more searching and prayer than MIA
" "	"	" "	96c	Emphasis of MIA is priesthood and reaching the one
Victor L. Brown	Ens	Jan 1974	108e	Services performed by youth in APMIA
" "	"	" "	109a	Five goals of APMIA
Victor L. Brown	Ens	May 1974	74b-e	The presidency of the , - Bishops
" "	"	" "	74e-f	The origin of APMIA
" "	"	" "	75b-76b	Quorum presidencies and bishops - their relationships
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	May 1975	68c	, should prepare sacrament before meetings begin
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	77a-b	The boy who became a 100 percenter —story
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	79e-f	When the Apostles pass sacrament
Victor L. Brown	Ens	Nov 1975	66b-68f	How quorums should be run - require sacrifice
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	77d-79e	All , members should know Articles of Faith —story
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1976	42c-43a	Murderer fell dead at his feet —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1979	36b-f	How an advisor held interviews with the president of the quorum regularly —story
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	48d-49e	Account of W. Woodruff's mission as a priest —story
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1979	44a-e	How a member of Quorum of 12 is chosen —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1980	8d-f	Entitled to the ministering of angels —story
" "	"	" "	8f-9b	Stammering , holder baptized without a flaw —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1981	30c-e	Pres. Woodruff's mission as a priest —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Aaronic Priesthood (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Priesthood, Scouting, Youth</i>				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1981	31a-b	Sacrifice and sacrament administered by ,
" "	"	" "	30b-33f	Explanation of , —entire talk
Victor L. Brown	Ens	May 1982	35e	Presidents in , to be called by bishop
" "	"	" "	36b-c	Inactive boy was asked to pray —story
" "	"	" "	36d-f	Fun and games will not save any boy —story
Robert L. Backman	Ens	Nov 1982	38c-d	Activating inactives in ,
" "	"	" "	38d-e	, presidencies should visit members
" "	"	" "	38e-f	Advisors: Qualities to look for
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	44f-45a	John the Baptist did not talk down to Joseph and Oliver. He called them "fellow servants"
" "	"	" "	45d-46c	Ministering of angels —W. Woodruff wagon story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1983	46f-52e	Ministering angels about you to protect you
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1984	43d-e	All 45 priests filled missions —story
" "	"	" "	43e-f	Bishop found boy hiding in grease pit —story
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	Nov 1985	41d-e	, holders must protect girls' virtue
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1988	46e-f	What worthiness at the sacrament table entails
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1988	35b	, YM have a greater challenge than any before
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 1990	39b	What the , is not
Richard P. Lindsay	Ens	May 1994	45b-f	How his , advisor handled the quorum
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 1995	38a-c	Assignment by deacon's pres. saves boy —story
James E. Faust	"	" "	47b	Sacred responsibility of , to protect women
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	Nov 1997	41c-d	Manhood begins with ordination, not age
" "	"	" "	41d-f	Has more power and authority than any others
" "	"	" "	41f-42a	A creed for , —excellent
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1998	37f-38a	How , holds keys to ministering of angels
" "	"	" "	39c-40b	Principle of non-distraction by , during sacrament
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	41d-f	Course of study for , quorums in times past
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	49d-f	How an advisor trained a presidency —story
" "	"	" "	50a	Purposes of the ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1999	49b-e	Priest memorized sacrament prayers —story
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2001	38d-39a	Earn Duty to God and Eagle awards
Spencer J. Condie	Ens	May 2002	45b-c	Receive and be ministering angels
" "	"	" "	46a	Makes no difference if a man is a priest or an apostle —W. Woodruff
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2002	58f-59f	Avoid immorality to have angels attend
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2003	46d-e	5 personal objectives for young men
Monte J. Brough	"	" "	49b	Priests quorum got many referrals
" "	"	" "	49d	Quorum had lessons in inactives' homes
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	56f-57b	Helping Louis take sacrament —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2004	53f	Functions in 2 ordinances related to Atonement
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2004	53f-54f	Ward had to use , to fullest - results
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	56f-57e	Adviser had regular interviews —pigeon story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2005	56c-d	Passing sacrament to Louis —story
" "	"	" "	58a-d	Stuttering priest baptized flawlessly —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2006	50d-51a	Older men administer sacrament reverently
" "	"	" "	51b-52d	Ministering angels

Aaronic Priesthood

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Aaronic Priesthood (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Priesthood, Scouting, Youth</i>				
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2006	52d-e	Obligations of holders of , listed
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	55d-56b	, holds keys of ministering of angels —story
" "	"	" "	56f-57b	Handicapped priest blessed sacrament —story
" "	"	" "	57b-e	Dying deacon passed sacrament —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2006	44a-c	Deacon recorded lesson for another
" "	"	" "	44d-f	Assignment by deacon's president saves boy —story
" "	"	" "	44f-45b	Unity changes how basketball is played
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	60b	Entitled to ministering of angels
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2007	84d-f	Equal protection as Priest or Apostle —Woodruff
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	85d-f	Deacon's president took the challenge —story
" "	"	" "	87b-f	O. Cowdery's account of restoration of ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2007	59d-e	Duty to prepare for Melchizedek Priesthood and mission
Jay E. Jensen	Ens	Nov 2008	48e-49a	Appearance of , during sacrament must not distract
Michael A. Neider	Ens	May 2009	15f-16d	Quorum president activated boys —story
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	49d-e	Kings and magistrates can't hold ,
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	65a-66e	How home teaching helps future of , holders
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	67d	Yours is a vital role in the ward
" "	"	" "	67d-e	Called to speak extemporaneously as deacon —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2009	47f-48e	Three ways to improve relations with father
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	61a-d	Bishop's policy: No lights out
David L. Beck	Ens	May 2010	54b	Non-member describes his friend
" "	"	" "	54e-55a	New Duty to God program
" "	"	" "	55a-b	Taking sacrament to a sick man —story
" "	"	" "	55d	Lord: "I have a work for you"
" "	"	" "	56a-b	Will change people and the world
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	60b-e	Deacon drew out plan for passing sacrament
" "	"	" "	61a	First Presidency message to ,
" "	"	" "	61a-d	Sacrament: Same job Lord gave Apostles
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	96d-e	Do Duty to God program with parents
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2010	60e-61c	Deacons who teach —story
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	91d-f	Worthiness and future callings
" "	"	" "	91f-92d	Interesting history of restoration of ,
" "	"	" "	92d-f	Why lesser priesthood is called ,
" "	"	" "	92f-93a	Will be blessed by ministering of angels
" "	"	" "	93a-d	Touching observations of , service
" "	"	" "	93d-f	"Give me a young man who..." —E.T. Benson
Larry M. Gibson	Ens	May 2011	55e	Four people in ward hold keys
" "	"	" "	55c-57f	Excellent advice for , presidents
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2011	44f-46b	A call to , from recruiter and coach
Keith B. McMullin	"	" "	47d-f	The importance of duty
" "	"	" "	47f-48b	His poem about ,
" "	"	" "	49a-e	What , will accomplish and how to do it
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	58a-b	The growth deacons president experienced
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	62c-e	Don't place curtain between you and ministering angels

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Aaronic Priesthood <i>(cont'd)</i>				
<i>Related Topics: Priesthood, Scouting, Youth</i>				
Adrian Ochoa	Ens	May 2012	55b-d	Visit by priest brought friend back —story
“ “	“	“ “	55d-f	What greater power can you acquire?
“ “	“	“ “	56b-f	We are at war - Speak up!
“ “	“	“ “	56f	Young man in Chile baptized friend
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	58b-f	His calling as Deacon's president
Ann M. Dibb	“	“ “	117a-d	The 6 past Mutual themes
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2012	49b-c	Effective visits by quorums
Tad R. Callister	Ens	May 2013	52d-53d	How to dramatically increase capacities
David L. Beck	“	“ “	55a-56b	Athlete stopped bullying of girl—story
“ “	“	“ “	56b-f	Your duty to minister—How to do it in home
“ “	“	“ “	56f-57c	Boy in India activated whole quorum —story
“ “	“	“ “	57c	No mocking, teasing, demeaning, or profanity
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2013	59b-f	Bishop took priest on visits in order to train him
Linda S. Reeves	“	“ “	118d-e	Priest pronounced each word of prayer with feeling —story
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2014	47c-d	Conduct must be consistent with goals
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	59c-60a	The preparatory times of our lives
“ “	“	“ “	60b-61a	How bishops prepared him—stories
“ “	“	“ “	61a-c	Senior companion asked boy to teach lesson —story
Larry M. Gibson	Ens	May 2015	79d-80b	Prepares young men for fatherhood
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	88f-89a	, should have goals to be as sons of Mosiah
“ “	“	“ “	89b-e	Holds key to ministering of angels —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2015	76a-77b	The story of Daniel —story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	80b-f	Lord magnifies efforts of , holders
Stephen W. Owen	Ens	May 2016	75b-76a	The leadership shown by the , in a ward
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	82b-e	How , can help in families
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2016	75e	How , is an appendage to the higher priesthood
“ “	“	“ “	76a-77b	Examples of men encouraging holders of ,
Gérald Caussé	Ens	May 2017	75a-e	Prepared him to be company's manager —story
“ “	“	“ “	75f-76d	Inseparable partner with Melchizedek Priesthood
“ “	“	“ “	76d-77b	Jesus and John showed the priesthoods' close relationship
“ “	“	“ “	77b-f	How service in the , saved and trained a boy —story
“ “	“	“ “	77f-78b	Don't just entertain or relegate to a spectator role
Douglas D. Holmes	Ens	May 2018	50b-d	No children's chairs. Make them feel like adults
“ “	“	“ “	52b	Power to remit sins is vested in ,
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	62e-63d	Amazingly mature talk given by a Teacher in ,
Abortion				
<i>Related Topics: Birth Control</i>				
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	Dec 1970	46d	, jeopardizes exaltation
Sterling W. Sill	Ens	June 1971	44c	Slaughter of the innocents as Herod did
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	July 1973	41a	We oppose this damnable practice
“ “	“	“ “	41c	Will bring wrath and judgment of God
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	94f	Mentioned as a sin to be handled by church
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1974	7b-c	Could only be justified in very rare cases
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1974	7d-e	One million U.S. , each year

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Abortion (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Birth Control</i>				
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1974	9a	Retribution for , is sure
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1975	7d	Church policy regarding ,
James E. Faust	"	" "	28a-b	Promoter of , resigned after 60,000 deaths
" "	"	" "	28d-e	Should , be performed if child to be handicapped?
" "	"	" "	28f-29b	1,000,000 U.S. , per year
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1976	6b-c	Statistics on , - One of the most grievous sins
John H. Groberg	"	" "	44b-45b	Don't be swayed by the frenzied cries of those who don't know —good story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1978	5e	Over 1 million in 1974
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1979	6d	Crime next to murder
Theodore M. Burton	"	" "	73d	Was feeding children to Molech any different?
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1980	4d-e	, has reached plague proportions
Vaughn J. Featherstone	"	" "	30f-31c	34-year=old case of , forgiven —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1984	31d-e	Those who advocate , have already been born
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1985	11c-14b	, —excellent talk
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1986	16f-17a	A sin leading civilization to destruction
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1987	89d	, provokes the wrath of God
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1990	84c	A spiritually dangerous life-style
" "	"	" "	84f	The rights of one affect the rights of others
" "	"	" "	85a-b	Three lives are involved
" "	"	" "	85e-86f	Forgiveness possible even for ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1992	66f	Pro-choice argument would have us remove traffic signs
" "	"	" "	68e-f	, is repentable
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1993	74d-e	Why , is such a serious sin
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1994	53e	Adoption - not abortion
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1998	71d-e	Statistics and the Church's stand on ,
" "	"	" "	99c-d	Evil and repugnant
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1994	53e	Adoption - not abortion
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1998	71d-e	Statistics and the Church's stand on ,
" "	"	" "	99c-d	Evil and repugnant
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2012	8a-b	Woman's torment over , can be erased
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2012	43d-e	40 million per year
D.Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2013	31a-b	Destroys a woman's moral authority
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	106d	We must revere life through each of its stages
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2014	37b-d	Immeasurable sorrow results
Activation <i>Related Topics: Activity, Fellowship, Inactivity</i>				
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1983	43f-44d	Statistics showing magnitude of reactivation problem
" "	"	" "	43f-44d	What some stakes have done concerning reactivation
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1983	41a-c	First Presidency statement on reactivation and home teaching
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1984	40d-41b	4 stories of reactivation —stories
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 1987	77b-e	A missionary couple's great success in England —reactivation story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1987	78f-80a	Results when members began feeding missionaries one meal per day in S. America —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1991	49e-f	Dying man activated many brethren —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1994	52a-c	Stake activated 87 men in one year —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Activation (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Activity, Fellowshiping, Inactivity</i>				
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2001	38f-39b	Deacon activated boy despite shyness —story
" "	"	" "	40b-e	Elder's president activated quorum —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	48d-f	God will hold you responsible for those whom you might have saved —sea rescue story
" "	"	" "	49f-50e	, through being a friend —stories
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2003	55f-56b	100 men activated in one year —story
" "	"	" "	56b-e	All 29 inactive men went to temple —story
" "	"	" "	56f-57c	Visit bears fruit years later —story
Mervyn B. Arnold	Ens	May 2004	46d-48f	Persistent Brazilian rescued surfer —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2005	55a-f	Visit was rejected, but caused guilt —story
Silvia H. Allred	Ens	Nov 2007	114f	When a shepherd cares, many will return
Susan W. Tanner	Ens	May 2008	114f-115d	Inactive woman activates 16 girls —story
Eduardo Gavarret	Ens	Nov 2008	98d-99b	, in Peru through visits —entire talk
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2010	9b	Must activate tired, worn out, lazy, guilty
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2011	20c-21a	Sister's suggestion activated 63 men —story
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	47f-48b	Cleaning silage pit activated man —story
LeGrand R. Curtis, Jr.	Ens	Nov 2011	36d-37d	Examples of , through priesthood visits
David F. Evans	Ens	May 2012	107f-108c	Two people contacted same woman —story
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2012	49b	Effective , visits by Aaronic Priesthood
Brent H. Nielson	Ens	May 2015	101a-103f	Waiting for the prodigal daughter—Entire talk —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2015	80f-81d	Elder's president activated 40 men—story
Mervyn B. Arnold	Ens	May 2016	54d-e	25 years of effort finally paid off —story
" "	"	" "	54f-55a	Update on April 2004 surfer (now bishop) story —story
" "	"	" "	55a	21 youth rescued in 18 months —story
" "	"	" "	55b-f	Methods various people used in , efforts
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2017	82d-f	Deacon's secretary carried out assignment —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2018	63d-64d	Desperate woman called diligent home teacher —story
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	69f-70f	Cigar smoker became president and patriarch —story
Activity				
<i>Related Topics: Activation, Inactivity</i>				
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	June 1971	102a-b	The blessings of , —humorous
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Dec 1971	111e-f	Blessings coming from ,
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	113b	A pillar holding up a weight can't be pushed over
" "	"	" "	113c	, is the soul of spirituality
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Jan 1973	89d	, programs do not nourish
Delbert L. Stapley	Ens	July 1973	101f	Challenge to be active for one year trial
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1974	35f-36c	All 10 virgins in the parable were church members
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	Nov 1977	24f-25a	Honoring those who died in the service —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1978	101b-c	A difference between being "anxiously engaged" and busy work.
" "	"	" "	101b-c	Bishops to budget members' time
John H. Groberg	Ens	May 1980	49a-f	Hawaiian overcame challenge - family stayed active —story
Victor L. Brown	Ens	May 1981	38f-39f	Reduce unnecessary , in wards —suggestions
H. Burke Peterson	"	" "	81c	Some are engaged in "the thick of thin things"
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	91b	He can only guide our footsteps when we move our feet
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1983	31a	A 1,000 mile journey begins with first step

Activation / Activity

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Activity (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Activation, Inactivity</i>				
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1983	63a-b	Those who fall out of Church weren't in far enough
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1985	34b-35a	German Temple built for 5,000 members. Their , levels exceed all
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1986	4e	Are we taking advantage of the aids the Church has put out?
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1987	66f-67a	A member in good standing or in good coming?
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	69a	The credit goes to the man in the arena —T.R. Roosevelt
Robert J. Whetten	Ens	May 2005	92f-93a	Most inactives still believe
Paul K. Sybrowsky	Ens	Nov 2005	35e-36b	How he was brought into , —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2006	57d-58b	Couple returned to , because of visit —story
Julie B. Beck	Ens	Nov 2007	77f-78a	Limit children's , outside the home
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2009	76f-77a	Discipleship is not a spectator sport
" "	"	" "	77a-78a	It is never too late
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	96c-e	Go to church with intent of being active
Yoon Hwan Choi	Ens	Nov 2009	53b-55b	Nine Korean youth joined Church —story
Barbara Thompson	"	" "	119b-f	Has made all the difference in her single life
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2010	9f	Ultimate end of all , is a happy family
Donald L. Hallstrom	Ens	May 2012	14b-e	, in the Church is not the ultimate goal
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2012	6e	Unrighteousness and apathy challenge ,
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2013	19f-20c	Tomato plant wilted without water —story
Kevin S. Hamilton	Ens	Nov 2013	99a-101f	Sunday ride took family out of activity —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2014	89a-92b	"Stay in the boat and hold on" —Entire talk
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	122b-123a	Faith and repentance more important than statistics
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2015	32f-33e	Must be regular in teachings or we develop stony hearts
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	82b-d	Why we attend meetings
" "	"	" "	83c	We come to church not to hide problems, but to heal them
Gérald Caussé	"	" "	99f-100a	Keep coming: the fountain never runs dry
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	Nov 2016	14b-d	Increased class from 7 to 20
Adam <i>Related Topics: Creation, The Fall</i>				
Alvin R. Dyer	Era	Dec 1968	44c	Location of Garden of Eden was in America
" "	"	" "	44e	Meaning of Adam-oni-Ahman
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1976	125a	Curse placed upon ground not ,
Mark E. Petersen	Ens	Nov 1980	16b-18f	Who Adam is and was - Refutes Adam-God theory —entire talk
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	May 1982	32f	Participated in creation of earth
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1987	86f	, is next to Christ in authority
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2014	128b	We are all blessed because of Eve's courage and wisdom
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2014	92c-93a	Did not know he could be happy. No peace, no turmoil
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2015	105b-106f	Events from , to Atonement beautifully described
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2015	97d	Mother Eve had courage and vision
Adultery <i>Related Topics: Chastity, Immorality, Morality</i>				
David O. McKay	Era	June 1969	29b-30a	Spirit won't strive with a man who helps break up another man's family
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	June 1971	19b-c	No essential distinctions between any sex sin
" "	"	" "	19c	Locks doors to temples
Milton R. Hunter	"	" "	41d-e	New sex code proposed by a church

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Adultery (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Chastity, Immorality, Morality</i>				
Milton R. Hunter	Ens	June 1971	41f-42b	Biblical men who were broken by ,
Richard L. Evans	Ens	Dec 1971	57d-58a	Commandment against , includes lesser infractions
Bernard P. Brockbank	"	" "	62e	The sin of , includes fornication —a definition
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1973	106c	Sin second only to murder
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1974	101a	Men, don't prostitute ability as a creator - Leads to divorce
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1974	82a	Its self-executing penalty is spiritual death
Elray L. Christiansen	Ens	Nov 1974	24c-e	Statement of First Presidency on ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1983	45c-46c	85% believe , is wrong but only 51% of movie writers think so
L. Whitney Clayton	Ens	Nov 2007	51f-52c	David - Saddest story in scriptures
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2015	27f	Penalties for , are exquisite and hard to bear
Dale G. Renlund	Ens	May 2017	30d-e	Woman caught in , became a disciple—JST
Affliction				
<i>Related Topics: Problems, Trials</i>				
Marion G. Romney	Era	Dec 1969	67b	Man must endure , to prove self
" "	"	" "	67e	Develops souls
" "	"	" "	67f	Comforting words for ,
" "	"	" "	69c	His greatest growth made in ,
Alvin R. Dyer	Era	Dec 1970	124f	We have met the enemy and he is us
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	July 1972	105e	We came here to undergo experiences
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	Jan 1974	18c	Given to keep us in remembrance —story
" "	"	" "	18f	From trial comes refined beauty
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	93e	Some may come as punishment for disobedience
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	May 1974	27d-e	Wind blew one tree over but not another —story
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	Nov 1974	11e	Frustration is high on Americans' list of ,
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	May 1975	13c	God will temper the wind to the shorn lamb
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Nov 1976	32f-33a	Children mocked handicapped girl. How she handled it —story
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1978	24a-d	Aurelia Spencer Rogers' history —story
George P. Lee	"	" "	27e	His brothers taunted him as he prayed
" "	"	" "	28b-e	His brothers tried to pour alcohol down his throat
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	May 1980	24d-25a	Resistance creates both opposition and the forward movement for boats —story
" "	"	" "	25d	Members at peace become indifferent —Brigham Young
" "	"	" "	26e	Suffering can make saints of people —Kimball
" "	"	" "	26f	The flame shall not hurt thee
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1980	54f-60a	Man lost a hand —story
" "	"	" "	60a	Mother's , were so she could measure herself
" "	"	" "	60b	Joseph's character shaped by , - Jesus' too
" "	"	" "	60e	Oyster makes pearls from ,
Charles Didier	Ens	Nov 1981	52e	, show whether we are full of integrity or not
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	Nov 1982	24e-f	Unpleasant things are not interruptions of life
" "	"	" "	25f-26d	Others' , don't seem as hard as ours —story
Vaughn J. Featherstone	"	" "	72f	Gethsemane —great poem
James E. Faust	"	" "	87d	Many have not known blessings of economic ,
" "	"	" "	87d	The difference between recession and depression
" "	"	" "	87f-88a	Some calamities become great blessings

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Affliction (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Problems, Trials</i>				
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1982	88e	Same , may chasten one and embitter another
" "	"	" "	88f	Lord's best soldiers come from highlands of ,
" "	"	" "	89a	Be glad there are big hurdles in life
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1983	16b-18f	Purpose of , unclear without knowledge of premortal life
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1984	54b-60e	Caring for the handicapped —entire talk
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1985	63d	, is consecrated for one's gain
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1987	31b	List of Paul's ,
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	34f-35c	Kimball and Young leaving on mission —story
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	72c	If life is not a rose garden, remember who wore the crown of thorns
L. Aldin Porter	Ens	Nov 1987	74d-e	The rains descended on both houses
Hugh W. Pinnock	Ens	May 1989	11a-b	How a young man handled his disease —story
Marvin J. Ashton	"	" "	22b	Things that hurt, instruct —Franklin
Ronald E. Poelman	"	" "	23a-25b	Purposes of adversity —entire talk
Carlos H. Amado	Ens	Nov 1989	29c-30a	Our adversities help us help others score
Marvin J. Ashton	"	" "	37a-b	Runner practiced on beach and mountains —story
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	67f	, shall work together for your good
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1990	32f-33a	A single mother of 8 —service story
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 1995	40a-f	Pigs and cows supporting missionary died —story
Monte J. Brough	"	" "	41f-42b	Eloquence and humor in , —stories
" "	"	" "	42e	Sister felt highly honored in , —story
Susan W. Tanner	Ens	May 2005	106a-e	Gospel is a rock - not an umbrella —story
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	Nov 2005	11d-f	, does not control our personal world
" "	"	" "	10b-12f	Purpose of , and how to deal with it
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2006	6b	List of heavy , we carry
" "	"	" "	6b-9b	Atonement heals or lightens ,
David S. Baxter	Ens	Nov 2006	14d-f	Stand steady: Storms hit the wise man, too
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	30a-b	Sunday will come
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	41b-f	Temporary stepping stones to accelerate progress
Don R. Clarke	"	" "	97b-98b	Sudden blindness —story
" "	"	" "	98f	Peace about blindness came after prayer
Keith R. Edwards	"	" "	99f-101b	Son's injury likened to atonement —story
" "	"	" "	100c-f	Scriptural people who were steady through ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	117b-d	Single mother didn't want to go home —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2007	24a-f	4 children with muscular dystrophy —story
Bonnie D. Parkin	"	" "	34e-f	Blessing basket helped through ,
Julie B. Beck	"	" "	109d-110b	Orphan girl became Young Women general pres.
Richard C. Edgley	Ens	Nov 2007	9d-10a	How ward helped a family in tragedy —story
" "	"	" "	9d-11b	Lessons that come from , —entire talk
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	18f-19a	Church came to his family amid war —story
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	57e-f	Jesus' life was never easy
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	59e-f	Runner lost shoe, continued, finished third
Octaviano Tenorio	"	" "	96e-97f	Baby's death made conversions —story
Steven E. Snow	"	" "	102b-d	Cancer: A disease of love
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2008	18d-f	He spoke up for the handicapped boy —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Affliction (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Problems, Trials</i>				
Susan W. Tanner	Ens	May 2008	82f-83a	Abraham didn't know there'd be an angel and a ram
" "	"	" "	83a	Jesus didn't come until the fourth watch
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	86d-e	Hard to be an Apostle's wife
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2008	7b-c	The best is yet to be
" "	"	" "	7c-8b	Dealt with , by visits to Walden Pond
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	13e-f	Missionary was convinced to stay on mission —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	26b-e	Can be times of greatest growth
" "	"	" "	27d-f	Part of our on-the-job training
" "	"	" "	28a-d	Every tear will be compensated —Autism story
" "	"	" "	28f	If handled right , can be a blessing
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	30c-31c	Rescued by worried father —story
" "	"	" "	29b-31f	The ministry of angels —entire talk
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	55d-56a	Walked 22 miles on artificial leg —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	60d-e	The missionary who couldn't learn Spanish —story
Keith B. McMullin	"	" "	76f-77a	, not always taken away, but prayer always answered
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	87a-c	Grateful for her peephole of sight —story
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	102d-f	Stranded in a June snowstorm —story
" "	"	" "	102f-103d	Things that are best for us are often bitter —H.B. Lee
" "	"	" "	103d-104c	2 women's views about leaving Nauvoo
" "	"	" "	104c-d	We won't suffer any more than for our good
" "	"	" "	104d	Every cloud doesn't result in rain
" "	"	" "	104e-f	Be prepared for June snowstorms
" "	"	" "	105a-d	Comforted by perpetrator's grieving family —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	120e-f	How to rid self of discouragement and weariness
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2009	21b-f	Faith to persevere comes through covenants
" "	"	" "	22f	Let covenants be paramount and obedience exact
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	23d-f	Common - even to those who don't seem deserving
" "	"	" "	23f-24b	Evidence of God's infinite love
" "	"	" "	25b-f	Couple lost employment but had faith
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	37d-f	Pioneer's eternal goal lay through ,
Rafael E. Pino	"	" "	41b-d	Daughter's drowning softened by covenants —story
" "	"	" "	41e-f	Six family deaths were a spiritual experience —story
" "	"	" "	42e	Nothing goes permanently wrong if... —H.W. Hunter
" "	"	" "	42e-f	The winds blew against both houses
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	50b-c	He had polio at age 5 —story
L. Whitney Clayton	Ens	Nov 2009	12d-13c	Comes from three sources
" "	"	" "	13d	Provides opportunities to practice virtues
" "	"	" "	13d-14b	Four blessings that can come from ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	55e-56b	His life as an 11-year-old refugee —story
" "	"	" "	58e	His early life shaped him for the future
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2010	7b-c	Never been easy to live the gospel
Wilford W. Andersen	"	" "	16a-e	Saints were happy as they left Nauvoo
" "	"	" "	16e-17a	Haitian saints happy after earthquake
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	58f	Will only be understood in future

Affliction

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Affliction (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Problems, Trials</i>				
Donald L. Hallstrom	Ens	May 2010	50b-d	Joseph Smith: A model in handling ,
James B. Martino	"	" "	101f-102a	Small pains now protect from larger ones
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2010	19d-20b	Slow down, steady course, and focus during ,
Kevin R. Duncan	"	" "	34a-f	What pioneers endured in winter of 1848
Kent F. Richards	Ens	May 2011	15c-17f	What is the purpose of pain?—Entire talk
" "	"	" "	16b-f	Christ chose , in order to understand us
" "	"	" "	16f-17b	Children are more accepting of , —story
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	35b-e	Joseph's prayer answered by changed perspective
Paul V. Johnson	"	" "	78a-c	Will be consecrated for our gain—O. Whitney
" "	"	" "	78d	Won't be the same after , —You'll be awesome
" "	"	" "	78d-e	Burns away dross and leaves pure gold
" "	"	" "	78e	Only way to see view is to make the climb
" "	"	" "	78f-79b	Marvelous blessings after great , —examples
" "	"	" "	79b-d	Found Church during , —story
" "	"	" "	79d-f	Coming blessings far outweigh ,
" "	"	" "	79f	Savior's , was prerequisite
" "	"	" "	79f-80a	We want growth without challenges
" "	"	" "	80b	Angels attended Elder Hales during ,
" "	"	" "	80b-c	Well, you're done—or, well done!
" "	"	" "	80d-e	Will make us become like God
Randall K. Bennett	Ens	Nov 2011	99f-100a	Lost job, so more time to serve —story
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	105c-d	3 principles to remember in ,
" "	"	" "	106a-b	Irene Corbett perished on Titanic —story
" "	"	" "	106b-c	Refines character and forges righteousness
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2012	23a-b	A great blessing can come from ,
" "	"	" "	23b-f	Why has this happened to me?
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2012	42f	God will never desert us —George Q. Cannon
" "	"	" "	39c-42f	How to pass through fiery furnaces —entire talk
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	72a-b	God is never hidden
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	88b-d	Their breakdown answered others' prayers —story
Daniel L. Johnson	"	" "	101c-102c	Mexicans' crops failed - Went to temple —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	111a	We learn the most during difficult times
Linda K. Burton	"	" "	112d-113b	Conversion happens more readily through , —D.H. Oaks
" "	"	" "	114d-f	Worn 20-dollar bill still worth \$20
Linda S. Reeves	"	" "	119d-120b	Comfort came during prayer —story
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2013	32b-e	A shooting, civil war, and World Trade Center
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	70d-75a	Abused child finds the Church—story
Bruce D. Porter	"	" "	108b-c	Life begins with a motorized wheelchair
Mary N. Cook	"	" "	118a-121b	Girl turned father's death to a springboard—story
Timothy J. Dyches	Ens	Nov 2013	38d-e	An indispensable element of mortality
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	40a-c	Becomes bearable, understandable, and finally redemptive
" "	"	" "	40c-e	Depression restricts a person's ability to function
" "	"	" "	40e-f	Depression: Lincoln, Churchill, G.A. Smith, Holland
" "	"	" "	40f-42a	How to respond to mental and emotional challenges

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Affliction (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Problems, Trials</i>				
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2013	42b-d	Popular mommy blogger survived horrific burns
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	55a-d	Aging bodies have difficult time getting up—story
Richard J. Maynes	"	" "	81b-d	Life is an endurance race filled with obstacles
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	85a-87f	His feelings about wife's death and how he deals with it
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2016	117d-e	God does not prevent all disasters but blunts their effects
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2016	23e-f	Hold Family Home Evening and suffer less
" "	"	" "	22d-24f	If we love the Savior more, we will suffer less—entire talk
Carol F. McConkie	"	" "	25e-f	Eyring's father's answer to prayer about his ,
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	82b-d	Persecuted Saints were merry despite the cold—E. Snow
" "	"	" "	82e-f	Joy is possible even during incurable illness
" "	"	" "	82f-83a	Savior focused on joy during His crucifixion
" "	"	" "	83c-f	People who focused on joy during their ,
Evan A. Schmutz	"	" "	117d-f	Stake president was only survivor of house fire—story
" "	"	" "	118b-d	Rather than just passing through things, let them sanctify
" "	"	" "	116a-118f	Why do bad things happen to good people—entire talk
Bonnie H. Cordon	Ens	May 2017	7f-9a	Woman on chemo found respite through service—story
Ulisses Soares	"	" "	35d	One of the things to which we can become captive
Yoon Hwan Choi	"	" "	90c-92f	"Don't look around, look up!" —Entire talk—stories
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	130e-f	Should not be viewed as disfavor or withdrawal of Lord
W. Christopher Waddell	Ens	Nov 2017	94a-c	Baby's ear infection canceled Hawaiian vacation—story
" "	"	" "	94c-95a	Man blinded in war made successful life—story
W. Craig Zwick	"	" "	98e-f	A 16-year-old's death and his daily phone reminder—story
Stanley G. Ellis	"	" "	112e	Hard is good!
Brian K. Taylor	Ens	May 2018	12f	Problems? Teach them their identity and purpose—Nelson
" "	"	" "	12f-13b	Jen's slow recovery from causing a fatal accident—story
" "	"	" "	14f	Handcart pioneers came to know God through adversity
Dale G. Renlund	"	" "	48f	We have never lived anywhere except in Heaven
" "	"	" "	48f-49a	He will sanctify to us our deepest distress
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	62a-d	Pioneer ancestors' , brought joy and marriage—story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	109f	Jesus is doorway to greatest joy, and balm to despair
" "	"	" "	110b-d	What will become of your sorrows? They will be gone
Agency				
<i>Related Topics: Choices, Decisions, Freedom</i>				
John H. Vandenberg	Era	Dec 1968	59a	Freedom to discipline self is true freedom
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	73e	Preservation of , more important than life
Alvin R. Dyer	Era	June 1969	40e-41a	The evils of sensitivity training
David O. McKay	Era	Dec 1969	30e	Distinguishes man from animals
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Era	June 1970	102f	There are 3 independent principles - man, God, Satan —Smith
Harold B. Lee	Era	Dec 1970	29d	Greatest gift next to life itself
Robert L. Simpson	"	" "	95d-96a	No , to make own rules in football game
William H. Bennett	"	" "	123d	No , to determine consequences
Richard L. Evans	Ens	Dec 1971	57b-c	You have limitless possibilities
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1972	31b	Limitations upon what is defined as ,
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1973	60e	Paramount duty to proclaim freedom

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Agency (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Choices, Decisions, Freedom</i>				
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	July 1973	10b	So-called constitutional rights and ,
John H. Vandenberg	"	" "	32d	Every day is election day
" "	"	" "	33b	Without , man is less than a man
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1974	5e	Does not give license to do as we please
David B. Haight	"	" "	41f	Does not mean license
William H. Bennett	"	" "	65f	No one can choose the consequences of our choices
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	69d	No man is free who is in financial bondage
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1974	87d-e	No compulsion in any part of the gospel
Delbert L. Stapley	Ens	May 1975	21c-d	4 principles involved in ,
Delbert L. Stapley	Ens	May 1975	21f-22a	Men should not be permitted to do as they please in all things —Brigham Young
" "	"	" "	22a	Lower kingdoms have , abridged —Brigham Young
" "	"	" "	22b	God does not force righteousness nor permit forcing of children into sin —Talmage
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1981	45b,d,f	Every wrong decision restricts further our ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1983	66c	No true freedom without responsibility
Victor L. Brown	Ens	May 1985	15b-d	I am the only person that can save myself
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1985	8f-9a	Nothing is mandatory in this Church
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Nov 1986	11c-d	God's greatest gift to man
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	May 1987	40e-41b	The times we all exercise our ,
James E. Faust	"	" "	80d-e	Private choices are not private
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1988	71b-c	Satan cannot destroy us without our consent
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1989	14c-e	Addiction nullifies agency
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	75d	Not free to choose consequences
Kenneth Johnson	Ens	May 1990	42c-e	Never again will I let someone else control my life —motorcycle story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1992	67a	"Free Agency" is not scriptural
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1992	65f-66a	We are choosing for the next generation
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1993	34d	, was activated by the Fall
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1995	24f	Our wills are the only gifts we can give the Lord
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 1997	25b-26c	Ignoring counsel from God means choosing another influence
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1999	45b	Loud voices call for no restraints in conduct
" "	"	" "	45b-e	Pres. McKay's horse wanted freedom —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2001	7f	Why was , given? - Pleasure or accomplishment
Gerald N. Lund	Ens	May 2002	85b-f	He surrendered his desires for God's —story
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 2002	18e-f	Must allow our wills to be swallowed up in His will
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 2004	46b	The only gift that is yours to give
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2004	19a-c	Instant rewards and punishment would destroy ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	67c-d	Statements by Woodruff and Young
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	84f-85a	Give spouse wings to fly
Anne C. Pingree	Ens	Nov 2005	112c	The only gift you can give Jesus
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2006	6d	Satan can't influence us unless we let him
" "	"	" "	4b-8b	Entire talk
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	16c-e	Answer came when he submitted his will to Lord's
Wolfgang H. Paul	"	" "	35a	A law which will always exist —Brigham Young
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2007	123d-124a	Addictions destroy ,
James J. Hamula	Ens	Nov 2008	50f-51b	We need to do what we did before - choose

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Agency (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Choices, Decisions, Freedom</i>				
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2009	27f-28c	Won't be abridged, even when harming others
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	91e	We are accountable for our ,
Joseph W. Sitati	"	" "	105a-b	Some traditions restrict exercise of ,
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	105d-f	All possess gift of moral , - Self discipline—story
" "	"	" "	107d	Intelligent use of , requires knowledge
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2010	24a-c	Dictionary doesn't have our definition of ,
" "	"	" "	24d-e	Savior redeems us from wrong choices
" "	"	" "	24e-f	Used wrongly causes its loss
" "	"	" "	25d	Obedience preserves , - Opportunities increase
" "	"	" "	26a	Obedience protects , —examples
" "	"	" "	26d-f	Selective or exact obedience? —Saul's story
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	27f	Satan seeks to destroy , and extinguish light
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	67b	God's second greatest gift to man
" "	"	" "	67b-d	No wiser, stronger or compassionate without ,
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	74d-e	May blindly give , away but can't be forcibly taken
C. Scott Grow	Ens	May 2011	110b-d	We exercise , when we sin or repent
Larry Y. Wilson	Ens	May 2012	103d-104b	We can't force others to do the right thing
" "	"	" "	104b-105a	Girl learned from her mistake —story
Daniel L. Johnson	Ens	Nov 2012	103d	Discipleship is total submission to Jesus' will
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2013	7f-8a	Free to choose acts but not consequences
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	49d-f	Staying away from addictions protects ,
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	86a-87b	The war goes on
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2013	71f-72a	Neither we nor God can force men to choose happiness
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	89e-f	Bondage, subjugation, addiction, servitude restrict ,
" "	"	" "	89f	Drugs, immorality, pornography, gambling, debt restrict ,
Randall L. Ridd	Ens	May 2014	56b-57a	Your power to become. Satan wants to control it
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2014	16c-f	Who is responsible—the king or the soldier?
" "	"	" "	16f-17a	God will not make us puppets like Lucifer wanted to do
" "	"	" "	17a	God will not make us something we don't choose to be
" "	"	" "	17a	God neither compels nor abandons us
" "	"	" "	17b-d	We can choose to be even as God is
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	86b-c	A gift from God that we brought to earth
Larry S. Kacher	"	" "	104c-f	Caught in a riptide—story
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2015	53c-d	We were organized so that we could resist evil
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	111d	Using , to keep commandments = supernal opportunities
" "	"	" "	113d	Jesus used His , to do our Father's will
" "	"	" "	111a-113f	Entire talk
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2016	114d-115d	Opposition and , are central to the plan
" "	"	" "	117d-e	God rarely infringes on , of some to relieve others
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2016	16f-17b	Faith cannot violate another's ,
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	23f-24b	We cannot pray away another's ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2017	107e	God allowed us to have , in our premortal existence
Ronald A. Rasband	Ens	Nov 2017	57a-e	Where does , fit in a divine design?

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
America				
<i>Related Topics: Constitution, Freedom, United States</i>				
Alvin R. Dyer	Era	Dec 1968	42d	True destiny of , is religious, not political
" "	"	" "	43d-e	The land of man's earthly beginning
" "	"	" "	45c-e	America as Zion will not fail
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	69b	Reform of , begins with self and family
Mark E. Petersen	Era	June 1969	75b-d	The sex revolution is destroying us
" "	"	" "	79c	Rejection of morality will bring fall of ,
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	Dec 1969	69d	List of troubles in ,
Marion D. Hanks	"	" "	93a	The best lack conviction, the worst are intense
LeGrand Richards	Era	Dec 1970	70c	Moses called , precious 5 times in 4 verses
Sterling W. Sill	"	" "	82c-e	, will survive if religious —D. Webster
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1972	33a	Pray for nations' leaders
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	July 1973	39b	Quote by Alexis de Tocqueville
" "	"	" "	40b	Comparisons between , and Rome —amazing
" "	"	" "	40e	Gibbon's reasons for fall of Rome
" "	"	" "	40f	Greatest danger during greatest success
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1974	7d-e	Crime, immorality and abortion in ,
Loren C. Dunn	"	" "	9e	, built upon foundation of its homes
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1975	7d-f	Son: "Why didn't you tell me you loved ," —story
" "	"	" "	10a	Give me your tired, your poor... —poem
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	35b-37e	The history and destiny of , —entire talk
Paul H. Dunn	"	" "	54f	Purpose of , was to provide for Restoration
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1976	48f-49a	Columbus said he was inspired by Holy Ghost
" "	"	" "	50d-51b	, has a moral and spiritual destiny - something great nations of the past lacked
" "	"	" "	51d-e	George Washington's elegant prayer for ,
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1979	31b-33f	Warning to , concerning communism and Monroe Doctrine
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	67b-c	19 of 21 civilizations died from within —Toynbee
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	Nov 1980	82d-e	6 reasons the great civilizations fell
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1983	12f	Pres. Washington rejected a lofty title
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1987	4f	The fate of Signers of Declaration of Independence
" "	"	" "	5a-6a	Signers' testimonies of God's guidance
" "	"	" "	6b-d	Signers' appearance to Pres. Woodruff
David B. Haight	"	" "	13e-f	Government by reflection and choice or accident and force
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1990	24b	, raised up for the establishment of the kingdom of God and of freedom —J.F. Smith
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	32a	Washington took no pay - only expenses
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1992	69f-70b	Statistics on deteriorating standards
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1992	52a-c	Columbus' 500-year anniversary
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	Nov 1993	11b-e	Media is rotting foundations of society
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	54f-59a	Statistics on deteriorating conditions
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2008	88d-91f	Church's response to brutality of ,
Apostasy				
Harold B. Lee	Era	Dec 1968	71f	In all ages, worst enemies come from within
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	June 1969	42b-43b	There are many wolves among the flock
" "	"	" "	43c-d	Apostate act to publish criticism of authorities
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Dec 1971	42b-c	Having a hobby doctrine and neglecting others leads to ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Apostasy (cont'd)				
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	July 1972	61e	Ravening wolves among us —J.R. Clarke
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Jan 1973	30d	Elements lacking in other churches
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	60b	Today's , foreseen
" "	"	" "	63d	Cults within Church
" "	"	" "	104e	Wolves among our flock
" "	"	" "	105c	Designing men in the Church
" "	"	" "	107c	Judases among our ranks
LeGrand Richards	"	" "	109e	Three quotes on , by non-members
M. E. Petersen	"	" "	117c	God doesn't abandon people - vice versa
Mark E. Petersen	Ens	July 1973	108f	History of , following Christ - groups named
" "	"	" "	110b	Modern apostate groups cite D&C 85
" "	"	" "	110d	Apostates' fate —Brigham Young's excellent analogy
" "	"	" "	110f	Salvation not in splinter groups
" "	"	" "	110f	Excommunication revokes all rights
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1976	111d-f	Where there is no ear, there is no voice
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1977	76f	If people are unreachable the Lord does nothing
" "	"	" "	77f	Total , will never again happen
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1978	47c-e	Nicene creed quoted and commented upon
Mark E. Petersen	Ens	May 1979	21f-22c	30 factions: their names and beliefs in the 1st Century
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	Nov 1981	67e-f	Apostate cited changes in Church publications —story
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1983	31f	Those who stir up waters create whirlpools that carry them around in circles
James E. Faust	"	" "	40c	If I had been paying tithing, I'd quit
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1983	63a-b	Those who fall out of Church weren't in far enough
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1984	81d-83e	The , and return of Thomas B. Marsh —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1985	9e-f	The longer one stays away the more alienated he becomes
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1989	15b-e	Obedience to constituted phd authority prevents ,
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	70b-c	Prepare your backs for a whipping —T.B. Marsh
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1991	21d-f	Warnings about secret groups
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	54c-d	Not one from handcart companies apostatized
Charles Didier	"	" "	63e-f	How to become an apostate
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1993	18b-20f	"Christianity did not destroy paganism; it adopted it"
James E. Faust	"	" "	38b-e	When differences with authorities become ,
L. Aldin Porter	Ens	Nov 1994	63d-64c	The steps to , —Spencer W. Kimball
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	65d-66e	The , described
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1996	5b-6c	Oliver Cowdery's story —story
" "	"	" "	7a-c	Thomas B. Marsh's story —story
" "	"	" "	7c-d	Church has an open door for apostates
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1996	68e-f	They leave Church but can't leave it alone
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1996	7d-f	The curse that comes upon apostates
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2000	8a-c	Ordinances were changed or abandoned
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2002	50f-51d	Samuel Brannan's life —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2005	20f-21b	Definition of secularism
James E. Faust	"	" "	54b-c	Apostate apostle was never happy again
" "	"	" "	54d-f	Luke S. Johnson returned to Church
Merrill J. Bateman	"	" "	74b-f	The , recounted

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Apostasy (cont'd)				
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2005	79b-c	From introduction of truth to , is a dispensation
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2006	58f-59b	O. Cowdery was shorn of his strength
James E. Faust	"	" "	61e-62d	The great , outlined
" "	"	" "	61f-62a	List of precious doctrines that were changed
" "	"	" "	62c-d	Roger Williams' quote on need for apostles
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2007	84e-f	Evolvement of understanding of God
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2008	20f-21a	Cause of "the Apostasy"
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	84e	Most precious thing lost in the , was keys
Gérald Caussé	Ens	Nov 2008	32f-33a	Rejection of simplicity is the origin of ,
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2009	32b-f	Cycle of , ends with a collapse of morality
Tad R. Callister	Ens	Nov 2009	37b-e	To whom will you go if you turn away?
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	68b-f	Thomas B. Marsh's , —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	89f-90c	Book of Mormon is a barrier to those thinking of ,
Donald L. Hallstrom	Ens	May 2010	79e-80a	Simonds Ryder: From convert to , —story
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2010	39e	2 words that signal danger: Offended and ashamed
" "	"	" "	39f	The many costumes offense comes in
" "	"	" "	40a-c	Frederick G. Williams came back —story
" "	"	" "	40c-41b	Choose not to be ashamed
C. Scott Grow	Ens	May 2011	108a-d	Brother lost membership—Repented—story
Mr. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2011	81b	Church has no affiliation whatever with apostate groups
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2012	32d-f	Clinging to discordant note struck 20 years ago
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	89e-f	Summary of , in New Testament writings
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2012	18e-f	Good, brief explanation of great ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2013	23b-24a	Doubt your doubts before you doubt your faith
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2014	22b-e	Light can grow brighter or dim completely
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	28f-29a	Apostates always tell more about selves than about Church
" "	"	" "	29c-d	Left Church because of false document
" "	"	" "	31b-c	Once baptized you leave neutral ground—Can't go back
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	67a-69f	The Bismarck lost its rudder and couldn't reach port—story
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	90c-e	, has tragic consequences for families, too
" "	"	" "	89a-92b	"Stay in the boat and hold on"—Entire talk
Larry S. Kacher	"	" "	106a-f	Parents' choice led away generations—stories
Vern P. Stanfill	Ens	Nov 2015	56c-57a	Beware heeding those who have no light to give
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	68a	Defectors always tell us more about themselves than...
Gary E. Stevenson	Ens	May 2016	29b-30e	Lost keys. Locked out of the saving ordinances—story
Bonnie L. Oscarson	"	" "	88f-89f	Those who reach the tree and then fall away
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2016	41d-f	Christianity did not destroy paganism; it adopted it
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	73d-74c	From apostate to gospel doctrine teacher—story
" "	"	" "	71c-74f	Alma's story and others'—entire talk
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	90c-92f	"To Whom Shall We Go?" —Entire talk
Stephen W. Owen	Ens	Nov 2017	50a-b	Without study and prayer you could forget or deny it all
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	105d-106b	Four warnings of things leading to ,
Joni L. Koch	"	" "	111a	Simonds Ryder criticized and left Church
Ian S. Ardern	"	" "	117a-119b	Avoid doubt and , by diligent study—Entire talk

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Apostles				
<i>Related Topics: First Presidency, General Authorities, President, Prophets</i>				
Joseph F. Smith	Era	Dec 1969	37c	Fate of early ,
Harold B. Lee	Era	June 1970	29e-f	Do not lose positions when they die
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	June 1971	87d-e	Have the , seen Christ?
" "	"	" "	88c	" " , " "
" "	"	" "	88e	" " , " "
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Jan 1974	15b	One of greatest blessings is to be ordained an ,
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1974	82f	Early , received all keys - could have been president
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	104b	The sweetest association of men this side of heaven
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1976	21b-c	Supposed to be eye and ear witnesses
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	Nov 1976	68d-69d	Pres. Kimball bore witness of his own calling
Delbert L. Stapley	"	" "	91f-92a	Responsibilities of the ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1980	65a	, commanded to not discuss sacred interviews which qualify them as witnesses
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1981	8b-c,10c	Jesus stood in midst of , unnoticed —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1984	49d-f	The calling of elders Nelson and Oaks
" "	"	" "	50b	, not found in other churches
" "	"	" "	50f-51c	The calling of the first , in this dispensation
" "	"	" "	51d	86 , called so far in this dispensation
" "	"	" "	51d-e	Perfect unity among First Presidency and ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1985	80d-e	A sacred, little understood brotherhood
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1989	10f	Decisions by , must be unanimous
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	65d-f	One of those guys who hangs on the wall at seminary
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1990	48d-f	One president of , but 7 of the Seventy. Why?
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1991	9f	He is a witness of after-life
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1992	74f	I know by experiences too sacred to relate
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	75f-76e	Melvin J. Ballard's vision of Jesus —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1992	53b-60b	Hold all keys. Complete unanimity.
Howard W. Hunter	"	" "	96b-d	Called to wear out lives in Jesus' service
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1993	20a	Many unpublished visitations to temple
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	38d-e	A living linkage between heaven and earth
" "	"	" "	38e-f	The title "Apostle" is sacred
" "	"	" "	39b	, have all keys of priesthood authority
" "	"	" "	40e-f	Seniority is honored among , —story
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	78b	Have all keys that ever were —Joseph Smith
" "	"	" "	78d	Get ahead of leaders and be in danger
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1993	54e	Promise that , will never lead Church astray
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	78c-d	Sustaining the council leader's decision —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1994	53f-59c	How , are chosen and function
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	78d-f	His calling as an , is a process
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1994	7e	Total unanimity in all decisions
" "	"	" "	7f-8b	One man should not have all power - It is shared by all ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	31d-f	His feelings on being called as an ,
L. Aldin Porter	Ens	Nov 1994	62f-63b	Will never lead Saints astray
" "	"	" "	63b-d	Have a special gift given to no other
" "	"	" "	65a-b	Any document from , is from the Lord

Apostles

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Apostles (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: First Presidency, General Authorities, President, Prophets</i>				
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1994	72c	Stay with majority of , and never go astray
" "	"	" "	72d	How Joseph got the keys
" "	"	" "	73b-d	Keys will stay with , until Second Coming
" "	"	" "	73f-74c	History of Valdensians - believers in , —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1996	6e-f	A special endowment as prophets, seers...
" "	"	" "	8e	Spirit limits what , may say
" "	"	" "	6b-8f	The Twelve , —entire talk
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	33b	His powerful apostolic testimony
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1997	59e	Overpowering witness of an ,
David R. Stone	Ens	Nov 1999	31b-32f	Watch and warn against spiritual hurricanes
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2003	84a-b	Old men: 1,161 years of experience!
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2003	57b-d	Addressing the quorum as newest apostle —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2004	4b-c	The sustaining of Uchtdorf and Bednar
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	6d-f	Affection stronger than death among ,
" "	"	" "	6f-7c	The purpose of ,
" "	"	" "	7d-8a	Roger Williams' statement on need for new ,
" "	"	" "	8e-9b	Elder Hinckley was 75th , named
Cecil O. Samuelson, Jr.	"	" "	51b-c	What eyewitnesses said of Jesus
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	56e-f	1980 Proclamation by ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	68f-69c	The calling of Peter and Paul
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	74b-76b	His first talk as an apostle
David A. Bednar	"	" "	76d-78f	His first talk as an apostle
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2005	28b-d	Talmage cared for diphtheria family —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	36d-e	Hasn't seen family since his calling
David A. Bednar	"	" "	99b	Teach with clarity - Testify with authority
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2005	22a	One of 7 "blockbuster" doctrines
James E. Faust	"	" "	53c	102 , called in this dispensation
" "	"	" "	53d-f	Stick with the Brethren - Unity
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2006	62c-d	Roger Williams' quote on need for ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2006	105f-106b	Most "in touch" group in the world
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2007	41e-42a	His calling to be an ,
" "	"	" "	42b	This is his 102nd talk as an , in the Tabernacle
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2007	7f-8d	Testimony of , no different than ours —story
" "	"	" "	8d-e	Pres. Romney's testimony as strong as when an elder
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2008	7f-8a	What the ministry of the , is
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	76b-c	Eloquent commitment to be one of the ,
" "	"	" "	76f	Short history of his life
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	83f	Seventy do whatever , direct them to do
" "	"	" "	84e	What happened to first ,
" "	"	" "	84f-85a	Christofferson is 96th , to serve in quorum
" "	"	" "	85a-d	Pres. Kimball testified of keys and ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2008	86b-c	Backgrounds of current , - Ordinary men
" "	"	" "	86d	Wear selves out in service to the Lord
" "	"	" "	86e	Must travel to impart keys

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Apostles (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: First Presidency, General Authorities, President, Prophets</i>				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2008	86f	Account of his 47 years of travel
" "	"	" "	87a	They have that witness
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	87d	44 years an Apostle
" "	"	" "	88d-e	Were prepared by the Lord
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2008	47a-b	Their responsibility as special witnesses
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	59a-d	When he felt overwhelmed as an ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2009	4b-c	Neil L. Andersen sustained
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	28f	Elder Andersen is 97th , in this dispensation
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	51b-52a	Account of his entering Air Force
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	79d-e	Never seen any anger, selfishness or positioning
" "	"	" "	78d-80f	His call as an , —entire talk
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2009	40b-d	Hugged by President following his call
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2011	19f	15 , - Must be unanimous. Follow them
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2012	9b-d	Called because of less-active father?
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	86e-87b	Possess special spiritual endowment for revelation
" "	"	" "	87b-88e	Two examples of revelation to , in New Testament
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2012	7d-f	His father was inactive
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	83a-85f	What Apostles experienced when Jesus died
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	86a	49 years as an , so far
Ronald A. Rasband	Ens	May 2014	9c-10a	Seventies in 8 quorums to assist Twelve ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	76a-f	Original , changed the world
Body K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2014	8f	Jesus is no stranger to His servants
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	75c-d	15 , —Decisions must be unanimous
" "	"	" "	75e	Senior , presides. Ensures maturity, experience, preparation
Carol F. McConkie	"	" "	77f	Whatsoever they speak...shall be scripture
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	90c-e	, cannot lead us astray. Keep your eyes on them
" "	"	" "	90e-f	, do not live in a bubble. They are very informed
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2015	82f	From poor German refugee to Apostle
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2015	24b-25b	Church always directed by fallible ,
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	43b	Rasband, Stevenson, Renlund sustained
Gary E. Stevenson	"	" "	91b-f	Circumstances of his call described
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	95a-c	Deaths of three , described
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	107d-e	Three new , are called of God
David A. Bednar	"	" "	128c-e	Wonderful to have Church run by old men—G.B. Hinckley
" "	"	" "	128f-129b	Average age of , has been 77—the oldest ever
" "	"	" "	129b-d	Their age becomes their greatest strength
" "	"	" "	129d-130a	What he has observed about these aging men
" "	"	" "	130b-131e	The significant last words of many ,
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2017	69c	For , nothing affirms revelation like assigning missionaries
Ronald A. Rasband	"	" "	95a-e	Prompted by Holy Ghost to give first apostolic blessing
C. Scott Grow	"	" "	121e-122b	McConkie's testimony. Through scriptures he knew
" "	"	" "	123d-124a	Maxwell mentored through his own health trials
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	129d-130e	Parley P. Pratt lost wife, land, home—story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2017	60d-61a	"Just who are you?"—An ordained , —story

Apostles

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Apostles (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: First Presidency, General Authorities, President, Prophets</i>				
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	124e-125b	Excerpt from Elder Hales' talk which he didn't live to give
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2018	94f-95c	Unity of , facilitates revelation. Majority never rules
Gerrit W. Gong	"	" "	97b	Overwhelming feelings left him weeping many times
Appearance				
<i>Related Topics: Dress Standards, Standards</i>				
Victor L. Brown	Ens	July 1972	90b	Polynesians wore jackets though very hot —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1974	8b-d	Dressing like opposite sex is reprehensible
A. Theodore Tuttle	"	" "	71f	Improving , improves you inside too
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	86f-87a	We behave in accordance with the way we look and speak
Victor L. Brown	"	" "	104f	Modesty in dress is a quality of mind and heart
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1975	5b-6a	Report on cleanup and planting projects
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1976	84c-e	Why run the risk of looking like something you're not?
" "	"	" "	85e-86b	, includes voice, manners, language, etc.
Victor L. Brown	Ens	May 1977	37e-38d	Follow , of present prophets - no beard —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1996	48f-49a	Clean grooming is a badge of honor
Harold G. Hillam	Ens	May 2000	10d-f	Don't disfigure body. Leave sloppy dress craze behind
Margaret D. Nadauld	Ens	Nov 2000	14f-15b	Outward , reflects what's inside
H. David Burton	Ens	Nov 2001	66b-d	Dress standards spelled out
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2002	88f-89d	Scruffy convert family changed , —story
Margaret D. Nadauld	"	" "	97a-b	Boy was proud of date in prom dress —story
Spencer V. Jones	Ens	May 2003	88e-f	8 youth at fireside had poor , —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2004	9f	Pagan piercing of body parts
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	114b-c	Counsel on girls' ,
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2005	20b-d	What about the light in their eyes? —story
" "	"	" "	22b-e	You had a light in your face —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	29a-b	No bare midriffs
" "	"	" "	29b-d	Best dress - not beach attire - for church
" "	"	" "	29d-30d	The folly of obsession with physical ,
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2006	109b-c	It will show in your face —poem
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2007	48c	What , should entail
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2009	95a	Can't be a lifesaver looking like others on the beach
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2010	20e-f	Talk to daughters about , and model it
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	64f-65a	Dress to bring out best - Avoid extremes
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	121d-122b	, of Sister McKay —story
" "	"	" "	122b-d	Deep beauty stems from virtue
" "	"	" "	122d-e	Holy Ghost develops beauty
" "	"	" "	122e-f	Girl realized she was beautiful
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2010	122f-123f	Ugly old man was beautiful inside —story
" "	"	" "	123f-124b	Photo didn't show her attitudes and deeds —story
Atheism				
<i>Related Topics: Other Churches</i>				
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	Dec 1969	70e	War against religion in U.S.
" "	"	" "	70f	Union of state and , in U.S.

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Atheism (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Other Churches</i>				
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	Dec 1969	72b	Atheism now here
" "	"	" "	72c	Statistics on ,
Howard W. Hunter	Era	June 1970	34e	An argument to throw at atheists
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	Dec 1970	49a-b	Free, public education promotes ,
Bernard P. Brockbank	Ens	June 1971	85b	An argument to throw at atheists
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Dec 1971	40a-b	Carol Lynn Pearson's short poem to atheists —poem
John H. Vandenberg	"	" "	115c	No man can look at heavens and say there is no God —Lincoln
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1974	96f-97a	One can't say there is no God simply because he hasn't bothered to find Him
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1976	10d-e	Hopelessness of death as viewed by atheists
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1978	6b-c	Neglect cannot prove God's non-existence
Wm. Grant Bangerter	Ens	Nov 1979	9f-10a	Galileo forced to say earth did not turn then added "And yet it turns"
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1983	9e	Bleak statements by an atheist
Robert E. Wells	Ens	Nov 1985	29c-e	Sophisticated lady lawyer and atheist is baptized —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2005	20f-21b	Definition of secularism
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2007	23b	Statements by Darrow and Schopenhauer
" "	"	" "	23b-d	Wife's death changed atheist's mind —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2009	33a	This is an era that scoffs at religion
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	35d-f	Religious war with London bus ads
" "	"	" "	35f-36a	Find miracles hard to accept
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2009	29d-32f	Invitation to atheists to gain a testimony
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2011	38a-e	Nehor's and Korihor's teachings today
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2012	41d	An aggressive scientific , tone deaf to faith
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	92e-93a	Atheist converted at wife's death
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2014	114a-b	Atheist changed mind at wife's death
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2015	78b-d	Satan suggests doubters, skeptics, cynics are sophisticated
" "	"	" "	78f-79a	Unplug spotlight and then blame it for no light?
" "	"	" "	79a-c	Skepticism is easy. Cynicism is not noble
Dale G. Renlund	Ens	May 2016	40b-d	Derisive skepticism
Atonement				
<i>Related Topics: Jesus</i>				
Marion G. Romney	Era	Dec 1969	67a	Lord's intense suffering in ,
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Jan 1973	28e	World's most important event
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1974	86e	Jesus suffers more than once for some
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1982	6a-9b	Jesus and the , —whole talk
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Nov 1982	33f	Sufferings of Gethsemane returned on Calvary
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	May 1985	9b-11b	The , —entire talk excellent
James E. Faust	"	" "	30d-32f	Jesus and the , —entire talk
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	72f-73b	The incredible weight Jesus had to bear
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1987	72c-e	Jesus shed much blood even before the scourging
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	May 1988	16e-17a	What Jesus suffered and paid for
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	65b-68f	The , and resurrection —entire talk
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	69e-70c	The word , appears once in New Test. but 55 times in Book of Mormon —entire talk good
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	May 1989	60d	Only Mormons extend , beyond grave
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1989	66a	What an excommunicated member learned

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Atonement (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Jesus</i>				
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1989	66b-c	Abuser forgiven because of , —story
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	May 1992	9f-10b	Free - but must be received as Jesus prescribed
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	May 1993	10d-f	5 conclusions about the ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1993	34d-f	The third pillar of God's plan
Ronald E. Poelman	"	" "	84b-86b	The , and divine forgiveness —entire talk
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	88c	, saves us after all we can do —Lee
Merrill J. Bateman	Ens	May 1994	65f-66a	Jesus', bridges the gap —Optician's conversion
Merrill J. Bateman	Ens	May 1995	14f	, is intimate and infinite
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	22f-23a	, is conditional and unconditional
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	75d	We can do nothing of ourselves to satisfy justice
Robert E. Wells	Ens	Nov 1995	65e	The center, heart and core of religion
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	67b-69f	The , —excellent talk
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1996	34b	Enables bodies to again function without blood
" "	"	" "	34d-f	Meanings of the word ,
" "	"	" "	34f-35a	How animal sacrifices pointed to ,
" "	"	" "	35a	Appears once in Bible - 35 times in Book of Mormon
" "	"	" "	35a-b	Infinite aspects of ,
" "	"	" "	35b	Extends to other worlds created by Jesus
" "	"	" "	35b-d	The ordeal of the ,
" "	"	" "	35e-f	Enabled purpose of Creation to be accomplished
" "	"	" "	52d-f	All inequities shall be compensated
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1997	9c	An understanding of , is of very practical value
" "	"	" "	10c	The power of , begins working the day you ask
" "	"	" "	10f-11b	The , —Packer's poem
" "	"	" "	9b-11b	"Washed Clean" —wonderful talk and story
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	11d	His entitlement to blessings was settled in court of small claims
" "	"	" "	12b-d	The rescuing and reassuring reality and central act of all human history
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1997	52e	A concise statement about the , —good
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	54b-c	Blessings of , contingent upon keeping commandments and receiving ordinances
" "	"	" "	54b-c	, will resolve all inequities of life
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1999	17b-e	One of 2 pivotal events in history
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 1999	35b-f	, washes away all effects of sin —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	40f	Through repentance , becomes operative
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	70b-e	Mentioned 39 times in Book of Mormon
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2000	84c-e	One of 3 components of plan of salvation
" "	"	" "	84e-f	Ancient Egyptian manuscript explains ,
Marlin K. Jensen	Ens	May 2001	10c	The greatest act of humility and submissiveness
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	22d-24f	"The Touch of the Master's Hand" —entire talk
" "	"	" "	22d-24f	A power to call upon in everyday life
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	32e-f	The heart of the plan of salvation
Charles Didier	Ens	Nov 2001	10b-12b	Compared to bridges —a favorite talk
James E. Faust	"	" "	18e-f	Big boy took small boy's licking —story
" "	"	" "	19a-c	Description of the , —good
" "	"	" "	19c-d	Things the , did

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Atonement (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Jesus</i>				
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2001	19f-20a	Compared to climbing Mount Everest
Coleen K. Menlove	Ens	Nov 2002	15b	Child taught father about , —story
Robert K. Dellenbach	"	" "	34e	World's crowning event
Spencer V. Jones	Ens	May 2003	88b-89f	Skunk smell would not come off —story
Lynn A. Mickelsen	Ens	Nov 2003	10d-13b	The atonement, repentance and dirty linen
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2004	80d	Wayward people will receive a salvation
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	84d-87f	Infinite , is applied one by one
Bruce C. Hafen	"	" "	97d-e	Because of , we can learn from experience without being condemned
" "	"	" "	97f-98d	Christ gave all - We must too
" "	"	" "	99a-b	Christ carries us the rest of the way
" "	"	" "	97b-99f	The , —excellent talk
Dale E. Miller	Ens	Nov 2004	13c	Jesus died for us as individuals
David A. Bednar	"	" "	76d-78f	Grace strengthens and enables
Merrill J. Bateman	Ens	Nov 2005	75e-76b	Accomplished for us individually
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2006	70f-71a	Lifts disappointments and sorrows too
Earl C. Tingey	"	" "	73d-74a	Meaning and depth of ,
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	77c-78b	Is for all men everywhere
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2006	6f-7a	Pays for sin and heals every affliction
" "	"	" "	6a-7b	Heals and gives strength —entire talk
" "	"	" "	9a-b	Heals or gives strength to bear the burden
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	41f-42f	The roles of justice, mercy and grace
Keith R. Edwards	Ens	Nov 2006	99f-101b	Son's injury likened to , —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2007	84d	The keystone of our existence
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2007	44f & 46b	Mentioned more in Book of Mormon
David A. Bednar	"	" "	82c	Cleanses, redeems, sanctifies, strengthens
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2008	8f-9a	Objectives in Moses 1:39 enabled by ,
Carlos H. Amado	"	" "	35b-c	Jesus came here to give his life
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	60a-b	Repentance shows gratitude for ,
Jay E. Jensen	Ens	Nov 2008	49d-f	Does not apply only at end of life —Packer
" "	"	"	47d-49f	"Arms of Safety" —entire talk
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2009	24b-25a	Savior learned how to succor us through ,
Quentin L. Cook	"	"	36f-37a	Most taught , would save but few
Rafael E. Pino	"	"	41f-42d	No infirmity, affliction or adversity not felt by Christ
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	"	86b-88f	Vivid description of Jesus' last days —entire talk
L. Tom Perry	"	"	110f	Full blessings of , only available to members
Mary N. Cook	"	"	118c	Makes virtue possible
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2010	76b	Does not cover some people
" "	"	"	76f-77a	3 challenges Savior faced during ,
" "	"	"	77a-b	Accomplished , completely on His own
" "	"	"	75c-78b	Entire talk
Donald L. Hallstrom	"	"	80f	Has broader purpose than overcoming sin
Thomas S. Monson	"	"	88e-89b	Description of the , —good
Russell M. Nelson	"	"	91c-92b	Fulfilled both of Father's objectives
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2010	24d-e	Savior redeems us if we will repent

Atonement

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Atonement (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Jesus</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2010	67b-d	Unspeakable suffering
C. Scott Grow	Ens	May 2011	108e	We access the , through repentance
“ “	“		108a-110f	The miracle of the , —Entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	“		114e-f	“Empty Linen”—Poem
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2011	38f	Repentance exists because of ,
W. Christopher Waddell	“		50f-51d	Sacrifice alone was insufficient - blood needs applied
Tad R. Callister	“		76d	Encompasses and transcends every frailty
Quentin L. Cook	“		107e-f	Provides lifeboats for everyone
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2012	19a	The most transcendent of all events
“ “	“	“ “	19a-b	At the center of the plan of salvation
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	42f	Jesus and , are essential family curriculum
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	47e	Provides release from demands of justice
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2012	75c-76e	The lower light was out —story
“ “	“	“ “	76e-78b	Our need for the ,
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	93a-d	All encompassing - Even extends to the dead
Linda K. Burton	“	“ “	112d-113b	All that is unfair will be made right
“ “	“	“ “	113b-f	Like a ladder extended to one in a pit
“ “	“	“ “	114c-d	Should send us to our knees
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2013	110e-111b	Bishop redeemed Jean Valjean's life—story
“ “	“	“ “	111d-112c	Invalid mother redeemed girl's life—story
“ “	“	“ “	109a-112f	Wonderful explanation of redemption—Entire talk
“ “	“	“ “	112e-f	Reject , and have to pay debt yourself
Timothy J. Dyches	Ens	Nov 2013	38f	The sacrament invites the power of the , into our lives
“ “	“	“ “	39b-c	All that is unfair can be made right through the ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	57b-f	Fix your eyes on the , and trust it—A promise
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	71f-72a	Savior paid the price even for heinous sins
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	82a-84f	How , can give you personal strength—Entire talk
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	108a	Permanent change can only come through the ,
Linda K. Burton	“	“ “	114b-c	If , understood, we would anxiously do anything Lord asks
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2014	35d	When we obey, we accept Jesus' ,
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	88f-89e	Also enables us to do good and become better
“ “	“	“ “	89f-90a	He experienced every heartache, weakness, and pain first
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	95d-e	Will fill empty arms and heal broken hearts and dreams
Lawrence E. Corbridge	“	“ “	105e-f	Fruits of , come only by obedience to restored ordinances
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	112e-f	, overcame all aspects of the Fall
“ “	“	“ “	112f	Ended the human predicament. Saved us from extinction
“ “	“	“ “	112f	No injury, disability, betrayal, or abuse goes uncompensated
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2014	6e-f	All are redeemed from the Fall through Jesus' ,
“ “	“	“ “	6f-7a	Through , is guilt erased and hope felt
“ “	“	“ “	7a-c	No redemption without the , —Heals the wounded innocent
“ “	“	“ “	7c-e	Woman: Someone must pay. Voice: Someone already has
“ “	“	“ “	7e	The guilt of mistakes can be washed away
“ “	“	“ “	7e	Seek to understand , and come to a deep reverence
Cheryl A. Esplin	“	“ “	12d-e	“I give a ransom for you”

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Atonement (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Jesus</i>				
Cheryl A. Esplin	Ens	Nov 2014	12e-13b	Results when a woman concentrated on the ,
“ “	“	“ “	13d-f	Provides repentance, forgiveness, comfort, hope
Jörg Klebingat	“	“ “	37a-b	, may envelop and follow you every minute
James J. Hamula	“	“ “	85b-c	Most important event in time and eternity
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	91d-e	Everything else is appendage to Jesus and the , —J. Smith
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	92c-93a	May overcome every difficulty we experience
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2015	28e	Makes families eternal and erases scars of sin
“ “	“	“ “	28e	Our escape. Heartache turns to beauty, love, and eternity
“ “	“	“ “	28f	Washes clean every stain no matter how old
“ “	“	“ “	28f	Is an individual thing
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	47b-e	The power of the , makes repentance possible
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	51c-d	Overcomes both deaths and redeems from sin
“ “	“	“ “	52d-e	Compensates for all deprivations
“ “	“	“ “	53d	Redeems even those who do not repent
Dale G. Renlund	“	“ “	57c	Helps us the moment we decide to try again
“ “	“	“ “	57d-e	Jesus perfectly understands what innocent suffering is
Gérald Caussé	“	“ “	100e-f	The wonders of the gospel are all anchored in ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	104a-105b	Compared to the certain fall of a rock climber—story
“ “	“	“ “	105b-106f	Events from Adam to the , beautifully described
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	107a-b	The day that changed everything
“ “	“	“ “	107b-e	Must never lose sense of our awe and gratitude
“ “	“	“ “	108a-b	Unlocks the gates of heaven
“ “	“	“ “	110b-d	Makes him want to shout praises
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	129f	Sabbath day commemorates the ,
Linda S. Reeves	Ens	Nov 2015	10e-11a	, settled it. Quit thrashing around—B.K. Packer
Larry R. Lawrence	“	“ “	35a	Makes perfection possible
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	61a	Overcomes certainty of death and burden of sin
“ “	“	“ “	61b-62a	No debt to pay. Committed no wrong, yet paid for all
“ “	“	“ “	62a-e	Heals infirmities and strengthens
“ “	“	“ “	62f-63f	Suffered infirmities not caused by sin
“ “	“	“ “	64a-e	Comforts, heals, strengthens only those who ask
Claudio R. M. Costa	“	“ “	101f-103d	Remembering Jesus during sacrament
Von G. Keetch	“	“ “	117d-e	Greatest act of obedience in all eternity
“ “	“	“ “	117e	Totally forsaken by Father's Spirit
Allen D. Haynie	“	“ “	123a-b	What , fixes stays fixed—B.K. Packer
“ “	“	“ “	123b	Even covered sins people choose to suffer for themselves
“ “	“	“ “	123b-c	We attribute greater power to the , than do others
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	131d-e	President Packer's last address a powerful statement on ,
Cheryl A. Esplin	Ens	May 2016	6a	Most majestic manifestation of pure love ever—Holland
Donald L. Hallstrom	“	“ “	26c	Understanding God is essential to understanding ,
Kevin R. Duncan	“	“ “	33b-e	Years-old sliver removed by healing ointment. —Like ,
“ “	“	“ “	35f	For those who need to repent and who need to forgive
Dale G. Renlund	“	“ “	41a-d	“Oh, He did this just for me.”—story
“ “	“	“ “	41f-42c	We will receive more than we deserve or ever hope for

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Atonement (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Jesus</i>				
Dale G. Renlund	Ens	May 2016	42c-d	Understanding , dissipates whining, entitlement, skepticism
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2016	21b-f	The place of the , in the plan of salvation
J. Devn Cornish	"	" "	33e-f	, is for saints as well as sinners
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	50e-51a	Olive press and Lord's , compared
Dale G. Renlund	"	" "	122e-f	What's fixed is fixed. What's healed is healed—Packer
" "	"	" "	124b	Joy in the , may be yours again and again and again
M. Joseph Brough	Ens	May 2017	23c-e	Part of a personal care package given to each of us
Weatherford T. Clayton	"	" "	27b-d	One of the three grand pillars of the plan
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	40a-e	It is Jesus, not the , that saves us
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	109f	Suffered and died for scribes and Pharisees, too
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2017	29d	Reclaims us from death, saves us from sin
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	36b-37a	What it means to eat His flesh and drink His blood
" "	"	" "	37a-d	Incorporating His sinless character into our own
" "	"	" "	37d-38b	Dream showed how vital is the , in our lives—story
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	41d-42b	An unfathomable gift given at an incomprehensible cost
Stephen W. Owen	"	" "	49d	, is for saints as well as for sinners—Bednar
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	52a-b	World's most profound event—His condescension
Dale G. Renlund	"	" "	64b-e	The things the , does
" "	"	" "	65d	Is made accessible through the priesthood
W. Christopher Waddell	"	" "	95b-c	Ultimate healing for every wounded body, damaged spirit...
" "	"	" "	95d-e	Not limited to those who commit sins—Packer
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2018	10d-e	A gracious gift from God. Sacrament must not be routine
Lynn G. Robbins	"	" "	23b-d	Seven times seventy is a metaphor of His infinite ,
Taylor G. Godoy	"	" "	35d-f	Ultimate sacrifice lifted our guilt, shame, pain, sorrow ...
Douglas D. Holmes	"	" "	50e	Purpose of Priesthood is to provide access to ,
Massimo De Feo	"	" "	82f	Forgot self during , and prayed for us
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	93b-c	Made eternal life a possibility and immortality a reality
Gerrit W. Gong	"	" "	97b-c	Enables and ennobles. Helps us hold on and let go
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	107f-108d	The greatest day in history
" "	"	" "	108d-e	He did this even for those who mock His name
" "	"	" "	108e-f	Paid the price for our sins. All of them.
" "	"	" "	110f	Scourging so terrible it was called the "intermediate death"
Attitude				
John H. Vandenberg	Era	Dec 1970	35d-36a	Treat others like the persons they should be
" "	"	" "	36e	Some die at 30, but aren't buried until 70
Marvin J. Ashton	"	" "	59b-f	Do we act or react? (whole talk too)
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1974	41b-d	Some are ahead, some behind, but no one is losing —story
" "	"	" "	42f-43b	Christ's , during last week
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	80b-c	The altitude of your attitude
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1979	68e	The set of the sails determines which way the ship will go, not the wind —poem
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1979	62a	We can change circumstance by changing ,
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	May 1981	26f	Faith and happiness can't exist with cynicism, skepticism and unforgivingness
Barbara B. Smith	"	" "	83e-84a	One saw mud, the other stars —poem and story
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	86a	A good , produces good results - A poor , poor results. Make your circumstances.

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Attitude (cont'd)				
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1982	88b	The best of times and the worst of times —Dickens
" "	"	" "	88b	When all was hopeless the man built a church
James E. Faust	"	" "	88e	Same situation chastens one and embitters another
" "	"	" "	88e	Two buckets in the well —story
Royden G. Derrick	Ens	May 1983	24c	Circumstances can be changed by changing ,
Ted E. Brewerton	"	" "	73c-74a	We should be incurable optimists
" "	"	" "	74a	First Presidency is never heavy-hearted
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1983	20a-e	Non-productive Canadian town became most productive through change in , —story
Paul H. Dunn	"	" "	25d-f	Successful old people retained enthusiasm
H. Burke Peterson	"	" "	60a-b	One POW was not emaciated because of , —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	76b	Lower your voice of criticism and negativism
Angel Abrea	Ens	May 1984	70e-71a	Nephi's , had no room for excuses
" "	"	" "	72e-f	We need more guiding lights and fewer excuse-makers
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 1988	11b-c	A gloomy mind in a leader is unpardonable
Hugh W. Pinnock	Ens	May 1989	11a-b	How a young man handled his disease —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	44a	Knowing you're made in image of God brings strength
" "	"	" "	44b-d	Never give up. Last baseball player chosen —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	65b-e	His , in a world of ugliness
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1992	8c-d	The last of human freedoms
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1992	70b	The smile that shines through tears —poem
H. David Burton	Ens	May 1994	67d-f	Boy with muscular dystrophy had good ,
Richard C. Edgley	Ens	Nov 1994	39d-41b	Developing confidence —great talk
Lance B. Wickman	"	" "	82d-f	Gloom turned to hope —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1995	32c	A cheerful and loving , as death neared
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	70e	He does not feel old
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1995	71a-72b	No room in Church for gloom and doom
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1995	72e-f	Burned out, drowned out, sold out, still here
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1996	16a	, is elevated by lowering heads in prayer
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	24e-25a	In a sea of problems are you a rock or a cork
" "	"	" "	25a	It's harder for Lord to bless us if , is wrong
Bonnie D. Parkin	"	" "	90d-91a	Story of Caleb and Joshua changed , —story
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1996	15d	Enthusiasm - Throwing duds or hand grenades
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1997	22f	Partaking of a bitter cup without becoming bitter
" "	"	" "	24b	Count your blessings and make them count
James E. Faust	"	" "	54e	Focusing on wrongs rather than rights
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 1999	37a	The Lord deplores pessimism
Coleen K. Menlove	Ens	May 2000	12e-f	Things will straighten out —Boyd K. Packer
" "	"	" "	13a	Accentuate the positive —G.B. Hinckley
Wayne S. Peterson	Ens	Nov 2001	83e-f	Choosing one's , in concentration camps
" "	"	" "	84e-f	Jesus: Perfect example of emotional control
H. Ross Workman	"	" "	85b-86f	The evils of murmuring —entire talk
Coleen K. Menlove	Ens	Nov 2002	13b-d	Exclamation marks - 14 in one verse
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	62b-d	President Hinckley is the model of optimism
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	May 2004	33b	President Hinckley's optimism
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	100d-e	Good or evil - You see what you look for

Callings

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Attitude (cont'd)				
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2004	55c-e	He is optimistic about future
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2006	101d-102b	An invincible summer lies within me
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2007	18a-b	A commandment to "be of good cheer"
" "	"	" "	18b	Grumbling that everything is too yellow
" "	"	" "	18b	Hit me again. I can still hear you.
" "	"	" "	18c	Whining makes it worse
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2008	58f-59a	"I never had a poor companion" —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	60d-e	The elder who couldn't learn Spanish —story
Steven E. Snow	Ens	May 2009	82e-83f	The trials of a pioneer and his , —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	89b-d	Troubled times, but good , will pull us through
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2010	6f	We have very positive feelings about future
James B. Martino	"	" "	101a-b	"What a pitcher!" —story
" "	"	" "	102b-c	Trials become blessings if we don't murmur
David M. McConkie	Ens	Nov 2010	13f-14d	What matters most is , of the teacher
Per G. Malm	"	" "	102d-e	Refused to discipline over broken eggs —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2011	113d-f	Monson stays irrepressibly cheerful
Randall K. Bennett	Ens	Nov 2011	99f-100a	Lost job, so more time to serve —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	121d-122c	Don't wait for the golden ticket
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2012	86b-d	Count your blessings to improve ,
David L. Beck	Ens	May 2013	56b-f	How to answer when Mom wants something done
Bruce D. Porter	"	" "	108b-c	Life begins with a motorized wheelchair
" "	"	" "	108c-e	Singing in the storm—story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2013	85a-87f	His feelings about wife's death and how he deals with it
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2014	25d-e	Hinckley and Monson were both very optimistic
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	70e-75c	Gratitude is a disposition independent of situations
Michael John U. Teh	"	" "	108a-b	Lost family members in typhoon, but stays faithful—story
Rafael E. Pino	Ens	May 2015	118d-f	Nephi's and Laman's , contrasted
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2015	15a-19f	"A Summer with Great-Aunt Rose" – Great story
Neill F. Marriott	"	" "	31b-e	Motto: It will all work out—story
Larry R. Lawrence	"	" "	33e-34b	Spirit told woman to stop complaining
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	78b-d	Satan suggests doubters, skeptics, cynics are sophisticated
" "	"	" "	79a-c	Skepticism is easy. Nothing noble in cynicism
David A. Bednar	"	" "	131b	Wirthlin's last address: "Come What May and Love It"
Jean B. Bingham	Ens	Nov 2016	6f-7d	"We can't direct the wind, but we can adjust the sails"
" "	"	" "	7d-8a	The house with shining windows across the valley—story
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	40b-f	Power pole an eyesore to one, beautiful to another—story
Gary B. Sabin	Ens	May 2017	53f-54e	On a scale of 1-10, I'm about a 25! —story
" "	"	" "	53f-54e	If I get tired of walking, I can always run—story
Yoon Hwan Choi	"	" "	91f-92a	"I have a little feeling of sorry" —story
" "	"	" "	90c-92f	"Don't look around, look up!" —entire talk
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	106c-107a	No fear. Focus on greatness, goodness, and power of God
Sharon Eubank	Ens	Nov 2017	8c-e	The energy from optimism builds everyone around us
Joy D. Jones	"	" "	13e-14a	"Why not me?"—teen cancer victim—story
" "	"	" "	14b-e	Negative thoughts is an easy trap, especially about self
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	16b-17b	Parable of three sisters—sad, mad, glad—story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Attitude (cont'd)				
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2017	16a-20d	Three Sisters—Entire talk
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	103c-d	The way to optimism
“ “	“	“ “	103f	The best days are ahead
Authority				
<i>Related Topics: Priesthood</i>				
LeGrand Richards	Ens	Dec 1971	84f	Others take , from reading their Bibles
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Jan 1973	37e	No saving religion without ,
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	105c	Test , to detect imposters
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1974	23e	Endures as long as the jurisdiction of the agency
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1985	33b-35f	No , unless sustained and properly set apart. Beware of "secret" ,
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	81a	Those without , use name of Lord in vain
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1995	7d	Keys of presidency don't pass like baton in relay
“ “	“	“ “	7d-e	Joseph's prophetic statement about keys and martyrdom
“ “	“	“ “	8a-d	Pres. Kimball in Denmark bore testimony that he held the keys —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2006	54f	How does Church differ from others? —McKay
“ “	“	“ “	55b-d	Definition of priesthood by two prophets
Baptism				
Joseph Fielding Smith	Era	June 1969	38f-39a	Baptism does not grant us exaltation
Joseph Fielding Smith	Era	June 1970	26f	At , we become children of Christ by adoption
James A. Cullimore	“	“ “	88b	Covenants made in , - D&C 20:37
“ “	“	“ “	88d-f	Responsibilities accompanying membership —McKay
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Dec 1971	71f	Vicarious , for dead, Christ also did vicarious work
Paul H. Dunn	“	“ “	86a	Warning by Baptist minister —funny story
LeGrand Richards	Ens	Jan 1973	111e	Next step after repentance
O. Leslie Stone	Ens	July 1973	60b	We must do more than believe
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1975	73d-e	Renew baptismal covenant weekly through sacrament
LeGrand Richards	Ens	Nov 1977	22f-23a	Infant , isn't an act of the child himself
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1978	6e	Jesus participated in , Father said "I am well pleased"
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	Nov 1981	35e-36f	Girl received her hearing at , —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1984	16a-b	, is a sign to God —Joseph Smith
Derek A. Cuthbert	Ens	Nov 1985	25e-f	Minister wanted to know about , for dead —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1986	17a-e	, of little children a false doctrine
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1988	18b-d	Preacher chastised parents at boy's funeral for not having him baptized —story
Ted E. Brewerton	Ens	Nov 1991	12b-f	Granny's deafness healed at , —story
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	May 1992	9f-10b	Free atonement must be received the way Jesus prescribed
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1993	67f-68a	My Three White Dresses —poem
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Ens	Nov 1994	26b-f	Three things to do after , - Enduring to end
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	84c-85a	Necessity of , for the dead
“ “	“	“ “	85a	, for dead not done before Christ
“ “	“	“ “	87a	, for dead in Nauvoo Temple in 1841
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1995	34b	Adopted as children of Christ at ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1997	54c-d	Baptism is not enough
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	72a	, is important but only initiatory
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1997	6c	, is a call to lifelong service

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Baptism (cont'd)				
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1998	37f-38a	Keys to , held by Aaronic Priesthood
David E. Sorensen	"	" "	65e-f	Vicarious , adds family members to Church —story
Carol B. Thomas	Ens	May 1999	91f-92a	Four things happen at ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2000	8d-e	"What shall we do?" - Repent and be baptized
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2000	7d-e	In , we cease sustaining wickedness
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2001	54f-55d	Paralyzed man healed at , —story
" "	"	" "	54b-58f	Entire talk excellent
Charles Didier	Ens	Nov 2001	10b-12b	The other end of the bridge to eternal life
Mary Ellen W. Smoot	"	" "	91e-f	At , we leave neutral ground and can't return
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2002	9b-d	Steps after , must not be too high —story
Bonnie D. Parkin	Ens	Nov 2002	103d-e	An icy , at midnight —story
David B. Haight	Ens	May 2003	43d-f	His boyhood , described —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2005	77b-d	I'm clean. I felt fire go down my body.
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2006	29d	, by water is but half a , —Joseph Smith
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2007	39c	He was baptized in the Tabernacle
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2007	41c-d	He was baptized in the Tabernacle
" "	"	" "	42b-e	Girl was baptized because of his talk —story
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	87b-f	O. Cowdery's account of John the Baptist's visit
Charles W. Dahlquist, II	"	" "	94f-95b	A , amid a shower of stones —story
Claudio D. Zivic	Ens	Nov 2007	98b-d	Being baptized and confirmed is not enough
" "	"	" "	99b-d	, made convert the happiest man in world —story
Douglas L. Callister	"	" "	100e-f	No hope for unbaptized infants —story
" "	Ens	Nov 2007	100f-101b	Baptized after earnest prayer —story
James E. Faust	"	" "	122e	Special feelings at , - Fresh start
Carlos H. Amado	Ens	May 2008	35e	Teaching and serving - responsibilities accepted at ,
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	46a-d	The double mission of , - Promises made at ,
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	77a-78e	Meaning of "born again" and significance of ,
" "	"	" "	79b	Excellent explanation of purpose of ,
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2009	20b-d	Our foundational covenant - Done individually
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	51a-b	Sacrament is a renewing of covenant of ,
David A. Bednar	"	" "	97e-98e	Points toward temple
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2009	75c	Covenant of , includes sharing gospel
Mary N. Cook	Ens	Nov 2010	81b	Step out of the water and out of the world
David A. Bednar	"	" "	95a-b	Incomplete without gift of Holy Ghost
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2011	68a-b	3 covenants at , - charity, witnesses, endure
Tad R. Callister	"	" "	75f-76a	Book of Mormon settles arguments over ,
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	79f	We take name of Jesus upon us at ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2012	7b-f	Preacher assigned unbaptized child to hell —story
Cheryl A. Esplin	"	" "	11d-f	Father set time aside to prepare children for ,
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2012	7c	Left neutral ground at , - Can't go back —J. Smith
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	93a-d	Only church making , available to all
Don R. Clarke	"	" "	105b-c	Renew covenants of , during sacrament
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2013	79f-80a	Married Friday, baptized Saturday—story
Carole M. Stephens	Ens	Nov 2013	12b-c	Baptized members have a right to revelation—Woodruff
Rosemary M. Wixom	Ens	May 2014	117a-b	When baptized, we are changed forever—R.D. Hales

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Baptism (cont'd)				
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2014	31b-c	At , you leave neutral ground and can never go back
Jean A. Stevens	“	“ “	115b	At , we are looking to the temple—D.A. Bednar
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2015	80f	Boy cried, “I’m clean. I’m clean.”
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2016	60c-d	Provides a necessary initial cleansing
“ “	“	“ “	60d-e	Covenant includes three fundamental commitments
“ “	“	“ “	60e-61a	Must be followed by gift of Holy Ghost—Joseph Smith
“ “	“	“ “	62b-c	A point of departure, not a destination
Linda S. Reeves	Ens	Nov 2016	89c-d	Man wept and wept when approved for , —story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	100e	Covenant includes being active in Church
Brian K. Ashton	“	“ “	106d-e	Being born again is more a process than an event
Joaquin E. Costa	Ens	May 2017	114a-b	Your , changes the lives of your children and grandkids
Larry Y. Wilson	Ens	May 2018	75d	Become quickened in the inner man at ,
Birth Control				
<i>Related Topics: Abortion</i>				
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	June 1969	43d-44b	Thoughts on evils of , —good
A. Theodore Tuttle	“	“ “	101d	Bearing children is highest of human duties
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	Dec 1970	46d	, jeopardizes exaltation
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	75c-d	Couple practiced , - no children - miserable old age —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	June 1971	17b-c	Proponents of , never thought of continence
Joseph Fielding Smith	“	“ “	50a-c	We must not prevent child birth
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1973	62e	Grievous sin in poor countries
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	July 1973	40a	We do not fear phony population explosion
“ “	“	“ “	41a	Procreation first great commandment
“ “	“	“ “	41c	Will bring wrath and judgment of God
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1974	9a	Surgery for , leaves him aghast
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Ens	Nov 1975	11e-12b	Living Word of Wisdom would enable us to feed the world
“ “	“	“ “	12b-d	How Singapore forces ,
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1976	6f-7b	Mother’s health must be conserved. Husband’s consideration for wife is first duty.
“ “	“	“ “	7b-d	How France encourages more children
John H. Groberg	“	“ “	44b-45b	Don’t be swayed by the frenzied cries of those who don’t know —good story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1979	6d	, an act of extreme selfishness
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1980	16a	God said “multiply” not just “replenish”
“ “	“	“ “	17d-e	Our glory: To bring to pass the mortality of children of God
“ “	“	“ “	17e-f	Theodore Roosevelt’s statement against ,
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1987	49a-b	Children should not be postponed for an education
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1993	75a-c	Have as many children as you can care for
J. Ballard Washburn	Ens	May 1995	12b-c	Preventing birth is breaking covenants
“ “	“	“ “	12c-d	Few women asked about , 35 years ago
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2009	52d	First commandment: Multiply and replenish
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	93f	Leaders rejoice when couples are willing to have children
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2010	74d	The commandment has never been rescinded
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2012	8b-d	Couple fortunate they couldn’t have children —story
“ “	“	“ “	9d-f	Decided they’d accept all children they’d be given
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2012	43d	One of most serious abuses of children
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2013	42a-b	The commandment to multiply remains in force

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Birth Control (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Abortion</i>				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2015	26b-e	Commandment to replenish earth has never been rescinded
Bishops				
James A. Cullimore	Era	June 1969	68e	Has right to inspiration when giving counsel
Victor L. Brown	Ens	May 1974	74b-e	The office of Presiding Bishop
“ “	“	“ “	75a-b	The office of Bishop
“ “	“	“ “	75b-76b	The relationship of , to quorum presidencies
“ “	“	“ “	76b	Bishops and their families
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	Nov 1974	69f-70e	Primary responsibility is to youth
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	78b-f	If , don't deal with men's sins, they will have to bear them themselves
Franklin D. Richards	“	“ “	106c-f	Results when , challenged youth to be peacemakers in home
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1975	78b-e	, must bear sins of others which are ignored
Victor L. Brown	Ens	Nov 1976	112d-e	Welfare is the , duty. No one can call his action into question
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1977	82f	, have sole responsibility for helping needy
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	May 1977	86d-e	Independent child placements are often illegal
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	90a-b	Bishop was friend to old man —story
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1977	80c	An inactive , does not hold weekly welfare meetings
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1978	91a-93f	Be careful about doling out counsel: members may lose ability to receive revelation
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1979	81b-d	Bishops keep confidences —story
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1979	94b-96f	Role of , in welfare program —entire talk
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	May 1980	41d	Leaders responsible for broken covenants if people have not been taught
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1980	30d	Do not remember your confessed sins
“ “	“	“ “	30f	When you confess a sin, you lift it from your priesthood leader's soul also
“ “	“	“ “	31c	Do not remember your confessed sins
Victor L. Brown	Ens	May 1982	35e	Bishop should call Aaronic Priesthood president
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1982	29b-c	Names are approved in temple
“ “	“	“ “	29c-e	The love that develops in a bishopric —stories
“ “	“	“ “	29f-30a	Scriptures relating to ,
“ “	“	“ “	30b-c	No position will bring greater blessings —G.A. Smith
“ “	“	“ “	30d-f	Wives and children are evaluated for support before , are called
“ “	“	“ “	31d-32b	How members can help ,
C. Frederick Pingel	“	“ “	35b-36f	How to build young men —entire talk
Robert L. Backman	“	“ “	38f-39e	, must participate in youth activities. His duties where youth are concerned
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 1985	28d	Men willing to enter javelin-catching contest
“ “	“	“ “	28e-29a	The power of discernment , have
“ “	“	“ “	29b	Everything above the , is all talk
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1986	46a-b	Foremost responsibility is youth
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1986	85a	Responsibilities toward young women
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1988	34f	His , knew his name when he was 5
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1988	48b-51f	Counsel to bishops
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1992	36f-37a	Some , aren't interviewing women leaders
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1993	37c-e	, will bear sins if not dealt with
“ “	“	“ “	38e	The humble occupations of his ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1997	22b-c	“Bishop help!” a boy yelled —story
“ “	“	“ “	22c-23a	Duties of a ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Bishops (cont'd)				
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1997	23a	Bishops are not specialists
“ “	“	“ “	23b-c	Voice of , is the voice of the Lord
“ “	“	“ “	23c-24b	How we can help the ,
James E. Faust	“	“ “	42d	, will have endowments of wisdom, insight, and inspiration to influence others
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1999	52b-53f	What a , must be and do
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	57b-d	, left team standing in furrow —story
“ “	“	“ “	57d-f	Duties of the ,
“ “	“	“ “	57f-58a	Not voluntary service but a calling
“ “	“	“ “	58b-d	, and revelation can't be separated —story
“ “	“	“ “	58e	Never turn down counsel or calling from ,
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2000	76c	Unlimited flexibility - not bound by rules
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2002	37a-38d	Sacrifice of bishop and wife to answer phone —story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	77a-b	Recently released bishop had no counsel to give —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2003	60b-62f	Counsel to bishops —entire talk
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2005	27f	Poorest bishop we've ever had —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2005	54f-55a	Overlook their warts and spots
“ “	“	“ “	55b-d	Good sport , allowed dunking —story
Richard G. Hinckley	Ens	May 2006	49a-d	, asked inactives to speak in Church
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2006	89b-f	Visiting inactives who have been offended
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2007	71f	Do not counsel for divorce
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2007	60a-e	Called at age 22 - Ward disappeared
Susan W. Tanner	Ens	May 2008	114f-115d	Bishop called smoker to be Laurel advisor —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2008	46b-c	Must be sensitive to needs of women
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2009	63f-65a	Can see the wounded and the wounds
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2009	61a-d	Bishop's policy: No lights out
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	123f	His wife always there ahead of ,
Gerrit W. Gong	Ens	Nov 2010	36f	Blackberries read in church make , blue
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	87b-c	Old widow knew he'd come —story
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	94a	Give youth important assignments
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2011	57d-58a	Asked priest to be his companion
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2013	59b-f	Bishop took priest on visits in order to train him
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2014	60b-61a	How , prepared and taught him—stories
Lynn G. Robbins	Ens	Nov 2016	96e-f	Must avoid natural impulse to condemn
“ “	“	“ “	97a	Earthly judges lock up—common judges unlock prisons
M. Joseph Brough	Ens	May 2017	24d-f	Never disregard the counsel of your , —Packer
Gérald Caussé	“	“ “	77f	Cannot neglect or delegate role in Aaronic Priesthood
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2017	82f-83c	Have faith in , or he will find it harder to help you
“ “	“	“ “	83c-84b	Faith in , enabled him to receive revelation—story
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	104f-105a	Bishop for 40 years

Bishops' Courts

Related Topics: Discipline, Excommunication

Robert L. Simpson	Ens	July 1972	48e	Excommunicated man returns —story
“ “	“	“ “	49a	Courts of love, not retribution
“ “	“	“ “	49e	Excommunication can be first step back
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	July 1973	94d	Bishops to bear men's iniquities if action not taken

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Bishops' Courts (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Discipline, Excommunication</i>				
James A. Cullimore	Ens	May 1974	30d	Not taking action against offenders is very unkind
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1974	78b-f	Some bishops are proud that they've never excommunicated anyone
" "	"	" "	78f-79a	Sins bishops must deal with
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1975	78b-e	Bishops will bear penalties which are waived
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1978	43a	, not always necessary for transgressions happening many years previous
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	May 1983	71d-f	How we should treat those disciplined in ,
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	Nov 1985	64e-66b	How to treat excommunicated members and their families
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1986	48e	The exquisite pains excommunication brings
Body				
Russell M. Nelson	Era	Dec 1968	87f	Amazing abilities of ,
Paul H. Dunn	Era	Dec 1970	38f	Reply of thin boy to fat ones —story
Hartman Rector, Jr.	"	" "	76a-c	Relation of spirit to , —good explanation
Richard L. Evans	Ens	June 1971	74a	Must last a mortal lifetime - don't abuse it
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	July 1972	78d	Hell is having a body which can't be used
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	July 1973	51d	One of reasons for earth life
" "	"	" "	51e	Purpose of ,
" "	"	" "	51f	Death a separation of , and spirit
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1974	66e	Conditions of , can affect spirit - health and scriptures
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1977	59c	Only 20% of the doctor's ailments were of the ,
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1978	66e-67a	As , becomes aged and slower - spirit does opposite
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1983	66f-67a	Bodies grow weaker, spirits stronger with age
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1984	54b-60e	Caring for the handicapped —entire talk
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1985	30d-e	, must be treated with reverence
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1988	8a-b	Repentance is best achieved while one still has a ,
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	May 1989	16a-c	The miracle: Restoration of sight or sight at all?
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	59c-d	Whether well-formed or not, it is a testing
Dean L. Larsen	Ens	Nov 1989	61e-62a	, compared to wind-up clock
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1990	74d-e	Pres. Kimball advised to care for , —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1991	7f-8a	Deformities are not the result of sin
" "	"	" "	8b-e	Girl mimicking handicapped was stricken —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1991	8f-9a	Spirits are perfect and unimpaired
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1993	21e	Pranks of nature cause abnormalities
F. Enzo Busche	"	" "	24d-f	Spirit and , engaged in fight for life or death
H. David Burton	Ens	May 1994	67d-f	Boy with muscular atrophy —story
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1994	7d-e	His , is old, but his spirit is young
Janette Hales Beckham	Ens	Nov 1995	11d-13b	Accounts of disabled people —stories
W. Craig Zwick	"	" "	13d-14f	" " " " — "
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1996	19d-f	Offer an unpolluted , to your companion
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	48a-c	Sacred and a miracle - Obey Word of Wisdom
Rulon G. Craven	"	" "	76d	, may overcome spirit —Brigham Young
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1996	33d-34a	Self-healing properties of the ,
" "	"	" "	34a-b	The blessing of aging
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1997	54f	Progress more rapidly with , than in spirit world
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1998	85b-86d	The marvel that is our physical ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Body (cont'd)				
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1998	86f-87a	Physical challenges may bring spiritual strength
Harold G. Hillam	Ens	May 2000	10e-f	Don't disfigure , - Avoid sloppy dress
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	15f	Mortal deficiencies are only temporary
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	72d	Use the stretch in our tethers
" "	"	" "	74f	Girl will have her hand in heaven —story
Margaret D. Nadauld	Ens	Nov 2000	14f-15b	Never deface or open temples to view
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	52c-e	No tattoos and only one pair of earrings
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	72e-f	Having a , is the great principle of happiness
" "	"	" "	73a	Tattoos: You wouldn't put graffiti on a temple
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2000	99c-e	Church position on tattoos and earrings
Claudio R. M. Costa	Ens	Nov 2002	93c-94a	Life without a leg is still happy —story
Gayle M. Clegg	Ens	May 2003	111d-112f	Crack is where light comes through —story
W. Douglas Shumway	Ens	May 2004	96b	Blind boy became top hurdler —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	114d	No tattoos
Susan W. Tanner	Ens	Nov 2005	13b-15f	The sanctity of the , —good talk
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2008	117b	All Satan's attacks are directed to ,
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2008	14e-f	Handicapped child comforted another —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2009	50b-c	He had polio at age 5 —story
" "	"	" "	50e-f	Don't fall into trap of envying others
" "	"	" "	50f	No tattoos or body piercings for men
" "	"	" "	51a	Beings with bodies have power over those who don't
Claudio R. M. Costa	"	" "	57f-58b	40-minute walk to church - Handicapped —story
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	121b-d	A woman should be queen of her own , —McKay
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	124d-125b	Popular girl reached out to handicapped girl —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2009	45f-46a	Beings with bodies have power over those who don't
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2010	65f-66b	Keep your temple clean and pure
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2010	17d-e	We have a duty to God to respect our ,
" "	"	" "	17f	Must not deface, debilitate or defile , —Monson
Barbara Thompson	"	" "	120f-121b	Visit to a girl with brittle-bone disease —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	122f-123f	Ugly old man was beautiful inside —story
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2011	123f-124a	Guardian of something more precious than rubies
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2011	16e-17a	Satan denied a , - You have power over him
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2012	78a-79b	The amazing human , - Not by chance
Ronald A. Rasband	"	" "	80c-82e	Dealing with a disabled child —entire talk
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2013	41d-f	Makes breadth, depth, intensity of experience possible
" "	"	" "	43b-f	The primary target of Satan
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	123a-c	Satan's attacks are all on your ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2013	41d	Take time to be well or take time later to be ill
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	55a-d	Aging , has more difficult time getting up—story
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	106e-107b	The amazing things the , can do
" "	"	" "	107b	Stellar spirits are often housed in imperfect ,
" "	"	" "	107c-d	See your , as a temple
" "	"	" "	109c	Obesity and eating too little are both temptations
Donald L. Hallstrom	Ens	May 2014	54b-f	Handicapped man became teacher, sealed family—story
Jörg Klebingat	Ens	Nov 2014	35c-e	Regard your , as a temple of your very own

Body

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Body (cont'd)				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2015	27b-e	How a , begins
“ “	“	“ “	27e-f	Satan is jealous. Degrades, corrupts, destroys , and sex
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	53b	The great principle of happiness consists in having a ,
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	120d-e	Thailand stake president is paralyzed
Joseph W. Sitati	“	“ “	127b-f	The means by which we attain our divine potential
Linda S. Reeves	Ens	Nov 2015	9b-e	Our personal temple
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2016	21b-f	Gaining a physical , was of paramount importance
W. Christopher Waddell	Ens	Nov 2017	94c-95a	Man blinded in war made successful life—story
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	126d-e	A rested , is able to receive early morning revelation
Book of Mormon <i>Related Topics: Scriptures</i>				
Bernard P. Brockbank	Era	Dec 1968	61b-62f	How to gain testimony of , —story
Milton R. Hunter	Era	June 1969	87f-88b	Ways in which the , is unique
Milton R. Hunter	Era	June 1970	100b-101f	Examples of Indian books which sustain , —Ixliuchitl cited
Marion G. Romney	Era	Dec 1970	51b	The Keystone of our Religion —Joseph Smith
“ “	“	“ “	51b-d	Authenticity rests upon Joseph Smith and revelation
“ “	“	“ “	54e	Bears within self evidence of own authenticity
LeGrand Richards	“	“ “	70c	If found by plowman , would have been great
“ “	“	“ “	70c-d	Testimony of , by non member preacher —story
Mark E. Petersen	“	“ “	118a-120e	Ancient Americans and visit of Great White God —good historical accounts
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	Jan 1973	85f	Read , even to young children
Vaughn J. Featherstone	“	“ “	95d	He gained testimony from passage in ,
LeGrand Richards	Ens	July 1973	78e	Those who haven't read it criticize most
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1974	126f	The keystone of our religion —Joseph Smith
S. Dilworth Young	Ens	May 1974	59f-60b	Prophecies of coming forth of ,
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	93e-94b	Parable of the boy and the diamond he found
“ “	“	“ “	94c-95a	Changes which have occurred in the ,
“ “	“	“ “	95a-b	Formulas for reading the ,
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	Nov 1974	44f-45a	How , made a convert —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1975	64e-65a	, may solve any objection to Church - tells how
“ “	“	“ “	65f	Pres. Romney read , each year for 9 years —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	93a	The testament of the New World
James A. Cullimore	Ens	May 1976	85a-d	One of greatest modern books. It has changed America
“ “	“	“ “	85f	How , affected Brigham Young and Parley P. Pratt
“ “	“	“ “	85f-86c	How , affected 2 families —2 stories
Mark E. Petersen	Ens	Nov 1977	12b-c	Description of gold plates
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1979	7b-d	P.P. Pratt's first encounter with , —story
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1980	67e-f	Promises if we daily read , in our homes
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1981	23d-e	Man traded week of food for , —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1983	9f-10a	, is the basis for testimony about other things
“ “	“	“ “	10b	There is a noticeable difference between one who has read the , and one who has not
“ “	“	“ “	10b-c	What the , is not
“ “	“	“ “	10e	Test for understanding , is spiritual
“ “	“	“ “	11a	Why the hostility to the , ?
Mark E. Petersen	“	“ “	29b-31f	, and revelation —good discussion

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Book of Mormon (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Scriptures</i>				
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Nov 1983	72b-73a	How 4 ministers reacted to invitation to read , —story
“ “	“	“ “	73f	Teachings in , transcend teachings in Bible
J. Thomas Fyans	Ens	May 1984	38d-e	J.F. Smith read , twice by age 10 —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1984	6f-7a	An infrequent reading of , is not enough
“ “	“	“ “	7a	Pres. Romney read , 30 minutes each day
“ “	“	“ “	7b-c	Those who know , never will fall away
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1984	7d	A great harvest of souls depends on using ,
“ “	“	“ “	7d-f	More people will be saved by , than by Bible
“ “	“	“ “	8b	, verifies and clarifies the Bible
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	51a-d	One of the 4 cornerstones of the Church
“ “	“	“ “	52c-d	What it is. His testimony of it.
Wm. Grant Bangerter	Ens	May 1985	64e-65a	Convert told not to read , to see what was wrong with it —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1986	5b-6d	The power, promises and warnings of ,
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	61b-c	A warning about the Isaiah barrier
“ “	“	“ “	59b-61f	What the , is —entire talk
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	78b-f	Promises if we daily read ,
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1986	4b	One of the greatest gifts given to mankind
“ “	“	“ “	4c	7 things about , the Lord has borne witness of
“ “	“	“ “	4d-e	The First Vision is the only part of the Restoration that preceded it
“ “	“	“ “	4e-5a	We're under condemnation unless we use ,
“ “	“	“ “	5a-6c	The Keystone of our religion
“ “	“	“ “	6c-7a	Written for our day - not for the Nephites
“ “	“	“ “	7a-7f	Great promises if we study the ,
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1986	80b-c	The power of , and how it is a keystone
“ “	“	“ “	80c-d	No member stands approved without reading ,
“ “	“	“ “	78d-80f	The purpose and power of , —entire talk
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1987	83b-c	Over 1/2 of verses in , refer to Jesus. He is given over 100 names in ,
“ “	“	“ “	83c-f	Attributes of Jesus as given in ,
“ “	“	“ “	84a-b	Use , to become committed to Jesus
“ “	“	“ “	85d-e	Continually reread ,
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1988	4f	Read , daily. Do not follow the 4 year pattern
“ “	“	“ “	4f-5d	, must be moved in a monumental way
“ “	“	“ “	6b	Lord revealed to him the need to move ,
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	76c-77a	His profound testimony of ,
Michaelene P. Grassli	“	“ “	79d-f	How a 9-year-old likened his family to Lehi's
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1989	8b	3.5 million copies sold in 1988
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	14e-15a	The incredible amount that took place in 85 days
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1989	15e-16a	How changes in , were made
Robert K. Dellenbach	Ens	Nov 1990	23b-c	His conversion by , aboard ship —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	52e-f	Worldly man read , and cried —story
Ruth B. Wright	“	“ “	78d-79f	Specific examples of how , strengthens her
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1992	7d	Promises if , is read regularly by family
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	38c	Translated at rate of 8-13 pages per day
John M. Madsen	Ens	May 1993	26e-f	World to be swept by ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Book of Mormon (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Scriptures</i>				
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1993	92d-e	What , will do for youth —M.G. Romney
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	Nov 1993	12e-13a	Promises if families read , daily
Spencer J. Condie	“	“ “	16f-17b	Homosexuality overcome through , —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1993	51f-52b	His testimony of ,
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	Nov 1994	81f-82a	Reading , daily is simple but yields great blessings
Robert K. Dellenbach	Ens	May 1995	9d-11b	A translation miracle —entire talk
Ted E. Brewerton	Ens	Nov 1995	30c-e	Ancient American texts support ,
“ “	“	“ “	30e-f	Native Americans are descendants of , people
“ “	“	“ “	31b-c	Quotes from ancient American texts
“ “	“	“ “	31e	The Holy Ghost is chief evidence for ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	54d	3,742,629 copies distributed last year
Robert E. Wells	“	“ “	66c-d	, is not on trial - we are
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1996	41f-42b	Purloined , converts thief —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1996	71c-e	Expands, extends, clarifies, and amplifies
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1998	6a	88 million printed
Ronald T. Halverson	Ens	Nov 1998	78d-79a	Searching for peace, found , —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1999	35b-36b	The Law of witnesses —very good
“ “	“	“ “	36b-37f	History of Martin Harris —story
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	63f	, is the gem of all scriptures
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1999	69b-f	Principal focus of , is Jesus Christ
“ “	“	“ “	69f-70b	Not written for royalties or contemporary readers.
“ “	“	“ “	69f-70b	Four major writers in ,
“ “	“	“ “	70b-e	Mentions atonement and resurrection more than does Bible
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1999	70e-71b	Third testament of Jesus Christ
“ “	“	“ “	71b-c	Times to translate , and Bible compared
“ “	“	“ “	71d	What , can do for you
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	76f-77a	Convert read , because of uneducated author —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2000	54b-d	Testimony of David Whitmer to J.H. Moyle
L. Aldin Porter	Ens	May 2001	30b-32b	Testimony of Jesus comes from reading ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	68c-d	P.P. Pratt's first reading of , —story
John K. Carmack	“	“ “	76f	Nahom discovered in Arabia
“ “	“	“ “	76f-77a	Chiasmus and multiple authors in ,
“ “	“	“ “	77f	Our pathway to Savior is through ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2001	62b-d	Obscure first printing to 109 million copies
“ “	“	“ “	62d-63e	Destitute German family converted by , —story
“ “	“	“ “	63f	His first reading of ,
“ “	“	“ “	63f-64a	Student changed test and bore testimony —story
“ “	“	“ “	64c	You have everything crossed out —story
“ “	“	“ “	64c-d	Can heal starving spirits
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	88c-d	Romney's son cried while reading , —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2002	81a	Cannot understand why Christians don't accept ,
Anne C. Pingree	“	“ “	109d-f	Disabled man took 7 years to read , —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2004	6a-b	One of 20 most influential books
H. Bryan Richards	“	“ “	95b-97f	Experiences with and testimony of ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Book of Mormon (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Scriptures</i>				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2005	5d	87 languages in 1995 - 106 today
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2005	6f	Translation took 65 days
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2005	7c-e	Understanding insights in , came later
“ “	“	“ “	8b-c	Read , when weak, depressed or afraid
“ “	“	“ “	8f-9d	Purpose of , and things learned therein
“ “	“	“ “	6d-9f	Entire talk
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	81b-82b	51 million copies in last 10 years
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2005	6d-f	Pres. Hinckley's challenge to read ,
“ “	“	“ “	6f-7a	Written for future generations
“ “	“	“ “	7a-d	Describes today's conditions
“ “	“	“ “	7d-f	Written for us today —E.T. Benson
“ “	“	“ “	7f-8a	Not a history book
“ “	“	“ “	8a-b	Why were stories and events included?
“ “	“	“ “	8e-f	More valuable than property
“ “	“	“ “	9d-f	Whole Christian world should welcome it
James E. Faust	“	“ “	22a	One of 7 “blockbuster” doctrines
C. Scott Grow	“	“ “	34b-f	Mexican waited 12 years —story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	38f-39b	Pres. Hinckley's promise if reading ,
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	72e	106 languages with 49 under way
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2006	59b-60d	Hated , until he read from it —story
Vicki F. Matsumori	Ens	May 2007	76e	Boyd K. Packer's first attempts to read ,
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	82b-c	Companionship of Bible and , —good
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	86d-87b	Translated in 60 working days
Gary J. Coleman	Ens	May 2007	93b-94a	One of 3 essential restored truths
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2007	43e	Complements - not competes with - Bible
“ “	“	“ “	44d & 46a	Mentions resurrection more than Bible does
“ “	“	“ “	44f & 46b	Mentions atonement more than Bible does
“ “	“	“ “	46a	Changes 234 of 433 Isaiah verses
“ “	“	“ “	43b-46b	Entire talk
Christoffel Golden Jr.	“	“ “	78d-80b	Reactivates man inactive 45 years —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	84b-d	A second witness declares divinity of Christ
“ “	“	“ “	84d	Only book which carries promise...
“ “	“	“ “	84f-85b	Every attempt to explain origin fails but one
“ “	“	“ “	85d-f	133 million copies - 105 languages - etc.
Craig C. Christensen	Ens	May 2008	107c-e	, authenticates mission of Joseph Smith
“ “	“	“ “	105d-107f	Five important aspects of ,
Silvia H. Allred	Ens	Nov 2008	10e-11d	A daily race home to read , —story
Marcos A. Aidukaitis	“	“ “	15b-f	“Because my father read the ,” —story
“ “	“	“ “	15f-16c	A promise without reservation —Hinckley
“ “	“	“ “	16c-d	If , is true, so are many other things
“ “	“	“ “	16d-f	Would you refuse to open a letter from your father?
Walter F. Gonzalez	Ens	Nov 2009	50d-51a	Using , makes more powerful priesthood holders
“ “	“	“ “	51b	No literary work compares - Shepherded by God
“ “	“	“ “	51b-e	He became member of Church because of ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Book of Mormon (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Scriptures</i>				
Walter F. Gonzalez	Ens	Nov 2009	51e	Application of , requires ordinances and covenants
“ “	“	“ “	51f-52f	Making , best-read and best-applied book
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	88f-89d	Joseph’s and Hyrum’s dying testimony of ,
“ “	“	“ “	89d-f	Withstood all attacks for 179 years
“ “	“	“ “	89f	No wicked man could have written it
“ “	“	“ “	89f-90c	A barrier to anyone wishing to apostatize
“ “	“	“ “	90c-f	His powerful testimony of ,
“ “	“	“ “	88b-90f	Amazing talk on , —entire talk
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2010	41d-42a	Value of reading , with children
“ “	“	“ “	43f	Promise if , read with children
David L. Beck	“	“ “	54c-e	Book made possible by two young men
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2010	48e-49a	“What do you mean, thanks a lot?” —story
Jay E. Jensen	“	“ “	78e-79a	One of 4 cornerstones of the Church —Hinckley
“ “	“	“ “	79d	Is saturated with the Spirit
“ “	“	“ “	79d-e	We have no Church without the , —J. Smith
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2011	66f-67a	Read it
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	127d	Moroni’s promise is not a perpetual entitlement
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2011	8d-e	How his wife used ,
“ “	“	“ “	8e-f	Made audio recording of , for family—Testimony
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	68e-69b	Gave him the topic for a university speech —story
“ “	“	“ “	70f-71a	Runaway found , at bottom of box —story
Tad R. Callister	“	“ “	74d	Either written by God or the devil —story
“ “	“	“ “	74d	Either the word of God or a total fraud
“ “	“	“ “	74f-75c	A simple test to determine if , is true
“ “	“	“ “	75d-e	Only one line can be drawn through two points
“ “	“	“ “	75f-76a	How , settles arguments about baptism
“ “	“	“ “	76e	An indispensable witness with the Bible
“ “	“	“ “	76e-f	Haven’t researched Church unless , is read —story
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2012	43a	Humorous comment about , by Mark Twain
“ “	“	“ “	43a-b	Egyptologist converted because of “And it came to pass”
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	79c-d	Now translated into 107 languages
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	94d	“The most correct of any book”
“ “	“	“ “	94e-f	Deliverance is a common theme in ,
“ “	“	“ “	96b-d	Neither Bible nor , is sufficient alone
Larry Echo Hawk	Ens	Nov 2012	32a-e	Drill instructor spared him because of , —story
“ “	“	“ “	32e-33e	Explanation of , and American Indians
“ “	“	“ “	33e-f	Exhortation to Indians to read ,
Walter F. Gonzalez	“	“ “	82b-c	Receiving testimony of , his most sacred memory
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2013	46f-47f	Centerpiece of the Restoration
Enrique R. Falabella	“	“ “	103d-f	Child could read , in 32 hours—story
Ulisses Soares	Ens	Nov 2013	10e-11b	Found , waited 16 years for baptism—story
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2014	20d-e	A powerful protection from whirlwinds of life
Craig C. Christensen	Ens	Nov 2014	52d-f	Testimony of , leads to testimony of other things
Gérald Caussé	Ens	May 2015	100b-d	Walked 300 miles to take sacrament and get books—story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Book of Mormon (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Scriptures</i>				
Kevin W. Pearson	Ens	May 2015	115a-b	Search it every day, every day, every day
“ “	“	“ “	116d-f	The one thing that will get you back on track
James B. Martino	Ens	Nov 2015	58a-b	Parents joined, but he had no testimony—story
“ “	“	“ “	60b-d	Gained testimony when he had real intent—story
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	66f-67a	In 110 languages. Read it again
“ “	“	“ “	68f	Witness of , needs to be renewed or feelings fade
Gregory A. Schwitzer	“	“ “	100d-e	The gospel has been restored. The evidence is the ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2016	116b-c	Five tries were necessary to get , published
Craig C. Christensen	Ens	Nov 2016	28e-29b	Read , as if you were Joseph translating it for first time
“ “	“	“ “	29b	A vision of the last days
Gary E. Stevenson	“	“ “	44d-45d	Girl is first in town to read , —story
“ “	“	“ “	45f	174 million copies in 110 languages
“ “	“	“ “	45f-46b	Explanation of keystone
“ “	“	“ “	46b	Three ways , is the keystone—E.T. Benson
“ “	“	“ “	46b	A power that will begin to flow into your life
“ “	“	“ “	46c-d	His gaining of a testimony of the , —story
“ “	“	“ “	46d-f	Was written for you in your day
“ “	“	“ “	46f-47f	A challenge to replace daily technology time with reading ,
“ “	“	“ “	47a	Never make reading , an onerous duty
“ “	“	“ “	47a	How younger children might read ,
“ “	“	“ “	47b	Jesus is mentioned once every 1.7 verses
“ “	“	“ “	47d-f	Light, joy, understanding, and answers come through ,
W. Mark Bassett	“	“ “	52a-53b	Ignored , wanting to know what was in sealed part—story
LeGrand R. Curtis Jr.	“	“ “	68a-f	How 2 Ghanaians were converted by , —story
“ “	“	“ “	68f-69b	Italian priest converted by , —story
“ “	“	“ “	69b-d	Parley P. Pratt's conversion by , —story
“ “	“	“ “	69d-f	Elder Curtis' testimony of , came through seminary—story
“ “	“	“ “	69f-70a	When testimony came, he shouted it to the world—story
“ “	“	“ “	70b	Ezra Taft Benson's promise about the power of the ,
“ “	“	“ “	70b-d	Your testimony will be reconfirmed over and over
“ “	“	“ “	70d-71a	What daily reading , as a family will do for yours
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	91b	Never stop reading, pondering, and applying ,
K. Brett Nattress	“	“ “	119b-f	“Mom, I am not listening!”—her answer—story
“ “	“	“ “	120b	No one diligently reading , will fall away
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2017	86d-e	Critical that we study, ponder, and apply , —his last talk
“ “	“	“ “	86e-87a	Please read , each day
“ “	“	“ “	87a	Essential that you have your own testimony of ,
Joaquin E. Costa	“	“ “	113b-c	Isn't listening to the missionaries enough?
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	128f-129a	Urim and Thummim like training wheels for Joseph
“ “	“	“ “	131d	Joseph advanced beyond needing Urim and Thummim
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2017	60d-61a	King: You could have given me diamonds or rubies—story
“ “	“	“ “	61a	Diamonds, rubies, or , —Which would you choose?
“ “	“	“ “	61b	Monson pleaded with us to read , in his last talk
“ “	“	“ “	61b-d	Nowhere are truths taught more clearly and powerfully

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Book of Mormon (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Scriptures</i>				
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2017	61d	His recommended study exercise: make lists
“ “	“	“ “	61d-62c	3 questions: What would your life be like without the , ...
“ “	“	“ “	62d	Read , daily and grades will improve—story
“ “	“	“ “	62d-f	Supernal nature of , in many aspects
“ “	“	“ “	62f	“When I think of the , I think of the word power”
“ “	“	“ “	62f-63a	A plea to read the , every day and promises if you do
“ “	“	“ “	63a-b	“I wish I had the voice of seven thunders to ...”
“ “	“	“ “	63d-f	President Nelson’s , lists
David F. Evans	“	“ “	70c	Unequivocal word of God—can’t live without it—Nelson
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	100a-f	He has read the , every day for more than 50 years
Tad R. Callister	“	“ “	107b	The keystone of our testimonies
“ “	“	“ “	107b-109c	Obstacles proving , is not true are insurmountable
“ “	“	“ “	109c-e	Apostate came back because of ,
“ “	“	“ “	109f	Enables us to not only defend, but to take the offensive
Ian S. Ardern	“	“ “	118e-f	Fisherman read , in boat and was ready for more—story
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	125f-126a	Examples of Apostles following counsel to read ,
Brian K. Taylor	Ens	May 2018	13f-14a	Nowhere are truths taught more clearly and powerfully
Devin G. Durrant	“	“ “	44b-d	Family read , in Spanish. Read , with each child—story
Callings				
Boyd K. Packer	Era	Dec 1968	80d	Should be neither sought nor declined —Clark
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	83f	Pray for powers to equal tasks
Spencer W. Kimball	Era	Dec 1970	74f-75a	A , refused was always regretted —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	99b-d	His unexpected , to stake presidency —story
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Dec 1971	113b	All hell can’t push us over if we have weight of responsibility - ceiling and pillar example
“ “	“	“ “	113b	Everyone should have a ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	124e-125b	Assigned to talk to belligerent editor —story
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	July 1972	34d	Let inactives decide if they want , - give opportunity
Loren C. Dunn	“	“ “	43a	Meaning of the action of sustaining
“ “	“	“ “	43c	Prophet accountable to Lord, apostles to prophet, etc.
“ “	“	“ “	44a	Person has right to know his , is of God
H. Burke Peterson	“	“ “	47a	Relates his , as General Authority
Joseph Fielding Smith	“	“ “	87a	Lord called Brethren then him
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	103f	Lord looks around for most qualified man
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Jan 1973	33d	Reassuring Lee called not elected
“ “	“	“ “	33e	No errors, no ambitions allowed
“ “	“	“ “	35f	No , if office sought
James E. Faust	“	“ “	81e	Called of Lord because no one else would have
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	92f	No unimportant , in Church
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	101b	Of president of Church
“ “	“	“ “	101c	Contrast with national elections
“ “	“	“ “	103b	Leaders’ , came because of diligence
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	121c	Divine approval of , —story
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	133a	Of new Brethren came by prophecy
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	July 1973	44a	Accept unimportant , —neat poem

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Callings (cont'd)				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	July 1973	49e	Become opportunities if testimony strong
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	90b	Callings should not be sought —story
" "	"	" "	90c	Salvation does not depend upon height of ,
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	123f	Lord makes one equal to the tasks
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Ens	Jan 1974	107b	You get the Spirit of the calling only when you act
John H. Groberg	Ens	May 1976	39a	Much to be felt, but little to be said - His reaction to his new calling
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1976	12d	Willingness to serve —well stated
Robert L. Simpson	"	" "	100f-101a	Don't seek or turn down , —story
" "	"	" "	100b-101f	The Lord's Support System —entire talk
J. Richard Clarke	"	" "	109d-e	Families of Church leaders live in glass houses
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1978	19a	What happens when there is a dissenting vote
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1978	50d-e	Forlornness about , turned to great joy —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1979	35b-c	Calling to stake pres. —humorous anecdote
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1979	45a	Inspiration at , of a stake president —story
Marvin J. Ashton	"	" "	63d	Don't be offended by someone learning his job
" "	"	" "	63d	The , we hoped never to get becomes ours
Adney Y. Komatsu	"	" "	69a-c	New stake pres. made employment sacrifice —story
Wm .Grant Bangerter	Ens	May 1980	46c-f	2 men resisted , but Spirit changed their minds —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1980	35a	Ancient columns still standing have weight on top
" "	"	" "	36a	Leaders not honored because of themselves but because of the position —story
G. Homer Durham	Ens	May 1982	67b-68a	Hole in the Rock episode —Church history story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1983	20f-21b	Pres. Kimball could not find new patriarch: Called a man without hands —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1984	7e	Accept and serve in , - Spirituality will increase
Marvin J. Ashton	"	" "	9b-c	New bishop had been married 3 weeks —story
Victor L. Brown	Ens	May 1985	14d	Account of his , —humorous
Glenn L. Pace	"	" "	78b-79f	His , as a General Authority
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1985	80d-e	Men must be called by prophecy
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	83f-84f	How mission presidents respond to their calls
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1987	44f	Whom God calls, God qualifies
Lynn A. Sorenson	Ens	Nov 1987	77d-e	Called not for what we are but for what we may become
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1988	41f	When we are on the Lord's errand we're entitled to help
" "	"	" "	43e	Whom the Lord calls, the Lord qualifies
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1988	35a	Ability to accept greater tasks depends on how well you do the lesser ones
Monte J. Brough	"	" "	40b-c	Account of his , as a General Authority —story
Albert Choules, Jr.	"	" "	41b-e	Circumstances preceding his , —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1989	46f	Definition of magnify
" "	"	" "	47d-48d	As he magnified , he was magnified —story of O. Cowdery
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1989	20b	Sustaining makes known who has authority
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	25c	Meaning of sustaining
Marlin K. Jensen	"	" "	28c	He made his leaders look good - sustaining
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	52f-53c	Each person's , helps create a perfect tapestry
" "	"	" "	54d-f	Weave beautifully your small thread in the tapestry
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	65d-f	We serve because we're under covenant
Jayne B. Malan	"	" "	78b-79f	The Summer of the Lambs —story
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	82f	Have confidence in leaders who keep confidences - sustaining

Callings

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Callings (cont'd)				
Julio E. Davila	Ens	Nov 1991	23f-24a	His first calling: Pictures Supervisor
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	59f	Strength comes to an ordinary soul when given an extraordinary calling
Chieko N. Okazaki	"	" "	89d	We don't need , to be kind or thoughtful
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1992	48d-e	Will be held responsible for those you might have saved —John Taylor
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1993	39f	Accountability of the one extending ,
Jacob de Jager	Ens	Nov 1993	32b	His first calling - In charge of hymn books
Virginia H. Pearce	"	" "	80e-f	, involve us in others' lives as we forget selves —story
Richard P. Lindsay	Ens	May 1994	46e-47b	Lambs died because of neglect —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	51a	God holds you responsible for those you might have saved —J. Taylor
" "	"	" "	52c-d	All stake members were blessed by pres. —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	53d-f	The principle of sustaining
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	78d-f	New , are like acorns dropping - New beginnings
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1994	14d-15c	3 purposes for holding solemn assemblies
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1995	46a-d	He neglected his duty and lost his lamb —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	51b-d	The meaning of sustaining
" "	"	" "	51e-52c	Announcement of , of area authorities
" "	"	" "	71a-b	Our , is as important as his
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 1995	37d-38a	Your , is as important as Pres. Hinckley's
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	50b	Whom the Lord calls, the Lord qualifies
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1996	22f-23c	His , as a general authority —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	43e	You will be responsible for those you might have saved —J. Taylor
" "	"	" "	44b	Whom the Lord calls, the Lord qualifies
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1996	15d	Enthusiasm - Throwing duds or hand grenades
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1997	16d	Never released from , to care for own soul
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	23d	Bishops call, but should not have to beg or push
Monte J. Brough	"	" "	27f	Called by revelation, not aspiration
" "	"	" "	27b-28f	Afflictions accompany , for which we are chosen —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	35e-f	Be sensitive toward young mothers
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	45a-b	New converts should have a ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1997	7a-f	How to issue ,
" "	"	" "	7a-f	Neither sought nor declined
" "	"	" "	7f-8c	Pres. Kimball issued , right the second time —story
" "	"	" "	8c-e	Belle S. Spafford could not get released from , —story
Mary Ellen Smoot	"	" "	14a	Pioneers did not go inactive while crossing plains
Richard D. Allred	"	" "	27e-f	Purpose of office of Patriarch
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	33b	Respond as if Lord called you - He did
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	96a-b	The first , of a man or woman is parenthood
" "	"	" "	96c-97b	Woman magnified , as ward magazine representative —good story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1998	22b-24f	Parenthood is most important , —important talk
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1999	57f-58a	Not voluntary service but callings
" "	"	" "	58e	Never turn down a , from your bishop
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1999	41d-f	We grow into our ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	51b-c	What it means to magnify a ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2000	49e-50e	His first experience , a stake president —story
" "	"	" "	50e-51f	The office of stake president

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Callings (cont'd)				
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2000	66c-d	2 million new , last year
“ “	“	“ “	66f-67c	, of a young, inexperienced stake president —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	85f-86a	Would a piece of granite from building be missed
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2000	40a	A tragedy if unprepared when , comes
Mary Ellen Smoot	“	“ “	90a	Each , is an opportunity to do good
Mary Ellen Smoot	Ens	Nov 2000	90b-c	Band instruments differ in size, shape, sound
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2001	39f-40a	If we don't perform our , ...
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	48d-f	God will hold you responsible for those whom you might have saved —sea rescue story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	73f	Fasting will bring spirit of ,
Keith K. Hilbig	Ens	Nov 2001	46b	One neither seeks nor declines , —Clark
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2002	15b-17f	Leaving our nets to follow Jesus
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	51b-f	New patriarch had no hands —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2002	36d-37a	Sacrifices in , of early missionaries
“ “	“	“ “	37a-38d	Sacrifice of bishop and wife to answer phone —story
“ “	“	“ “	38d-f	His thanks for all who sacrifice in ,
James E. Faust	“	“ “	52c	“Where Shall I Work Today” —poem
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	75d-78b	God calls, guides and magnifies you in ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2003	38f-39a	No up or down in Church positions - from Gen. Authority to bishop's counselor
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	113e-114b	Don't nag yourself with a sense of failure —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2004	20e	Tend this tiny spot —poem
“ “	“	“ “	22d-23d	Magazine representative saved men —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	30f-31a	Stake president had feet and faith but no car
Kathleen H. Hughes	Ens	Nov 2004	109f-110d	Magnify , by doing service that pertains to it —Monson
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2005	54f	How to magnify a ,
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2006	16f-17a	A , to serve is a , to come to love the Lord
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2006	18b-d	Some become too unbalanced and energetic in ,
“ “	“	“ “	18d-f	Focus on people and principles - not programs
“ “	“	“ “	18f-19a	Be innovative but don't complicate ,
“ “	“	“ “	19c-e	Guilt is not a proper motivational technique
“ “	“	“ “	19f	You're never done - so pace yourself
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	28b-d	No time to pray about it —story
Stanley G. Ellis	“	“ “	52d-f	Parable of talents related to his ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	58d-e	Magnify , by doing service which pertains to it
Don R. Clarke	“	“ “	97b-98b	Helped blind man - no , necessary —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2007	57d-f	Sustained without being called —story
Susan W. Tanner	“	“ “	109a-b	A testimony of her , came
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2007	6f	Neither seek nor decline , —J. Reuben Clark
“ “	“	“ “	7b-f	Brigham Young no better than my grandpa —story
“ “	“	“ “	7f-8d	His calling to be a Gen. Authority —story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	55d-57a	Fear as a deacon and speaking to ministers —story
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	70b-c	Testimony: Most important qualification
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	87a-88b	Experiences calling 4 stake presidents —story
Steven E. Snow	“	“ “	103d	Don't be too busy in , for quiet service
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	106d-107a	Magnify does not mean embellish - Simplify
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2008	57d-f	Account of his , to First Presidency

Callings

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Callings (cont'd)				
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2008	68d-e	Neither seek nor decline ,
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	76b	Previous , a pleasant experience in comparison
Susan W. Tanner	"	" "	114f-115d	Called as Laurel advisor while smoking —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2008	54a-d	Should not seek to either lead or hide
" "	"	" "	55d-56a	Walked 22 miles on artificial leg to fulfill , —story
" "	"	" "	56b	No , is beneath us. Each is an opportunity
" "	"	" "	56b-c	Response to those who think they should receive ,
" "	"	" "	56d-e	President Monson could do your , but shouldn't
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	57b-f	When you feel overwhelmed in your , ...
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	62e	Responsible for those we might have saved
Barbara Thompson	"	" "	116c	Angels cannot be restrained as associates —Smith
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2009	83a-b	No , is intended for personal benefits
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2010	23d-24b	A pattern of rescue and rescuers —story
Ronald A. Rasband	"	" "	52a-53b	Apostles' process calling missionaries —story
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	77d-79a	Never released as parents
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	85f-86c	Leader rescued children from tsunami —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2010	58b-d	We need to be like his 4-ink pen
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	59a-e	Magnify , and bless generations —story
" "	"	" "	60d-e	What it means to magnify , —Monson
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	73a-c	Woman clothed out-of-work men —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2011	122d-f	Focus on the "why" of the gospel
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2012	8d-e	Parents are never released from ,
Richard C. Edgley	"	" "	52b-f	Inactive girl given , as stake missionary —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	66e-67d	Murmur? - or say I will go and do?
" "	"	" "	68c-e	Magnify , and people will be glad to follow you
" "	"	" "	69d-e	Magnify , or God will hold you responsible
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2012	69b-e	Deacon called as branch president —story
" "	"	" "	69f-70a	A local president for Leadville, Colorado —story
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	75c-76e	Someone slept - The lower light was out —story
Daniel L. Johnson	"	" "	101c-102c	Crops froze - Fulfilled callings next day —story
Tad R. Callister	Ens	May 2013	53f-54b	"I guess we won't have a stake clerk then"—story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	61b	Ability to contribute is not dependent on ,
Edward Dube	Ens	Nov 2013	15a-d	We joyfully accept releases and look forward, not back
" "	"	" "	17a-b	Not where we've been or what done, but where willing...
S. Gifford Nielsen	"	" "	33a-c	A prophet has called you
Gérald Caussé	"	" "	49a-b	Children's reaction when he was called—story
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	69f-70a	Accepting , is a key to family happiness
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	94a-b	We will call her, and we will release you—story
" "	"	" "	95f	No , is of little consequence—Hinckley
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2014	49b	Stake president called to be nursery leader—no step up, step down
" "	"	" "	50f-51c	Men and women exercise priesthood authority in their ,
David A. Bednar	"	" "	87a-88b	Pickup was stuck in snow until loaded—story
" "	"	" "	90b-e	The load provides life-saving traction
Bonnie L. Oscarson	"	" "	120f-121a	81-year-old called to be MIA Maid advisor
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	126f-127a	Ruby Haight was called to teach his wife in MIA Maids

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Callings (cont'd)				
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2014	72d-e	His many , as a counselor
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	74f-75a	No Church leader has ever called himself
Hugo E. Martinez	“	“ “	102a	He who serves in no thing is good for nothing...
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2015	83e	Our , —To be agents of Jesus Christ
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	86e-87b	To be rewarded for service, not for , held
Joseph W. Sitati	“	“ “	126e-127b	We are fruitful when fully engaged in the work
Carol F. McConkie	Ens	Nov 2015	13f-14b	No room for comparison, criticism, condemnation in ,
“ “	“	“ “	13b-d	Called to serve in Young Women at 100
Hugo Montoya	“	“ “	54b-e	A smile lightened burden of his new ,
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	80a-b	Lord adds His power to your efforts
“ “	“	“ “	81d-82e	From convert to missionary to mission president—story
Dale G. Renlund	“	“ “	93a-e	, come not because of anything we have done
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2016	68a	We are here to qualify ourselves for future positions
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	96e	Lord will magnify us and our simple efforts
Dean M. Davies	Ens	Nov 2016	94f-95a	“Energetic discipleship”
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	100f	His , as a teacher and nursery leader
Carl B. Cook	“	“ “	110e-111b	All Church , come from God
“ “	“	“ “	111b-e	Frightened to teach, but later taught Gospel Doctrine
“ “	“	“ “	111e-f	Scared to death or bored to death, but still made capable
“ “	“	“ “	111f-112a	No , is small or of little consequence—Hinckley
“ “	“	“ “	112b	Every member is needed, and needs an opportunity
“ “	“	“ “	112f	Same satisfaction and opportunity in every , —Hinckley
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2017	69c	Nothing affirms revelation like assigning missionaries
“ “	“	“ “	70f	Being engaged in service is one of the greatest blessings
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	80d	Opportunities to serve God and minister to others
“ “	“	“ “	80d-e	, build up Church and build up His servants
“ “	“	“ “	80e	Accept , and releases with the same grace and humility
“ “	“	“ “	80e-f	In God’s eyes no , is more important than another
“ “	“	“ “	80f-81b	Released president cleaned up after parade horses—story
“ “	“	“ “	81b-d	Most important , in Church is your current one
Yoon Hwan Choi	“	“ “	90c-92f	Convert, mission pres., stake pres., Seventy—Entire talk
S. Mark Palmer	“	“ “	116e	If humble, we welcome Lord’s , to serve
C. Scott Grow	“	“ “	122d-123a	Father-in-law a stake president at 34
“ “	“	“ “	123a	Parents served five couple missions
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2017	42b	Don’t criticize others in their , —they’re not perfect either
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	52d-e	Heber C. Kimball’s humility when called to England
“ “	“	“ “	53a-b	We humbly serve where called
“ “	“	“ “	54d-e	Not where you serve but how—J.R. Clark
“ “	“	“ “	54e	We do not ask to be released (but) ...
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	81c-82d	Lord makes no mistakes in His calls—including yours
“ “	“	“ “	84b-c	No criticism of leaders. They didn’t ask for , —Faust
“ “	“	“ “	84e-f	Our , bind us to the prophet. The Lord called us
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2018	68d	Your service is as important as the President’s
“ “	“	“ “	94f	Revelation in our , . Imagine the miracle of it!
Gérald Caussé	“	“ “	112a-e	Goals changed as his service progressed

Callings

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Callings (cont'd)				
Gérald Caussé	Ens	May 2018	112e-113a	Are you active in the gospel or merely busy in the Church?
Celestial Kingdom <i>Related Topics: Eternal Life, Exaltation, Heaven, Salvation</i>				
Joseph Fielding Smith	Era	June 1969	38d	The whole law must be kept to enter ,
Bernard P. Brockbank	Ens	Jan 1973	44f	Takes more than purity to enter ,
Elray L. Christiansen	Ens	May 1974	25f	The kingdom of families
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Nov 1974	34b	All upright members won't go to ,
Sterling W. Sill	Ens	Nov 1976	47b-48b	Why , is indescribable
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	124e-125a	, won't be obtained by works of someone else
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1981	42d-f	3 boys earned place in , by one noble act —story
Mark E. Petersen	Ens	May 1983	63f-64a	Earth will be ,. Father will visit it from time to time
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1993	40b	Highest degree only available through marriage
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 1996	29a	Goals for , get sidetracked by telestial distractions
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2001	9a	False statements at funerals about ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2008	60b-c	Will be filled with the repentant
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2015	108d	Surrounded by loved ones, we receive His fullness
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2016	21b-f	Unimaginable glory and overwhelming majesty
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2017	58c-59a	Pres. McKay's vision of the City Eternal
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2017	40f-41a	We are a fallen people in a fallen (telestial) world
Character				
Paul H. Dunn	Era	Dec 1968	67f	The cult of the common man is developing
Marion D. Hanks	"	" "	97a-c	The evils of an ill temper
Hugh B. Brown	Era	June 1969	99f	All things work for you if you're building ,
David O. McKay	Era	Dec 1969	31f	Foundation of , is honesty
Hugh B. Brown	"	" "	32e	Building , life's problem
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	June 1971	103f-104e	King and Wedding Guest parable —explanation
Delbert L. Stapley	Ens	Nov 1974	20b-c	Thoughts—actions—habits—character
" "	"	" "	20d-e	Great moments of test and trial is not when , is built
" "	"	" "	21f-22a	Not easy to obtain , . A reward from honest toil
" "	"	" "	20f	When a man boasts of his bad habits...
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1975	75c	, determined by extent of our self mastery
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	80d-e	Thoughts of boyhood determine , of man
" "	"	" "	80e-81b	One's life and thoughts register in face —story
O. Leslie Stone	Ens	Nov 1975	40f-41a	Reputation more valuable than money —story
" "	"	" "	41b-f	What have you done with my name? —story
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1976	84b-86b	Showing , through personal conduct —entire talk
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1977	14c-f	What is integrity?
" "	"	" "	16a	Integrity makes other virtues useless
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1977	58e-f	To surrender what you believe is worse than dying
Robert E. Wells	Ens	Nov 1978	24b	In God we Trust - can God trust us?
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1982	86c-e	Father got the loan because he was taking such good care of his rented house —story
Royden G. Derrick	Ens	Nov 1984	62f-63a	Definition of integrity
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	May 1985	75a-b	Serviceman couldn't be forced into sin —story
" "	"	" "	75d-f	Student set example for others —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Character (cont'd)				
Dean L. Larson	Ens	Nov 1985	68d-e	Questions we should ask ourselves about integrity
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1988	80b-83b	Being without guile - integrity
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1989	36f-37a	, is woven from threads of hundreds of correct decisions
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1990	32a	G. Washington elected for , and integrity
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1990	14b-16f	Selfishness —entire talk
George I. Cannon	Ens	Nov 1991	13e-f	“No wonder you’re honest - you’re Mormon” —story
Julio E. Davila	“	“ “	24d-e	Trials develop ,
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1995	66d-f	Goodness is the key
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1996	16a	, is elevated by lowering heads in prayer
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1997	24a-b	We must have both covenants and ,
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1998	43f-44a	Members should be preferred employees
“ “	“	“ “	44b-c	Abraham’s integrity
Robert S. Wood	Ens	Nov 1999	83b-84f	Light speeches and light-mindedness obscure light
Carol B. Thomas	Ens	May 2000	91a-92f	Integrity —entire talk
James E. Faust	“	“ “	97c-d	What lies within us matters most —Emerson
Wayne S. Peterson	Ens	Nov 2001	84b	Sow , and reap destiny —quote
F. Melvin Hammond	Ens	Nov 2002	98d-99a	, of sons determined by how Dad treats Mom
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2003	77b-f	Not developed in moments of great challenge
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2003	108e	Virtue is the noblest ornament of man
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2006	47d-48a	Integrity even if you lose your home
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2007	92c-e	The relationship between faith and ,
James J. Hamula	Ens	Nov 2008	51d-f	Youth counseled to be sober - Definition
H. David Burton	Ens	Nov 2009	78a-b	Integrity: The light of a disciplined conscience
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2010	58f	Trials build ,
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2010	17b	Work builds and refines ,
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	43f	More valuable than any material possession
“ “	“	“ “	43b-46f	Entire talk
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2011	96f-97a	Marry early to avoid undesirable , traits
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2017	38f-39b	Our focus on holiness must be pervasive and constant
Richard J. Maynes	“	“ “	75a-c	Integrity or the lack: a fundamental element of one’s ,
“ “	“	“ “	76e-77e	Raise the bid and we’ll split the difference—story
Charity				
<i>Related Topics: Kindness, Love</i>				
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Jan 1973	98c	Eternal life dependent on ,
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1977	47c-e	Laboring for strangers is the real test of ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1981	97b-e	Help sent to handcart company —story
Robert L. Backman	Ens	Nov 1985	12d-f	Ostracized girl accepted by peers —story
W. Eugene Hansen	Ens	Nov 1989	24a	The opposite of selfishness
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1992	18f-19a	Greatest examples of ,
“ “	“	“ “	20c-d	Women’s response to outburst of anger —story
Howard W. Hunter	“	“ “	61e-f	Greatest of all divine attributes
“ “	“	“ “	62b-f	Thief was baptized —story
C. Max Caldwell	Ens	Nov 1992	30d-e	We have , for those we serve
“ “	“	“ “	30e-f	The word , is not in the Old Testament
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Ens	Nov 1994	26b-f	Means being nice and serving

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Charity (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Kindness, Love</i>				
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1994	35c-d	Faith, hope and , - A triad tied to Christ
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	43f	How much should a man give?
Elaine L. Jack	Ens	Nov 1996	92e	A gift that multiplies as it is used
" "	"	" "	92f	"To give of oneself is a holy gift" —Kimball
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2000	34a-b	Not an act but a state of being
Gene R. Cook	Ens	May 2002	82d	There is a difference between love and ,
" "	"	" "	83d-e	Charity is greater than love
" "	"	" "	82b-83f	Entire talk
Bonnie D. Parkin	Ens	Nov 2003	105f	Elder Ashton's definitions of ,
" "	"	" "	106b	Charitable attitude disappears when cumbered
Don R. Clarke	Ens	Nov 2006	98d	Greatest principle in existence —J.F. Smith
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2007	29b-d	Joseph Smith's treatment of visiting boy —story
" "	"	" "	30d	The central object of our existence
" "	"	" "	28b-31b	Entire talk
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2008	63d-f	Pres. of U.S. called Hinckley to thank him for ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2008	23b-24a	How faith, hope and , complement each other
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2009	95f	, will always secure heaven for us —Mother Teresa
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2009	121e	Relief Society motto will serve forever
" "	"	" "	123f	His wife always there ahead of bishop
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2010	58a-b	Can't have pride when full of ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	124d-125b	Criticism and judging are opposites of ,
" "	"	" "	122a-125b	Entire talk
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2011	46f-47c	Most sublime gospel principle
" "	"	" "	47d-e	Begins at home and in the Church
" "	"	" "	49a-b	The most important attribute of God
Steven E. Snow	"	" "	54d	Relation between faith, hope and ,
Silvia H. Allred	Ens	Nov 2011	114d	Don't limit your views of others' virtues —J. Smith
" "	"	" "	115d	President Monson's definition of ,
" "	"	" "	115d	Being willing to serve when inconvenient
" "	"	" "	116d	Angels will be your associates —J. Smith
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2014	92d-f	Flight diverted to save boy—Passengers donated—story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2015	17c-21b	We are to help Holy Ghost comfort those in need
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2015	86f	Reach out to the lonely, ill, and discouraged
Stephen W. Owen	Ens	May 2016	76e-f	The desire to help others experience your experiences
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	79a-80b	The solution to family problems is ,
" "	"	" "	80b-c	Pride is the great enemy of ,
Jean B. Bingham	Ens	Nov 2016	6b-c	Jesus: the perfect embodiment of ,
" "	"	" "	6d	Greatest form of , may be to withhold judgment
" "	"	" "	8f-9a	, puts others first
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2018	62d-e	Two things needed by quorum: Holy Ghost and ,
" "	"	" "	64d-f	A gift from God that is necessary for salvation
Chastity <i>Related Topics: Adultery, Homosexuality, Immorality, Morality, Pornography, Purity, Sex</i>				
David O. McKay	Era	June 1969	2f-3d	Ringling words on ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Chastity (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Adultery, Homosexuality, Immorality, Morality, Pornography, Purity, Sex</i>				
David O. McKay	Era	June 1969	5e	No double standard in Church
“ “	“	“ “	28e-29a	Chaste girl - The pride of a young elder's heart.
“ “	“	“ “	28e-29a	Men have no right to look at other women
Alvin R. Dyer	“	“ “	41a-b	The judge advocated trial marriages
Mark E. Petersen	“	“ “	75b-d	Humanity will rise or fall because of ,
“ “	“	“ “	79c	Must be willing to even die a social death to protect ,
David O. McKay	Era	Dec 1969	30f	Source of harmony in home
Loren C. Dunn	“	“ “	44b	Suppression is not wrong —McKay
“ “	“	“ “	44d-44f	Though forgiven of sin, consequences may yet follow
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	June 1971	17a	Is , outmoded - responses to questions
“ “	“	“ “	19b	Civilization based upon ,
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1972	32e	Not taught by teaching about sex
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	102a	A serviceman nearly lost his , —story
“ “	“	“ “	102f	How fathers are to teach chastity to boys
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	111d	Sex and chastity —excellent discussion —rest of talk
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Jan 1973	92b	Can never be restored —story
Marion D. Hanks	“	“ “	128d	Some surrender because they're alone —story
Hartman Rector, Jr	“	“ “	131d	7 personal commandments to protect
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	July 1973	95a	How young men must treat women
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1974	8d	Civilization is based upon , —J.R. Clark
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1976	82b	, lost is gone forever
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1977	31a-c	Pres. Kimball's denunciation of unchastity
David B. Haight	“	“ “	58b	Emotion can override intellect
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1979	41e-42d	Better dead clean than alive unclean —story
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	Nov 1981	72b-f	Do you want a penny now or a diamond later? The whys of , —excellent
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	Nov 1985	41d-e	Young priesthood holders must protect virtue
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1987	47e-48b	AIDS and how to combat it
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1989	54e-f	, is your key to happiness
Robert L. Backman	Ens	Nov 1989	38b-e	Contrasting feelings between , and immorality —story
“ “	“	“ “	40b	The foundation of manhood, home and progress
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1990	35d-38b	The need for , among youth
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1995	47b	Lose something sacred when , is abused
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1996	15a-b	, is depicted as unhealthy and dehumanizing
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1998	95d	Youth's most precious possession
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 1998	69a-f	Straight talk about sexual intimacies
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	75d-78b	Why be morally clean —entire talk great
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 1999	85f-86a	, before marriage and fidelity ever after
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2000	26f-27a	Let no one touch sacred parts of body
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2001	95a-d	Nothing as magnificent as virtue
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2003	109a-b	A sacred passport to self-respect and happiness
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2003	26b	Standards of , will not change
Susan W. Tanner	Ens	Nov 2005	13b-15f	The sanctity of the body —good talk
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	Nov 2008	78f-79a	Unfurling standard for virtue - Definition
“ “	“	“ “	79a-b	President Monson's statement on virtue

Chastity

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Chastity (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Adultery, Homosexuality, Immorality, Morality, Pornography, Purity, Sex</i>				
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	Nov 2008	79b-f	Desensitized by degrees —good
“ “	“	“ “	80a-c	Great list of scriptures promoting virtue
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2009	120f-121a	The core of a virtuous life
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	125b-126a	A plea for ,
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2012	40c-41a	Single adults observing ,
Anthony D. Perkins	“	“ “	55f	Yields confidence to stand
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2013	42b	Complete abstinence before marriage, fidelity after
“ “	“	“ “	42b-c	Will determine happiness here and hereafter
“ “	“	“ “	42c	The most exalted power given God’s children
“ “	“	“ “	43f-44b	The best blessings flow from ,
“ “	“	“ “	44f	Will increase our happiness and progress
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	87f	Murder and adultery have a common basis
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2013	27d-28a	“Joseph, you are late.” “Yes, but I am clean!”—story
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	32f	Most don’t know how to teach ,
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	73f-74e	Emphasized because of our understanding of the plan
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	108f-109a	The only way to experience enduring happiness
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2014	19b-e	As world slips away from law of , we do not
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2015	26f-27a	Procreative power to be used only after marriage
“ “	“	“ “	27f	Penalties for breaking law of , are exquisite
“ “	“	“ “	27f-28a	Only legitimate use of sex is within marriage
Joy D. Jones	Ens	Nov 2017	13a-b	Law of , converted African girl to Church—story
Children				
<i>Related Topics: Family, Home, Parents</i>				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Era	Dec 1968	69b-d	The advantages children should be given
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	86d-f	Furniture marred by , a blessing
Marion D. Hanks	“	“ “	96e	What discipline to give ,
David O. McKay	Era	June 1969	4b-c	Training , is mainly responsibility of home
“ “	“	“ “	4d-e	Needs of ,
Loren C. Dunn	“	“ “	52e	Simple step for , to love God if parents godlike
“ “	“	“ “	52e	, deserve to be taught obedience —McKay
Delbert L. Stapley	“	“ “	70e-72a	, can only be taught by example
Richard L. Evans	“	“ “	80e	18-36 months is most curious age
“ “	“	“ “	80e-f	Parents who are bad examples will have , who are worse
“ “	“	“ “	82a-c	Don’t try to hide your heart from ,
“ “	“	“ “	82e-f	, —good quotes
“ “	“	“ “	82f-83c	, —poem
A. Theodore Tuttle	“	“ “	101d	Bearing , is highest of human duties
Robert L. Simpson	Era	Dec 1969	40f	Song of a child brought back inactive father —story
Franklin D. Richards	“	“ “	103b-c	Surest way to make it hard for , is to make things easy
A. Theodore Tuttle	“	“ “	107e	Ages 1-5 the most important. Mother must be there.
Marvin J. Ashton	Era	June 1970	42c	, learn love as they experience it
A. Theodore Tuttle	“	“ “	81b-c	Points of advice in raising ,
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	Dec 1970	46d-e	Take nothing for granted about your children
Delbert L. Stapley	“	“ “	65f	Parents love , more than , love parents

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Children (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Family, Home, Parents</i>				
Spencer W. Kimball	Era	Dec 1970	75c-d	Sad fate in old age of couple who wanted no , —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	97b-98e	Young trees are easily trained and bent —story
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	106e-f	Changing wayward , begins in parents
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	June 1971	31f-32a	We have not failed until we quit trying
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	61b-d	It would be worth it if it were my boy —story
Marion D. Hanks	“	“ “	91d-f	The love of a boy for his brother —story
James A. Cullimore	“	“ “	94c	Three fundamental needs of ,
Paul H. Dunn	“	“ “	102c-d	How does it feel to have all my sins...
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Dec 1971	37a-38b	Pres. Kimball's observations of a family with good , —story
“ “	“	“ “	38c-e	Childless Indian couple took 18 orphans —story
Loren C. Dunn	“	“ “	48c-49a	Son had to ask family prayer when he came in —story
“ “	“	“ “	49b-e	Grown before you know it —poem
LeGrand Richards	“	“ “	84a-c	Account of the death of 2 of his , —story
Marvin J. Ashton	“	“ “	101b-c	Girl in detention home wanted to be wanted —story
“ “	“	“ “	101f	Righteous , greatest joy - 3 John 4
John H. Vandenberg	“	“ “	116d-e	The Child's Appeal —poem
S. Dilworth Young	Ens	July 1972	76a	Helps in raising sons —excellent, entire talk
David B. Haight	“	“ “	108b	A sacred trust —good thought
“ “	“	“ “	108e	Gifts from God —James E. Talmage
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	113d	Having , - The only way we love someone more than selves
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	July 1973	15b	Train and discipline each other
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	July 1973	15e	Fewer divorces in families with ,
“ “	“	“ “	16e	Faith and character begin in infancy
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	July 1973	16f	If taught well , can't go wrong
“ “	“	“ “	17e	Which , to give away —good poem
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	41a	Encourage the having of ,
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	51a-54e	Address directed to children —excellent
Marion D. Hanks	“	“ “	112f	Mother of 14 had no favorites
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Jan 1974	10a	Nation's problems would vanish with one good generation
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	27a	Don't grab: trade , for things they shouldn't have
LeGrand Richards	“	“ “	57d	Cows forget calves but mothers never forget , —story
“ “	“	“ “	59e	Huge ransoms are paid to keep , in mortality
A. Theodore Tuttle	“	“ “	68a	Son had to be in before alarm clock rang
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	May 1974	32f	Not a gift but a precious loan
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	84e-f	What mother does not envision her infant as president?
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	98b-c	Teach them the names of the General Authorities
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1974	29e	Mother cares for , but grown , won't care for mother
“ “	“	“ “	30d-e	, must care for aged parents as they cared for babies
LeGrand Richards	“	“ “	52e	Wife saw an angel bring her child
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	May 1975	14a-b	6-yr-old helped 3-yr-old when prayer faltered —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1976	5b	Give , assignments in the home and yard
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1976	104c-e	Mike will come back won't he? —story
“ “	“	“ “	105d-f	Every bird came back —story
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	May 1977	68d	A success pattern for raising healthy ,

Children

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Children (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Family, Home, Parents</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1977	72d-73b	Wise mother taught child selflessness —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1978	18b-d	In Feb. you can determine Sept.'s fruit —pruning
“ “	“	“ “	18d	When God wants a great work done, he has a baby born —good quote
“ “	“	“ “	18e	Harshness in society is an outgrowth of harshness imposed on children years ago
“ “	“	“ “	19a-c	Treat them with mildness —Brigham Young
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	Nov 1981	81f-82b	2 sons: One wanted father to come, one didn't
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1982	42a-d	Provide , with good reading material
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	86e-f	Their boys get tools for Christmas - girls learn womanly skills
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	Nov 1982	44a	Treat , like adults but don't expect him to act like one
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	77a	Most important thing fathers can do for , —McKay
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	Nov 1983	14b-c	Interviewing , - wet or dry? —story
“ “	“	“ “	14d-15a	Interview between Helaman and Alma
“ “	“	“ “	15a-c	3 question interview with son laid parents' fears to rest —story
Howard W. Hunter	“	“ “	65a	If , don't become overachievers we think we've failed
“ “	“	“ “	65b	Some , would challenge any set of parents
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	May 1984	23f	Things done in past to protect , are no longer sufficient
Angel Abrea	“	“ “	72b-e	, receive distorted impressions from parental example and words
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1984	54b-60e	Caring for the handicapped —entire talk
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1985	62a	I'm raising boys, not cows —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1986	16b-c	Child got in bed with house guest - trust —story
“ “	“	“ “	16f-17a	4 sins causing , to suffer
“ “	“	“ “	17a-f	Baptism of little , a false doctrine
“ “	“	“ “	18e-f	Abuse of , yields to repentance
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1987	49a-b	Don't postpone , for an education
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	88a	Babies don't keep —poem
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1988	5d-f	How to reclaim lost ,
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	52d	If you limit , you will feel the loss
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	60b-61f	To Help a Loved One in Need
Dwan J. Young	“	“ “	78e-f	Teach , to listen to the right voices
“ “	“	“ “	79a	Girl asked father what would become of her since their family wasn't sealed
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1988	73b-75f	How to train up a child to be a better person, student and missionary —good
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1989	81d-83f	To the , of the Church —entire talk
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1990	34e	Twigs are bent, not snapped, into shape
Kenneth Johnson	“	“ “	42e	We got such a good one, we weren't blessed with any more
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	53e	Benson: , aren't to be called “kids”
“ “	“	“ “	53e-f	Description of small , —poem
“ “	“	“ “	54e-f	A child and the Christus statue —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1990	34a-b	Discipline , or public will do so
“ “	“	“ “	34d	A possible jungle of weeds —L. Burbank
“ “	“	“ “	34d-e	Some could tax Solomon's wisdom and Job's patience
“ “	“	“ “	34e	Affluent , are a special challenge
“ “	“	“ “	34e-f	Will follow parental example if taught
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1991	22b-e	Parents don't own , —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1991	68f	The Kingdom of God and , —poem

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Children (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Family, Home, Parents</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1991	87d-f	Capable of understanding deep concepts
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1992	68b-e	Wayward , will return
Janette C. Hales	"	" "	80f	Learn the names of ,
Merrill J. Bateman	Ens	Nov 1992	27d-f	Handcart boy lost in storm —story
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	65f-66a	Small equivocations lead to large deviations in ,
Michaelene P. Grassli	"	" "	92d-94f	Teaching and helping , —great talk
Howard W. Hunter	"	" "	95d	We are God's first priority
John K. Carmack	Ens	May 1993	43a	Things that destroy faith are not in ,
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	68f-69a	Statistics on troubled children
" "	"	" "	70f	Do not let your , out to specialists —J.F. Smith
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	Nov 1993	11b-13b	Raising , in a polluted environment
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	22e-23c	Don't let , out to others - Keep mother in home
Ben B. Banks	"	" "	28d-f	Stake mobilized to find lost boy —story
" "	"	" "	28d-30b	Suggestions for raising ,
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	34b	First commandment was to beget ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	59c-f	The sapling could have been straightened —story
" "	"	" "	60b-f	, need love, patience, encouragement, prayers
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	75a-c	Have all the , you can care for!
" "	"	" "	75a-c	, are the ultimate treasure
Virginia H. Pearce	"	" "	80c	, want praise —story
Aileen H. Clyde	"	" "	93b-e	Orphans thrived when given love —story
Albert Choules, Jr.	Ens	May 1994	13c-e	, don't have to be commanded to love —story
Kenneth Johnson	"	" "	30b-e	Imperfect paint job was ok —story
Merlin R. Lybbert	Ens	May 1994	31b-32f	The special status of children —entire talk
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	88f-89a	Sobering statistics on , in America
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 1994	32a	A father's best friends and examples
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	53f-54a	A rod is not necessary to discipline ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1995	70d	, honor parents with goodness of lives
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1996	25b-d	, haven't learned to be depressed over what they don't have
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	69f-70a	Boy knew a girl would be adopted —story
" "	"	" "	70a-b	"I love you anyway" —surgery story
" "	"	" "	70e-f	A dying child's blessing and song —story
Bruce C. Hafen	Ens	Nov 1996	26e	No children, no misery
" "	"	" "	26e	Raising , can be best religious experience
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	33d-e	, and trials of life go together
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	73f	We have a responsibility to bear ,
James E. Faust	"	" "	96a-b	Were difficult Sundays with , worth it?
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1997	17d-e	Newborns are like empty computers. What is placed in brain in first 8 yrs is there to stay
Eran A. Call	"	" "	28e-f	Less than half raised in intact families
Janette Hales Beckham	"	" "	76b-c	Must be moved - not titillated - repetition good
Anne G. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1998	11a-b	Read scriptures to , —G.B. Hinckley
W. Eugene Hansen	"	" "	63f	Most precious asset —G.B. Hinckley
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1998	72b-c	Church's stand on abuse of ,
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	May 1999	9f-11a	Overindulging , —excellent advice

Children

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Children (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Family, Home, Parents</i>				
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 1999	34c-d	Though , wander, they will return —O.F. Whitney
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	89a	No greater blessing and no greater responsibility
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1999	101b-c	Master pianist put arms around student —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2000	98b-c	Nothing in this world more precious than ,
Carol B. Thomas	Ens	May 2001	63f	Teach your , to deny themselves
Sharon G. Larsen	Ens	Nov 2001	67e-68a	Love is listening when , are ready to talk —story
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	69b-e	Don't cling to , but to Jesus —raft story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2002	7d-8c	Encounters with orphan and disabled , —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2002	8d-9a	, must be cared for and not abused
" "	"	" "	9f-10b	Most valuable lessons parents learn are from ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	54d-59a	How to deal with abuse of ,
Coleen K. Menlove	Ens	Nov 2002	13d-f	Tune , to hear and feel —Primary art story
" "	"	" "	13f-14b	Primary held for just one child —story
" "	"	" "	15b	Learning from , —story
" "	"	" "	15d-e	No other joy equals happy parenthood —Hinckley
Kathleen H. Hughes	"	" "	107d-f	Temple marriage seals , . They will return —B.K. Packer
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2003	61e	Some , would challenge any parents
" "	"	" "	62b-f	Sealed , will return
" "	"	" "	61b-68b	Comfort to parents with wayward ,
Susan W. Tanner	"	" "	74d-75b	, learn best from love - not criticism
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	86a-d	Off-course parents will be exceeded by ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	119f	His prayer for the ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2003	114e-115b	What to teach your ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2004	27c-e	, follow example of parents
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	57d-e	Son finally visited mother —story
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	71f-72b	Do not let your , out to specialists
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	79d-e	Don't be afraid to bring , into world
W. Douglas Shumway	"	" "	95b	Having , : the first commandment
" "	"	" "	95d	Cherish , while you have them
" "	"	" "	95d-f	Expense worth it if one is saved —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2005	19e-f	A newborn is like an empty computer
" "	"	" "	20d-21b	Advice about raising ,
" "	"	" "	20f-21a	, taken to circus —story
Paul K. Sybrowsky	Ens	Nov 2005	35d-e	The 2-year-old knew the answer —story
Bonnie D. Parkin	"	" "	109a-b	Good advice on parenting ,
Richard H. Winkel	Ens	Nov 2006	9f-10d	Excited son woke Dad at 2:00 a.m. —story
" "	"	" "	10d-f	Sealed wayward , will return —quote
James E. Faust	"	" "	53b-c	Salting cattle with Grandfather —story
Margaret S. Liffert	"	" "	74e-f	Protect from overindulgence, over scheduling , etc.
" "	"	" "	75d-f	Non-member boy brought brothers and friends
" "	"	" "	75f-76a	We are to encircle , like Jesus did
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	87f	, should be welcomed and treasured
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	116e-f	Sacrifice of parents for , —poem
" "	"	" "	116f	Old age worries only about how , turned out

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Children (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Family, Home, Parents</i>				
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2007	17d-f	Be constructive in all comments to ,
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2007	72b-d	Will be righteous if 4 guidelines followed
Julie B. Beck	"	" "	76d-e	Commandment to bear , remains in force
" "	"	" "	77f-78a	Limit activities of , away from home
Douglas L. Callister	"	" "	100e-f	Can't be saved - Another church's viewpoint —story
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	105d	Which activity son liked best
" "	"	" "	105d-f	Beware overscheduling ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2007	105f-106b	Importance of family mealtimes
" "	"	" "	107a-b	Beware team sports and technology toys
" "	"	" "	110e-f	Commandment to have , remains in force
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	118f-119a	Being educated by the media
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2008	9a-10a	How correction is to be given
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	109d-110a	Don't overschedule - 29 weekly commitments
" "	"	" "	110d	What , can do for mothers
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2008	14e-f	Handicapped child comforted another —story
Gérald Caussé	"	" "	32b-34b	Even , can understand Plan of Salvation
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	85b-86a	Busy father took , to circus —story
Barbara Thompson	Ens	May 2009	84d-f	, prayed for bishop's broken eyes —story
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	93e-f	Couple chose to have a dog instead of ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2009	28d-29b	Dealing with wayward , including cohabitation
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	47e	How fathers see , - Improved versions of selves
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	71f-72c	Wayward , will return —Orson F. Whitney
" "	"	" "	72c-d	Blessings for honoring parents
" "	"	" "	72e-73b	Becoming like , - Becoming like Jesus
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	107c	Make converts of , while they are with you
" "	"	" "	107e	Mother put early end to his life of crime —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2010	23a-b	No mists of darkness until age 8
" "	"	" "	23b	Strong Primary workers prevent future trouble
" "	"	" "	23d-24b	Lost boy remembered to pray —story
David A. Bednar	"	" "	42b-e	Spontaneously bearing testimony to ,
Cheryl C. Lant	"	" "	81a-83b	Bringing , to Christ
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	95d-e	Take advantage of teaching moments
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	108e	Cannot be casual as we teach them
" "	"	" "	18f-109a	Teaching of , - Like a wind across embers
" "	"	" "	109b-e	Are stories of Jesus embedded in , ?
" "	"	" "	110c-e	If not listening, don't despair
" "	"	" "	112b	Young Dallin Oaks spent evenings reading
Rosemary M. Wixom	Ens	Nov 2010	9f	World will teach , if we do not
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	74d	Commandment to have , has not been rescinded
Larry R. Lawrence	"	" "	98b-e	Have courage to warn your ,
" "	"	" "	98f-99b	"I just don't feel good about it" —story
" "	"	" "	99f-100b	Warning against sleepovers
Jean A. Stevens	Ens	May 2011	10b-d	Ward's , led way in paying tithing
" "	"	" "	10e-11f	Four examples , set

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Children (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Family, Home, Parents</i>				
Jean A. Stevens	Ens	May 2011	12b-d	"Behold" your , —Don't just glance at them
Kent F. Richards	"	" "	16f-17b	Are more accepting of pain—story
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	23f-24b	Three , blessed by serving him
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	34b-c	Child recognized grandfather on TV
" "	"	" "	34d	Future shaped by parents, family, friends, teachers
" "	"	" "	39a-b	Twas a sheep that strayed—Poem
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	93c-d	Hang temple picture in every bedroom
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	94f-95a	Wife ordered him to play with , —story
" "	"	" "	96d-e	Love is primary cause of contented ,
Lynn G. Robbins	"	" "	104b	When can I check a child off my list as "done?"
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2011	28a-c	Commandment to have , still in force
" "	"	" "	28d	"There will yet be another child" —story
" "	"	" "	28e-f	, are what God gave you time for
" "	"	" "	28f	"They're all mine, and it's no picnic" —story
" "	"	" "	29a-d	Wait to have , ? - Kimball's answer —story
" "	"	" "	29d-30a	, born in humble and difficult circumstances
" "	"	" "	30b	Decision to have , between you and Lord
" "	"	" "	30d-f	25 years before , came —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2012	6a-7b	Four moving encounters with , —stories
" "	"	" "	8a	It was meant that , have two parents
" "	"	" "	8b-d	Couple was fortunate that they couldn't have ,
" "	"	" "	8f	Parents learn more from , than vice versa
" "	"	" "	8f-9b	Understands why Christ wept for ,
Cheryl A. Esplin	"	" "	10d-11d	Seize the moment to teach , —story
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	42d-e	Differentiate between sin and foolish or unwise
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	64f-65b	Enlist , to love one another
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	97f-98a	Over half born to young mothers are out of wedlock
" "	"	" "	98d	When parents marry, success of , skyrockets
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2012	8d-e	Teaching , only at church no longer sufficient
" "	"	" "	8f	Should be warned about pornography
Shayne M. Bowen	"	" "	15c-17f	Parents who lose , —two stories
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	45d-f	41% of U.S. births are out of wedlock
" "	"	" "	43a-46d	The abuse of , —entire talk
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2013	24c-f	A promise to those with wayward ,
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	31d-e	Thin threads of hope are massive connecting links
Rosemary M. Wixom	"	" "	81a-b	Teacher was remembered because of kindness
" "	"	" "	81b-82b	Boy hid from mother's strident voice—story
" "	"	" "	82d-e	Disconnect technology and listen to ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2013	26a-b	There is a safe place to raise ,
" "	"	" "	27c-d	, taught scriptures will remain on path or return
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	73a-b	Our ultimate treasures on earth and in heaven
" "	"	" "	73b-f	U.S. birthrate is lowest in history
" "	"	" "	73f-74e	41% of U.S. births are out of wedlock
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2014	25a-c	Scripture and music taught to , will endure

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Children (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Family, Home, Parents</i>				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2014	95d-e	Childless people who keep covenants will have ,
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	93a-b	Arm , morning and night with power of prayer
" "	"	" "	93c-94a	Must study scriptures with , to activate Holy Ghost
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2015	26b-e	Commandment to have , never been rescinded
" "	"	" "	28d	The greatest reward he received in life
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	53d-f	The flight from family comes at the expense of ,
Joseph W. Sitati	"	" "	126c-d	Having , —a divine charge and a blessing
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2015	39f-41a	Declining marriage rates and thinning family trees
Bradley D. Foster	"	" "	51a	The largest group of investigators of the Church
" "	"	" "	51b	They were His , before they were yours
Cheryl A. Esplin	Ens	May 2016	7b-8f	Child changed another's hopeless outlook—story
Mary R. Durham	"	" "	24e	Have natural desire to do good and be good
Donald L. Hallstrom	"	" "	26f-27b	Testimony borne in Halloween writing assignment—story
Steven E. Snow	"	" "	36e-f	Teaching , humility
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	50c	Skipped church because he was to give a talk
" "	"	" "	51d-f	On his own at age 9—story of an African boy—story
" "	"	" "	51f-52d	100 African children invited inside at conference—story
Patrick Kearon	"	" "	111c-d	30 million , in the world are refugees
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2016	23a-d	Parents: , are your investigators
" "	"	" "	23f	Measure our love by how much time we give them
" "	"	" "	23f-24b	We cannot pray away an inactive child's agency
Gary E. Stevenson	"	" "	47a	How young , might read Book of Mormon
Lynn G. Robbins	"	" "	97f	Be patient with , until you can conquer by love—Smith
" "	"	" "	98d-e	Mouths of Nephite , and parents' eyes were opened
K. Brett Nattress	"	" "	119b-f	The extreme patience his mother exercised—story
" "	"	" "	120d-121b	Empowering , with the love of the Savior
Valeri V. Córdón	Ens	May 2017	56c-d	Weak teaching in home breaks cycle of Church activity
" "	"	" "	55c-57f	Teaching in home must occur or , will lose faith
Joy D. Jones	"	" "	87c	Nelson's "sin-resistant generation" struck a chord
" "	"	" "	88a-b	Parents have been specifically instructed to teach ,
" "	"	" "	88e	Teaching: start early and be steady—Eyring
" "	"	" "	89f	Give , something great to imitate
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	108f-109d	Parents have duty to warn their closest neighbors: their ,
Neill F. Marriott	Ens	Nov 2017	11d-f	Changed the uncooperative loner in the class—story
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	30b	Percentages of , born out of wedlock
Stanley G. Ellis	"	" "	113e-f	Rich men wanted to make things easier for ,
Brian K. Taylor	Ens	May 2018	12a	Is that kid really a child of God?
" "	"	" "	13f	, deserve to understand their divine identity
Devin G. Durrant	"	" "	43b-d	Prayer is best time to communicate with , —story
" "	"	" "	45b	Health of society depends on parental teaching—Perry

Choice

Related Topics: Agency, Decisions

Hartman Rector, Jr	Era	Dec 1968	48f	Doing the right thing for wrong reason
Richard L. Evans	"	" "	65a	Quotes on roads —good

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Richard L. Evans	Era	Dec 1968	66c	Another quote on roads
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	75c	Good short poem on , —poem
David O. McKay	Era	Dec 1969	30e	No greater gift
Richard L. Evans	"	" "	73b	More complex today
Richard L. Evans	Ens	Dec 1971	57b-c	You have limitless possibilities if you choose
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	July 1973	7a	Choices shape destiny
" "	"	" "	8b	Wrong choices bring slavery —story
John H. Vandenberg	"	" "	32a	Depends on heart —story
" "	"	" "	33b	An element of human dignity
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1980	21d-e	The greatest , is between good and evil
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1987	80d-e	Private choices are not private
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1988	6b-d	Neither blessings nor cursings for actions come immediately
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1988	71a	Choose your love; love your choice
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Nov 1990	39f-40b	Deacon kept Sabbath before his death —story
" "	"	" "	40b-c	He who picks up one end of the stick...
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	73b-75f	How to make choices —entire talk
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	84f-85a	Choices bump up against rights of others
Jack H. Goaslind	Ens	May 1991	45d-47b	Yagottawanna
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1992	86d	Learn to choose between good and evil
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1992	65f-66a	We are choosing for the next generation
Aileen H. Clyde	"	" "	88f-89a	We don't need revelation in every ,
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1993	66b-e	Why mission president wore CTR ring —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1995	53d	The , we make form the fabric of our lives
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1996	17d-e	, is not independent of consequences
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	25b	Right of , is not given so that you can get what you want
Chieko N. Okazaki	Ens	Nov 1996	90d-91a	We choose hope or despair and meaninglessness
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1997	9b	Study of doctrines improves behavior
4 speakers	"	" "	88b-92f	Choices YW made —many stories
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1997	15a-b	Everything hinged upon Pres. Hinckley's mission
Janette Hales Beckham	"	" "	76c-d	Bitterness or trust when father died —story
Duane B. Gerrard	"	" "	77f	Every decision can be made correctly
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 1998	68e-69a	2 patterns for making decisions
Sharon G. Larsen	Ens	Nov 1999	12e	Some would keep a summer home in Babylon
" "	"	" "	13a	Choose God first or it won't matter
L. Aldin Porter	"	" "	65b-66f	Commandments give us , and the ability to follow the plan and reach destination
James E. Faust	"	" "	101d-f	Results of Adam's and Eve's ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2001	7f	Why was moral agency given?
" "	"	" "	8a-c	Each choice narrows our future
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2001	16c-d	We're here to see if we'll freely choose God
Wayne S. Peterson	Ens	Nov 2001	83b-d	Acting instead of reacting —story
" "	"	" "	83e-f	Choosing an attitude in concentration camps
Sharon G. Larsen	Ens	May 2002	91f-92c	Girl had , of popular friends or standards —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2003	51b-e	Iguacu Falls and staying on Lord's side
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2004	51e-52d	Peer pressure and near-fatal dive —story

Choice (cont'd)

Related Topics: Agency, Decisions

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Choice (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Agency, Decisions</i>				
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2004	52f-53a	Not making a , is making a ,
“ “	“	“ “	53a	No greater , than marriage
“ “	“	“ “	53a-d	Decide once - Russian vodka toast —story
“ “	“	“ “	53d-f	Sin is sin even when all do it
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	81b-84b	The perilous choices of mankind throughout history
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2004	68a-b	Alice in Wonderland's , of roads
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2005	100f-101e	We become chosen by choosing
Paul B. Pieper	Ens	Nov 2006	12e-f	A small , by one affected thousands
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	90b-91c	Being offended is a , we make
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2007	74a	Couldn't do right because he lost CTR ring
Charles W. Dahlquist, II	“	“ “	95b-e	Courageous , of Nephi and David
Claudio D. Zivic	Ens	Nov 2007	98b-d	I choose not to be an ordinary man
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	104d-108b	Good, Better, Best —entire talk
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2008	123f-124e	, of friends leads to light or away
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2008	13f-14b	Faith is not only a feeling; it is a , —story
James J. Hamula	“	“ “	50f-51b	We need to do again what we did before
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	85a	Don't let less important things take priority
“ “	“	“ “	86f	It is our , which secret garden we will tend
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2009	31f-32b	Don't exhaust spiritual strength repeating mistakes
“ “	“	“ “	32b-f	Our , results in spiritual consequences for posterity
“ “	“	“ “	33b-34a	Follow Nephi - not Laman - learn from the past
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2009	60e	Choose sin and Holy Ghost becomes faint
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	67f-68a	No one can make us angry. It is our ,
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	71b-d	Gravestone: "Please, no empty chairs"
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	106f-107a	A , - Yoke of Christ or yoke of Caesar
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2010	16a-c	Time and , - Life's two precious gifts
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	20b-c	Forego good things for better and best things
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	25f-26a	Varnished self into a corner —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	67b	The three Rs of ,
“ “	“	“ “	67b	The second greatest gift of God to man
“ “	“	“ “	67e-68e	We have all the tools to make a right ,
“ “	“	“ “	68f	T-shirt colors don't matter. Computer keys do
“ “	“	“ “	68f-69a	No one to blame for , but ourselves
“ “	“	“ “	69b	Life is an accumulation of choices
“ “	“	“ “	69c-70a	OK to play on Sabbath just once? —story
Jairo Mazzagardi	“	“ “	103e-104a	Little slips make us lose sensitivity
Mervyn B. Arnold	“	“ “	106d-107a	Cow broke through fence and died —story
“ “	“	“ “	107a	Consequences of , are inevitable
“ “	“	“ “	107b-d	Would I think it, would I say it...?
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2011	42c	Desires and priorities shape our ,
“ “	“	“ “	45d-e	Repeat of above
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	49d	I can't choose the right. I lost my CTR ring—story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	68c	Choose your love, love your ,
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	125a-d	Small , lead you to happiness

Choice

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Choice (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Agency, Decisions</i>				
Ian S. Ardern	Ens	Nov 2011	31f	Prioritize , to match goals
Randall K. Bennett	"	" "	98c-f	Chose to ignore sign - nearly drowned —story
" "	"	" "	98f-99b	Choose liberty and life, or captivity and death
" "	"	" "	99b-f	Child wanted to modify , and consequences —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2012	24b-e	Hundreds per day
Ulisses Soares	"	" "	39a-b	We can easily make right , - Monson's formula
Larry Y. Wilson	"	" "	104b-105a	Girl learned from her incorrect , —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2012	21f-22a	Do you have any regrets? - Asked of the elderly
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2013	123f-124e	Your , affects generations. Rebekah's story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2013	106c	Decisions determine destiny—Monson
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2014	24f-25a	Results of , are happiness or sorrow, but results take time
Randall L. Ridd	"	" "	56a	Never before in history have we had so many choices
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	102f	Simple obedience and repentance are the solution to ,
Jörg Klebingat	Ens	Nov 2014	35f-36c	Choosing something bad over something worse still wrong
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	48d	Many , are not evil but absorb all of our time
Carol F. McConkie	"	" "	79c	We may ignore and trample words of Christ or...
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	88b	We should choose His discipline and become His disciples
Larry S. Kacher	"	" "	104c-f	Caught in a riptide—story
" "	"	" "	106a-f	Parents' , affect generations—three stories
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2015	51b-c	The power to choose came with the Fall
Ulisses Soares	"	" "	75c-d	Make right , even if you have to stand alone
Larry M. Gibson	"	" "	78a-c	Decisions determine destiny—T.S. Monson
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	111e	It is not too late to choose Jesus again
Joseph W. Sitati	"	" "	127f-128c	The cause of poverty and all world problems
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2015	39b	False pleasure now or happiness later
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	44d-f	Ask: What is the worst thing that could happen?
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2016	86c-f	If don't know where you want to go, path won't matter
" "	"	" "	86f	Choose the harder right instead of the easier wrong
Ronald A. Rasband	Ens	Nov 2016	114d	Generations are affected by the , we make
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2017	41b-c	Girl chose duty over state competition
Joy D. Jones	"	" "	87f-88a	There can be no neutrals in the war with Satan
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	107e	God allowed us to have , in our premortal existence
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2017	78f-79b	More likely to make poor , when in darkness
W. Christopher Waddell	"	" "	95a-b	Circumstances can't alter eternal course—only , can
" "	"	" "	95e-96e	Like Alma's people, how we respond to trials is our ,
Stanley G. Ellis	"	" "	114b-c	Do we flee or fight?
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2018	86d-e	It is your , whether to receive and welcome Him
Church (of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints)				
David O. McKay	Era	Dec 1968	34b	465 stakes and 84 missions
" "	"	" "	35e	The gospel makes all other blessings operative
Joseph Fielding Smith	"	" "	41c	Has never been led by a man
LeGrand Richards	"	" "	45e-f	2 reactions of non-members to the , —story
" "	"	" "	46d	2 more " " " " " " " " , —story
S. Dilworth Young	"	" "	77b	4,226 wards

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Church (of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints - cont'd)				
Robert L. Simpson	Era	Dec 1968	89b	Promises made by living doctrines of ,
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	92a-c	Demands too much? —Tanner's response
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	June 1969	42b-43b	Many wolves among the flock
" "	"	" "	44c	Three threats to ,
" "	"	" "	47c-e	Breach between , and world should be widening daily
Marion D. Hanks	"	" "	53d-54a	Early Roman found peace amid turmoil —letter
Henry D. Taylor	"	" "	64c	, tells us how to love one another
Delbert L. Stapley	"	" "	72b	If this , is worth anything it is worth everything
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	74f	Purpose of , is to make bad men good and good men better —McKay
A. Theodore Tuttle	"	" "	100c	, does not remove problems but gives courage to face them
Paul H. Dunn	"	" "	114a-d	Navy officer: The world will look to you for direction
David O. McKay	"	" "	117a	Preeminently a social religion
David O. McKay	Era	Dec 1969	31e	Purpose of , welfare of man
LeGrand Richards	"	" "	54a	This , has most to offer
" "	"	" "	54c	Testimony of , by non-member
" "	"	" "	54d	" " " " "
" "	"	" "	54d	Story about Marion D. Hanks —story
" "	"	" "	54e	Testimony of , by non-member
" "	"	" "	54f	Statements at Visitors Center
" "	"	" "	55c	" " " "
Eldred G. Smith	"	" "	60a	Times established
Richard L. Evans	"	" "	74e	Prove love for , by service
Gordon B. Hinckley	Era	June 1970	40a	Opposition against , will intensify
" "	"	" "	40f-41e	A pioneer story of hardship —story
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	96c-97f	Report on the , in Asia
LeGrand Richards	"	" "	109b-d	The kingdom Daniel saw in vision —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	Dec 1970	46a	Family will outlive Church
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	51b-d	Authenticity of , rests upon revelation and whether or not Joseph Smith was a prophet
Marion D. Hanks	Era	Dec 1970	66d-67a	Every woman a sister, every man a priest, and every home a parish in itself
" "	"	" "	68a	Records: Purpose is not counting sheep but feeding them
" "	"	" "	68e	Purpose of , programs
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	103d-f	How new , programs come into being
Harold B. Lee	Era	Dec 1970	126b-d	, has some tight places to go through
Harold B. Lee	Ens	June 1971	7c-d	A liberal , member —defined
Victor L. Brown	"	" "	56c	I hope I never meet a dishonest Latter-day Saint —story
" "	"	" "	56c-d	A point of distinction to be a Latter-day Saint —a non-member says
" "	"	" "	56d-e	Latter-day Saint wanted to pick in pineapple fields
Paul H. Dunn	"	" "	102a-b	The secret of our success —funny
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Dec 1971	40a-b	Answer to those who object to the idea that only our , is right
" "	"	" "	41c-e	Plays the full keyboard, not just one note
Theodore M. Burton	"	" "	80c	Overflowing - not empty - churches is our problem
Delbert L. Stapley	"	" "	95b	Non-member: I believe the Church will save the world!
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	110a-c	Signs follow them that believe
Joseph Fielding Smith	Ens	July 1972	28f	Here to stay
Mark E. Petersen	"	" "	41e	Achievements in world by some , members

Church

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Church (of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints - cont'd)				
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	July 1972	43e	Organized from top down unlike man-made organ.
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	59d	Unconverted friends of , do most good outside
" "	"	" "	61a	Communist take over would attack , leaders
Victor L. Brown	"	" "	90f	Position of , is to aid parents not replace them
LeGrand Richards	"	" "	114f	Mormons don't know strength of own position —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Jan 1973	33a	History of , membership numbers
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	59d	Lord wants , to be independent
Howard W. Hunter	"	" "	65d	Has always had a prophet
A. Theodore Tuttle	"	" "	66d	This is a family Church
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	101e	Source of guidance for ,
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	133d	Most needed during problems
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1973	5a	Has spread over world - 78 countries
Paul H. Dunn	"	" "	31d	Programs of , exist to help people
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	48f	Rev. Kelley says Mormon , is fastest growing
LeGrand Richards	"	" "	79c	Bible is a blueprint fitting no other , —story
Victor L. Brown	"	" "	80f	Exists to help parents
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Jan 1974	25d	Cannot be changed to keep it in the path of the wayfaring
Vaughn J. Featherstone	"	" "	86c	Poem on Statue of Liberty applies to ,
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	94e	Demands too much? —Tanner's reply
Theodore M. Burton	"	" "	114a	Why can , members recognize each other?
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1974	4e-f	Rapid growth is greatest problem of ,
" "	"	" "	5d	World is second greatest problem of ,
John H. Vandenberg	"	" "	11d-e	"Mormon" is not the proper name of the ,
—	"	" "	20a-21e	Statistical and Financial Reports for 1973
Marvin J. Ashton	"	" "	35f-36c	All 10 virgins in the parable were , members
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	38a-45b	Proceedings of Solemn Assembly 1974
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1974	45d-46a	History of Solemn Assemblies
Mark E. Petersen	"	" "	56a	Solemn Assembly held as in Israel —J. Taylor
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1974	112f	Membership is not passive security but opportunity
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1974	4b-c	Growth of , from 1943 to present
Robert L. Simpson	"	" "	46f-47a	LDS doing wrong don't do it because of , but in spite of the ,
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	88a-e	Not an easy , to join —story
" "	"	" "	88f-89a	Only real problem of , is its tremendous growth
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	99e-100b	A compliment when newspapers point out that wrongdoers are members of ,
" "	"	" "	100b-c	Members of , will become more and more distinctive
—	Ens	May 1975	18a-19a	Statistical Report 1974
Vaughn J. Featherstone	"	" "	67c-e	Don't leave meetings early —story
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	74f	All in conference were new converts —story
A. Theodore Tuttle	"	" "	90e	Greatest problem in , is growth - One chapel per day must be built
" "	"	" "	90e-91a	Why , appeals to people
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	92d-f	Why , does not use the cross
James A. Cullimore	Ens	Nov 1975	27f	The , exists to assist the family —First Presidency
James E. Faust	"	" "	55d-f	The astounding growth of the , in S. America
Mark E. Petersen	"	" "	63a-65f	What kind of people are the Mormons —entire talk
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	75e	Bears testimony that he was never embarrassed by ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Church (of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints - cont'd)				
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1975	94b-96f	History of the 100-yr-old Tabernacle
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	97d-e	Scope of miss. work impossible? We'll do it anyway
" "	"	" "	99b	Scope of work for dead impossible? We'll do it anyway
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1976	4d	Growth of , in numbers of stakes and missions
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	44f	Comparison of , to army
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1976	4d-e	1947-First million, 1963-second, 1972-third, etc.
" "	"	" "	4e	Sacrament attendance used to be 19%
Bernard P. Brockbank	Ens	May 1977	26c-d	Growth of , in England 1960-1976
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1978	32b-c	Sacrament attendance 20% in 1943 - 41% today
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	58d-e	The changes he's seen in 20 years as a Gen. Authority
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1979	50d-51a	Mormon vs. proper name of ,
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	82b-f	, poised for major progress if individuals will move
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1979	42b-48a	, administration —entire talk excellent
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1980	11e-f	The greatest power the world has known —Tolstoy story
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	18f	Near broken family became eternal —story
LeGrand Richards	"	" "	23c-e	, is the kingdom Nebuchadnezzar saw —story
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	33e-f	No one will stand neutral about ,
Proclamation	"	" "	52a-53e	, beliefs and positions —excellent statement
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	74b-75a	From rags to beautiful Nauvoo in 5 years
" "	"	" "	75f	, has given him his best education
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1980	15c	No other plan of happiness - Only multiple choice misery
James E. Faust	"	" "	36d-e	Uruguayans changed his money because he was LDS —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1981	5e-f	Mission of the , is threefold
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	79a	If this were not the Lord's work, Satan would ignore us
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1981	63b-c	How long it took for , to achieve each million
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1982	63e	3 dangers that threaten the , within
J. Richard Clarke	"	" "	77d-e	Church tried and refined many times
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	85d-86c	Things , must do. Starting schools is not one of them
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1983	7f-8a	, will be involved in few worldly campaigns
Ted E. Brewerton	"	" "	74c-d	What Catholic study learned about ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	79f-80a	Members had instant friends in Japan - no cultural shock like non-members
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1983	52b	Growth of , in Chile 1956-1983
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1984	8d	Growth of , since 1943
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	46b-48f	The miracle which is the , —entire talk
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1984	51a-d	The 4 cornerstones of the ,
Royden G. Derrick	"	" "	61b	, makes evil men good and good men better
Ronald E. Poelman	"	" "	64c-d	Difference between the , and the gospel
" "	"	" "	64f-65c	Procedures may change but principles do not
Bruce R. McConkie	"	" "	85b	Like a great caravan
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1985	6d-e	Growth statistics of ,
" "	"	" "	8f	World will be filled with stakes and members
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	53d-59b	\$6,025,656 given to African famine victims
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1985	6e-f	The , takes the slums out of people, and then they take themselves out of the slums
James E. Faust	"	" "	9f	, is one of few things worthy of one's complete confidence
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	49f-50c	Is the , wealthy? - Its substantial assets are mostly buildings - Money-consuming assets

Church

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Church (of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints - cont'd)				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1985	50d-f	Why does the , have commercial businesses?
“ “	“	“ “	52c-e	, has no obligation to help its critics
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	82e-f	Why the , does not join with others
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1986	4e	List of helps the , has put out
Joseph Anderson	Ens	Nov 1986	39e	Wentworth letter - Nothing can stop the ,
Wm. Grant Bangerter	Ens	May 1987	11b-f	Mormon, cult, sect, Saint, born again Christian
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	52b-53a	The miraculous growth of the ,
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1987	78d-e	Building meetinghouses simplified in S. America
Franklin D. Richards	“	“ “	81e-f	Growth of , in Mexico and S. America
James M. Paramore	Ens	May 1988	11a	Police chief organized department like ,
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	84d-85b	List of things members of , should do
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1988	48d-e	The foundation stories of our ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1989	50b-53b	History of the , in Germany
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	65e-66a	Statistics through 8 years of growth
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1989	51d-52e	Audacious, unbelievable vision of pioneers
“ “	“	“ “	53c-e	1852: 98 called on “short” missions of 3 to 7 years
“ “	“	“ “	53f-54c	Comments of non members about Temple Square
“ “	“	“ “	54c	, is least provincial of any group in world
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	70d-71a	Appearance of abandoned Nauvoo —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 1990	6c-e	Simple condition of , in S. America
“ “	“	“ “	6f-7b	4 Caribbean countries dedicated
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	16b-18f	Name of , —excellent discussion
“ “	“	“ “	16b-c	Avoid using nickname “Mormon”
“ “	“	“ “	16d-e	Bible calls believers “Saints” 98 times and “Christians” just 3
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	50e-f	Church Pres. used to sign all recommends
Elaine L. Jack	“	“ “	78e-f	Growth of , dependent upon women
James E. Faust	“	“ “	86b	Places of peace for , members
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	89b-91f	, to pay budget expenses of local units
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1990	92d-e	Steps implementing financial relief
“ “	“	“ “	92f-93a	No more moose heads in rented halls —story
“ “	“	“ “	93b-d	Principles governing budget allowance
“ “	“	“ “	92b-94f	Local unit budget allowance program
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	95e-96b	Financial progress of ,
“ “	“	“ “	95b-97f	Comments on new budget program
Harold G. Hillam	Ens	Nov 1990	24d-25f	World’s best shoeshine man dies alone —2 stories
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	30a	Jesus was not mentioned in sacrament meeting
“ “	“	“ “	30a-b	Fundamental principle of , is Jesus
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	50c-51b	His service as proxy to presidents
“ “	“	“ “	51f-52c	Discussion of the nickname “Mormon”
“ “	“	“ “	54e-f	Salt Lake City number one city in U.S. for business
Jacob de Jager	Ens	May 1991	45a-b	Mormon “irrigation” to flood the earth
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	52c	520 new chapels last year
“ “	“	“ “	54b-c	Assets are money-consuming not producing
Howard W. Hunter	“	“ “	63b-e	Organization of , ranks among important events
Janette C. Hales	“	“ “	84f-85a	Book of Mormon prosperity cycle and Church today

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Church (of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints - cont'd)				
George I. Cannon	Ens	Nov 1991	13e-f	"No wonder you're honest - you're Mormon" —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	49b-e	, statistics in his 30 years as an apostle
Marvin J. Ashton	"	" "	72f	No unhallowed hand can stop... —Joseph Smith
Chieko N. Okazaki	"	" "	88f-89b	Our wonderful diversity
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	96f-97a	Major growth of , coming because of women
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	May 1992	9a-c	Central mission of , is bringing people to Christ
F. Michael Watson	"	" "	22e-f	1991 statistical report
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	69f-70b	When will , join mainstream America?
Glenn L. Pace	Ens	Nov 1992	11f-12b	, compared to a train —great analogy
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	16c-d	Utah's amazing statistics
Dean L. Larsen	Ens	Nov 1992	42e	Only a small percent of members pay tithing
" "	"	" "	42f	More prospective elders than elders
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	50b-51c	The Tabernacle
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	71d-e	Gathering place is now in native country
David B. Haight	"	" "	74b	Not a democracy: A Kingdom
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1993	18f-19a	Left Nauvoo in endless procession
" "	"	" "	19d-e	Given exactly 10 years in West to recoup
V. Dallas Merrell	"	" "	28e	The purpose and goal of ,
" "	"	" "	29b-f	, will prevail over all difficulty —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1993	54e	Promise that leaders will never lead , astray
David B. Haight	"	" "	62a-b	Will sweep every nation —Joseph Smith quote
" "	"	" "	63b	Nations will flock to standard of ,
Virginia H. Pearce	"	" "	79b-81b	What wards do for us —entire talk
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1994	19e	The purpose of every , teaching
Marlin K. Jensen	"	" "	49b	Why we build meetinghouses rather than hermitages
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	53b-60b	How , functions when president is indisposed
" "	"	" "	59c-60b	Christ is at the head of the ,
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1994	9a	Is becoming a welcome refuge from world
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1994	17d-f	Proceedings at meeting organizing the ,
James O. Mason	"	" "	30b-31b	Status of the , in Africa
" "	"	" "	31b	"No unhallowed hand can stop..." —Joseph Smith
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	75d	Feed soul through , attendance
Patricia P. Pinegar	"	" "	78b-c	Intertwined redwood roots hold trees up
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1995	20c	Growth of , during Pres. Hinckley's service
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	34b	Why we are called brothers and sisters
James E. Faust	"	" "	47f-48a	Look beyond any irritations caused by , bureaucracy
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	52d-53c	Largest programs in world —list
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1995	53b-f	Report on growth of ,
" "	"	" "	54b	, saves a portion of budget each year
" "	"	" "	54b-c	96,484 volunteers now serving
" "	"	" "	54d-e	From 150 to 2,101 stakes in 50 years
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	61a-f	East Germany - from fear to a temple
Robert E. Wells	"	" "	66d-f	Restoration of , essential to second coming
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	70f	More members outside U.S. by Feb 1996
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1996	5b	Will never be destroyed by apostasy

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Church (of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints - cont'd)				
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1996	22d-f	Destined to be world's greatest power —Tolstoi
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	31a-b	Holds answer to every problem
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	32e-f	Grows because it is a demanding religion
" "	"	" "	34d-e	Makes ordinary people great —J.E. Faust
" "	"	" "	32b-34f	Talk recounts story of Nauvoo and pioneers
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	54c-e	Account of organizational meeting
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	65b-e	Announcement of plans for Conference Center
" "	"	" "	66d	Grows by equivalent of 100 new stakes per year
" "	"	" "	92a-b	Will never be led astray
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1996	23f-24a	Number of pioneers who crossed plains
" "	"	" "	24b-d	Joseph's prophecy of move to Rocky Mountains
" "	"	" "	25c-d	Saints introduced alfalfa to the West
" "	"	" "	23d-25f	Our pioneer legacy —entire talk, stories
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	70d-f	We meet the definition of Christian
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	85d-86f	Rescue of handcart pioneers —story
Aileen H. Clyde	"	" "	87e-88c	Mary F. Smith letter on trials
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1997	5d-6e	Organization of new Quorum of Seventy
James E. Faust	"	" "	18c	4,000 pioneers died crossing plains
" "	"	" "	19a-b	Joseph Smith's prophecy. Church will go to Rocky Mountains and will fill the world
David B. Haight	"	" "	38a	The , in 1906 —statistics
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	69a-b	The first , meeting in 1830
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	71d-e	Two most important relationships are by covenant
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1997	4b-f	Don't look to press for doctrines of ,
Keith B. McMullin	"	" "	40f	Good definition of the gospel
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	52e-f	A friend, a refuge, a pillar, a cloud
" "	"	" "	67c-d	10 million members in 1997
" "	"	" "	67e-f	Examples of growth in South America
" "	"	" "	67f-68a	No city in Americas without a congregation
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1997	68a-69a	The wonderful future of the ,
Sheri L. Dew	"	" "	91d-f	"Grandma, what if the , isn't true?" —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	96a-b	, cannot take place of home
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1998	6d-7a	Conditions in Peter Whitmer home
James E. Faust	"	" "	18c	Twice as many, percentage-wise, now attend
" "	"	" "	43f-44a	Members should be preferred by employers
Richard E. Turley	"	" "	83b-e	Non member spent day with members —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1998	4c-f	Building replacement for Tabernacle
Virginia U. Jensen	"	" "	13d	Ironclad guarantees found only in ,
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	22b-24f	, must not over schedule families —important talk
David E. Sorensen	"	" "	64b-c	, will fill the world —Joseph Smith prophecy
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	70a-b	You don't fit where you don't belong
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	72a-b	Why the , is growing - much expected
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	85b	Primary children know who they are —story
Sheri L. Dew	"	" "	94e-f	Depressing speaker said gospel is hard —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1999	4c-d	60,000 missionaries - 137,629 volunteers
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	6b-e	History of organization of Sunday School

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Church (of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints - cont'd)				
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	May 1999	9b	Comfort afflicted and afflict the comforted
James E. Faust	"	" "	17b-e	The favored people in the favored day —Joseph Smith
" "	"	" "	18c	Religion is more than ritual - it is righteousness
Statistical Report	"	" "	22a-e	1998 Statistical Report
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	58f-63a	The , is no bigger than a ward
" "	"	" "	63a	Purpose of , is to shelter families
" "	"	" "	63b-c	, must not compete with families
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1999	63d	Families, like wards, grow and divide
" "	"	" "	63d	, will fill earth - but be no bigger than the ward
" "	"	" "	63d-e	What , provides
" "	"	" "	63f	Sheltered within ward families will be safe
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1999	48d-e	Responsible for all who have lived on earth
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	51a-b	Letter from excommunicated member
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	52b-54f	Why , has BYU, businesses, and is involved in legislative matters
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	77d-f	Members can be known by their buoyancy
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	90b-91f	History of Tabernacle - reasons for Conf. Center
Sheri L. Dew	"	" "	98e-f	Why members are unique —good
" "	"	" "	99b-e	Our uniqueness is a light to the world
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2000	4b-6f	The Conference Center and its pulpit —report
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	31b-f	300,000 in 1900 - 11 million in 2000 - fill the earth
David B. Haight	"	" "	34c-f	The Peter Whitmer cabin and , beginnings
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	53f-54b	Mormon sailors left standing after all other religions were dismissed —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	75d	Early , was small but they saw our day
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2000	8e	We separate - not isolate - selves from world
D.B. Neuenschwander	"	" "	42a	, will never accommodate to the world
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	47e	We are winning —G.B. Hinckley
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	66d-f	"I'm home" —abducted boy story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	67d-e	1 million in 1947 - 11 million today
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2000	68b-71f	History of Conference Center and dedicatory prayer
Statistical Report	Ens	May 2001	22b	11,068,861 members - 2,581 stakes
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	35d-36b	We don't appreciate its true value —story
John K. Carmack	"	" "	76d	Quietly moving forward in crescendo
Bruce D. Porter	"	" "	80b-d	The most important class in Cambridge —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2001	5d	We have only seen the foreshadowing
David B. Haight	"	" "	22f-24b	, history and Brigham Young's leadership
Walter F. Gonzalez	"	" "	31d	30-year growth of , in South America
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	33b-c	Growth of , since his teenage years
" "	"	" "	33d-e	No fund raising assessments - A leap of faith
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	70e	The , exists to exalt the family
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2002	4b-d	From 6 members to 5th largest in U.S.
" "	"	" "	4d-6d	Report on Winter Olympics
" "	"	" "	6d-e	Brigham Young's prophecy on Church growth
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	34e	What , does for people —Brigham Young
" "	"	" "	34f-35a	Does not have a monopoly on good people but a concentration of them
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2002	10f-11d	Spiritual pioneers and ancestors then and now —story

Church

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Church (of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints - cont'd)				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2002	56d-f	Brethren took , apart in attempt to simplify
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	69d	No paid ministry - a characteristic of ,
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	Nov 2002	95a-f	Strive to build Zion, and vexations about too little time will disappear
" "	"	" "	96e	, is the kingdom of God and will be Zion
Bonnie D. Parkin	"	" "	102d	Meetings are where oil goes from vessel to vessel
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2003	4d	Sacrament attendance rising
" "	"	" "	6b	400 chapels constructed yearly
" "	"	" "	60a-e	Be loyal to , and its positions
Susan W. Tanner	"	" "	73c-e	, is a supplement to home
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2003	7a	Sun never sets on the ,
Sheldon F. Child	"	" "	9f-10b	"The freeze" in Ghana - locked buildings
James E. Faust	"	" "	19f-20b	Could join , if Joseph Smith taken out
" "	"	" "	21f-22c	No errors in the doctrine
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	95b-96f	What it means to be a Saint
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2004	4c	Almost 12 million members
" "	"	" "	5b-d	Revocations of Missouri and Illinois edicts
Earl C. Tingey	"	" "	50d-f	African country opened to , because of "For the Strength of Youth"
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2004	4d-f	451 meetinghouses under construction
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	24f	The genius of , government is councils
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	28e-29a	Federal official tried to take over —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	56e	1980 Proclamation on Restoration
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	87d-f	The , was a family eating cold corn on a curb
" "	"	" "	88c	Only 2 Americans among 47 , authorities
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2005	4f-5f	Progress of , during Hinckley's 10 years
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	80d-82f	8 doctrines unique to the ,
Julie B. Beck	"	" "	107f-108f	Amazing growth of , in Brazil
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2005	4b-d	Sun never sets on , - A new empire
" "	"	" "	4d	Growth has only scratched the surface
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	Nov 2005	11f	, provides solutions to every ill
James E. Faust	"	" "	20b-d	The light in members' eyes —story
" "	"	" "	21d-22b	7 "blockbuster" doctrines
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	25b-f	, and family must be mutually considered
" "	"	" "	26b-27b	Differences in priesthood in , and family
" "	"	" "	27c-d	Why this is a family , —good
C. Scott Grow	"	" "	33b-e	Mexico's amazing growth in 36 years
James E. Faust	"	" "	53b-c	Will always be led by old men
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	72f	Curriculum restructured to center on 4 things
" "	"	" "	73a-c	Revelations to , in recent years
Richard G. Hinckley	Ens	May 2006	49a-d	Bishop asked inactives to speak in ,
" "	"	" "	50b	What his membership means to him
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	54d-e	Why is , so wealthy? —story
" "	"	" "	54f	How does , differ from others? —McKay
James E. Faust	"	" "	61d-e	We care about all who ever lived
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2006	4b-c	Phenomenal increase in satellite downlinks
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2006	83b-84d	Handcart pioneers and text of Brigham's talk

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Church (of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints - cont'd)				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2006	84d-e	The price they paid for the comforts we enjoy
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	86f	160 nations and over 200 languages
" "	"	" "	87a	Stakes are self-contained with everything needed
" "	"	" "	88b	There is safety and protection in the ,
" "	"	" "	88d	Willingly defend the history of the ,
" "	"	" "	88f	Will prosper and prevail - certain
" "	"	" "	85d-88f	A defense and refuge from the storm
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	115f	LDS stands for love, devotion, service
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2007	19b-22b	Parable of the Pickle - Immerse self in ,
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	26b-29b	The Spirit of the Tabernacle —entire talk
H. David Burton	"	" "	32b-34b	Renovation of and significant events in Tabernacle
Marlin K. Jensen	"	" "	36d-38f	Church historian speaks of value of remembering
James E. Faust	"	" "	39b-40f	No early meetinghouses - prototype of Tabernacle
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	44b-f	Rededicatory prayer for Tabernacle
" "	"	" "	43b-44f	Renovation and history of Tabernacle
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	60d-e	Statistical progress of , in last 12 years
Gary J. Coleman	"	" "	92b-94b	"Mom, are we Christians?"
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2007	9a-b	Moves upon shoulders of ordinary people
Enrique R. Falabella	"	" "	14b-15f	Why he's a member of the ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	18f-19a	Joining , brought joy amid war —story
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	25b-27f	Excellent concise list of facts about ,
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	30e	The quality that best defines , members
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	40b-d	Others shouldn't wonder if LDS are Christian
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	71d-e	Philippines: 600,000 members in 46 years
" "	"	" "	71e-72b	25% of Polynesians are members
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	83d-e	13 million in 176 nations
" "	"	" "	84a-c	4th or 5th largest in U.S.
" "	"	" "	85f-86b	Most important work on earth
Daniel K. Judd	Ens	Nov 2007	93d-e	People come to , to be nourished
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2008	20f-21a	Church is true because of keys
" "	"	" "	21d	Church will become better
F. Michael Watson	"	" "	25b	13,193,999 members
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	59b	Conference in 92 languages and 96 nations
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	66e-f	A network of influence for youth in ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	70b-d	His ancestors didn't cross plains, but legacy is his
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	76d-77a	The Seventy: most profound miracle in ,
James J. Hamula	Ens	Nov 2008	50e-f	God's kingdom will not be lost again
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	71e	Compliments to , from government leaders
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	81b-c	Joseph's prophecy that , would go west
" "	"	" "	82d-f	Growth of , in South America
" "	"	" "	83f-84b	Contrasting challenges of pioneers and us
" "	"	" "	81b-84b	The growth of , described and enumerated
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	91d-e	Sun never sets on congregations of the ,
" "	"	" "	88d-91f	Response of , to America's cruelties
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	107d	The lifeblood of the , is continuous revelation

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Church (of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints - cont'd)				
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2009	21a-b	A community of Saints who encourage one another
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	34f-35d	Charles Dickens' astonishment at Saints —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	76f-77a	Discipleship is not a spectator sport
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	79f-80b	Fulfilling ancient prophecies - List
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	95a	Members can't walk, talk and do as other men
" "	"	" "	96c-e	Don't go to , for self but for others
David A. Bednar	"	" "	99b	Difference in members who consistently go to temple
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	110b	Over 50% of non-members don't know about ,
Tad R. Callister	Ens	Nov 2009	36d-f	Supplies other 900 pieces of the puzzle
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	73d-e	The Manti Miracle Pageant
" "	"	" "	73e-f	Manti Temple built without power tools
" "	"	" "	74a-75c	Settling Sanpete County and building temple
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	91b-d	Jewish leaders' reaction upon visit to ,
" "	"	" "	93f	Martin Luther King III's reaction to ,
Brent H. Nielson	"	" "	96b	"The truth of God will go forth boldly..." —quote
" "	"	" "	96b-c	Growth of , in 35 years
Joseph W. Sitati	"	" "	103b-c	Alaskan and African ministering together
" "	"	" "	105a-b	Does away with tradition of a dowry
Silvia H. Allred	"	" "	115d-e	Growth of , will come because of women —Kimball
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2010	6d	Battle plan is not our own
" "	"	" "	7b-d	Will influence all of humanity
" "	"	" "	7f-8a	Must support not supplant family
" "	"	" "	9d	Work of the Lord will prevail
" "	"	" "	9f-10a	Object is perfection of individual and family
Julie B. Beck	"	" "	12d-e	Growth to come from example of women
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	21d	Is a help and support to home
Statistical Report	"	" "	28a	13,824,854 members - 2,865 stakes
Bruce A. Carlson	"	" "	38d	Safety of , is in keeping commandments
Ronald A. Rasband	"	" "	51b	8 Quorums of the Seventy
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	84a	Fundamental principles of , are...
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	91c-92b	Proclaims, promotes, protects family
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	113b-d	Look to lighthouse of the Lord
David M. McConkie	Ens	Nov 2010	14d-15a	Read the handbook and scriptures —story
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	30b-c	Run out of Missouri because of slavery issue
Kevin R. Duncan	"	" "	34a-f	What pioneers endured in winter of 1848
Gerrit W. Gong	"	" "	38d-e	There is faith and no fear in this ,
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	77a	The ultimate end of all , activity is ...
Jay E. Jensen	"	" "	78e-79a	The 4 cornerstones of the , —Hinckley
David A. Bednar	"	" "	97c-d	A living , because of gifts of Holy Ghost
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2011	19f-20b	LDS have strongest attachment to their ,
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	30b-f	We are not to refer to selves as "Mormons"
" "	"	" "	33a	14 million is only the beginning
" "	"	" "	33b-d	Not easy, but the only true course
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	93b	Crowning blessings of , are in temples
Benjamin De Hoyos	"	" "	106b-e	Why don't you use a shorter name?—story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Church (of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints - cont'd)				
Benjamin De Hoyos	Ens	May 2011	106f	Early members called each other saints
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	111a-d	Ensign Peak and Brigham's vision—story
" "	"	" "	112d	Comfort the afflicted and afflict the comfortable
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	124a-c	Why pioneers believed 13th Article of Faith
L. Whitney Clayton	Ens	Nov 2011	11d	Peru in 40 years—from 11,000 to 500,000
" "	"	" "	11e-12a	Prophecies that , will fill the earth
" "	"	" "	12b-c	Joseph's prophecy that , will fill the earth
" "	"	" "	12c-e	Three amazing prophecies about growth of ,
" "	"	" "	12f-13a	Growth of , in South America in 85 years
" "	"	" "	13a-b	Growth prophecies preposterous? Impossible?
" "	"	" "	13b-c	Sun never sets on , —G.B. Hinckley
" "	"	" "	13c	Growth moves forward silently and unnoticed
" "	"	" "	13d-f	Moves miraculously, marvelously, irresistibly
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	18f	Organized on principle of keys and councils
Tad R. Callister	"	" "	76e-f	Haven't researched , unless Book of Mormon read —story
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	79f-80f	9 words in name of , - all significant
" "	"	" "	80f-81f	Appropriate uses of nicknames of ,
" "	"	" "	82a-b	Use full name of , —First Presidency letter
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	122d-f	Focus on the "why" of the gospel
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2012	4d-f	No force on earth can stop the ,
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	9b-d	Use care scheduling families
Donald L. Hallstrom	"	" "	13a-b	Gospel and , are not the same thing
" "	"	" "	13b-e	Activity in , is not the ultimate goal
" "	"	" "	13d-e	The worldwide scope of the ,
" "	"	" "	13f-14b	Influence of the , in his 5-year-old life
Statistical Report	"	" "	30a	14,441,346 members
David A. Bednar	"	" "	48b	The most distinguishing feature of the ,
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	86c-e	The core doctrine of the ,
" "	"	" "	89a-c	Definitive sentence by Joseph Smith
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	98e-f	A magnet to the honest and honorable
" "	"	" "	98f-99a	A mooring, anchor, beacon and tool
" "	"	" "	99a-b	Less divorce, happier families, longer lives
" "	"	" "	100e	The scaffolding for building eternal families
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	126f-127b	Lighthouse of the Lord - No fog so dense...
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2012	18e-f	Mormon is a nickname - Christ's original ,
" "	"	" "	20d	Lowest death rates - Greatest longevity
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	41b-c	Doctrine not hidden - Taught by all Apostles
Statistical Report	Ens	May 2013	28f	14,782,473 members at end of 2012
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	49a-b	World's standards move dramatically—Not those of ,
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	77f-78a	Is in 189 of the 224 nations
" "	"	" "	78b-c	No force in the world can stop the ,
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	96a-99b	What followers of Christ believe and do
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	111b-d	List of welfare accomplishments this year
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2013	4b	Membership reached 15 million two weeks ago
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	6f-7a	Will not always be spared persecutions

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Church (of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints - cont'd)				
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2013	21a-22b	Why would anyone want to join such a , ?
“ “	“	“ “	22b-23a	, would be perfect if run by perfect people. It's not
“ “	“	“ “	23a	God will not allow , to drift from appointed course
“ “	“	“ “	23b-24a	Disappointment if you expect to find perfect people
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	26a-b	There is a safe place to raise children
Gérald Caussé	“	“ “	49c	Baptism admits us to the House of Israel
David M. McConkie	“	“ “	96b-c	Message of , summarized in two words: “God speaks”
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2014	6a-9b	Persecuted because we're LDS—Entire talk
Statistical Report	“	“ “	28f	15,082,028 members
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	61e	Being a disciple is an effort of once and for all
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	78d-f	Use the full name of the ,
Jean A. Stevens	“	“ “	83c-d	The , is not weight; it is wings. It carries us
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	95d	All activity in , is directed toward happy families at home
William R. Walker	“	“ “	97d-e	Pioneer heritage of faith and sacrifice is your heritage
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	114b-c	“The fundamental principles of our religion ...”—J. Smith
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2014	5b	More than 15 million members
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	7f-8a	, will eventually fill the whole earth
“ “	“	“ “	8b	Strength of , measured by strength of individual members
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	22e-f	A place for people with every level of testimony
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	28f-29a	Studying , through eyes of defectors is like...
“ “	“	“ “	29f	Examine the fruits of the ,
“ “	“	“ “	30f	No force in the entire world can stop the ,
Dean M. Davies	“	“ “	53b-f	How , helped after Typhoon Haiyan
“ “	“	“ “	53f	Helping poor is one of four mandated , responsibilities
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	72a-d	Federal official deferred to stake president—story
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	76d-e	Jesus Christ is ever at the helm—Monson
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	90c-e	Leaders of , cannot lead us astray
“ “	“	“ “	89a-92b	“Stay in the boat and hold on”—Entire talk
Allan F. Packer	“	“ “	99f-100a	The four focuses of the ,
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	107b-f	, always has been and always will be a missionary ,
Cheryl A. Esplin	Ens	May 2015	8f-10e	Mormonism bunk? Dream dispelled doubt—story
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	26b	The end of all activity in the , is a happy, sealed family
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	40d-41a	Only , that believes in eternal families
“ “	“	“ “	41a	Entire theology of , centers on family
“ “	“	“ “	41b-c	Wants to lead effort to strengthen marriage and family
“ “	“	“ “	41f-42e	Wants voice to be heard concerning marriage and family
“ “	“	“ “	42e	Marriage and family: our best opportunity to be a light
Audit Report	“	“ “	45a-d	Lives within budget, avoids debt, saves for needs
Statistical Report	“	“ “	45e-f	15,372,337 members, 3,114 stakes, 29,621 units
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	65f	Has never been stronger
“ “	“	“ “	66f	Teaches in 50 languages
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	83a-c	A service center—not a showroom
“ “	“	“ “	83c	We come to , not to hide problems, but to heal them
Gérald Caussé	“	“ “	100e-f	The wonders of the , are all anchored in the Atonement
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	120b-c	From 600 members to filling the earth

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Church (of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints - cont'd)				
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2015	123a	From a branch to four stakes in Denton, Texas
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2015	20a-23f	To grow in , begin where you are and simplify
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	24a-b	God is at the helm of Old Ship Zion
" "	"	" "	26e-27b	A ship is a vehicle taking us to destination
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	96a-b	Prophecy: major growth of , to come because of women
" "	"	" "	97f-98a	Less than 600,000 members when he was born
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	110a-b	Cannot substitute for parents nor vice versa
" "	"	" "	108a-111f	Why the Church—Entire talk
David A. Bednar	"	" "	128c-e	Wonderful to have a , run by old men—G.B. Hinckley
Donald L. Hallstrom	Ens	May 2016	27d-28e	Amazing faith and knowledge of Liberian saints
Statistical Report	"	" "	45e-f	15,634,199 members, 3,174 stakes, 30,016 units
Bonnie L. Oscarson	"	" "	87f-88f	Taking the world's greatest message for granted?
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	117a	Facing increasing opposition today
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2016	20b-e	Don't take for granted the diamonds of the Restoration
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	35a-36a	Nebuchadnezzar's dream and the puzzle that is the ,
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	59f	Invite to learn about Jesus rather than about ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	62a	More than 30,000 units in 188 nations
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	84e-f	No unhallowed hand can stop the work—J. Smith quote
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	100f-101b	Growth of , in areas where he lived
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2017	41b-c	More important than the girl's state competition
Statistical Report	"	" "	45e	15,882,417 members, 3,266 stakes, 30,304 units
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	84f	God's work is the individual, not the organization
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	102f-103b	Challenges us to become something
Sharon Eubank	Ens	Nov 2017	6b-f	Growth of , will come because of women—Kimball
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	24e	The purpose of the ,
Bonnie L. Oscarson	"	" "	26d-e	Someone in every meeting who is lonely or challenged
" "	"	" "	26e-f	Reason for , is to create a community of caring people
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	28a	Unique doctrine and different ways of viewing world
" "	"	" "	31d-e	Peculiar people who have found peculiar happiness
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	81c-82d	Fundamentals of how the Lord leads His ,
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	104a-b	By 1869 more than 70,000 trekked to Zion
Ian S. Ardern	"	" "	118b	Must be fully engaged in , or not enough light is generated
Gary E. Stevenson	Ens	May 2018	18b	Not for a single instant is the , without leadership—Kimball
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	96d	This is His , restored through the Prophet Joseph Smith
Gérald Caussé	"	" "	111a-e	Permit for Paris Temple: "Your , is the closest ... "
" "	"	" "	111e-f	, is all about people
" "	"	" "	111f	Like a car. It's purpose is to move the people—Nelson
" "	"	" "	112a	The two elements of the name of the , link them together
" "	"	" "	113a	We take the , with us wherever we go
" "	"	" "	113b-f	Ours is not just a Sunday ,
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	115b-f	Where the , stands in fulfilling its three-fold mission
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	118f-119a	We invite all God's children on both sides of the veil
Statistical Report	"	" "	119d-f	December 31, 2017—16,118,169

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Commandments <i>Related Topics: Obedience</i>				
N. Eldon Tanner	Era	Dec 1968	92a-c	Too hard? —Tanner's reply
S. Dilworth Young	Era	June 1969	84c-e	His simple , are guides to men's relationships
N. Eldon Tanner	Era	Dec 1969	35f	Will bring joy if lived
" "	"	" "	36f	Keeping , whole duty of man
Eldred G. Smith	Era	Dec 1970	43e	Loving and tender advice of an all-wise Father
Franklin D. Richards	Ens	June 1971	47c	Testimony alone will not save us, but...
Richard L. Evans	"	" "	73f-74a	Men tell untruths if they say , may be set aside
" "	"	" "	74b	Every , given for our happiness, health and peace
" "	"	" "	74c	We cannot break the , ...—Cecil B. DeMille
" "	"	" "	74f	God will tell us more as we keep the ,
Hartman Rector, Jr.	"	" "	79b-d	Do not know , - no penalty then but no blessing either
Joseph Fielding Smith	Ens	Dec 1971	27b	Keeping , the supreme act of worship
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	34a	Most unhappiness caused by not keeping ,
Richard L. Evans	"	" "	57a	, should not be rewritten but reread
Sterling W. Sill	"	" "	92a-94e	Entire talk —great
" "	"	" "	93b	The minister thought the 10 , too harsh
" "	"	" "	93d	Ignorance of 10 , —funny story
" "	"	" "	94c	Thou shalt not bear false witness —good thought
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	July 1972	37c	Lord's suffering means nothing unless we keep ,
Franklin D. Richards	Ens	Jan 1973	72a	When the Lord commands, do it —Joseph Smith
Sterling W. Sill	"	" "	82e	Keep the commandments —Lee as new President
" "	"	" "	82f	Keeping , only road to celestial kingdom
" "	"	" "	83e	Message of prophets through the ages
Hartman Rector, Jr.	"	" "	131b	Set personal , as buffers for Lord's
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1973	99c	Whoever keeps , will follow the Brethren
O. Leslie Stone	Ens	Jan 1974	39f	Doing will of Father prepares us for tomorrow
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	94e	Too demanding or hard? —Tanner's reply
James A. Cullimore	"	" "	121b	Living , is a matter of will
Joseph Anderson	Ens	May 1974	9e	Ministers teaching , outdated - Compare Matt 5:18-19
O. Leslie Stone	Ens	May 1975	9c	If you want happiness keep the , —Kimball
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Nov 1976	32e	Civility, gentility, forbearance, compassion, etc.
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1977	4c-5f	Rain, harvest and peace promised if Sabbath kept
James A. Cullimore	Ens	May 1978	26d	Doesn't matter where we live but how —Harold B. Lee
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1982	5b-c	The 10 , of President Kimball
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1983	54c-e	Knowledge comes by keeping all the ,
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1978	6c-f	10 , set minimum standards of conduct
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1984	7f-8c	List of , for LDS
Angel Abrea	"	" "	70e-71a	Nephi made no excuses when he received ,
" "	"	" "	71d-e	When the Lord commands, do it —Joseph Smith
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1985	46e-48e	The story of Daniel —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	85b-f	, we can live easily
Hugh W. Pinnock	Ens	May 1987	62b	4 great ,
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 1990	39d-40d	Pilot fatality because training was shirked —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1990	64d-f	Like white lines on road in driving storm

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Commandments (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Obedience</i>				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1991	51b-c	Moses didn't bring 10 suggestions from Sinai
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1993	34b	First , was to beget children
" "	"	" "	35a	Ten , cannot be amended
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 1995	23c	All , directed toward happiness —Joseph Smith
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1996	15b	Issue self , to "about face"
" "	"	" "	15f	Position in Church does not exalt - keeping , does
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	17d-e	Resistance to , may cause society to self-destruct
" "	"	" "	17e	Word of Wisdom now a commandment
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	36c-37a	Why did the Lord give us , ?
Carlos E. Asay	"	" "	60f	The world is drifting —1916 quote
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1997	16a	People try to serve the Lord without offending the devil
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	68b-e	List of leaders' concerns in 1856
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1997	53c-e	Later , emphasize DOs more than DO NOTs
James M. Paramore	Ens	May 1998	42e-f	Boy caught in quicksand —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	46d-47a	Not following commands puts us in harm's way - Sinking of the Indianapolis —story
Sheri L. Dew	Ens	May 1999	66f-67a	Keep , and we're led to promised land
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1999	40b-c	, and ordinances make for happiness —Joseph Smith
L. Aldin Porter	"	" "	65b-66f	, give us choice and the ability to follow the plan and reach destination
Patricia P. Pinegar	"	" "	67f-68a	, are like a kite string —story
Harold G. Hillam	Ens	May 2000	11a-b	Live , because you choose to
H. David Burton	Ens	May 2003	50b	, are safety restraints, not chains
James E. Faust	"	" "	52a-c	Rebelling against restraints —garage roof story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2003	68c	Not the 10 suggestions
" "	"	" "	68d	Why don't you stay home and keep them?
Clate W. Mask, Jr.	Ens	May 2004	93c	We only need to be pure
Bruce C. Hafen	"	" "	98d-99a	Almost keep , - Almost receive blessings
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2005	101f-102a	Your work is to keep ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2006	86d-e	Basic , for Church members listed
Larry W. Gibbons	"	" "	102c-d	Rabbi: God cares what I have for lunch
" "	"	" "	102e	Keeping a summer cottage in Babylon
" "	"	" "	102f	Keeping one foot each in Church and world
" "	"	" "	102f	Keeping , without offending the devil
" "	"	" "	102f-103a	We must stop drifting
" "	"	" "	103a-b	The 80:20 theory is OK for nutrition
" "	"	" "	103d-f	Knowing won't save. Doing duty will.
Larry W. Gibbons	Ens	Nov 2006	104a	Stay in middle of straight and narrow path
Spencer J. Condie	Ens	Nov 2007	16e-17a	List of exceeding promises if , are kept
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	28d-e	Pharisees identified over 600 ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2008	60b	, are tests and navigational instructions
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2009	21a-b	Continual flow of blessings when keeping ,
" "	"	" "	23a	God designed all , for our happiness
" "	"	" "	23a	When we obey , we seek more
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	125b-126a	Not negotiable - Not the ten suggestions
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2009	21c-e	Sometimes we amplify and add to ,

Commandments

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Commandments (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Obedience</i>				
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2009	26b-e	God's and parental love do not supersede ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	109d-e	We will survive if we live the ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2010	7b	Never been easy to live ,
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	34d	Our protection against self-inflicted pain
Bruce A. Carlson	"	" "	38d	Safety of Church is in keeping ,
" "	"	" "	38d	3 reasons for not keeping ,
" "	"	" "	39d-f	Martin Harris lost 116 pages —story
Gregory A. Schwitzer	"	" "	105d-e	Keep , and prosper — repeated by prophets
Ann M. Dibb	"	" "	115b	Obedience brings success
David M. McConkie	Ens	Nov 2010	15a-b	Your work is to keep the , —D&C 11:20
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	25e	Failure to keep , reduces opportunities
" "	"	" "	26a	Obedience to , protects our agency —examples
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	41b-e	Can't I sin and still love Jesus?
Patrick Kearon	"	" "	50b-f	Stung by scorpion through disobedience —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	69c-70a	Easier to keep the , 100% of the time rather than 98%
Mervyn B. Arnold	"	" "	106d-107a	Cow broke through fence and died —story
" "	"	" "	107a	Not restrictive but protective
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	112a	Therein is found safety and peace
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2011	34f	The cafeteria approach to obedience
Cecil O. Samuelson, Jr.	"	" "	40d-e	Entitled to testimony if keeping ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2011	53d-e	Two , are called "great" - Rest hang on them
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	83a-b	10 , are not suggestions
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2012	46e	"Sanctify yourselves" means "keep my , "
Ann M. Dibb	"	" "	117e-f	Most important , is the one that's difficult for you
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2012	83a-85f	A great talk on the first great ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2013	58c-f	God didn't give , so that He could punish us
L. Whitney Clayton	"	" "	83f-84b	Keeping , is fundamental to happy marriage
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	87b-e	World dismisses 6 of the 10 ,
" "	"	" "	87f	Murder and adultery have a common basis
" "	"	" "	88b	Loving counsel from an all-knowing Father
" "	"	" "	88b-d	God's , and blessings do not change
" "	"	" "	88d-f	Disobedience always deprives us of blessings
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2013	43b-c	Missionary work is a commandment
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	56d-57b	Must be seen as our goals—not something forced upon us
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	72c-73a	God must be our first priority
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	108a	Keep , eagerly, earnestly, exactly
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2014	30b	Keeping , brings blessings every time!
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	70e	, are opportunities
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2014	16a	The real manifestation of God's love is His ,
" "	"	" "	18b-d	Relativism says there is no right or wrong
" "	"	" "	18d-f	Resenting gravity won't keep you from falling off cliffs
Jörg Klebingat	"	" "	35f-36c	To love God, you must love His ,
Allan F. Packer	"	" "	99c-f	The requirements for obtaining our spiritual passports
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	121c-122b	Cherish them—They bring blessings

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Commandments (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Obedience</i>				
Linda K. Burton	Ens	May 2015	29f-30a	Stay on this side of the string and you'll be safe—story
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	111d	Keeping the , provides supernal opportunities
Kevin W. Pearson	"	" "	114f-115a	Are strict but not restrictive
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2015	83d-e	Keep the , . Life will be less complicated
" "	"	" "	84e-f	Not man-made. We can't change them
Von G. Keetch	"	" "	115d-116f	The barrier kept the upset surfers from the sharks—story
" "	"	" "	117c	God wants us to have joy, peace, success, safety
" "	"	" "	117c	Not a maze of grueling barriers to be endured
Carole M. Stephens	"	" "	118a-119b	Chloe would not stay in her car seat—story
" "	"	" "	120d-e	A manifestation of His love. Obedience shows ours
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2016	127a	The first great truth is that God loves us with all His heart
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2016	51a-b	Three questions if you wish to show God your love
M. Joseph Brough	Ens	May 2017	23c-e	Part of a personal care package given to each of us
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2017	40a-c	God would not give us a , we could not keep
" "	"	" "	40d-e	Satan makes , seem like curses and condemnations
" "	"	" "	41b	Purpose of , is to increase love and desire to be like Jesus
David F. Evans	"	" "	69d	Keeping , is an important part of search for truth
Taniela B. Wakolo	Ens	May 2018	40b	Good conduct without ordinances won't redeem—Packer
" "	"	" "	40e-f	Casualness leads to casualties
Larry Y. Wilson	"	" "	76d-e	Must keep , in order to be directed by God
Massimo De Feo	"	" "	81e	God loves us with all His might, mind, might, strength
Communication				
<i>Related Topics: Listening, Meditation, Prayer</i>				
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	July 1972	37d	Analogies from burned telephone line in grass fire
" "	"	" "	38a	A marriage ruined from lack of , —story
" "	"	" "	38b	Returned missionary ruined from lack of , —story
" "	"	" "	39c	A marriage ruined from lack of , —story
Sterling W. Sill	"	" "	125a	The African worshiped writing —story
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1976	52a-54f	7 points toward family , —entire talk
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	May 1980	43a	65% of our , is non-verbal
Ted E. Brewerton	Ens	May 1983	72d	Talk in order that I may see you —Socrates
" "	"	" "	73c-74a	Speak only positively - no negativism
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	Nov 1983	14b-c	Interviewing children - wet or dry? —story
" "	"	" "	14d-15a	Alma's and Helaman's interview
" "	"	" "	15a-c	Short father-son interview dispelled fears —story
Virginia H. Pearce	Ens	Nov 1993	80a	We discover and develop thoughts through ,
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2001	37d-e	Eliminate "non-member" from vocabulary
H. David Burton	"	" "	66e	" " " "
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2004	68e-f	Good to commune with self —D.O. McKay
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2006	36b-c	Man on plane ignored wife —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2006	4b-c	Phenomenal increase in satellite downlinks
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	28e-f	"I knew who you was"
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2009	8b-9b	We can't afford it - , in marriage —story
Adrián Ochoa	Ens	Nov 2013	102a-e	Boys didn't think to tell parents where they were—story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Communication (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Listening, Meditation, Prayer</i>				
Cheryl A. Esplin	Ens	May 2016	6c-7a	Throw away the mirror and look through the window
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2017	51a-b	Some things cannot or should not be expressed
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	Nov 2017	25d-e	Texting and tweeting have been substituted for ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	78a	Man wouldn't use machine. It wouldn't ask about arthritis
Communism <i>Related Topics: Government</i>				
David O. McKay	Era	June 1969	30d	Pray that the Lord will frustrate ,
“ “	“	“ “	30d-f	The greatest satanical threat to peace
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	46e-47c	Seeks to destroy morals of a generation of youth
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	Dec 1969	69b	Must warn against ,
“ “	“	“ “	69d	Revolution in America
“ “	“	“ “	69f	Effective warning to America
“ “	“	“ “	72b	Recognition of Russia a mistake
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	June 1970	96b	Gospel must be preached in communist countries
Sterling W. Sill	Era	Dec 1970	79b	No other problems will matter if , takes over
David B. Haight	Ens	June 1971	53a	Communists asked “What is meaning of life?” —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	July 1972	60e	Greatest threat to nation
“ “	“	“ “	61a	If , come here there will be vacancies in leadership
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1976	107f	, knows no God but force - tortures truth
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1977	94a-c	United Order is not ,
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1979	31b-33f	Warning to America about , and Monroe Doctrine
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	May 1980	72c	There will be congregations in Moscow
Confession <i>Related Topics: Forgiveness, Repentance, Sin</i>				
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	June 1969	44e-46e	Sensitivity training is not proper ,
James A. Cullimore	Ens	Dec 1971	87b-c	Proper , —excellent explanation
LeGrand Richards	Ens	Jan 1973	110f	More than , required
“ “	“	“ “	111e	Other churches and ,
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	July 1973	49d	A purpose of , is to provide a helper
James A. Cullimore	Ens	May 1974	30f	3 people to whom , must be made
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1980	30a	A tragedy when , is only partial
“ “	“	“ “	30a-f	42-year-old sin confessed - fornication —story
“ “	“	“ “	30f-31c	34-year-old sin confessed - abortion —story
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	48a-c	To whom do we make , of various sins?
F. Burton Howard	Ens	May 1983	58f-59e	Young man ran away from mission call, repented, but found no peace until , made —story
“ “	“	“ “	60a	Sins jeopardizing fellowship must be confessed
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2007	102f	To whom , must be made
Linda S. Reeves	Ens	Nov 2016	88b-89a	Afraid of , man became ordinance worker—story
“ “	“	“ “	89a-c	How two missionaries handled belated , —story
Constitution <i>Related Topics: America, Freedom, United States</i>				
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	July 1972	60b	Place allegiance to , not leaders —J.R. Clark
“ “	“	“ “	60d	Save , or have change of government

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Constitution (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: America, Freedom, United States</i>				
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	Nov 1975	53e	, far exceeded the best efforts of its writers
“ “	“	“ “	54c	A divine document
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1976	49b-e	Its writer said it was inspired - It's a miracle
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	91b-f	Interesting history behind the ,
“ “	“	“ “	92a-c	A timeless document. Made for a moral people.
“ “	“	“ “	93d-f	An urging for us to become familiar with ,
“ “	“	“ “	93f	A sacred document akin to revelation
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1987	6d-e	Fast approaching the time prophesied when , will be on brink of ruin
“ “	“	“ “	6e-7f	What we can do to maintain ,
David B. Haight	“	“ “	13e	God's hand in , —quote by James Madison
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2008	88d-91f	Cruelties came from corrupt administration not ,
Contention				
<i>Related Topics: Quarreling</i>				
Theodore M. Burton	Era	Dec 1969	56e	Anger must never be evident in discussions
“ “	“	“ “	56f-57c	If we redden, tense, and get warm it is time to repent
Gordon B. Hinckley	Era	June 1970	40a	Those who contend with other religions will reap persecution —Joseph Smith
Elray L. Christiansen	Ens	July 1972	55b	Parents must avoid disputations
Marion D. Hanks	“	“ “	105f	Farmer was wronged - spited self —story
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	Jan 1973	114b	Must not be allowed in home
“ “	“	“ “	115e	Starts and stops with parents
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	89f	A marriage with no cross words ever
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Jan 1974	104c	Joseph and Hyrum never rebuked one another
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	Nov 1974	56a	, for evil or good both please Satan
Franklin D. Richards	“	“ “	106c-f	Results when Bishop challenged youth to be peacemakers in home
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1978	7d-e	Slandorous pamphlet deserved no reply —story
“ “	“	“ “	9f	5 suggestions for alleviating ,
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1983	31f	Those who stir up waters create whirlpools which carry them in circles
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1987	21f-22d	, a tool of adversary. Peace a tool of Savior.
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1989	6a	, comes through pride
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	68d	Better give your path to a dog than be bitten by him —Abraham Lincoln
“ “	“	“ “	68b-71b	The canker of contention —entire talk
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2008	72f-73e	How to react to opposition
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2017	78d-79b	Area president was not invited to temple dedication—story
“ “	“	“ “	79b-80a	Sons of Thunder sought to excel
Converts				
<i>Related Topics: Missionaries, Missionary Work</i>				
Boyd K. Packer	Era	Dec 1968	79e-80a	A reporter interviewing a , at Conference
Henry D. Taylor	Era	June 1969	64b-c	“We love one another” started conversion —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Era	Dec 1969	98f	Fruits of a convert's labors —story
Marion G. Romney	Era	June 1970	67c-d	She tried nearly every church —story
John H. Vandenberg	Era	Dec 1970	36f-37e	Home teachers' faithfulness made , —story
LeGrand Richards	Ens	Dec 1971	84d	Teacher converted by Articles of Faith bookmarker —story
Victor L. Brown	“	“ “	88a-89f	Stirring stories of 2 men converted in prison —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Converts (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Missionaries, Missionary Work</i>				
Milton R. Hunter	Ens	July 1972	50d	Boy , loses inheritance and goes on mission —story
“ “	“	“ “	50f	Nurse , loses inheritance and goes on mission —story
“ “	“	“ “	51b	Girl eavesdrops, and makes 50 , —story
“ “	“	“ “	51c	Woman sees missionaries in dream —story
Victor L. Brown	“	“ “	90d	A Jew and a Mormon - disowned by family - funeral
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	100e	Converted by example —story
David B. Haight	Ens	Jan 1973	74f	How Brazil was opened —story
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	108e	Price paid by a ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	July 1973	48b	An Asian , - great sacrifice —story
“ “	“	“ “	50a	Praying wife converts rebellious husband —story
“ “	“	“ “	50d	Woman drawn by appearance of Elders —story
Sterling W. Sill	“	“ “	104b	Must be a , before you can be a disciple or leader
Franklin D. Richards	“	“ “	117a	Air Force cadet converted - changed by Spirit
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Jan 1974	122c	Filipino converted by fact that we had a prophet —story
“ “	“	“ “	124b	A Christian turned Jew turned LDS —story
“ “	“	“ “	124d	Young man on plane was reading an LDS book —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1974	18d-f	Convert reconverts his missionary —story
Rex D. Pinegar	“	“ “	44f-45a	How Book of Mormon made a convert —story
Robert L. Simpson	“	“ “	46d	Children went from reform school to missions —story
“ “	“	“ “	46d-e	Black man found Church in prison —story
“ “	“	“ “	46e	Stewardess anxious to be baptized —story
“ “	“	“ “	46e-f	Family converted through Primary —story
“ “	“	“ “	46f	Fasting by non-member wife softened husband and converted family —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	60c-d	Conversion of a young missionary —story
H. Burke Peterson	“	“ “	68b-e	The youth was disowned —story
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	76b-77c	A young , —story
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	87d-e	Woman marveled over change in 2 nephews —story
“ “	“	“ “	88a-e	Man could not accept tithing —story
“ “	“	“ “	89b-c	Don't dread changing habits: When you know the truth you won't want them
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	108f-109e	Father was missionary's final convert —story
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	May 1975	90d-e	Something was missing in life —story
LeGrand Richards	Ens	May 1975	97b-c	Statements of 2 converted ministers
Adney Y. Komatsu	Ens	May 1975	100b-d	His conversion —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1975	105e-106a	Telephone call made convert —story
James A. Cullimore	Ens	May 1976	85f-86c	Converts made by 2 Books of Mormon —2 stories
Hartman Rector, Jr	Ens	Nov 1976	97d-99b	Conversion of Lutheran pastor —story
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	May 1977	31c-32b	Warm spot in heart told him it was true —story
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	Nov 1978	54a	Hawaiian eager of news of a living prophet —story
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1979	19d-f	Statements by a Protestant minister convert
Yoshihiko Kikuchi	Ens	Nov 1979	29d-30e	Baptism healed man who couldn't walk —story
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	50b-e	Tracts in shoes converted Widtsoes —story
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1980	18f	Near broken family became eternal —story
F. Enzo Busche	“	“ “	27b-c	He would join Church only if he would never be called to a position or asked to give a talk
Robert E. Wells	Ens	Nov 1980	12e-13a	Elder apologized for meeting - no need to —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Converts (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Missionaries, Missionary Work</i>				
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1981	23d-e	Man traded week of food for Book of Mormon —story
David B. Haight	“	“ “	40c-e	Temple visitors' children ushered into primary —story
“ “	“	“ “	40e-f	Annapolis senior asked freshman for Book of Mormon —story
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Nov 1981	46b-d 48d-f	Would you have believed had you lived 2000 years ago
Yoshihiko Kikuchi	“	“ “	70b-d	Oriental woman impressed by son's baptism —story
“ “	“	“ “	70d-e	7-year-old Oriental sent Daddy Book of Mormon —story
Marion D. Hanks	“	“ “	73e-74e	My specialty is mercy —story
Marion D. Hanks	“	“ “	75a-b	Woman vowed she'd never speak again —story
James M. Paramore	Ens	May 1983	28c-d	Couple moved and were besieged by love —story
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1983	37a	Catholic boy committed to serve mission —story
Devin G. Durrant	Ens	May 1984	35f-36e	Spanish boys , serve mission —story
“ “	“	“ “	36f-37b	Persuasive elder failed, but silent elder succeeded through love —story
Robert L. Simpson	“	“ “	60e-f	How gospel changed East Indian saints
“ “	“	“ “	61b-d	Sir, do you love the Lord? —story
“ “	“	“ “	61d-f	I wouldn't be dishonest. I'm a Mormon. —story
Wm. Grant Bangerter	Ens	May 1985	64e-65a	Conversion of Helio da Rocha Camargo —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1985	5e-6d	Discussion of being “born again”
“ “	“	“ “	6e-f	Christ takes the slums out of people, and then they take themselves out of the slums
“ “	“	“ “	7b	Celestial people must truly be born again —dream
Rex D. Pinegar	“	“ “	40e-41a	Man supported Church 47 years - was baptized —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1986	41c-42e	Divinity student joins Church —story
Marvin J. Ashton	“	“ “	67a-f	Buddhist family nearly divorced, then converted —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1986	60b-e	Nun in Portugal —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1987	43a	Converted by son who got up for Church each Sunday —story
“ “	“	“ “	43e-44b	Converted by missionary son's letters —story
Lloyd P. George	Ens	Nov 1988	42c-e	Baptism of 100-year-old lady. She waited 80 years for invitation —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	72b-f	Australian told to never give up on husband —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1989	10a-b	Abinadi had just one convert
Hugh W. Pinnock	“	“ “	10f-11a	, bring selves into Church. Missionaries don't.
Royden G. Derrick	“	“ “	76b-c	Views of a Hindu convert
Ben B. Banks	Ens	Nov 1989	41f-42a	Sister missionary's parents become , —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1990	49f-50b	, must wait 1 year before temple
Robert K. Dellenbach	Ens	Nov 1990	23b-c	His conversion aboard ship —story
Helvecio Martins	“	“ “	26b-f	Converted by others' testimonies —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	52e-f	Worldly man read Book of Mormon and cried —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	68c-e	Dog-eared Bible and healing at baptism —story
Julio E. Davila	Ens	Nov 1991	23d-24d	His conversion by B.K. Packer's son
“ “	“	“ “	24d	Converted when we see, hear, and understand
Joseph C. Muren	“	“ “	29b-e	His conversion by fasting missionaries
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1992	19d-20b	How to tell if someone is converted
James M. Paramore	Ens	Nov 1992	10e	Church changed everything in life
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	May 1993	9d-e	Insect's permanent metamorphosis like ,
“ “	“	“ “	10b-c	Letter from prisoner
Chieko N. Okazaki	“	“ “	84b-85f	Her conversion —story

Converts

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Converts (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Missionaries, Missionary Work</i>				
Tai Kwok Yuen	Ens	May 1993	86b-87f	His Hong Kong conversion —story
Lowell D. Wood	“	“ “	89a	What God can do for a life —E.T. Benson
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1994	21b-f	, will become a flood
Charles Didier	“	“ “	42f-44d	His conversion story
Merrill J. Bateman	“	“ “	65f-66b	Japanese optician suddenly could see —story
Hartman Rector, Jr	Ens	Nov 1994	25c-f	His conversion story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	41d-f	His family’s conversion in Germany
Merrill J. Bateman	Ens	May 1995	14b-f	Paralyzed Korean girl has change of heart —story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	25f-26a	Family read daily - recognized gospel —story
Helvecio Martins	“	“ “	44b-45b	Home teachers assigned in 2nd week of investigation
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	50b-f	Plane conversation with flight attendant —story
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	May 1996	8d-9e	“Don’t argue with me - ask the Lord” —story
W. Mack Lawrence	“	“ “	74b-75f	What true conversion entails
Virginia H. Pearce	Ens	Nov 1996	11d-12a	Will , stay or drift away?
“ “	“	“ “	14a	Her convert was called to teach —story
Wm. Rolfe Kerr	“	“ “	81b-f	Kicked out of home - 100’s of descendants —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 1997	26c-e	Keep reaching out to new , - persist —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	45a-b	All new , should receive callings
“ “	“	“ “	45b-d	Parents and daughter’s family joined simultaneously though unknowingly —story
“ “	“	“ “	45e-f	At conference , wore white carnations —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	47b	321,385 , in 1996
“ “	“	“ “	47b-c	Every convert needs 3 things
“ “	“	“ “	47c-48a	His convert and failure —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1997	48a-e	What we need to do to retain ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	50f-51a	The convert who became ancestress of Jesus
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	94a-b	Czech girl made dozens of , —story
Carl B. Pratt	Ens	Nov 1997	11b-12b	Differences between wards greeting new ,
Mary Ellen Smoot	“	“ “	12e-13a	One brother has 2,000 LDS descendants - the other has 1 - activity vs. inactivity
“ “	“	“ “	13f-14a	Pioneer convert’s reply to plea to leave Church
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	33e-f	The effect of conversion —G.B. Hinckley
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	35e-f	Social conversion more difficult than doctrinal
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1997	50b-51d	Letter from a , - we must do better —story
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	73c-d	Fellowshipping at its finest
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	82b-84f	The necessity of and how to feed ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 1998	26f-27a	, will stay if taught and nourished
Richard E. Cook	“	“ “	28d-e	, come alive in all areas of their lives
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	70d-f	Gospel lifted , out of poverty —story
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	85b-87b	Advice to set aside incorrect heritages
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1998	7d-8a	Poignant letter about need to nurture ,
H. David Burton	“	“ “	11b-c	The 5 “I’s” for including ,
Ronald T. Halverson	“	“ “	78d-79a	Searching for peace , found Book of Mormon —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1999	27b-c	His non member father became a sealer —story
Ned B. Roueche	“	“ “	42b-e	Invitation to serve brought him back —story
David B. Haight	“	“ “	68d-f	He sealed the stewardess —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Converts (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Missionaries, Missionary Work</i>				
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 1999	74d-75f	Girl was jailed for teaching —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	104b-110f	Finding and keeping , —important talk
Ben B. Banks	Ens	Nov 1999	10c	3 things , need —G.B. Hinckley
James E. Faust	“	“ “	46b-47b	Seeds and the soils they fall into
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	76f-77a	Read Book of Mormon because of uneducated author —story
Richard H. Winkel	“	“ “	81b-82f	, compared to redwoods' intertwining roots
James E. Faust	“	“ “	101b-c	Master pianist put arms around student —story
Yoshihiko Kikuchi	Ens	May 2000	78b-79c	She became one of those weird Mormons —story
John B. Dickson	“	“ “	82b-83f	10 points to help , understand Church
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2000	32a-34f	Conversion is far more than testimony —entire talk
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	61e-62b	Remarkable conversion of ancestor —story
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	76d-e	Church-going child reactivated father —story
Robert C. Oaks	“	“ “	81c	300,000 , per year is not nearly enough
Virginia U. Jensen	“	“ “	92e-93b	Emma Smith's , number in the thousands —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2001	14f	People don't join because of what they know, but because of what they feel and see
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2001	62d-63e	Destitute German family , —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	98f-99a	Woman would not renounce Church —story
Earl C. Tingey	Ens	May 2002	11f-12b	Counsel to , to pay tithing
Mary Ellen W. Smoot	“	“ “	13c-e	Handcart woman became a different person —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	17a-c	Convert persecuted by family —story
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	24f-25c	Meaning of the word “conversion”
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2002	26d-29b	Being a true friend to , —entire talk
Spencer J. Condie	“	“ “	45f-46a	Make friends' cause your own —Browning poem
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	73a-c	Rude investigator now a stake president —story
“ “	“	“ “	74f	Green wood can't burn if removed from fire
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	88f-89d	Scruffy family of , changed appearance —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2002	10f-11d	Lost everything twice, but found gospel —story
Lance B. Wickman	“	“ “	31e-32c	Nurse heard blessing and sought missionaries —story
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	70b-f	Difficult mission converted proud elder —story
Bonnie D. Parkin	“	“ “	103d-e	An icy baptism at midnight —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2003	38f-39a	450 , in one branch in one year —story
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 2003	70d-e	A labor which takes more than an afternoon
Sheldon F. Child	“	“ “	8f-9d	Woman asked why we don't have prophets —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	21d-f	Inactive member became , —story
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	37b-d	Surfer became stake president
Monte J. Brough	“	“ “	49a-b	“No one ever asked me” —story
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2004	11b-13f	Becoming converted in your heart
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	31d-f	At his funeral he'll ask about retention
Bruce C. Hafen	“	“ “	97e-f	Flowers replaced weeds in life
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	101d-102b	Gospel changed poor Bolivian town
Dale E. Miller	Ens	Nov 2004	12d-e	Conversion and membership not the same
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	57e-58d	Man baptized through home teaching —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	75e-f	The conversion of his family —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	115b-116a	Wife converted husband —tender story

Converts

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Converts (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Missionaries, Missionary Work</i>				
Richard C. Edgley	Ens	May 2005	10b-f	African's heart was throbbing —story
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	77b	Over half of Church is ,
" "	"	" "	77b-d	I'm clean. I felt fire go down my body.
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	85d-f	Convert progressed when focus was on Jesus
" "	"	" "	86b-f	Missionaries sent in answer to prayers —story
C. Scott Grow	Ens	Nov 2005	34b-f	Mexican waited 12 years —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	59b-d	Nonmember: No one ever visits us —story
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	86d-87a	True conversion brings healing
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2006	59b-60d	Hated unfriendly LDS. Friend changed that —story
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	78b-79b	Examples of amazing , from all nations
Susan W. Tanner	"	" "	105b-d	Example of Romanian girl , family —story
James E. Faust	"	" "	113a-d	Girl's smiles make , —story
Paul B. Pieper	Ens	Nov 2006	12e-f	One convert's decision affected thousands
" "	"	" "	11d-13b	The first generation: A chosen generation
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	104d-105a	A hike and General Conference makes , —story
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2007	19b-22b	Parable of the Pickle - Conversion process
Vicki F. Matsumori	"	" "	77b	Missionaries took bandages off woman's eyes
Glenn L. Pace	"	" "	78b-d	A testimony from Holy Ghost at age 11 —story
" "	"	" "	78e	Something spectacular doesn't need to happen
" "	"	" "	78e-f	Intellectual woman couldn't deny feeling —story
Gary J. Coleman	"	" "	92b-94b	Three truths he learned as a convert
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2007	18f-19a	Church came to his family amid war —story
Michael J. Teh	"	" "	36f-37b	From rock thrower to convert —story
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	49a	Missionary doesn't convert - Spirit does
Octaviano Tenorio	"	" "	95f-96e	Plan to convert father worked —story
Claudio D. Zivic	"	" "	99b-d	Prayed to know - began to cry —story
James E. Faust	"	" "	122b-d	Saul's conversion described
" "	"	" "	122e	Special baptismal feelings - Starting fresh
" "	"	" "	122e-123a	Brutal alcoholic became convert —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2008	8c-d	King offered to have his people baptized
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	70e-75a	Conversion of his wife's family —story
Silvia H. Allred	Ens	Nov 2008	10e-11d	Her conversion and that of her family —story
" "	"	" "	11d-12a	Generational effects of her conversion —story
" "	"	" "	12e-f	Second-grade girl makes a convert —story
Marcos A. Aidukaitis	"	" "	15b-f	Because father read the Book of Mormon —story
Carlos A. Godoy	"	" "	100d-102b	Nothing dramatic happened as he gained a testimony
Allan F. Packer	Ens	May 2009	17f	Conversion is to do and to become —D.H. Oaks
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	36c-e	Wanted a more liberal salvation for man —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	68f-69c	Missionaries appeared following prayer —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	89d-90b	Scottish , immigrated despite trials —story
Yoon Hwan Choi	Ens	Nov 2009	53b-55b	Nine Korean troublemakers joined Church —story
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	82d-f	"I'd be honored to perform that sealing" —story
Dale G. Renlund	"	" "	97d-98e	Heart transplants - Physical and spiritual
Michael T. Ringwood	"	" "	101a	Eph Hanks saving brother from Mormons —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Converts (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Missionaries, Missionary Work</i>				
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2009	107c	Make , of your children while they are with you
Statistical Report	Ens	May 2010	28a	280,106 , in 2009
Koichi Aoyagi	"	" "	36c-37b	His conversion —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	68d-f	Welcome even Canned-Food Mormons —story
Francisco J. Viñas	"	" "	106a-108b	Make , of children by teaching
Claudio R.M. Costa	Ens	Nov 2010	11a-b	Prayed over each paragraph of Joseph Smith story
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	29c-d	Reimbursed what he'd stolen plus interest —story
Gerrit W. Gong	"	" "	36f	, bless generations
" "	"	" "	38d	, open way for ancestors and posterity
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	48e-49a	"What do you mean, thanks a lot?" —story
" "	"	" "	49b-d	Converted through Mormon.org —story
Statistical Report	Ens	May 2011	29a	272,814 in 2010
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	49f-50f	Read 3 Standard Works in 10 days—story
Ann M. Dibb	"	" "	117d-118a	Example of girl brought fruit after 12 years—story
LeGrand R. Curtis, Jr.	Ens	Nov 2011	36d-37d	Examples of redemption and repentance
Keith B. McMullin	"	" "	48d-49a	Joseph F. Smith's "born again" experience
Kazuhiko Yamashita	"	" "	96f-97d	Tearful elder caused him to feel Holy Ghost —story
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2012	43a-b	Egyptologist joined because of "And it came to pass"
David F. Evans	"	" "	106f-107f	Friend invited to attend bishop's interview —story
" "	"	" "	107f-108c	Two people contacted same woman —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	128a-c	Girls' dad converted through seminary —story
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2012	7c	Left neutral ground - can't go back —J. Smith
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	19b-20a	"Stop the boys on the bikes" —story
Walter F. Gonzalez	"	" "	81d-e	Felt something special when elders helped him
Russell T. Osguthorpe	"	" "	97f-98a	From 50 years inactivity to bishopric
David A. Bednar	"	" "	106f-107c	What conversion entails
" "	"	" "	107c-f	Key characteristics of conversion
" "	"	" "	107f-108b	Five basic elements of conversion
" "	"	" "	109b-f	Five virgins were converted - All 10 had testimonies
Linda K. Burton	"	" "	112d-113b	Conversion happens more readily in affliction —D.H. Oaks
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2013	68b-e	Elder's testimony echoed in his ears—story
" "	"	" "	69a-e	Father was elder's last baptism—story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	70d-75a	Abused woman healed when light of gospel came—story
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	79f-80a	Married Friday, baptized Saturday—story
Ulisses Soares	Ens	Nov 2013	10e-11b	Attended Church through an open window—story
Bonnie L. Oscarson	"	" "	76b-e	Widow refused to adopt out her daughter—story
" "	"	" "	76f-77a	Conversion is a process, not an event
" "	"	" "	77f-78b	You have responsibility for your own conversion
Linda S. Reeves	"	" "	118a-b	What one woman gave up to be baptized—story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2014	22c-23e	His orphaned great grandfather—story
Claudio D. Zivic	"	" "	39a-b	Reaching the point where we don't have to be pushed
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	91e-92b	Busy seamstress left work to help another—story
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	94c-f	His conversion came in a bunker during prayer—story
William R. Walker	"	" "	97e-100a	Ancestors converted by W. Woodruff's labors—story

Converts

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Converts (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Missionaries, Missionary Work</i>				
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2014	27f-28a	Attended with wife 12 years—became bishop—story
Eduardo Gavarret	“	“ “	37f-38d	14-year-old girl answered all the questions—story
“ “	“	“ “	38e-f	His watchmaker father accepted missionaries
Larry S. Kacher	“	“ “	104f-105d	His story. Followed feelings of comfort—story
Statistical Report	Ens	May 2015	45e-f	296,803 in 2014
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	51d-52a	Birth and rebirth are prerequisites to exaltation
Dale G. Renlund	“	“ “	56f-57a	“‘Twas I, but ‘tis not I.” I’m not what I was
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	120c-122a	Pioneer , where temples were just announced—stories
Jorge F. Zeballos	“	“ “	123c-124a	12-year-old baptized all on his own—story
Richard J. Maynes	Ens	Nov 2015	28e-29d	Lamoni’s father was willing to give up kingdom
“ “	“	“ “	29d-f	His wife’s search was successful
Neill F. Marriott	“	“ “	30d-31a	She began search at 12—took 10 years
Larry R. Lawrence	“	“ “	33a-b	Attracted by friends, then by doctrine
James B. Martino	“	“ “	58a-b	Parents joined, but he couldn’t get testimony—story
“ “	“	“ “	60b-c	Gained testimony when he had real intent—story
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	65c-66a	Brazilian had care of siblings—No mission?—story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	81d-82e	From , to missionary to mission president—story
Ronald A. Rasband	“	“ “	90d-e	Can’t remember not believing
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	110a-b	We are not , to the Church but unto the Lord
Neill F. Marriott	Ens	May 2016	10e-f	Left home, family to be married in temple—story
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	50d-e	12-year-old Brazilian girl investigated churches—baptized
“ “	“	“ “	50f-51a	Church members had a light about them—converted
Jairo Mazzagardi	“	“ “	56a-58e	His conversion –story
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2016	37b-c	Group effort brought Kamla into Church
“ “	“	“ “	37d-f	Gave Book of Mormon to man she later married—story
“ “	“	“ “	37f-38a	Seven years later the man was ready—story
“ “	“	“ “	38e	Children prayed and were blessed with permission—story
Gary E. Stevenson	“	“ “	44d-45d	Girl is first in town to read Book of Mormon—story
LeGrand R. Curtis Jr.	“	“ “	68a-f	Two Ghanaians’ testimonies of Book of Mormon—stories
“ “	“	“ “	68f-69b	Italian priest gained testimony of Book of Mormon—story
“ “	“	“ “	69b-d	Parley P. Pratt’s story—story
Dean M. Davies	“	“ “	95e	, is not experiences, but what is happening within
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2017	20e-21a	Only a small minority gains an understanding of the plan
Statistical Report	“	“ “	45f	240,131 in 2016
Gary B. Sabin	“	“ “	53f-54e	Results from baptizing two fellow sailors—story
Yoon Hwan Choi	“	“ “	90c-92f	Convert, mission pres., stake pres., Seventy—Entire talk
Ronald A. Rasband	“	“ “	94b-d	Prayer of 16-year-old girl resulted in 136 , —story
Joaquin E. Costa	“	“ “	112b-114b	His conversion—story
Gary E. Stevenson	“	“ “	119f-120c	Wife’s death led to conversion of man’s family—story
Joy D. Jones	Ens	Nov 2017	13a-b	African girl was like a moth attracted to the light—story
“ “	“	“ “	13b-e	Five sisters from India learned they were special—story
O. Vincent Haleck	“	“ “	58a-59a	Pacific couple prayed, joined Church, sacrificed all—story
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	60d-61a	King: I’ll bring my tribe—It doesn’t work that way—story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	103a	Hearts remain changed only if we keep trying

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Converts (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Missionaries, Missionary Work</i>				
Adilson de P. Parrella	Ens	Nov 2017	115a-e	Will you still be my mother after we die?—story
Ian S. Ardern	“	“ “	118e-f	Fisherman read Book of Mormon while fishing—story
Taniela B. Wakolo	Ens	May 2018	40a-b	Baptized after 39 years of attendance—blossomed—story
“ “	“	“ “	41b-f	Why sacrament weekly, and Church not lively?—story
Statistical Report	“	“ “	119d-f	In 2017—233,729
Counsel				
<i>Related Topics: Interviewing</i>				
James A. Cullimore	Era	June 1969	68e	Bishops have right to give inspired ,
“ “	“	“ “	68f	It is sin to not follow , of brethren
Theodore M. Burton	“	“ “	109d-f	Don't give , until it is asked
Richard L. Evans	Ens	Dec 1971	58f	Don't waste time looking for what has already been found
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1973	107f	Ignoring , brings fall
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	July 1973	19c	Disregard , never prosper
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	May 1975	68a-c	Girl couldn't recognize answer to prayers —story
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 1975	92f	Don't ask , of someone who is disoriented himself
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1978	91a-93f	People seeking too much , from bishop may lose ability to receive revelation
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1980	23c-f	Lord helped him , bereaved young man —story
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	May 1981	27a	I have no , for you because you won't heed it —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1991	23f-24a	, to learn English yielded 2 missions —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1991	7d	Too many murmur at , —Joseph Smith
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	23a-b	Need for , will decrease with more reverence
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1995	7f-8d	Follow , like Hyrum Smith did —story
W. Eugene Hansen	Ens	May 1996	38d-f	Sheep ignored shepherd - 2 were killed —story
Rulon G. Craven	“	“ “	76f-77a	Yielding to temptation is going against ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1996	44f-45c	Always listen to your wife —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1997	16f	Purpose is to teach and prepare for final judgment
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	24d-e	Savior calls us by many means
“ “	“	“ “	24f-25a	Jacob Haun ignored prophet's , —story
“ “	“	“ “	25b-26c	Rejecting , of prophets means choosing another influence
“ “	“	“ “	26c-e	When we follow , we save others —Handcart story
“ “	“	“ “	26c-e	77 rescue wagons were turned back by those not following ,
“ “	“	“ “	26f	Treasure , like you would gold
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1999	58e	Never ignore , from your bishop
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2002	77a-b	Recently released bishop found no , to give —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2006	118d-f	Chinese woman blessed for following , —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2008	40b-43f	Healing the consequences of abuse
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2008	86d-e	, given by Vietnam prisoners
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2009	31b-e	Heed , of parents —Edsel dealership story
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	49d-52f	, to young men —entire talk
Rosemary M. Wixom	Ens	May 2013	82f-83b	Prisoner could write only 25 words to family
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2013	110e-f	Closing , from our prophet
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2014	62b-c	People must first feel your love before they accept ,
Rafael E. Pino	Ens	May 2015	119a	We do not have the right to , God
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2015	46d-e	If you ask for it, be prepared to take it

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Counsel (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Interviewing</i>				
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2017	103d	Above all be consistent and persistent following prophets' ,
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	125d-f	President Nelson followed , to learn Mandarin—story
" "	"	" "	125f-126a	Examples of Apostles following , of prophets
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2018	27f	Not following , put us on dangerous ground—Eyring
Courage <i>Related Topics: Fear</i>				
N. Eldon Tanner	Era	Dec 1968	92f-93a	Missionary resisted going out on town —story
" "	"	" "	93c-e	Girl baptized in spite of opposition —story
Boyd K. Packer	Era	Dec 1970	106d-e	, begins when you know and face the truth —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	July 1972	74a	, to live decently better than , to die
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	July 1973	16e	Fear develops into ,
" "	"	" "	16f	Fear that has said its prayers
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Jan 1974	28f	Faith is the one essential ingredient of ,
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	Nov 1974	69b-d	Some stayed, some left the movie —story
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	74d-e	, in the face of persecution —J.F. Smith story
" "	"	" "	74e-75c	Lincoln lost Senate race because of , —story
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	80e-82d	David and Goliath retold —story
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1975	72d-f	Courage and majesty in chains at midnight —story
" "	"	" "	74a	, brings peace - cowardice brings regret
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1975	74b	Through cowardice he ignored the Spirit —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1975	104e-105e	, to bear testimony changed spirit of meeting —story
Gene R. Cook	Ens	May 1976	103d-e	Woman spoke up and touched a heart —story
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1977	15c-e	Boy could not be induced to open gate —story
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	May 1979	9b-c	British at Waterloo had , just 5 minutes longer
John H. Groberg	Ens	May 1980	49a-f	Hawaiian overcame insult - returned to church —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1981	42d-f	3 boys carried pioneers through icy stream —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1982	47e-f	Lyman Wight sentenced to death for refusing to denounce Joseph Smith —story
" "	"	" "	48b-d	Man shot while guarding the Brethren —story
Robert L. Backman	Ens	Nov 1985	12d-f	Girl stood up for ostracized friend —story
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	46e-48e	The story of Daniel —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1986	41a-c	Scriptural examples of ,
" "	"	" "	41d	, is the determination to live decently
" "	"	" "	41f-42b	Paralyzed missionary returned to field —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1987	38e-39d	19-year-old boys spied on murderers' meeting —story
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1988	16b-f	Kayaking without a good right arm —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1989	45b-46b	Healing of Guatemalan missionary —story
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	54f	, sometimes means running away
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1990	46f-47a	3 YM carried pioneers across river —story
Ardeth G. Kapp	Ens	Nov 1990	93b-95b	More , required than by pioneers —excellent talk
Jack H. Goaslind	Ens	May 1991	47a-b	Young woman turned off movie —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1991	48b-e	Czech man got Church recognized —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	52d-59b	Brigham Young's call to rescue handcart companies —Nellie Unthank story
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	May 1992	41d-f	E.T. Benson bore testimony in Moscow
V. J. Featherstone	"	" "	44d-f	The , to keep going —J.F. Smith

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Courage (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Fear</i>				
Virginia H. Pearce	Ens	Nov 1992	90b-92b	How to conquer our fears —good advice
Marlin K. Jensen	Ens	May 1994	47e-48b	Joseph rebuking guards —P.P. Pratt quote
H. David Burton	"	" "	67f-68a	Courageous man finds a way, not an excuse
Richard C. Edgley	Ens	Nov 1994	39d-41b	Developing confidence —great talk
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 1995	39b-f	Rudger Clawson's , as companion was shot —story
" "	"	" "	40a-f	, in face of financial adversity - pigs and cows supporting missionary died —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	54c-59a	Soldier gave water to wounded enemy —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1995	46e-f	Joseph F. Smith facing mobbers —story
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	Nov 1996	39c-d	"Come have lunch with us" —handicap story
James E. Faust	"	" "	42a-d	"I'll turn any cheaters in" —Medical school story
" "	"	" "	42e-43b	Answering hard questions for officer candidate school —story
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1997	22f	Not shrinking is more important than surviving
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	37e-f	J.F. Smith meeting the ruffians —story
" "	"	" "	39a-d	Whistling and whittling to rid town of villains —story
James E. Faust	"	" "	43d	Action is inhibited by fear
" "	"	" "	44d-e	Panicked speaker mustered , —story
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	73f-74e	Two boys who spied for Joseph —story
Richard C. Edgley	Ens	Nov 1999	42f-43a	Athlete left pornographic movie —story
James E. Faust	"	" "	61a-d	Peter's denials led to strength
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2000	97a-c	What a young woman endured —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2001	25d-26a	Blind man climbed Everest —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2002	62a-b	Joseph Smith was the model of ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2004	54d-57f	Entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2005	67b-f	Young Joseph Smith's leg operation —story
David R. Stone	Ens	May 2006	92e-93a	The basis for all other virtues
James E. Faust	"	" "	111f-112a	Rollins girls saving D&C pages —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2006	88d	Future events will tax our , and extend faith
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2007	57d-f	Sustained without being called —story
Charles W. Dahlquist, II	"	" "	94f-95b	Baptized amid shower of stones —story
" "	"	" "	95b-e	Nephi and David - Two youths with ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2008	65e-f	Have , to stand alone
Susan W. Tanner	"	" "	113f-114b	Youth individually resisted peer temptations
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	116e-117a	Only one opposed to premarital sex —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2008	60a-b	Give all in priesthood service, and Lord gives ,
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	72b-e	Jesus endured mocking with silence
" "	"	" "	72e	Joseph Smith did not retaliate
" "	"	" "	72b-75b	Christian courage - How to face opposition
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2009	63c-f	Rangers lost lives saving downed pilot —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	126b-127a	Have , against mocking and persecution
" "	"	" "	127a-e	Story of Queen Esther —story
Ann M. Dibb	Ens	May 2010	116d-e	Teacher attacked girl's view —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2011	44c-e	Man cut off arm to free himself—story
Steven E. Snow	"	" "	54f-55b	73-year-old widow and handcarts—story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2011	61b-62a	Standing alone in boot camp —story

Courage

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Courage (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Fear</i>				
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2011	106a-b	Woman stayed on Titanic helping injured —story
Adrian Ochoa	Ens	May 2012	55f-56b	Only those who are brave will be chosen
Ann M. Dibb	“	“ “	119a-d	Would not taste alcohol—got highest grade—story
Ann M. Dibb	Ens	Nov 2012	10b-d	Wore testimony on her T-shirt
Gary E. Stevenson	“	“ “	51b-52c	Left party - saved self and friend —story
“ “	“	“ “	51a-53f	Be valiant in , like 2000 Lamanites —entire talk
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	61f-62a	P.P. Pratt’s majesty at midnight statement
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	70e-71b	Bore testimony to king —story
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2013	50e-51d	List of those who stood strong
David L. Beck	“	“ “	55a-56b	Boy stopped bullying of girl—story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	125b-126a	His family’s escape from East Germany—story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2013	75b-c	Have , to defy the consensus and stand for principle
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2014	31d-e	Have , to face fear, ridicule, opposition, and consensus
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	66f	Some feel they must hide their faith—J.R. Clark Jr.
“ “	“	“ “	66f-67c	Remaining faithful when no one’s looking
“ “	“	“ “	67d	Sailor knelt to pray each night
“ “	“	“ “	68b-d	Examples of , from the scriptures
“ “	“	“ “	68d-f	Joseph Smith in chains rebuking guards—story
“ “	“	“ “	69a-e	Willingness to die manfully and to live decently
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	128b	We are all blessed because of Eve’s , and wisdom
Lynn G. Robbins	Ens	Nov 2014	9a-11f	“The form of every virtue at the testing point”—Entire talk
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	May 2015	14a-e	17-year-old girl faced down a mob—story
Ulisses Soares	“	“ “	75a-c	Stop, or become a slave—one listened—story
Dean M. Davies	Ens	Nov 2016	94e-f	, came to Apostles after reception of Holy Ghost
Gary B. Sabin	Ens	May 2017	53b-f	Inflatable man was standing up on the inside
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2017	82d-f	Deacon’s secretary carried out assignment—story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2018	10b-c	Keep up , and you’ll come out on top—J. Smith
Covenants				
David O. McKay	Era	June 1969	28e-29a	Don’t go to temple unless you will keep ,
Joseph Fielding Smith	Era	June 1970	66c-d	What the temple , entail
Joseph Fielding Smith	Era	Dec 1970	26d-e	Definition of ,
Elray L. Christiansen	Ens	Jan 1973	50b	New and everlasting , embraces all former ,
William H. Bennett	Ens	Nov 1975	46d-47b	, made in temple and consequences of disobeying —story
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	72e-73a	Inactivity caused by failure to appreciate ,
“ “	“	“ “	73d-e	Renew baptismal , weekly through sacrament
“ “	“	“ “	73e-f	4 important , we make - we are accountable when others break , for whom we have charge
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1985	82a	Good conduct with , and ordinances will not redeem nor exalt
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1986	44e	Priesthood holder said he was not ready for commitments —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1987	23f-24b	Can keep , as a home teacher as well as in a high position
“ “	“	“ “	24c-e	Our credentials for admission to God’s presence
Charles Didier	“	“ “	27c	Ordinances convey power —Widtsoe
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1989	65d-f	We serve because we’re under ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1990	18b-d	Ordinances and , available only in Church
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1990	35b	Blessings come to children because of parents’ ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Covenants (cont'd)				
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1990	64d-f	Like white lines on road in driving storm
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	84b	Sacrament is a covenant
“ “	“	“ “	84d	Keep , and you will be safe
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1992	74c-d	, are his most important accomplishment —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1993	72e	Many of us made , in pre-earth life
Elaine L. Jack	Ens	May 1994	15e-f	The road signs to eternal life
J. Ballard Washburn	Ens	May 1995	12b-c	Marriage , includes willingness to have children
“ “	“	“ “	12d-e	We go to temple to make , but home to keep them
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	33a-d	The Abrahamic Covenant
“ “	“	“ “	33e-f	Meaning of “born in the covenant”
Bonnie D. Parkin	“	“ “	78b-79f	, —good talk
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	May 1996	60e-61c	, are a sextant to keep us on course
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	64d-f	God will keep , to gather family
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 1996	30d-31c	We home teach because of , —story
“ “	“	“ “	32f	The fruit of keeping ,
Elaine L. Jack	“	“ “	76b-e	Living , in midst of flood —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1997	53f-54c	Ordinances and , are essential
“ “	“	“ “	54e	Covenants and ordinances must be accomplished before departing this earth
“ “	“	“ “	54d-59a	Keeping , is not hard if done willingly
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	71d-e	Two most important relationships are by covenant
“ “	“	“ “	72c	4 “f’s” must not be loved more than ,
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1997	24a-b	We must have both , and character
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 1998	68c	Ordinances and , assure happiness
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	24b-c	Willing to break , to fix appetites
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 1999	86d	Governed by , or convenience?
Sheri L. Dew	Ens	Nov 1999	98e-f	, and ordinances bind us to each other and to God
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2001	9a	No celestial kingdom unless , are kept
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	32f	Breaking , is worse than not making them
“ “	“	“ “	33a	The endowment —explanation
“ “	“	“ “	33a-b	Obedience to temple , qualifies us for exaltation
“ “	“	“ “	34b	, are not restrictive but protective
“ “	“	“ “	34b-d	Proper succession of ,
“ “	“	“ “	34d	Our credentials for admission to God’s presence
“ “	“	“ “	34e	We’ll be judged according to our ,
Keith B. McMullin	“	“ “	62a-e	Living 3 or 4 , would solve all our problems —Hinckley
Bonnie D. Parkin	Ens	Nov 2002	103c-d	I serve because I made ,
“ “	“	“ “	103d-e	“None but God heard my covenant” —story
“ “	“	“ “	104b-105a	What , do for us
Kathleen H. Hughes	“	“ “	107d-f	Temple marriage seals children. They will return —B.K. Packer
“ “	“	“ “	108a-b	Grandmother was one of last in Nauvoo Temple
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2003	62b-f	Sealed children, though wayward, will return
Susan W. Tanner	“	“ “	102d-f	Money given in accident because of , —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2003	21a	No other church claims keys to ,
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2004	91c-d	, will bring children back —O.F. Whitney
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2004	52d-53b	A righteous person makes and keeps ,

Covenants

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Covenants (cont'd)				
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2004	55a-b	Temple , by which we'll be organized and exalted
Richard J. Maynes	"	" "	93b	The most important thing is to keep ,
Susan W. Tanner	Ens	May 2005	106a-e	, sustained family during loss —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2006	43e-f	Priesthood presidents are to teach ,
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2007	49e-f	Temple , more important than a mission
Spencer J. Condie	Ens	Nov 2007	16e-17a	List of exceeding promises if , are kept
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2008	60b	, are tests and navigational instructions
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2009	45a-f	, sustain him - Wife and 2 children died —story
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2008	38f-39b	The law of the celestial kingdom is ,
Silvia H. Allred	"	" "	113b	Our credentials for admission to God's presence
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2009	19d-20b	Sustained family through earthquake —story
" "	"	" "	20b	Our access to God's power
" "	"	" "	20b-d	Done individually
" "	"	" "	20d	Obtain all God's divine possibilities through ,
" "	"	" "	20d-f	Definition of new and everlasting ,
" "	"	" "	21a-b	A continual flow of blessings comes through ,
" "	"	" "	21b-f	Produce faith necessary to persevere
" "	"	" "	21f-22a	Empowering blessings, faith, divine power
" "	"	" "	22a-e	Endows with powerful instrument for good
" "	"	" "	22f	In times of distress let , be paramount
" "	"	" "	22f-23a	Become a powerful instrument for good through ,
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	45a-f	, sustain him - Wife and 2 children died —story
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	95b-c	Selfish people become disconnected from ,
Walter F. Gonzalez	Ens	Nov 2009	51e	Application of Book of Mormon requires ,
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	70f-71b	Putting welfare of spouse at center of life
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2010	9d-e	Priesthood power comes through honoring ,
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	20f-21a	Youth keep , if Spirit can be recognized
" "	"	" "	21a	Safest road to happiness is keeping ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	58d-e	Lord's promises not swift but certain
Mary N. Cook	Ens	Nov 2010	81b	Step out of the water and out of the world
Walter F. González	Ens	May 2011	13d	Followers of Christ make and keep ,
" "	"	" "	14d-e	We make , through priesthood ordinances
" "	"	" "	14f	All things work together for good if , kept
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	22f	We covenanted to participate in welfare program
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	121d-f	Description of temple marriage. Thoughts on mirrors
" "	"	" "	121f	Cleave unto your ,
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2011	68a-b	3 , at baptism - Charity, witnesses, endure
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	86c-e	Mission president's widow sustained by
" "	"	" "	86f	God fixes the terms
" "	"	" "	86f-87f	What Abrahamic , entails
" "	"	" "	87f	Abraham's , is Joseph Smith's too
" "	"	" "	87f-88b	Literal seed of Abraham or adopted - same
" "	"	" "	87f-88e	Our rights as seed of Abraham
" "	"	" "	88f-89a	Greatest compliment is being known as , keeper
Barbara Thompson	"	" "	117e	Definition of ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Covenants (cont'd)				
Barbara Thompson	Ens	Nov 2011	117f	The , we make at baptism
“ “	“	“ “	118d	We covenant all we possess and to do good —Packer
“ “	“	“ “	119d-e	Bring peace, renewal, fortification, strength —Monson
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2012	33f	Make, keep or repair broken ,
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	63f	Nothing is more important than temple ,
“ “	“	“ “	63f-64a	, are not valid until sealed by Holy Spirit of Promise
Robert C. Gay	Ens	Nov 2012	34e-f	Trade , for bottle of milk, misspelled name, mess of pottage
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	70e	Must be faithful and true to ,
Don R. Clarke	“	“ “	105b-c	Renew , during sacrament
Linda K. Burton	“	“ “	111f-112b	Pioneers would carry on only because of ,
Carole M. Stephens	“	“ “	116c	Allow us to feel joy amid our sorrows
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2013	7a-e	Safety and security in honoring ,
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	14f	Proven, pure, and sealed
L. Whitney Clayton	“	“ “	85a	Keeping , in marriage is first priority
Carole M. Stephens	Ens	Nov 2013	12d-e	Renewing all , when taking sacrament
“ “	“	“ “	12e	What , do for us
“ “	“	“ “	14e	God keeps his promises as we honor our ,
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	92a-e	In the ordinances is priesthood power manifest
Linda K. Burton	“	“ “	111d-e	A promise to live, think, and act in a certain way—Holland
“ “	“	“ “	113b	We go to temple to make , and go home to keep them
“ “	“	“ “	113c-f	, are a requirement for happiness—T.S. Monson
Carole M. Stephens	“	“ “	115a-f	Covenant-keeping boy comforted great-grandmother—story
Linda S. Reeves	“	“ “	120c	We bind the Lord when we keep our ,
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2014	24a-c	Temple , are the only way to inherit a forever family
Jean A. Stevens	“	“ “	83a-e	Just weeks to live, but , held family firm—story
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	88b-d	, yoke us with and to the Savior—Loads become easier
“ “	“	“ “	88d-f	, promise deliverance
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	95d-e	Eternal increase will not be denied to anyone who keeps ,
Lawrence E. Corbridge	“	“ “	105e-f	Fruits of Atonement only through obedience to ordinances
Rosemary M. Wixom	“	“ “	116e	Keeping , protects, prepares, and empowers us
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	126d	Few in this life have the opportunity to even learn the ,
Jean A. Stevens	Ens	Nov 2014	115c-116e	, sustained couple through long separations—story
“ “	“	“ “	116b	Best way to strengthen home is to keep ,
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2015	17c-21b	We are under , to help comfort those in need
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	27b	Procreative power lasts eternally if , kept
“ “	“	“ “	27b-e	, bind, seal, safeguard, and give promise
“ “	“	“ “	28c-d	Sealing is much more than a wedding
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	48b-d	Ordinances and , are the building blocks we use
“ “	“	“ “	48d-e	Press forward on “the covenant pathway”
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	66a	Our safety is in righteousness and ordinances
Kevin W. Pearson	“	“ “	116b-d	I made the decision when I made the , long ago
“ “	“	“ “	116d	Once we enter into , there is no going back
Jorge F. Zeballos	“	“ “	124f-125a	Keeping , shows our truthfulness and honesty
Joseph W. Sitati	“	“ “	127b-f	Marriage offers ideal environment to live ,
Carol F. McConkie	“	“ “	13a-b	Made , in premortal life and remake them here

Covenants

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Covenants (cont'd)				
Randall K. Bennett	Ens	May 2015	70f-75a	Our credentials for admittance to God
Gary E. Stevenson	Ens	May 2016	31a	Ordinances enable return to God
David A. Bednar	"	" "	59e	Being born again comes through ordinances—Joseph Smith
" "	"	" "	59f-60a	Ordinances are sacred acts having eternal significance
" "	"	" "	60a	All ordinances must be authorized by one who holds keys
" "	"	" "	60a-b	Ordinances: authorized channels for blessings and power
" "	"	" "	62d	Ordinances invite spiritual purpose and power
Kent F. Richards	"	" "	118b	The real power of the temple is in the ordinances
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2016	104f-105d	Ordinances are essential to believing the Savior
M. Joseph Brough	Ens	May 2017	25d	Let , be paramount and obedience exact—Christofferson
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	41d	Keep , with precision
" "	"	" "	41d	Bind us to God and give us godly power
" "	"	" "	41d	Plan provides for , to be extended to ancestors
" "	"	" "	41d-e	, -keepers seek for ways to keep themselves unspotted
Gary B. Sabin	"	" "	52f-53b	Complacent with , complicit with consequences
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	59f	Overcoming the world is keeping our promises to God
David A. Bednar	"	" "	69c-70e	The , pathway: priesthood, temple, mission
Joy D. Jones	"	" "	89a-b	The heart and soul of our purpose in mortality—Holland
" "	"	" "	89b-c	"I kept my promise because I said I would" —story
" "	"	" "	90a	Jesus did what He said He would
John C. Pingree Jr.	Ens	Nov 2017	32d-e	We were given assignments in premortal life—Kimball
Dale G. Renlund	"	" "	64e-65d	Priesthood is by , —Atonement, too
" "	"	" "	65d-66b	A pledge of self. The , made by priesthood holders
David A. Bednar	"	" "	91d-f	Essential. The means by which we receive promises
" "	"	" "	92b-d	Sabbath is a day to receive, remember, and renew ,
" "	"	" "	92f	Focus of temple worship is to receive, remember, renew ,
" "	"	" "	92f-93a	Purposes of Sabbath and temple are exactly the same
" "	"	" "	93d-e	Exceeding great and precious promises of , are sure
Taylor G. Godoy	Ens	May 2018	34e-35a	After my sacrifice, I will not take lightly my , —story
Taniela B. Wakolo	"	" "	39b-c	Endowment brings out of darkness into light—J. Smith
" "	"	" "	39d-e	Ordinance: A sacred, formal act performed by priesthood
" "	"	" "	39e	The five saving ordinances
" "	"	" "	39e	All saving ordinances are accompanied by ,
" "	"	" "	39f	We prepare to meet God by receiving ordinances
" "	"	" "	39f-40a	Must keep on the , path—R.M. Nelson
" "	"	" "	40b	Good conduct without ordinances will not redeem—Packer
" "	"	" "	40d	Earth defiled because ordinances changed—Isa. 24:5
" "	"	" "	41b-f	Bring light and protection in a darkening world
Gerrit W. Gong	"	" "	97b-c	Enable and ennoble. Help us hold on and let go
" "	"	" "	97d-e	, and ordinances not available anywhere else but in temples
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	119a	Exaltation requires complete fidelity to ,
Creation				
<i>Related Topics: Adam, earth, Evolution, The Fall</i>				
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 2003	100b-d	More stars than grains of sand
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	May 2004	34b-d	Jesus created millions of worlds

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Creation (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Adam, earth, Evolution, The Fall</i>				
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	May 2004	35a-c	Savior of other worlds —Joseph Smith
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2007	83e-84c	All things were made by Jesus
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2007	90e-91d	Vast extent of God's , - From quarks to space
“ “	“	“ “	91e-92c	God's , revealed to prophets
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2008	118e-119d	To create is one of the deepest yearnings of the soul
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2013	18d-f	Over 200 billion galaxies
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	42b-c	Entrusted with a portion of God's creative power
“ “	“	“ “	42c-d	Creating mortal life—Most exalted power
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2014	50b-e	We don't have the keys of resurrection or ,
“ “	“	“ “	51e-f	Place of women in the Plan is to be creators of bodies
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2014	20a-e	A century ago scientists thought there was only 1 galaxy
“ “	“	“ “	23d	Scientist: We are fast approaching the limits of knowledge
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2015	51b	One of four necessary components of the plan
Rafael E. Pino	“	“ “	119a	To sculptor: “How did you know he was in there?”
Neill F. Marriott	Ens	May 2016	12e-f	A mighty act of nurturing
Weatherford T. Clayton	Ens	May 2017	27b-d	One of the three grand pillars of the plan
Gary E. Stevenson	Ens	Nov 2017	44c-45f	Solar eclipse and spiritual eclipse compared
Criticism				
<i>Related Topics: Fault-Finding</i>				
Franklin D. Richards	Era	June 1970	35f	There is no salvation in ,
Robert L. Simpson	Era	Dec 1970	97c-e	The saints are just the sinners who are trying hard
Harold B. Lee	Ens	June 1971	8d	True conversion means overcoming ,
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1972	29b	Evils of political ,
“ “	“	“ “	29c	Of America's leaders —story
Franklin D. Richards	Ens	Nov 1974	106b	Criticism is judging
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1976	14d	Satan delights in self-criticism
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	74e-75b	One cell of battery foamed and fumed —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1979	53b-e	Class criticized leaders for allowing handcart pioneers to go —good story
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	79d-80e	Answers to those who criticize Church for alleged wrongdoing of members
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	Nov 1980	84d	Some people have a problem for every solution
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1981	38b	It's easier to be a critic than a servant
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	98b-c	People with heavy responsibilities do not need ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1982	46d	Our society feeds on ,
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	64d-e	Brigham Young tempted to be critical of Joseph for 30 seconds —story
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	Nov 1982	43e-f	Let sons see in fathers one who doesn't criticize
Marvin J. Ashton	“	“ “	65d-e	Man resisted , - gave service instead —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1983	46c-e	Church's critics are savoring a pickle
H. Burke Peterson	“	“ “	60f	Lives are changed by love quicker than by ,
Marvin J. Ashton	“	“ “	62c-d, 63a	Critics go to tree not for fruit but looking for scars
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	74f-75b	Those who find humor in mocking that which is sacred to others are deeply flawed in character
“ “	“	“ “	76b	Lower your voice of , and negativism
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1984	10d-f	Don't level , at prophets. They never claimed perfection.
“ “	“	“ “	11d-e	Historical details may differ but not major items
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	66d-e	To learn about a man, don't go to his enemies

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Criticism (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Fault-Finding</i>				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1984	67a	When you know you're brothers, you can't belittle
" "	"	" "	69d-e	Critics of Church move our work a little faster
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1985	7d-e	, is often a symptom of the critic's own problems
" "	"	" "	8b-d	Everyone has private questions, but publicly criticizing basic doctrines puts them in peril.
" "	"	" "	9b-c	The effect , has had upon the Church
Robert L. Backman	"	" "	12d-f	Ostracized girl accepted by peers —story
George P. Lee	"	" "	22e-f	Should they welcome us with open arms when they rejected Jesus and Joseph?
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	52c-e	Tithing funds won't be used to help critics
" "	"	" "	52f	We don't need critics standing on the sidelines
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1987	69a	It's not the critic who counts —T.R. Roosevelt
Paul H. Dunn	"	" "	73b-c	Children hear 100,000 negative messages and few positive
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1987	35c	, can be worse than the conduct we try to correct
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1988	63a-d	4 comments on , —good
Hugh W. Pinnock	Ens	May 1989	10d-e	It is wrong to blame others and conditions
Glenn L. Pace	"	" "	25f-26a	, by non-members is harmless: We are odd
" "	"	" "	26b-c	, by former members reveals their character
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	27d-29a	How church responds to ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	47f	O. Cowdery looked through wrong end of lens
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1989	53a	A proclamation to world in response to ,
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	82b-85b	Murmur not —entire talk
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1991	54c-d	Stop this , of handcart leaders —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1992	97e-98a	Difference between a lady and others is how she's treated
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1993	54e-f	If Church without , we'd be concerned
Virginia H. Pearce	"	" "	80c	, stabilizes negative behaviors
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1994	60a-b	Critics fade after brief days in the sun
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	May 1995	64f-65b	Grapefruit syndrome —marriage story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1996	7d-f	The curse that comes upon critics of Church
Bruce C. Hafen	"	" "	26f-27a	How , affects self-esteem —2 stories
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 1999	16e	Whining of skeptics at battle of Jericho
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2002	80f	The Church is trapped by its history?
Susan W. Tanner	Ens	May 2003	74d-75b	Children learn best from love - not ,
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 2003	99d	Chewing on old bones in outer courtyard
" "	"	" "	102b	Need spiritual Teflon against fiery darts
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2005	22d-e	Paperboy took own life because of , —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	27f	Poorest bishop we've ever had —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2005	54f-55b	Look past leaders' warts and spots
Robert S. Wood	Ens	May 2006	94d	How to criticize or write a critique
" "	"	" "	95b	Dangerous ground when criticizing
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2006	87a	We do not attack or criticize or oppose
" "	"	" "	87b-c	Cannot lift self by putting others down
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2007	17f-18a	Don't speak or think negatively of self
" "	"	" "	18b	Grumbling that everything looks yellow —humor
" "	"	" "	18b	Hit me again. I can still hear you.
" "	"	" "	18c	No misfortune is so bad that whining won't make it worse

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Criticism (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Fault-Finding</i>				
W. Criag Zwick	Ens	May 2008	98d-e	Laughter of world is trying to reassure itself
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2008	72f-73e	, may be an opportunity - How to react
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	118e-119d	Don't let voices of , paralyze you. Yours too
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2009	34f-35d	Dickens found , of Saints unfounded —story
" "	"	" "	35d-f	Religious war with London bus ads
" "	"	" "	37b-d	No , of other churches - Live with respect
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	124b-c	Have courage to not find fault
Tad R. Callister	Ens	Nov 2009	35b-c	Miss mark by focusing on Peter's faults
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2010	69f-70b	Called to support and heal - Not condemn
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2010	39f	Offense comes in many costumes
" "	"	" "	40a-c	Frederick G. Williams came back —story
" "	"	" "	40c-41b	Choose not to be ashamed
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	122b-e	Dirty laundry or dirty windows? —story
" "	"	" "	122e-f	, of woman with nowhere to sit? —story
" "	"	" "	123f-124b	Photo didn't show her attitudes and deeds —story
" "	"	" "	124d-125b	Charity is the opposite of ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2011	60f-61b	Ridicule and mockery - powerful tools of Satan
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2012	31f-32d	Tearing others down does not elevate you
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	May 2014	119e-120a	Don't compare self to others or concentrate on differences
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2015	33e-f	Age and place of the gifted pickle sucker—G.B. Hinckley
Wilford W. Anderson	"	" "	55f	Dissonance cannot be corrected by ,
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2015	24b-25b	, is easy. Don't make that mistake
Larry R. Lawrence	"	" "	33e-34b	Spirit told woman to stop complaining
Gregory A. Schwitzer	"	" "	100b-d	Mocking from great and spacious building replaced by ,
Dale G. Renlund	Ens	May 2016	39f	Murmuring: the scriptural equivalent of childish whining
" "	"	" "	42c-d	Understanding Atonement dissipates childish whining
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	117a	No place for a "loyal opposition" in the Church
Yoon Hwan Choi	Ens	May 2017	91c-e	Thought he should become inactive because of , —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2017	42b	No , of others. They're not perfect either
" "	"	" "	42b-d	No , of the path because the priest isn't perfect—Tolstoy
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	83c-84b	, would have reduced faith in bishop—story
" "	"	" "	84b-c	No , of leaders. They didn't ask for callings—J. E. Faust
" "	"	" "	84d-e	Brigham stood up against , of Joseph—story
W. Craig Zwick	"	" "	99a-b	Delete the list and let it go—story
Joni L. Koch	"	" "	110a-111a	Be one. Do not criticize
" "	"	" "	111a	, by Simonds Ryder led to his apostasy
" "	"	" "	111b-f	Former president swallowed pride and ignored , —story
Dating				
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1979	36a-c	Girl required each date to agree to her standards —story
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1980	16f-17a	Would you loan your car to any stranger? —good
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1980	96e-f	Dating standards of Church explained
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1981	41d	Date members of the Church
William R. Bradford	"	" "	50e-f	Young Women: don't hold him back from mission. Encourage him. Serve one yourself
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1986	45e	Don't date non-members

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Dating (cont'd)				
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1986	82f-83a	Avoid steady dating before mission
“ “	“	“ “	84b-d	Don't take chance of , non-members
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1988	37e-38a	His date's father waited up —story
Kenneth Johnson	Ens	May 1990	42e	I could never consider marrying you unless it was in the temple —convert story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1990	45f-46a	Standards for , reviewed
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1997	51e-f	Do not get involved in steady ,
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2000	97d-e	What young women should look for in young men
Bonnie D. Parkin	Ens	Nov 2005	109a-b	Went looking for late children
Charles W. Dahlquist, II	Ens	May 2007	96b-c	Found mother upon knees —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2008	26f-27c	The wrong blind date —story
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2009	120b-e	Virtuous men are attracted to virtuous women
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2010	64f	Do not date until 16 - Standards
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	125f-126c	The courtship of his wife —story
Larry R. Lawrence	Ens	Nov 2010	99d-e	Premature pairing off is dangerous
“ “	“	“ “	99f	Wait up - Nothing good happens late at night
“ “	“	“ “	99f-100b	Warning against sleepovers
Jairo Mazzagardi	“	“ “	103e-104a	The worst things happen at night
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2011	44b-d	Letter from discouraged single sister
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	Nov 2011	78c	If daughter is late, go get her
Mary N. Cook	Ens	May 2013	118a-121b	She introduced the couple—story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2014	32c-33b	Testimony of girlfriend changed his life—story
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	78a-c	Follow-up and diligence gave him date with his wife—story
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2014	47c	Single men should get “anxiously engaged”
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	71c-72a	He had to talk to mother when he came in late
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2015	26a-b	His , —A cookie and a kiss
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	69e-f	Be anxiously engaged. Don't fear. Don't text her
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2015	45f-46a	Have long conversations—Ask questions
“ “	“	“ “	46b	No , through 20s just to have a good time
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2016	78c	Would a perfect woman be interested in you?
Death				
Spencer W. Kimball	Era	June 1969	58f	Tomb not a blind alley but a thoroughfare
LeGrand Richards	“	“ “	93a	Funeral held no hope for bereaved parents —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	102d	To understand , we must understand life
“ “	“	“ “	103e	God, too, had a Son who died
James A. Cullimore	Era	Dec 1969	79b	His elderly parents passed away quietly together
“ “	“	“ “	79c	The problem of , is the regret of not having lived
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Era	Dec 1970	76d-e	No miraculous change in character at ,
“ “	“	“ “	76e-f	We are here to get in condition to leave
Sterling W. Sill	“	“ “	79f	Give life for something worthwhile —poem
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	June 1971	33e-f	Like a child waking in his own bed —story
LeGrand Richards	Ens	Dec 1971	84a-c	Account of , of 2 of his children —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	July 1972	73b	Funeral: we come to comfort and not to mourn
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	July 1973	51e	Hand and glove demonstration of ,
“ “	“	“ “	51f	Explanation of , to children
“ “	“	“ “	53d	How to overcome , —explained to children

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Death (cont'd)				
Franklin D. Richards	Ens	July 1973	117d	Two women comforted by Spirit when husbands die
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1974	6b	A dying woman's outlook on , —story
“ “	“	“ “	6c	Put time to work. Death may be near —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1974	104c	There is no untimely passing of a prophet
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1974	29e-30b	Prayer with old non-member brought her peace at husband's death —sweet story
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	38f-39a	Where do all souls go immediately after ,?
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1975	83c-84a	Why Jesus had power over ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1975	98f	, no more an ending than birth is a beginning
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1976	10d-f	Hopelessness of , as viewed by atheists
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Nov 1976	107a	Birth and , both essential steps
“ “	“	“ “	107d-108a	Scriptures concerning ,
Sterling W. Sill	Ens	May 1978	66e-67a	Worse than losing a child is to never have one —poem
Proclamation	Ens	May 1980	52e	Transition to another sphere of purposeful activity
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1980	23c-f	Youth miraculously helped after , of mother —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1981	17b-18b	The family lost 3 sons at once —story
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1983	11f	, is a comma, not an exclamation point
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1987	25a-b	“Dead” does not describe the departed
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1988	66c	A poem about , by Hinckley —poem
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1988	18b-d	Preacher consigned unbaptized boy to hell —story
“ “	“	“ “	18e-f	The Fall brought blood in veins - and death
“ “	“	“ “	19a-21b	Instructions for funerals
Michaelene P. Grassli	“	“ “	78b-c	How a 7-year-old handled her mother's , —story
Wm. Grant Bangerter	“	“ “	80d-e	An atheist's experience at death —story
Merrill J. Bateman	Ens	May 1989	13c-e	Lessons taught by ,
Joy F. Evans	“	“ “	74d-e	I've come to clean your shoes —story
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1989	59e-61b	Elder Haight's near death experience —story
Denn L. Larsen	“	“ “	61e-62a	Body and , compared to wind-up clock
Horacio A. Tenorio	Ens	May 1990	79f-80f	How they bore the , of their grandson —story
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Nov 1990	39f-40b	Deacon kept Sabbath before his death —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1991	5e	Joseph wished to be buried by father
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1992	72d	The only way to take sorrow out of ,
“ “	“	“ “	72e	We were born to die
“ “	“	“ “	72f-73a	, is essential to happiness
“ “	“	“ “	73f-74b	, is not permanent
“ “	“	“ “	74c-d	His near-death experience —story
“ “	“	“ “	74f	, is not an enemy
“ “	“	“ “	74f	Loved ones are as close as next room
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	May 1994	12e	Not a period but a comma in life
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	62f-63b	Letter from Civil War soldier facing ,
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	100c-d	Pres. Grant prayed wife's , would not affect children's faith —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1994	68d-69b	Widow lost her children during 1,000 mile walk —story
Wm. Grant Bangerter	Ens	May 1995	80b-82b	Funeral material —entire talk good
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1995	25b-c	Funerals should convey powerful ideas
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	60f	Dust thou art; Not spoken of the soul —poem
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1996	19b-c	Obey Word of Wisdom and escape spiritual ,

Death

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Death (cont'd)				
F. Burton Howard	Ens	May 1996	28f	Safely dead with a testimony still burning
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	64a-d	Grandma's uncomplaining , showed testimony
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	66e-67f	Only mitigated by promise of resurrection
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1996	34a-b	A blessing to not be stranded on earth
James E. Faust	"	" "	54c-d	Pioneer woman's husband died during night —story
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	66e-f	Name not mentioned at funeral —story
" "	"	" "	66f-67a	Man made videos for children before ,
Chieko N. Okazaki	"	" "	90d	, has no dominion over us because of Christ
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1997	11f	Our exit routes vary. So does the timing.
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1997	22b	Granted a delay en route
Carol B. Thomas	Ens	May 1998	91d	, is like walking into another room
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1998	6d-e	W. Woodruff's vision of Joseph and others hurrying
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	14d-17b	The purpose of pain —excellent talk
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	19d-20f	Comfort for those who lose children —story
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	86d	Death is a joy and a part of life
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1999	70b-72f	Powerful testimony of Jesus' victory over ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2000	65f-66a	At , family and love is all that matters
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	87b-d	Mother met daughter-in-law at , —story
Sheri L. Dew	"	" "	94e-95a	Funeral dedicated to testifying of Christ —story
" "	"	" "	95a	We are sad, but don't worry as much
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2001	9a	False statements made at funerals
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2002	35a	Father was away for a season
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	77b	Woman prepared by God for husband's ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2002	78b	The play is not over when the curtain comes down on act two
Lance B. Wickman	Ens	Nov 2002	31e-32c	The , of their 5-year old —story
" "	"	" "	30b-32f	Faith during , of children
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2003	44f-45b	"My life is ready for inspection"
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	70a-b	Jesus - The Bridge Builder —poem
John H. Groberg	Ens	Nov 2004	10a-f	Disappointed that , was postponed —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2005	16b-d	Account of his wife's ,
" "	"	" "	18d	We live to die and we die to live
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	83a	We step into the sphere we're worthy to enter
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2005	40d	"I've been repenting as I went along"
Earl C. Tingey	Ens	May 2006	72b-c	Each faces rendezvous with experience called ,
" "	"	" "	73a-d	The Fall brought about two deaths
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2006	28f-29a	Wife's , is his greatest sorrow
" "	"	" "	30d-f	All is well - Death is not the end
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2007	21d-24f	Mrs. Patton - the Story Continues —story
Octaviano Tenorio	"	" "	96e-97f	Baby's , causes conversions —story
Lance B. Wickman	Ens	May 2008	103f-105a	"They can't kill an old bird like me" —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2008	10b	Making peace with God: Not aware we had quarreled
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2009	37a-b	Description of 2 places spirits go at ,
Rafael E. Pino	"	" "	41e-f	No tragedy in , but only in sin —Spencer W. Kimball
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	45a-f	Covenants sustained him at family deaths —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	91a-92f	German refugee's family all died —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Death (cont'd)				
Wilford W. Andersen	Ens	May 2010	17f-18a	Does anyone have a problem with the Plan? —story
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	50d	Enough faith - But not Lord's will
“ “	“	“ “	50e	Our faith is not dependent on outcomes
Donald L. Hallstrom	“	“ “	78c-79e	Babies', affected families differently —story
“ “	“	“ “	78f-79a	Couple died within hours of one another —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	89f-90e	Testimony of 15-year-old dying boy —story
“ “	“	“ “	86a-90e	Inevitable but not final —entire talk
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	110f-111e	A bishop's sudden , —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2011	34c	We live to die. We die to live
“ “	“	“ “	34c	Only premature , is when not prepared
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	96e-f	His care for dying baby—story
“ “	“	“ “	97b	Will be more in love after ,
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2011	107e	What happens to those who suffer untimely ,
Russell M. Nelson	“	May 2012	78a-79b	A part of life - A blessing
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	92e-93a	Atheist was converted at wife's , —story
Craig C. Christensen	Ens	Nov 2012	13b-f	Father passed away while playing with children
Shayne M. Bowen	“	“ “	15c-17f	Parents who lose children —two stories
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	39c-40c	How family handled tragic , —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2013	55d-f	People who die with their music still in them
Richard J. Maynes	“	“ “	80e-81b	55-year-old missionary collapsed and died—story
“ “	“	“ “	81a-b	Gospel does not give immunity from , but victory over it
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	86c-f	“I am going to die this week”—105-year-old—story
“ “	“	“ “	85a-87f	How he views and deals with his wife's ,
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	107b	Is a gift from God. Aging process is also
“ “	“	“ “	107b	Only premature for those not prepared to meet God
Claudio D. Zivic	Ens	May 2014	41a-b	“Grandpa, did you start all the way back at 1?”
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	44a	“I believed I was an exception. Now what?”
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2015	51c-d	Necessary for the plan. Atonement overcomes ,
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	87b-e	The uncomplaining service of a dying man
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2015	48e-49a	Dying, inactive man dreaded to see mother—story
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	95a-c	, of three Apostles described
“ “	“	“ “	96d-f	, of three children nearly unhinged his career—story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	105b	Testimony must be fresh when , occurs
“ “	“	“ “	106b-107c	Moving account of mother's , —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2016	66b-67d	Sequel to his story given in October 2015 address
W. Christopher Waddell	“	“ “	90f-91d	Peace came when he learned son was sealed—story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2016	21b-f	Our spirits continue living awaiting the Resurrection
Weatherford T. Clayton	Ens	May 2017	26e-f	Birth and , are but milestones on our journey
“ “	“	“ “	28b	To rise from the tomb, He first had to die. Us, too
“ “	“	“ “	28b-d	A peaceful , described
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	100e	A great while after , before we learn all—J. Smith
W. Craig Zwick	Ens	Nov 2017	98e-f	A 16-year-old's , and his daily phone reminder—story
Brian K. Taylor	Ens	May 2018	12b-e	You will see a being you've known for long—B. Young
Taylor G. Godoy	“	“ “	34a-c	What if you had just one more day?
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	86a-d	Mother's , —A little girl has gone home—story

Death

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Death (cont'd)				
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2018	89d-e	Not the end, but a necessary step in the plan
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	94b-c	Wife's , was almost immobilizing
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	108d	No matter how young, healthy, or cautious you are ...
" "	"	" "	108d-e	Will be temporary
Debt				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	July 1972	71b	Priesthood saved a marriage in debt
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Jan 1974	69c	Avoid , as we would a plague —J. R. Clark
" "	"	" "	69d	No man is free who is in financial bondage
" "	"	" "	81d	Have a cash reserve and pay your own way
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1974	6f-7a	Own homes and live within means
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1976	6c-d	Pay your debts and avoid more —Brigham Young
" "	"	" "	6d-e	Every family must have a budget
O. Leslie Stone	Ens	May 1978	57a-b	Steps to avoid ,
Franklin D. Richards	Ens	May 1979	39c	, is grinding and discouraging —H. J. Grant
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	Nov 1980	83d-e	Some , necessary - Borrow only what we must, at lowest rate for shortest time
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1981	8f	Bankrupt man eventually paid debts —story
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	85d-e	1/3 of American families are overextended
" "	"	" "	87a-b	6 steps to overcoming ,
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1981	90d-e	A financial tool - not a magic carpet
" "	"	" "	90f	Difference between recession and depression
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1982	10d-f	Advice to help avoid bad business promotions
" "	"	" "	11a-b	, not an inconvenience. It is a calamity
James E. Faust	"	" "	48d-e	Counsel against speculation
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1982	87d	Difference between recession and depression
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1986	21a-b	J. R. Clark's statement about interest
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1986	63a-b	Counsel against status symbol homes and consumer ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1987	88e-f	He bled his wife between two jobs —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1988	46f	Pay thy debt and live
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1989	5f	Avoid , and co-signing notes
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1991	66e-f	Interest: Them that understands it earns it... —story
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	May 1995	65f-66a	Spending \$50 less than you make = happiness
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1995	36c-d	Selling backyard produce and avoiding unnecessary purchases
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1995	36d-e	"Live within your means: —J.R. Clark
" "	"	" "	36e	"Interest never sleeps..." —J.R. Clark
" "	"	" "	36e-f	"Them that understands interest receives it; them that don't pays it."
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	53f-54b	Church has no ,
W. Eugene Hansen	Ens	May 1998	63d	"Use it up, wear it out..."
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1998	52e-54b	To get out of , —excellent counsel
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	May 1999	11b-c	Grinding debt —H.J. Grant quote
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2001	53d-54a	Church has 2 basic financial principles - no , and a fixed percentage of savings
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2001	34e	Paying tithing is discharging a ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	73b-d	Get free of , where possible
Bonnie D. Parkin	Ens	May 2002	84f	Missionary more in , to Lord than before
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2002	53f-54a	Don't allow yearnings to exceed earnings
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	58e-f	Get out of ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Debt (cont'd)				
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2004	40f-41a	Some , is necessary - but not consumer ,
“ “	“	“ “	41b	J.R. Clark’s statement about interest
“ “	“	“ “	41b-d	Prophets’ statements about ,
“ “	“	“ “	42e-f	No bankruptcy - Debt paid —story
“ “	“	“ “	41f-43a	5 key steps to financial freedom
“ “	“	“ “	43d	Jesus paid a , He did not owe to free us from a , we can never pay
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2005	19f-20b	Interest never sleeps -J.R. Clark
“ “	“	“ “	20b-d	Appalled at home equity loans
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2006	19d-f	Warning about , and home equity loans
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2008	9d-f	Most troubles caused by , —excellent counsel
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2009	8b-9b	We can’t afford it - Where would I wear it —story
“ “	“	“ “	10d-e	Don’t spend money for things of no worth
“ “	“	“ “	7b-10f	Entire talk
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2010	72b-73a	Faith paid off house mortgage —story
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2011	29d	No shame having to scrimp and save
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2013	19f-20a	Church spends no more than receives—sets aside reserve
Audit Report	Ens	May 2014	28d	Church lives within budget, saves for future, avoids ,
Audit Report	Ens	May 2015	45a-d	Church lives within budget, avoids , saves for needs
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2015	45c-d	Don’t acquire , for education
Devin G. Durrant	“	“ “	112b-c	Save money each week
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2017	41d-42b	The difference between 10,000 talents and 100 pence
Decisions				
<i>Related Topics: Agency, Choice</i>				
Marion G. Romney	Era	Dec 1968	73f	Each , expands or contracts area for future ,
Franklin D. Richards	Era	Dec 1970	83c	It is our own , that make or break us
Elray L. Christiansen	Ens	June 1971	37d-e	Never make , while angry
Sterling W. Sill	Ens	Dec 1971	92d-e	Yes and no answers leave us open to mistakes
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Jan 1973	91c	Lives determined by little ,
“ “	“	“ “	91d	Impact of little , on lives
“ “	“	“ “	91f	Lives determined by little ,
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	July 1973	27b	How he decided upon his talk
John H. Vandenberg	“	“ “	32b	Dependent upon persuasion of heart —story
“ “	“	“ “	32d	Every day is election day
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1975	75f-76c	One , can alter course of whole life —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1976	46b-c	Certain , need be made but once
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1979	36a-c	Girl required each date to agree to her standards —story
“ “	“	“ “	36c-e	As a boy Pres. Kimball decided he’d never smoke, etc.
Joanne B. Doxey	Ens	Nov 1987	91b	Decisions determine destiny
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1989	10f	, by leading quorums must be unanimous
Robert L. Backman	“	“ “	39b-c	How to make , - Questions to ask
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1990	73d-e	3 questions to ask when making ,
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	Nov 1991	41a-b	What would Jesus have you do? - Sunday campout —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1993	67d-e	Make , just once —Spencer W. Kimball
“ “	“	“ “	67f-68a	My Three White Dresses —poem
Ruth B. Wright	Ens	May 1994	85a-b	She wanted to drop typing class —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Decisions (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Agency, Choice</i>				
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1994	7e	Total unanimity among apostles in all ,
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1997	69d-70a	“Say no to the offer” —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 1998	68e-69a	2 patterns for making ,
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2000	86b-c	Go to meetings with an open mind
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2001	8a-c	Each choice narrows our future
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2002	47b	Decide but once about temptations —Kimball
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2004	53f-54a	The grand key: D&C 9:7-9
Paul B. Pieper	Ens	Nov 2006	12e-f	Small , by one affected thousands
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2007	48d-e	Your 20's - The decade of decision
“ “	“	“ “	48e-f	Not preconditioned, pilot died in crash —story
“ “	“	“ “	48f-49b	Not making , can be deadly
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2007	90b-e	Truth is needed to make ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2007	90b-e	Truth is needed to make ,
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2008	13f-14b	Faith is not only a feeling; it is a decision —story
Gregory A. Schwitzer	Ens	May 2010	104f	Worldly judgment causes missed blessings
“ “	“	“ “	105a-f	4 guides in making ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2010	45a	, based upon circumstance lead to sin
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	68d-e	Decisions do determine destiny
“ “	“	“ “	69c-70a	A pivotal decision - Sports, Sabbath —story
Jairo Mazzagardi	“	“ “	103e-104a	Little slips make us lose sensitivity
“ “	“	“ “	104b-c	, about standards must be made in advance
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2011	123d-f	Make a list. Decide once. Live your list.
Randall K. Bennett	Ens	Nov 2011	98c-f	Chose to ignore sign - almost drowned —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2012	45f	How he makes difficult ,
Larry Y. Wilson	“	“ “	104b-105a	Girl learned from incorrect , —story
Gary E. Stevenson	Ens	Nov 2012	53d-e	Decide now, and don't deviate —Monson
L. Whitney Clayton	Ens	May 2013	84e	Make , unanimously in marriage
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	123f-124e	Your , affect generations. Rebekah's story
Kevin S. Hamilton	Ens	Nov 2013	99a-101f	Sunday ride took family out of activity—story
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	106c	Decisions determine destiny—Monson
Tad R. Callister	Ens	Nov 2014	33d-e	Marriage: The most important , you will ever make
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	48a	“Will this make you a better person?”
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	75c-d	, by 15 Apostles must be unanimous
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	86b-c	, determine destiny
Carlos A. Godoy	“	“ “	96a-98f	Base , on patriarchal blessing—story
Larry S. Kacher	“	“ “	104c-f	Caught in a riptide—story
“ “	“	“ “	104f-105d	A different current pulled him into the Church—story
“ “	“	“ “	106a-f	Our , affect generations—three stories
Larry M. Gibson	Ens	May 2015	78a-c	, determine destiny—T.S. Monson
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2015	44d-f	Mission, education, marriage, career, service
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2016	105c-e	How to make ,
“ “	“	“ “	105e	Don't seek Holy Ghost's direction on every minor ,
John C. Pingree Jr.	Ens	Nov 2017	33a-b	Make , in the context of helping others
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2018	90e-91a	Hundreds of small, private , prepare us for the big one

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Diligence				
<i>Related Topics: Excellence</i>				
Paul H. Dunn	Era	Dec 1968	67a	Makes the difference between two men
“ “	“	“ “	67d-e	I'd give anything to play the piano like that
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	July 1972	69f	Finish what you begin —good poem
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Jan 1973	92f	Brethren leaders because of ,
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	103b	Leaders first showed ,
“ “	“	“ “	103c	Boyhood , of presidents
Hartman Rector, Jr.	“	“ “	130b	Failure ceased to exist in the face of persistence
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	Nov 1974	44a-d	Scriptural examples of ,
“ “	“	“ “	44f	Lady missionaries tried one more day —story
Sterling W. Sill	“	“ “	62f	Marie Curie's , —story
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	80c-e	Abraham Lincoln failed and failed but kept trying —story
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1975	86a-c	From polio to Gold Medal —story
“ “	“	“ “	86d	Saints are sinners who kept trying
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	Nov 1976	54d-55c	He asked again and made the team —story
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	May 1979	9c	Well-turned phrase on failing to try again
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	37a	Stick to your task —poem
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	65b-e	Account of Peter denying Christ —story
“ “	“	“ “	66d-67a	Account of Peter's repentance of above —story
“ “	“	“ “	65e	Tragedy of men of high aim and low achievement
“ “	“	“ “	66a	Convert went back to tobacco —story
“ “	“	“ “	66b	Many get to third base but fail to score
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1979	62e	Great souls have wills; feeble souls have wishes
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	Nov 1980	72e-f	Worked at music until it worked for him —story
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 1981	19b-21b	Examples of Pres. Kimball's , —stories
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1982	59d-60a	The sinking of the Bismarck —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1983	67a-f	Learning piano, language or gospel requires ,
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1983	37c	Piano practice required mother's , —funny story
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1984	11f	Striving can be more important than arriving
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	40a	Unless we do all we can, we do less than we ought —Romney
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1985	32f	List of “endure to the end” scriptures
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1987	68f-69a	Editor rejected Robert Frost's poems —story
“ “	“	“ “	69c-f	Handicapped youth finished race —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1987	8b-d	Perseverance is active, not passive
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 1988	39b-41b	, in home teaching develops godliness —entire talk
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1988	16b-f	Kayaking without a good right arm —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1989	44b-d	Never give up. Last baseball player chosen —story
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1989	35d-36a	Man finished race without a shoe —story
“ “	“	“ “	36a-b	Bruce R. McConkie's last words: Carry On
“ “	“	“ “	37b-c	W. Churchill's statements about war
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	52f-53c	Fill your responsibility with ,
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1990	33e	God's patient long-suffering with us
“ “	“	“ “	33f	Endurance is more than waiting
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1990	34c	, is pressing forward - not pulling to side of road
“ “	“	“ “	34e	Twigs are bent, not snapped, into shape

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Diligence (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Excellence</i>				
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1990	22a-e	The first four-minute mile —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1991	50e-51f	Man finally joined Church —story
V. J. Featherstone	Ens	May 1992	44d-e	We can't lie down or stand still
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1993	49f-50d	17th letter got a response —story
Marlin K. Jensen	Ens	May 1994	48b-e	Years of efforts wore down hostility —story
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Ens	Nov 1994	26b-f	3 components of enduring to the end
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	46d-49b	Use of time determines character —great talk, several stories
Monte J. Brough	Ens	May 1995	41d-f	Boy stayed on horse 80 miles —story
F. Burton Howard	Ens	May 1996	27b-28f	Commitment —excellent talk
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1996	15d	Enthusiasm - Throwing duds or hand grenades
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1997	16a	Too many of us try to serve the Lord without offending the devil
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	70d-73b	Enduring to the end —entire talk
" "	"	" "	71a	Winners are declared at end of race - not before
" "	"	" "	71b	"Stick to your task" —poem
Virginia H. Pearce	"	" "	86b-87f	Plug along - give time a chance —excellent talk
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 1998	76b-d	Country sent him to finish the race —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2001	46f-48b	Oliver Cowdery and Hyrum Smith contrasted
Virginia U. Jensen	"	" "	94a-c	Duke ordered "stand firm"- history changed —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	98f-99a	Convert would not renounce Church —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2002	61b-62a	Ruth - the model of loyalty - Nephi the model of ,
Gayle M. Clegg	Ens	May 2004	14b-c	Boy finished assignment years later —story
" "	"	" "	14b-16b	"The Finished Story" —excellent talk
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	31f-32f	Meaning of "abide in me"
Clate W. Mask, Jr.	"	" "	92b-f	Elders slosh through mud to get to meeting —story
Bruce C. Hafen	"	" "	99a-b	Collapsed but still holding on to rod
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	114e-115b	Player dropped ball once - Never forgotten —story
Donald L. Staheli	Ens	Nov 2004	37e-f	Do the very best you can —Hinckley
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	86b-e	Can't always expect success, but must try
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	102f-103a	Elderly prophet prayed he would keep faith
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2004	101b-104b	Enduring to the end
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	115b-116a	Wife converted husband —tender story
Coleen K. Menlove	Ens	May 2005	15a-c	3 tries required to write hymn —story
James E. Faust	"	" "	51d-e	I get up when I fall down
" "	"	" "	51e-f	Marie Curie's 487th experiment —story
" "	"	" "	51b-53f	Entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2005	58e-f	Last chosen but caught ball —story
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2006	109f-110d	Learning to walk again —story
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	May 2007	51d-f	Flunked chemistry class —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	58f-60a	Address located on 4th try —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2007	20d-21a	Meaning of "enduring to the end"
Keith K. Hilbig	Ens	Nov 2007	37f-38d	Path to exaltation is an upward incline
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	59e-f	Runner lost shoe, continued, finished third
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2008	46d-f	How to endure to the end
Susan W. Tanner	"	" "	114d	Girl took self to church - Became general Relief Society president

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Diligence (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Excellence</i>				
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2008	117d-118b	Fought discouragement of marathon —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2009	26c-27a	Former bishop endured through trials —story
Claudio R. M. Costa	“	“ “	57f-58b	40-minute walk to church - Handicapped —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	59b-62f	Letting the unimportant distract —entire talk
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	76d-f	Tried his counsel for a week. It didn't work —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	91a-92f	German woman lost all but faith —story
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2009	19d-20e	Consistency in prayer, study, Family Home Evening
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	23a-d	Try and keep on trying
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	59b-62b	Be prepared at a moment's notice —entire talk
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2010	6d-e	Gideon's men were always alert
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	58b	Never give up on others or self
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	60a-b	Will bring knowledge of God and revelation
Mary N. Cook	“	“ “	117b-119f	Never give up - Advice to young women
Rosemary M. Wixom	Ens	Nov 2010	9e	Three-and-a-half years to finish Book of Mormon
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	43b	Become what we want to be by consistently...
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2012	42d-e	Differentiate between sin and foolish or unwise
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	68e-69d	17th letter brought a reply —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	129d-e	Life by the yard is hard; by the inch a cinch
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2012	6e	Apathy and lack of commitment are challenges
Daniel L. Johnson	“	“ “	101c-102c	Crops froze - Went to temple anyway —story
“ “	“	“ “	102f-103a	Enduring trials is the test of life
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2013	12b-f	“Whate'er thou art, act well thy part”—story
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	Nov 2013	76b-e	Mom refused to adopt daughter out of the Church—story
Richard J. Maynes	“	“ “	79a-81f	Life is an endurance race filled with obstacles
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	85f	Shall I falter, or shall I finish?
“ “	“	“ “	86c-f	“I am going to die this week.”—105 years old—story
Claudio D. Zivic	Ens	May 2014	39a-b	Reaching the point where we don't need to be pushed
Donald L. Hallstrom	“	“ “	54b-f	Diligent handicapped man took family to temple—story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	68f-69a	Impossible to stand upright in shifting sand of popularity
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	78a-c	Follow-up and , finally got him a date with his wife—story
Eduardo Gavarret	Ens	Nov 2014	39f	Emerson's quote about persistence
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2015	32f-33e	Must be regular in gospel practices to avoid stony hearts
Dale G. Renlund	“	“ “	56c-f	A saint is a sinner who keeps on trying—Nelson Mandela
“ “	“	“ “	58d-e	Get up every time you fall—Confucius
Kevin W. Pearson	“	“ “	114a	President Grant prayed for strength to stay faithful
“ “	“	“ “	114b	“Hang in there” is not a principle of the gospel
“ “	“	“ “	114b-c	Enduring requires total commitment
“ “	“	“ “	116d	Once we covenant, there is no going back
Bradley D. Foster	Ens	Nov 2015	51c-d	Anne Sullivan teaching Helen Keller—story
James B. Martino	“	“ “	58a-60f	Sons of Lehi and Mosiah compared—Good
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	77b-78b	To be popular or keep our standards?
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	96d-f	Wife told him to go back to lab—saved career—story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2016	17d-18c	Fourth floor, last door—story
“ “	“	“ “	18c-f	Keep knocking. He knows, loves, and understands you

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Diligence (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Excellence</i>				
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2016	49e-50e	Story of Helen Keller and Anne Sullivan—story
Kazuhiko Yamashita	“	“ “	55b-56c	Elder’s prosthetic leg kept breaking—story
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2017	59a-d	Overcoming the world is a lifetime work
“ “	“	“ “	59d	Overcoming the world is a private, personal battle
“ “	“	“ “	60f	Overcoming the world is remembering
“ “	“	“ “	60f	Overcoming the world does not mean a cloistered life
L. Whitney Clayton	“	“ “	97f-98a	Simple habits of faith lead to miraculous results
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	127c-e	10,000 hours required to become a master at anything
“ “	“	“ “	127f-128d	Father’s , gave 13 children immovable foundation of faith
Dale G. Renlund	Ens	Nov 2017	66c-d	Casualness or apathy in callings jeopardizes priesthood
Richard J. Maynes	“	“ “	75e-76b	Because of Nephi’s , God put great trust in him
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	103d	Above all, be consistent and persistent following prophets
Ian S. Ardern	“	“ “	118b	Be fully engaged in Church or not enough light generated
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2018	10b-c	Keep courage and faith and come out on top—J. Smith
Lynn G. Robbins	“	“ “	21a	A million mistakes may be required before learning skills
“ “	“	“ “	21b	Light bulb was an invention with 1,000 steps—Edison
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	63d-64d	Desperate woman called diligent home teacher—story
Claudio D. Zivic	“	“ “	83d-85f	He that shall endure shall be saved—Entire talk
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	89f-90d	Simple acts of , do big things—like roots cracking sidewalk
“ “	“	“ “	90e-91a	Simple acts of , produce small daily miracles
“ “	“	“ “	91a-b	Quit paddling— be carried downstream to unwanted goal
“ “	“	“ “	92b-d	Continual drips are better than floods—Bednar
Discipline <i>Related Topics: Bishops’ Courts</i>				
John H. Vandenberg	Era	Dec 1968	59a	Freedom to , self is only true freedom
Marion D. Hanks	“	“ “	96e	What , to give children
Marion D. Hanks	Era	June 1970	99d-100a	Thoughts on , and dating —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	June 1971	72b	Discipline required in marriage - of self
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	July 1972	72e	A father’s method of , changed upon conversion
James E. Faust	Ens	Jan 1974	23b	If we don’t , children, society will
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1976	85b-e	Self , is the only kind that works
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1978	18b-d	You can determine in February the kind of fruit you’ll pick in September —pruning
“ “	“	“ “	18e	Much harshness in society is an outgrowth of harshness imposed on children years ago
“ “	“	“ “	19a-c	Treat children with mildness —Brigham Young
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1981	34e-f	How to , children —Joseph F. Smith
F. Enzo Busche	Ens	May 1982	70e-f	Father’s anger cooled before , of son —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 1983	36b-38b	An experience in , of his son —good story
Matthew S. Holland	“	“ “	38f-39a	How his mother disciplined him —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1983	42f-43a	No child should fear his father
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1988	62b-64f	Advice to the excommunicated
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1990	48f-49b	Bishop brought excommunicated member back —story
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	Nov 1993	11e-12a	Say “No” to children - set standards
Ben B. Banks	“	“ “	29f	, and punishment are not synonymous
James E. Faust	“	“ “	37c-e	Must be done in a spirit of helping

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Discipline (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Bishops' Courts</i>				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1993	59c-f	The sapling could have been straightened —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1994	46d-49b	, self to use free time wisely —stories
“ “	“	“ “	53f-54a	Reared boys with a rod - a fishing rod
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1995	68a-c	Major problems solved by self denial
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2002	47b	, self to decide but once about temptation
F. Melvin Hammond	Ens	Nov 2002	99a-b	Lashes couldn't have cut so deeply —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2003	67a	Part of , is teaching to work
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2004	84f	, self, not your companion
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2006	20d-f	What is a disciple?
“ “	“	“ “	22e-23b	The blessings of discipleship
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2008	9a-10a	How parents are to , children
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2009	61d-62a	How his father disciplined him
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	105d-f	Self , - No double moral standard —Faust story
“ “	“	“ “	105f-106d	We are disciples of Jesus who is a disciple of Father
Larry R. Lawrence	Ens	Nov 2010	98b-e	Have courage to , your children
“ “	“	“ “	98f-99b	“I just don't feel good about it” —story
“ “	“	“ “	99b-d	Wanted to turn off video games —story
Per G. Malm	“	“ “	102d-e	Refused to , over broken eggs —story
Lynn G. Robbins	Ens	May 2011	104f	Never let failure become an identity
“ “	“	“ “	103d-105f	Excellent advice on , of children
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2013	12b-f	“Whate'er thou art, act well thy part”—story
W. Christopher Waddell	Ens	May 2016	90a-b	Child: “It's just hard for me to think about Jesus”—story
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	95c	Not punishing, but teaching self-mastery
Lynn G. Robbins	Ens	Nov 2016	96f-97a	Means to patiently teach. Chasten means to purify
“ “	“	“ “	97b	Joseph Smith was twice disciplined by the Lord
“ “	“	“ “	97b	Sacrifice is an essential part of ,
“ “	“	“ “	97f	Be patient with children until you can conquer by love
“ “	“	“ “	97f-98c	Reprove when moved upon by Holy Ghost, not by anger
M. Joseph Brough	Ens	May 2017	23a	“Mother, I will correct my children as I want” —story
Devin G. Durrant	Ens	May 2018	43b-d	Child was disciplined during prayer—story
Dispensation				
Alvin R. Dyer	Era	June 1970	50e-f	The last , - the depository period for all truth
Alvin R. Dyer	Ens	July 1972	52c	Definition of ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2006	79f-80a	All previous , limited in time and location
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2007	84c-d	The final chapter - Opened with God's appearance
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2015	97f	All previous , were limited and apostatized
Divorce				
<i>Related Topics: Marriage</i>				
David O. McKay	Era	June 1969	4f-5e	Type of person who is unworthy of a second temple marriage
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	June 1971	71c	Statistics on ,
James A. Cullimore	“	“ “	93d-e	Usually the result of not living the gospel
“ “	“	“ “	94c	A man not worthy of a second temple marriage
“ “	“	“ “	94c	How children are hurt in a ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Divorce (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Marriage</i>				
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	July 1973	15e	Less , in families with children
James E. Faust	"	" "	86c	Harder to cope with than death
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1974	99f	Wife considered , for frivolous reason —story
" "	"	" "	100b	Marriage saved by young bishop and simple comment
" "	"	" "	101a	Frightening flood of , - many stem from adultery
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1974	6f-7b	Most , comes from selfishness and immorality
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1974	8f-9a	Those who deprive children of a parent will have some stiff questions to answer
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1975	7a-b	Divorce is spelled SELFISHNESS
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1976	47c	Bishops must never counsel for ,
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1977	9d	The marriage wasn't as bad as the , —story
" "	"	" "	9d-e	1/2 of all marriages end in ,
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	62e-f	Hurry out of this place or you'll be getting a divorce too. —Emma McKay story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1978	5c	More than 1 million in 1975
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1981	14b-d	Do not destroy a marriage - your own or another's - A monumental transgression
" "	"	" "	14f-15a	, not typical. We hear of , because it's the wreck
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	May 1982	21b-c	Statistics on ,
Barbara B. Smith	Ens	Nov 1982	84b-85a	Divorced mother put kids to work - paid bills —story
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1984	12e-13a	Insights about , —good
" "	"	" "	13f	Every , is the result of selfishness
Robert E. Wells	Ens	Nov 1985	28f-29a	Couple saved from , by missionaries' visit —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	51d-f	Fathers' obligations to pay child support
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1988	65c-d	None in his large school class divorced
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1991	71b-74f	Selfishness and Satan are the cause of ,
" "	"	" "	72f-73a	2,423,000 marriages - 1,177,000 divorces
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1993	36e-37b	What constitutes just cause for ,
Spencer J. Condie	Ens	Nov 1993	17b-d	Husband changed when she changed self —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2000	53a	Brigham Young's counsel against ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2003	59a-d	Selfishness is the leading cause of ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2004	84c-d	No , if each spouse would...
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2007	70c-e	"Starter marriages" and commonplace ,
" "	"	" "	70f	Divorced people may marry again
" "	"	" "	70f-71a	Dead marriages need to be ended —examples
" "	"	" "	71b	Happiness is recovered quicker after a death
" "	"	" "	71f	Bishops don't counsel for ,
" "	"	" "	71b-72e	Not the remedy for unhappy marriage
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2007	72e-73a	The difference between , and healed marriage
" "	"	" "	73a	2/3 of unhappy marriages were happy 5 yrs. later
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2007	62f-63a	Over half of marriages end before 25th year
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2010	44a-e	3 divorces caused by pornography
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2011	68b	Does not have to be the outcome
" "	"	" "	68b	Requests for cancellations of sealings come from women
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2012	98a	Half of U.S. marriages end in ,
" "	"	" "	99a-b	Significantly less , when married in temple
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2016	77a-c	A society of disposables

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Divorce (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Marriage</i>				
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2016	78c	Rarely happens when husband and wife are happy
Doctrine & Covenants				
<i>Related Topics: Scriptures</i>				
Marion G. Romney	Era	June 1969	95f	The , are the scriptures binding upon us
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Jan 1973	97f	We to be judged by ,
Henry D. Taylor	Ens	Nov 1976	63c-e	Why "Lectures on Faith" are no longer part of ,
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1986	78d-80f	Discussion of the value of ,
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1987	83f	, is the capstone of our religion
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1990	36d	The book that will never be closed
Dress Standards				
<i>Related Topics: Appearance, Standards</i>				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1996	48f-49a	Clean grooming is a badge of honor
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1997	42f	Don't wear strange clothes and ornaments
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1999	13d-e	Earrings and tattoos on men
James E. Faust	"	" "	101f-102a	Take care of appearance - keep femininity
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2000	72f-73a	Dress to show Lord how precious body is
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2003	46b-c	Follow grooming examples of prophets
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2004	9f	Pagan piercing of body parts
Susan W. Tanner	Ens	Nov 2005	13b-15f	Why we dress modestly —good talk
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	29a-b	No bare midriffs
" "	"	" "	29b-d	Best dress - not beach wear - at church
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2006	60d	Unbecoming to dress in slouchy manner
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2007	62e	No tattoos
" "	"	" "	62e	Sloppy dress leads to sloppy manners
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	112d-113b	Good discussion on virtue and modesty
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2007	48c	Adopt the appearance of a missionary
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2008	9a-d	Casual manners always follow casual dress
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	18f	Appropriate dress for sacrament meeting
" "	"	" "	20d-e	Administrators of sacrament wear white shirts
Jay E. Jensen	"	" "	48e-49a	Priesthood during sacrament must not distract
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2009	50f	No tattoos or body piercings for men
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	95a	Can't be lifesaver looking like others on the beach
Mary N. Cook	"	" "	119b-c	How a girl handles mocking of ,
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	122a-f	Our , and everything else must be different
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2010	20e-f	Talk to daughters about , and model it
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	64f-65a	Dress to bring out best - Avoid extremes
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2011	8e	Lord desires appropriate Sunday dress
Drugs				
<i>Related Topics: Word of Wisdom</i>				
Loren C. Dunn	Era	June 1969	51b-d	50% try ,
" "	"	" "	51d-f	Group started , because of parental alienation
Richard L. Evans	Era	Dec 1969	73d	Mind and , —David Starr Jordan
N. Eldon Tanner	Era	Dec 1970	32c-d	Alcohol #1 problem - kids imitate parents

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Drugs (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Word of Wisdom</i>				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2009	50f	Avoid deadly poison of narcotics
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2010	108e	Definition of addiction
“ “	“	“ “	108e-f	Overpower willpower, judgment, logic, morality
“ “	“	“ “	108f	List of dangerous ,
“ “	“	“ “	108f-109e	Addiction to prescription , —story
“ “	“	“ “	109e	One sniff, pill or drink can lead to addiction
“ “	“	“ “	109e-f	Be careful with prescription medications
Loren C. Dunn	Era	Dec 1970	63b-c	Girl reformed because father never gave up on her —story
“ “	“	“ “	63d-64a	Boy reformed because of mother not giving up —story
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	June 1971	30c-31a	Focus on the cause not the symptoms
“ “	“	“ “	31b-c	Don't reject users of ,
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Dec 1971	106c	Drugs led to suicide —story
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1974	86b-e	Good boy went bad —story
“ “	“	“ “	86e-f	Good boy went bad - Family love brought him back —story
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Nov 1986	12a-13a	False friends drugged the sailor and led him into iniquitous acts —story
David B. Haight	“	“ “	37a	Priesthood leader tried crack, ruined his life —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2006	19b-c	The maka-feke of ,
Earth <i>Related Topics: Creation</i>				
Ted. E. Brewerton	Ens	Nov 1991	11a-b	Celestial , will be like a star
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1993	6b-c	, and the incomprehensible cosmos
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1996	24b-e	Description of the earth's beauties —poem
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2000	84f-85c	Phases of creation may have been ages
“ “	“	“ “	85c	The creation testifies of a creator
“ “	“	“ “	86b	We must care for the ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2004	81b-84b	An overview of history of the ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2011	19d-f	Stars are 10 times more numerous than sands
Education <i>Related Topics: Knowledge, Teaching</i>				
N. Eldon Tanner	Era	Dec 1968	39b-c	Professors tearing down religion - an example
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	71a	False , - one of greatest threats to work of Lord
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	101e	All knowledge will be required to be able to create
Hugh B. Brown	Era	June 1969	32d	The gospel is a system of continuing ,
“ “	“	“ “	34c	Salvation is an eternal quest for knowledge
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	44b-c	Some higher , is a major investment in error
S. Dilworth Young	“	“ “	85a-c	We will have to learn eternal physics , etc.
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	Dec 1970	46e-49a	One of chief means of destroying youth is ,
“ “	“	“ “	49a-b	Why Marx wanted free, public education
“ “	“	“ “	49b-c	Review what your children are taught
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	92d-93a	Why youth should attend colleges near home
“ “	“	“ “	94c-d	95% of institute graduates have temple marriage
Harold B. Lee	Ens	June 1971	9b-d	We never overcome ignorance but many quit learning

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Education (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Knowledge, Teaching</i>				
Wendell J. Ashton	Ens	June 1971	57f	Striking changes in ,
Bruce R. McConkie	"	" "	77f-78b	The , of most profit
William H. Bennett	"	" "	106f-107a	Limitations of , - why we need the Lord
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	Dec 1971	119c	There are 2 educations
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1974	95c	Academic giants may be spiritual pygmies
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	119a	Men spend 20 years on , but just hrs. on God
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	May 1975	62a	Where , fits in our priorities
" "	"	" "	62f-63a	Don't delay families because of ,
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1977	15f	, without integrity is dangerous
LeGrand Richards	Ens	Nov 1981	28d	We spend 12 to 20 years preparing for life. What is it worth to prepare for everlasting life?
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1981	40e-f	, is a shortcut to proficiency
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	63c-d	Utah stands first in , —statistics
" "	"	" "	105d-e	Women leaving home for , misguided idea
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1982	63e	False ideas in , - one of 3 dangers to Church
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1983	10e	Obsessions with secular knowledge may make Book of Mormon difficult to unlock
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	54b-c	Joseph could not compose a well-worded letter
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	80f-82a	The need for women receiving an ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1984	30c-e	There is danger in the misuse of ,
Royden G. Derrick	"	" "	60f-62b	All inventions, wisdom, etc come from God
" "	"	" "	62d	Stuffing the mind with facts is not ,
" "	"	" "	62f	When shall we cease to learn? - Never
" "	"	" "	62f	Some truths have little to do with our exaltation, while others are essential to it
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1985	7e	, involves some unlearning —humorous statement
" "	"	" "	9c	Our souls are at risk when we pursue only secular ,
Don Lind	"	" "	39f	When opportunity to be an astronaut came, he was prepared
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1986	48b	Hugh Nibley read an entire library
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1986	8d-e	, changed his life —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1987	46e-47b	Spiritual , takes precedence over temporal
" "	"	" "	49a-b	Don't postpone a family for ,
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1988	97a-b	Women should not delay marriage for degrees
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1989	96e-97b	Women counseled to get an ,
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1991	34c-d	Students: Don't study on Sabbath
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	67e-f	, enables a child to live well —D.O. McKay
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1992	6d	Obtaining an , is a religious responsibility
" "	"	" "	6d-f	How old will you be 13 years from now if you don't pursue an ,
" "	"	" "	7a-f	Ignorance of scriptures cost lives —story
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	71b-73f	Why no more church schools
" "	"	" "	71b-73f	Get an , and attend institute
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1995	36b	Gain an , and keep it up-to-date
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1996	92b	Girls need all they can get
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1997	52a	Get all the , you can
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	60d-e	Decades to learn spiritual - eternity for secular
Harold G. Hillam	"	" "	63c-e	Technology may make us "ever learning but..."
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	95a	, opens windows on life and the universe

Education

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Education (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Knowledge, Teaching</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1997	95a-b	Black woman learned to read —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1998	50d-e	Educated men enable wives to stay at home
James E. Faust	“	“ “	96f-97b	Girls counseled to get an ,
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1998	73f	, pays. Statistics on income levels
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1999	48a-c	Acquire a skill and as much , as possible
“ “	“	“ “	48c-d	Boy bought 5 cent tomato for 2 cents —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	52d-53b	Why Church has BYU. Why not others?
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2000	17f-18a	Science and technology have become a theocracy
“ “	“	“ “	18b	Man has never discovered anything that God has not already known —Harold B. Lee
James E. Faust	“	“ “	97d	Girls should get , and skill training
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2000	52b-c	Expected average earnings of graduates
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2001	51b-53f	The Perpetual Education Fund —announcement
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	95d-f	A girl needs an ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2001	52e-54f	Report on Perpetual Education Fund
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	99b	Women urged to pursue ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2002	6f-7b	Report on Perpetual Education Fund
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2002	57e-58a	Report on Perpetual Education Fund
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2003	6d-e	8,000 in program. Income rises 4.5 times
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2003	6d-f	Report on Perpetual Education Fund
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2004	61a-b	10,000 students in 23 countries
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	113b-f	Girls to get all the , they can
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2005	5b-d	Perpetual Education Fund assisting 18,000
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2006	60f-61b	Young women getting more , than men
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	116b	Relief Society stands for ,
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2007	56a	Had it made at graduation?
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2007	56a-b	People used to be able to fix own car
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	62f	“Boys, get on with your , “
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	116d	Unlocks the door of opportunity
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2007	48d-e	, to prepare for mission
Julie B. Beck	“	“ “	76f-77a	Avails women nothing if they can't make a home
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	118f-119a	Children being educated by the media
“ “	“	“ “	119d-f	Urges women to pursue their ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2008	119b-d	Cultivate the earth and your mind —Brigham Young
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2009	6b-c	PEF increases income 3-4 times
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	51b-52a	Don't complain about , - Learn practical things too
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2009	57e-58a	Longed to have a desk of his own —story
“ “	“	“ “	57f-58a	Not the filling of a bucket but the lighting of a fire
“ “	“	“ “	58a-e	Not just a good idea - A commandment
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2010	57a-e	Patience enabled his ,
Claudio R.M. Costa	Ens	Nov 2010	13a	Proud learned have greatest difficulty
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2011	65a-e	“Where did you get your , ?” —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2012	98b-c	More , because of values and strong families
Mary N. Cook	“	“ “	120b-e	Get all the , you possibly can —Hinckley
“ “	“	“ “	121b	A mother's , is key

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Education (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Knowledge, Teaching</i>				
Mary N. Cook	Ens	May 2012	122c-e	Her , blessed her as a single adult
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2012	47a-48a	Women outperforming men
“ “	“	“ “	48b	Young men need an ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2013	45b-c	Missionaries apply to college before mission
Tad R. Callister	Ens	Nov 2014	32a-e	From worst student to neurosurgery—story
Carlos A. Godoy	“	“ “	96a-98f	Regardless of age, expand your knowledge—story
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	May 2015	15b-c	Aim for the ideal but plan for contingencies
Joseph W. Sitati	“	“ “	127f-128c	Lifted him from humble African circumstances
Larry R. Lawrence	Ens	Nov 2015	34d	Lay aside school studies on Sabbath
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	45c-d	Don't acquire debt to get an ,
“ “	“	“ “	45d-e	Prepares for what is ahead, including marriage
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2016	96b-d	Young men urged to pursue ,
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2017	127c-e	10,000 hours required to become a master at anything
Gary E. Stevenson	Ens	Nov 2017	45f	Can cause spiritual eclipse
Stanley G. Ellis	“	“ “	113e-f	Rich parents made children pay for own ,
Elijah				
<i>Related Topics: Family History, Work for Dead</i>				
Joseph Fielding Smith	Era	June 1970	65d-f	Fullness of priesthood revealed by ,
LeGrand Richards	Era	Dec 1970	70f-71a	Jews have armchair hanging on wall for ,
Eldred G. Smith	Ens	Jan 1973	56a	Joseph Smith's explanation of keys of ,
LeGrand Richards	Ens	May 1977	63c-f	Discussion of effect of Elijah's return
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	May 1982	65e-66a	, returned on Jews' Passover day
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1993	37b-f	Sealing power eliminates confusion and disorder in daily lives
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2005	78a-c	The coming of ,
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2011	24f	The spirit, power, and calling of , is...
“ “	“	“ “	24f-25d	Appearance of , to Joseph Smith
“ “	“	“ “	25d-26b	Why , was sent
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2012	62e-63a	Without sealing power, ordinances have no validity
“ “	“	“ “	63b-d	Sealing power can only come from the prophet
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	99a	Spirit of , is the Holy Ghost
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2014	48b	Jews still waiting for his return after 2,400 years
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2017	21a-c	Prophecy about , was so important that Jesus quoted it
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2018	114b	Coming of , coincided with Passover and Easter
“ “	“	“ “	114e	Jews said , and Moses would come together at end of time
Employment				
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Dec 1971	111f-112a	LDS man hired from list of 10 applicants
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	July 1972	100f	Employer wanted upright man —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Jan 1974	81d	Men who work with hands will be in demand
James A. Cullimore	“	“ “	121b	Man was made board chairman because he was LDS
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1975	122f	, should be honorable, challenging and enjoyable
“ “	“	“ “	122f-123a	Definition of honorable ,
“ “	“	“ “	123b-e	4 steps to choosing or changing ,
“ “	“	“ “	123f	Each ward to have an , resource person

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Employment (cont'd)				
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1976	118d-120f	How to get a job —entire talk
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	May 1977	113d-115f	The way , system should work in ward —entire talk
J. Thomas Fyans	Ens	May 1982	83f-84a	80% of all jobs filled by word of mouth
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1982	86e-f	His boys get tools for Christmas. His girls learn to sew and cook
“ “	“	“ “	86f-87a	Give more work than you're paid for
“ “	“	“ “	87b	Formula for success in , —D&C 75:28
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1986	21a	Engage in , upon which you may ask Lord's blessings
“ “	“	“ “	22e-f	Gray areas as employees and investors
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1995	36f-37a	Expect 3 or 4 career changes
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2004	52f	One choice as good as another sometimes
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2007	56b-c	Choice of vocation doesn't matter
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2007	48f-49a	, to prepare for mission
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	105b-c	“I wish I'd spent more time with my job?”
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2009	25b-f	Couple lost , but had faith because of preparation
Richard C. Edgley	“	“ “	53d-e	We are brother's keeper where , is concerned
“ “	“	“ “	53e-f	All necessary helps are in each quorum
“ “	“	“ “	53f-54f	Retired executive helped 12 find , —story
“ “	“	“ “	54b-e	Quorum put mechanic back on feet —story
“ “	“	“ “	54e-f	, helps the Church offers
“ “	“	“ “	54f-55b	If you need , speak up
Claudio R. M. Costa	“	“ “	56b-c	One of men's fourfold responsibilities —Hinckley
“ “	“	“ “	56f-57a	Don't do Church work on employer's time
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2012	49d-f	Quorum put man back to work —story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	72e-73e	Spirit directed his , —story
Eternal Life				
<i>Related Topics: Celestial Kingdom, Exaltation, Heaven, Life, Salvation</i>				
Joseph Fielding Smith	Era	June 1969	37b	, is life in the presence of the Father and Son
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	104c	We will rule over our progeny
Hugh B. Brown	Era	Dec 1969	32d	More than continuing to exist
Victor L. Brown	“	“ “	108f-109a	A lesson on , touched a group of youth deeply —story
Delbert L. Stapley	Ens	July 1973	100d	Must be earned
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Jan 1974	13f	A difference between immortality and ,
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1974	118e-f	, a projection of this one
Delbert L. Stapley	Ens	May 1975	22a	No abridgment of free agency in ,
Joseph Anderson	“	“ “	31a	Difference between immortality and ,
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	84f-85a	Difference between immortality and ,
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1978	72c	Definition of ,
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1988	12e-f	The difference between immortality and ,
Wm. Grant Bangert	“	“ “	81b-82b	, depends on baptism, repentance, enduring, service, priesthood, temple ordinances
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2009	23f-24b	Tests here prepare us for trust of endless posterity
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	37d-f	Available only through obedience
Jorge F. Zeballos	Ens	Nov 2009	33b-34f	Perfection and , are not impossible
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2010	25a	Greater blessings coming if we obey
Randall K. Bennett	Ens	Nov 2011	98f-99b	Choose liberty and , or captivity and death
“ “	“	“ “	100b-d	Will be the result of choice not chance

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Eternal Life (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Celestial Kingdom, Exaltation, Heaven, Life, Salvation</i>				
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2012	77e-f	Eternal life is family life
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	92e-93a	Atheist was converted at wife's death—story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2016	81d-e	The kind of life that God lives
Evolution				
<i>Related Topics: Creation</i>				
Mark E. Peterson	Era	Dec 1968	90c	Can believers in , have lofty aspirations?
John H. Vandenberg	Era	June 1970	59e	, creates questions more profound than those answered —good thoughts
Henry D. Taylor	Era	Dec 1970	43d-f	Dictionary resulting from explosion about as likely
Marion G. Romney	Ens	July 1973	14a	Relieves man of sense of responsibility
Bernard P. Brockbank	Ens	Jan 1974	116b	Self respect does not come from idea of ,
Mark E. Peterson	Ens	May 1983	64b-65a	Belief in , is a denial of Christ
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1984	67e	God's children did not evolve from slime
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1986	18a-e	Idea of , relaxes moral behavior
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1988	71c-e	This world is based on choice, not chance
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1990	85b-c	A mistake to teach that man is an animal
Larry W. Gibbons	Ens	Nov 2006	102b-c	God created us - Therefore guides us
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2010	17d-e	No accountability for what is done with body
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2012	78a-79b	Explosion produce a dictionary? Mend self?
Exaltation				
<i>Related Topics: Celestial Kingdom, Eternal Life, Heaven, Salvation</i>				
Harold B. Lee	Era	June 1969	104c	We will only rule over our own progeny
“ “	“	“ “	104f	It will be a great work to learn our , beyond the grave —Joseph Smith
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	July 1972	78e	A second salvation dependent upon works and grace
“ “	“	“ “	79b	Possible only with family
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	July 1972	119e	No , without priesthood
Sterling W. Sill	Ens	Jan 1973	82f	Will be awarded based upon type of life
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1975	79e-80a	We will exceed the angels
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1976	73a-b	Explanation of “more sure word of prophecy”
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	110d	Why worry about flickering candles when an inextinguishable light is available?
Adney Y. Komatsu	Ens	Nov 1983	28b-d	Not possible without ordinances of temple
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1989	5d	, is an extension of righteous family life
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1991	71d-e	Neither man nor woman exalted without the other
Jack H. Goaslind	Ens	Nov 1995	10b	Being married right is critical to ,
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	23a-c	Sins of omission may prevent ,
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	26a-b	Life is for the sole purpose of ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1996	35d-e	Not a free gift like immortality
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1998	55b-57f	“Have You Been Saved?” —good discussion
John M Madsen	Ens	May 2002	78e	Eternal life is to live forever as families in the presence of God
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 2002	16d	Stars are not immortal, but we are!
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2003	62b-f	Wayward children will be saved but perhaps not exalted
Keith K. Hilbig	Ens	Nov 2007	37f-38d	Path to , is an upward incline - not a plateau
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2008	8a-b	The highest state of happiness and glory
“ “	“	“ “	8f-9a	A conditional gift

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Exaltation (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Celestial Kingdom, Eternal Life, Heaven, Salvation</i>				
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2008	9a	Sealing of couples enables ,
“ “	“	“ “	10b	Sealing ordinances are essential to ,
“ “	“	“ “	10d	Salvation an individual matter - , a family matter
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	44b-d	Difference between immortality and eternal life
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2008	22f-23a	We will know the meaning of ultimate joy
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	92d	Salvation is an individual matter - , is a family matter
Tad R. Callister	Ens	Nov 2009	37f	Can be found in only one place
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2012	67e-f	Lose priesthood and lose essence of ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2013	60b-61a	Promise of , is grand, divine, eternal, and worth all efforts
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2013	73a-b	Possible only in a family relationship
Richard J. Maynes	“	“ “	79e	Quality of life hereafter is proportional to our endurance
Allan F. Packer	Ens	Nov 2014	99c-f	Must first obtain spiritual passports through obedience
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	120f-121c	A future greater than anything you can imagine
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2015	51d-52a	Two prerequisites to , —birth and rebirth
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	108b	Salvation does not fulfill Father’s aspirations for us
“ “	“	“ “	108d	Surrounded by loved ones, we receive His fullness
“ “	“	“ “	109f-110a	Living the gospel is not a burden—a joyful rehearsal
Jorge F. Zeballos	“	“ “	124b-c	Anything short of , is damnation
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2015	23b-c	, is the goal. Discipleship the journey
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	26e-27b	The goal of this mortal journey
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	39b	Ultimate goal is , with covenant family
Randall K. Bennett	“	“ “	69a-b	Confident you’ll succeed?—Hands went down
Donald L. Hallstrom	Ens	May 2016	26c	Understanding fatherhood of God essential to ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2016	21b-f	Unimaginable glory and overwhelming majesty
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2017	131b	Faith is the essential foundation for our ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2017	29a-b	A family matter. Salvation is an individual matter—Nelson
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	38f	Service is the very fiber of an exalted life
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2018	119a	Requires complete fidelity to covenants
Example				
LeGrand Richards	Era	Dec 1968	45b-c	Are you failing to let your light shine?
Marion D. Hanks	“	“ “	96c	Son said , taught more than lectures
Delbert L. Stapley	Era	June 1969	69d	Three cardinal points for being a good teacher
“ “	“	“ “	69f	What you do thunders so loudly...
“ “	“	“ “	70d	Convince a man he’s wrong by doing right
“ “	“	“ “	70d-e	No way to teach a child honesty but by ,
“ “	“	“ “	70e-72a	Teach children by , —Brigham Young
Richard L. Evans	“	“ “	80b	Teachers must be what they teach
“ “	“	“ “	80f	Parents who are bad, will have children who are worse
Joseph F. Smith	Era	Dec 1969	37b	A way to teach
David O. McKay	“	“ “	87d	A duty no man can evade
“ “	“	“ “	88f	Preach by , in the way you live
Howard W. Hunter	“	“ “	96d	Live to invoke best in others
“ “	“	“ “	96f	Religion is practice and ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Era	June 1970	40d	, is the most effective argument for Church

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Example (cont'd)				
N. Eldon Tanner	Era	Dec 1970	33e-35a	Converts became inactive because of , of members
Elray L. Christiansen	Ens	June 1971	38b	Parental , —short poem
Marion D. Hanks	“	“ “	90b-d	Offbeat interpretation of “Practice what we Preach”
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Dec 1971	101f	Astute observation about Jesus’ example
Elray L. Christiansen	Ens	July 1972	55a	Parents teach best through , —short poem
William H. Bennett	Ens	July 1972	83a	Bad , is worst detriment to missionary work
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	100e	Young man converted by , —story
“ “	“	“ “	101a	The importance of setting a good ,
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Jan 1973	57d	Follow Jesus’ , —good thought
“ “	“	“ “	59e	Follow Jesus’ ,
Franklin D. Richards	“	“ “	71b	People become like those they admire
Hartman Rector, Jr.	“	“ “	130e	If you make a mistake, you can always be a bad ,
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	July 1973	8d	Of parents to children
Robert L. Simpson	“	“ “	23f	Savior’s ,
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	92e	Sister McKay’s words about her husband
Delbert L. Stapley	“	“ “	100f	Greatest gift we can give another
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	May 1974	15b	What you do thunders so loudly... —Emerson
“ “	“	“ “	15b-c	Teaching by, —good couplet
Rex D. Pinegar	“	“ “	68a-d	Father’s , and testimony kept daughter from bad marriage —story
“ “	“	“ “	68f-69a	Brother told friend not to swear around his brothers —story
Marion D. Hanks	“	“ “	79b	Boys need an , of a man at his best
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1974	73f-74d	Drinking boys discovered by non-member —story
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	76b-77c	, of 3 youth made a convert
“ “	“	“ “	77e	LDS watched more than others
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	79d-80b	7 ward boys mimicked him in Church —story
“ “	“	“ “	79d-80b	Younger children will do what the oldest does
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1975	94f	Our , adds or detracts from Jesus’ image
Victor L. Brown	Ens	May 1976	112f	The way children should learn from parental ,
Franklin D. Richards	Ens	Nov 1976	16c	I’m going on a mission to set an , for brothers
David B. Haight	“	“ “	22b	People forget what you say but not how you made them feel
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Nov 1977	37b-f	Boy worked to pay mother’s bill and converted druggist —story
H. Burke Peterson	“	“ “	88c-e	Personal involvement and , most powerful teachers
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1978	52f-53b	, of girl led to 37 converts —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1978	37b	We are to be lights dispelling darkness from lives of others
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	May 1979	74d	Girl moistened left hand but turned pages with the right —story
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	May 1980	43a	, is the best service rendered to missionary effort
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1980	23b	Little boy shared bread with lady - she converted —story
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	Nov 1981	71d-72b	Girl did not want temple marriage because of , —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1982	45a	, the most persuasive gospel trait
James E. Faust	“	“ “	48b	Parental , - chickens come home to roost and bring their chicks with them
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	Nov 1982	42c-e	Sons will follow fathers’ example
Robert E. Wells	“	“ “	70f	So live that false accusers will not be believed
Ted E. Brewerton	Ens	May 1983	74a	I like myself more when I am with you
“ “	“	“ “	74a	First Presidency is never heavy-hearted
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1983	44d-e	85% of high achieving youth come from religious homes

Example

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Example (cont'd)				
Angel Abrea	Ens	May 1984	70b-c	Why is he breaking it now? —story of a sculptor
“ “	“	“ “	72b-e	We are accountable for our children’s sins if we set a bad ,
“ “	“	“ “	72e-f	We need more guiding lights and fewer excuse-makers
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	May 1985	74a-c	Man gave him a personalized coat-of-arms —story
“ “	“	“ “	74d-e	Family was asked to let reporter live with them for one week
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	May 1985	74f	Guilty by association?
“ “	“	“ “	75a-b	Serviceman was uncompromising —story
“ “	“	“ “	75b	He is the finest practicing Christian I know
“ “	“	“ “	75d-f	Other boys quit swearing around LDS boy —story
Hugh W. Pinnock	Ens	May 1987	62f-63b	Neighbors’ , won motorcyclists —story
Elaine L. Jack	Ens	Nov 1989	88b-c	A Beehive admired a Laurel —story
LeGrand R. Curtis	Ens	Nov 1990	12f	More children are punished for mimicking their parents
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	May 1991	42a-c	Son says “I thought you were better”
Janette C. Hales	“	“ “	83d-f	Patterns: Sewing and in scriptures
Janette C. Hales	Ens	May 1991	84b-c	, of sister and roommates taught prayer
Ted E. Brewerton	Ens	Nov 1991	12f	We can reflect light into dark places
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 1993	8d-10f	Parental , —stories from his youth
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	48e	Youth at crossroads poem
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	54b-e	13-year-old quadriplegic paints with lips —story
Albert Choules, Jr.	Ens	May 1994	14e-f	Children copy their parents’ ,
Marlin K. Jensen	“	“ “	48b-e	Palmyra’s hostility worn down by , —story
“ “	“	“ “	49b	Seeing Christ’s image in others’ faces helps us
Howard W. Hunter	“	“ “	64b-f	Jesus: The only perfect ,
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	Nov 1994	81b-c	Children are like wet cement - impressionable
Cecil O. Samuelson, Jr.	Ens	May 1995	30e-f	To see ourselves as others see us
Monte J. Brough	“	“ “	41b-c	Good , not to be found in sports, movies, music
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1997	95a-b	Crossroads poem
Carol B. Thomas	Ens	May 1998	92d	Motherless girl learned from , of YW leaders
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1998	7a-b	Are we keeping pace with Pres. Hinckley?
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	34b-c	Ministers listened because of neighbors’ , —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	48b-e	2 stories of boys affected by Hinckley and Monson —story
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	63d	We are to be more loving, holy, courteous, etc
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 1999	34b-c	Love vs. force. Force depresses
Ben B. Banks	Ens	Nov 1999	10e-11a	‘Twas a sheep that strayed —poem
Vaughn J. Featherstone	“	“ “	14d	Children may carry parental , to extremes
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	19f-20a	Son saw mother on knees —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2000	33c-d	Our lives are magnifying glasses for others
Sharon G. Larsen	Ens	Nov 2001	68a-b	Best way to lead is by ,
“ “	“	“ “	68b-d	Girl noticed when leader removed extra earrings
Margaret D. Nadauld	Ens	May 2002	97f-98c	Sick girl reactivated family unknowingly —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2003	26c-f	Worthy youth of Church are , to world
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	69d-e	Boy saw mother praying —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	84d-e	Your , will attract others
Richard C. Edgley	“	“ “	97b-e	, through enduring trials —2 stories
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2004	27c-e	Children follow parents’ ,

Example

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Example (cont'd)				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2004	115b-116a	Wife converted husband —tender story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2005	22b-d	Father's prayer was powerful , —story
" "	"	" "	22f	Jesus' example —good quote
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2006	85b-87b	The powerful , of our homes —good ideas
Susan W. Tanner	"	" "	105b-d	, of Romanian girl converted family —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2006	113a-d	Girl's smiles make converts —story
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2006	48b-e	What Jesus did that we should emulate
Richard C. Edgley	"	" "	73d-f	Executive didn't pay for newspapers —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2007	90c-d	Peers' future shaped by you
Julie B. Beck	"	" "	109d-110b	Orphan became Young Women general president
" "	"	" "	110b-e	Faithful member drank coffee & lost children —story
Mary N. Cook	Ens	Nov 2007	12f-13b	Brother's , resulted in family being sealed —story
Mary N. Cook	Ens	Nov 2007	13b	Our responsibility to break cycle of bad family ,
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	55d-57a	Ministers all knew a member they admired —story
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	72d-e	Members must shed their camouflage
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	120a-b	Son saw mother at prayer —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2008	66a-b	Your , will influence generations —Tanner
" "	"	" "	66b-e	Boy imitated him but couldn't wiggle ears —story
" "	"	" "	66e	Never do anything you wouldn't want son to do
Mary N. Cook	"	" "	122b-d	, of girl reactivated mother and sister
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	125f	You will influence hundreds or thousands
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2009	124d-125b	Popular girl reached out to handicapped girl —story
Yoon Hwan Choi	Ens	Nov 2009	53b-55b	Nine converts were , to his son —story
Julie B. Beck	Ens	May 2010	12d-e	Church growth to come from , of women
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	19b-c	Don't follow , of silly, worldly women
" "	"	" "	19d-e	Follow , of mother
" "	"	" "	19f	Young women behave like their mothers
" "	"	" "	20b	Do your actions match your words?
" "	"	" "	20e-f	Daughters must see modesty modeled
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	121b-c	Don't be content to fit in - Shine forth
Patrick Kearon	Ens	Nov 2010	52b-e	Must follow exactly in tracks ahead —story
Mary N. Cook	"	" "	80d	Don't do anything your children shouldn't —B. Young
" "	"	" "	80d-f	Lucy Mack Smith's , to Joseph
Richard J. Maynes	Ens	May 2011	39a-b	Twas a sheep that strayed—Poem
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	77a-e	Preach gospel, and if necessary, use words
Ann M. Dibb	"	" "	117d-118a	Girl's , brought fruit 12 years later—story
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	124a	Mothers are guardians and an ,
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	Nov 2011	77b-d	Most important thing fathers can do for girls
Matthew O. Richardson	"	" "	94f-95b	Reached mountain top by doing what Dad did —story
Quentin L. Cook	"	May 2012	42e-f	Child calmed down to see mother praying
Ann M. Dibb	"	" "	117a-d	The 6 past Mutual themes
" "	"	" "	117f-118b	Don't follow - Lead by setting standards high
" "	"	" "	118b-f	Contrasting , of Samson and Daniel
" "	"	" "	118f-119a	Girl helped boy overcome profanity —story
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2013	12b-f	"Whate'er thou art, act well thy part"—story

Example

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Example (cont'd)				
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2013	13d-14a	Children will amplify your ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2014	32c-33b	Grandmother and wife changed his life—story
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	35d	Be careful who you follow
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	62c-63d	The heroes he had in his youth
“ “	“	“ “	63d-f	Became a lighted candle when you accepted priesthood
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	67d-f	Young man spoke in church, then seen smoking—story
“ “	“	“ “	68b	Be the same in the dark that you are in the light
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2014	25b-e	We are to be as leaven, and raise the whole mass
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	61c-e	Show me counts more than tell me
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	86d-87e	The paths Jesus walked are ours
“ “	“	“ “	88b-e	A childless barber and his wife were a prime ,
“ “	“	“ “	88e	Savior’s , provides framework for everything we do
Neill F. Marriott	“	“ “	117e-f	You are a beacon in an ever-darkening world
“ “	“	“ “	120a-b	We help the blind and the dead—Jesus’ ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2015	34e-35c	May be leaven in society or be digested by society
Michael T. Ringwood	“	“ “	59c-60d	Shiblon: A Book of Mormon hero
Ulisses Soares	“	“ “	75a-c	Stop, or be a slave—One listened—story
Larry M. Gibson	“	“ “	79a-80b	Fathers set , for sons in everything they do
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2015	86b-d	Your good , turns you into a light
“ “	“	“ “	87f-88b	Our standards make us an , and a light
“ “	“	“ “	88b-f	We must reflect the Savior’s love and teachings
Gary B. Sabin	Ens	May 2017	53f-54e	“Why are you so different?” Results of baptisms—story
Valeri V. Córdón	“	“ “	56d-57a	Learned value of tithing from , of father—story
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	61a-f	The , of a general authority on dialysis—story
Joy D. Jones	“	“ “	89d-e	Shadrach and stripling warriors were , of sin-resistance
“ “	“	“ “	89f	Give children something great to imitate
C. Scott Grow	“	“ “	123d-124a	Maxwell’s , through trial. Jesus, the ultimate role model
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	127f-128d	Father gave 13 children immovable foundation of faith
“ “	“	“ “	128d-f	Brother wanted to serve mission despite opposition—story
Joy D. Jones	Ens	Nov 2017	14b-e	Stop comparing your worst to someone else’s best
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	125f-126a	, of Apostles following prophet’s counsel
Devin G. Durrant	Ens	May 2018	44d-f	You think Dad is a good man at Church, but ... —story
“ “	“	“ “	44f	Encourage parents to be better teachers and ,
“ “	“	“ “	44f-45a	Took children to temples during vacation
Excellence				
<i>Related Topics: Diligence, Perfection</i>				
David O. McKay	Era	June 1969	30b-c	What e’er thou art, act well thy part —story
Franklin D. Richards	“	“ “	51c	No , without commitment
Delbert L. Stapley	Era	Dec 1969	64b	Choose to excel
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1974	80e	Hurdles give you a chance to work your way to the head of the crowd
“ “	“	“ “	83a-c	You start with all that the great have had—poem
“ “	“	“ “	83f	You must not be just average
William H. Bennett	Ens	Nov 1976	30c-31b	Happiness and joy come from , —story
Marvin J. Ashton	“	“ “	84b-86b	, in personal conduct —entire talk
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Nov 1977	36d-e	I hope you see the five A’s —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Excellence (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Diligence, Perfection</i>				
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1978	51d-52d	Joseph became the best prisoner also —story
Victor L. Brown	Ens	Nov 1982	80f-81a	Importance of , in all we do
James E. Faust	“	“ “	89a	Be glad life's hurdles are higher than most people care to surmount
Dean L. Larsen	Ens	May 1983	35f	Say “I am everything,” then prove it
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1984	11f	Striving is more important than arriving
Peter Vidmar	Ens	May 1985	38b-40f	Work just a bit harder than others —entire talk
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1989	4e	Older almost always means better
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1997	67c	We can do no less than our very best
Donald L. Staheli	Ens	Nov 2004	37e-f	Don't be satisfied with mediocrity —Hinckley
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	58e	Can't be satisfied with mediocrity when , is within reach
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	86b-e	Can't always expect success, but must do our best
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2005	110e&111f	Inspired by a stone - She and McKay —story
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	Nov 2005	12b	The sin that will cleave to us —Brigham Young
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2006	99b-f	Plow horse became champion jumper —story
“ “	“	“ “	101d-102b	Create a masterpiece of your life
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2006	28d-e	Don't be a scrub - Mother's saying
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	37b-f	Desire makes the impossible possible —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2007	26d	, does not call attention to itself
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2008	57f-58b	A 2-degree error caused plane crash —story
“ “	“	“ “	58f-59a	A 1-degree error makes 500-mile difference
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2009	56f	Cultivate a reputation for ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2010	6d-e	Gideon's men were always alert
Kevin W. Pearson	Ens	May 2015	116d	Average is the enemy of ,
Jorge F. Zeballos	“	“ “	124b-c	Cannot be content with mediocrity when , is in reach
J. Devn Cornish	Ens	Nov 2016	34f	Just do the best you can, but be sure it's your very best
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	49e-50e	Story of Helen Keller and Anne Sullivan—story
John C. Pingree Jr.	Ens	Nov 2017	32f-33a	You will find yourself doing the impossible—R. M. Nelson
Excommunication				
<i>Related Topics: Bishops' Courts</i>				
Adney Y. Komatsu	Ens	May 1992	29d-31b	Plan activities to bring people back
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1992	86a-b	Invitation to come back
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1993	20d	, keeps the Church cleansed
Dale G. Renlund	Ens	Nov 2017	66d-67a	Restoring blessings to an excommunicated man—story
Faith				
Thomas S. Monson	Era	Dec 1968	83a-b	United , of Tongans heals boy —story
David O. McKay	“	“ “	86c-e	, —Edgar A. Guest —poem
Franklin D. Richards	Era	June 1969	51c	Commitment precedes effective ,
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	104f-105a	Teach first principles of gospel first
Hugh B. Brown	Era	Dec 1969	32b	Science based upon
“ “	“	“ “	32b	Of value here and now
“ “	“	“ “	32c	Give youth , life is eternal
“ “	“	“ “	32d	Sustaining power
“ “	“	“ “	32e	Man cannot live without ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Faith (cont'd)				
Hugh B. Brown	Era	Dec 1969	32f	, —excellent definition
“ “	“	“ “	33b	Only , saves from despair
“ “	“	“ “	33b	Rich man desired , —story
“ “	“	“ “	33d	Needed when suffering
“ “	“	“ “	33e	Not substitute for truth
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	34c	Comment upon Lazarus
Alvin R. Dyer	“	“ “	40e	Cures anything
Howard W. Hunter	“	“ “	97c	Principles of the gospel are taught by faith
Mark E. Peterson	“	“ “	99f	, in Christ easier now than past
“ “	“	“ “	100c	Accept hard-to-believe doctrines
“ “	“	“ “	100d	Accept Christ, accept teachings
Delbert L. Stapley	Era	June 1970	74e	Doubt cannot exist in a faith-filled heart
Henry D. Taylor	Era	Dec 1970	44b	Why , is not blind
“ “	“	“ “	44c-d	Missionary rebuked the storm —story
“ “	“	“ “	44d-f	Child prayed she wouldn't get spanked —story
Harold B. Lee	Ens	June 1971	8a	Scriptures: "...I accept the rest on , " —A. Lincoln
“ “	“	“ “	10b-c	How one obtains learning by ,
Richard L. Evans	Ens	Dec 1971	59a-c	Stake president had faith in words of father —story
Hartman Rector, Jr.	“	“ “	64f-65c	Excerpts from 6th lecture on faith
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	July 1972	69f	Faith and doubt cannot coexist
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1973	108c	Don't question what Lord says
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	121f	Good , —short poem
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	July 1973	16e	Build faith before emergencies come
“ “	“	“ “	17b	Security born of unquenchable ,
Hartman Rector, Jr.	“	“ “	57d	Doubt and , cannot exist in same person —Joseph Smith
O. Leslie Stone	“	“ “	60a	Difference between , and belief
O. Leslie Stone	Ens	July 1973	60f	Right living is greatest , builder
“ “	“	“ “	61d	Possibilities if faith lived up to
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Ens	Jan 1974	106f	Defined - "a strong belief plus action"
Sterling W. Sill	Ens	Nov 1974	62f-63a	Every man lives by some sort of , —example
John H. Vandenberg	“	“ “	93d	Living , of dead is the dead , of the living
“ “	“	“ “	93e	, is not a leap in the dark
“ “	“	“ “	94e	Without , mankind has no history
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1975	73a	Laman knew he couldn't get the plates and proved it
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1975	20d-22f	, and prayer of dying girl answered —story
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	Nov 1975	23d-e	Two kinds of ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1976	53c-f	, of Guatemalan missionary Randall Ellsworth healed him —story
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	110e	Poem concerning God's power —poem
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1977	42a-b	Guatemalan missionary walked again —story
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1978	26d-e	Missionaries gave all their food to needy family and returned to find bags of groceries —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	36b-e	Lady healed when Pres. Kimball shook hand —story
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	46f-47a	Indians believed gunpowder came from seeds but their , was in vain —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1979	34e-35c	Recount of faith it required for Lehi's sons to follow him
John H. Groberg	Ens	May 1980	49a-f	Hawaiian overcame challenge - family stayed active —story
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	Nov 1980	83b-c	Trust enough to act first, receive confirmation later

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Faith (cont'd)				
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	Nov 1980	84d	Red Sea not opened until its shores were reached
Douglas W. DeHaan	"	" "	87b-88f	Stake's corn harvested when priesthood stopped rain —story
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	May 1981	25b-c	Good scriptures and quote on ,
" "	"	" "	26f	Cannot exist with cynicism, skepticism, unforgivingness
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	Nov 1981	68f	No answers for some things. Accept them on ,
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	Nov 1982	25d-e	Faith - the force of life —Tolstoy
" "	"	" "	25e-26b	, overcomes even multiple problems —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1984	18a-b	Samoans knew General Authorities would bring rain to end drought —story
Angel Abrea	"	" "	70e-71a	Nephi's , included no room for excuses
" "	"	" "	71a-c	If it cannot be done , and testimony can do it
" "	"	" "	71e	Never be discouraged —Comment by Joseph Smith
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1985	69b&d	Do you know who is holding you? —story
Ted. E. Brewerton	Ens	Nov 1986	30d-f	Boy wrestled the champion at Joseph Smith's bidding —story
" "	"	" "	30f-31a	200 routed a mob of 3500 —story
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	45f-46c	The calling of his father to a mission —story
" "	"	" "	47f-48c	The calling of his father to a mission —story
A. Theodore Tuttle	"	" "	73c-f	Faith financed his mission —story
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	May 1987	40b-c	Man rolled up pant legs before walking on water —funny story
L. Aldin Porter	Ens	Nov 1987	73e-f	A call was rejected - Family left Church —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1988	33b-35f	Nothing is impossible —entire talk
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1989	35d-36a	Missionaries healed man with head wound —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	45b-46b	Healing of Guatemalan missionary —story
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	54f	Reason and , together will protect and redeem
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1989	97d-f	Alma Smith's hip socket healed —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1990	59b-60b	The , and service of a missionary with cancer —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1990	74f-75c	Helped by repentance, obedience, prayer, effort
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1991	59d	"The Gate of the Year" —poem
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	90b	, in God's existence and redemptive capacity
L. Aldin Porter	Ens	May 1992	45c-e	Heber C. Kimball's acceptance of mission call
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1992	39b-40b	His encounter with a robber —story
" "	"	" "	37b-40b	Personal Protection —entire talk
Marion D. Hanks	"	" "	65f	What , is —good statement
Virginia H. Pearce	"	" "	90b-92b	How to conquer our fears —good
John K. Carmack	Ens	May 1993	42c	Nephi's ready, fire, aim approach
" "	"	" "	42f-43a	, sometimes requires repentance first
" "	"	" "	43a	Things that block out ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 1993	13f-14a	Without , the world makes no sense
John H. Groberg	"	" "	26d-28b	Exercise , then go to work —rowboat story
Virginia H. Pearce	Ens	May 1994	92b-94b	God knows you —excellent talk
Janette C. Hales	"	" "	97b	Athletes require exercise and training - so does faith
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	98e-99a	Must have an object
" "	"	" "	100b-c	Cannot produce result contrary to Lord's will
" "	"	" "	100c-d	Pres. Grant prayed wife's death would not affect children's faith —story
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1994	35c-d	Faith and hope are constantly interactive
Richard C. Edgley	"	" "	39d-41b	Developing confidence —great talk

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Faith (cont'd)				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1994	60f-61a	The flow of revelation depends on your ,
“ “	“	“ “	61f-62a	Life - being led by Spirit, not knowing...
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	75b-c	Shallow roots allowed trees to fall —story
Patricia P. Pinegar	“	“ “	78b-c	Uprooted trees and intertwined redwoods —story
Chieko N. Okazaki	“	“ “	92b-94b	Seek learning by study and , —entire talk
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1995	8e-9b	Shield of , not factory-produced but home produced
Jack H. Goaslind	Ens	Nov 1995	10d-e	“Walk to the edge of the light...” —Harold B. Lee
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	72c	Where doubt is , has no power —Joseph Smith
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	May 1996	60b-d	As long as Peter looked to Jesus he stayed on top
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	64a-d	One's , is shown when tragedy strikes —story
Chieko N. Okazaki	Ens	Nov 1996	89e-f	The opposite of hope is despair
Jack H. Goaslind	Ens	May 1997	39d-40f	, and service of 20 young pioneers —story
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	60d-e	We have nothing to fear from the journey
“ “	“	“ “	61a-b	Life and pioneer trek beautifully compared
“ “	“	“ “	61b-e	Did pioneer trek require more , than ours?
First Presidency	“	“ “	62b-64f	Presentation about pioneer journey west
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	65b-67f	Our inspiring pioneer heritage and present duty
Bonnie D. Parkin	“	“ “	84d-85b	11-yr-old girl left Sweden alone to go to Zion —story
“ “	“	“ “	85f	Step into darkness and light appears —Harold B. Lee
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1997	16b	Pres. Hinckley quote on prayer and work
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	19c-20a	A donated child's walker —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	43a-b	Essential things in which we must believe
“ “	“	“ “	44f-45a	, to follow leaders into the unknown
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1997	59b-d	Boy found cow through faith and prayer —story
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	72e	The foremost quality of our pioneers
Mary Ellen Smoot	Ens	Nov 1997	87a-e	, and doubt cannot be in mind at same time —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1998	23a-d	History of Articles of ,
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1998	61d-e	, must be nurtured - unlike doubt and despair
Mary Ellen Smoot	“	“ “	90c	A gift of God - A reward for righteousness
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1999	8d-e	Those who demand signs quickly discount them
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	36b-37c	The light at the end of the tunnel is Jesus
H. Bruce Stucki	“	“ “	44d-45b	, of a sparrow raised by a girl —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	59d-60c	Good things from missionary's shooting —story
“ “	“	“ “	60c-e	Woman's experience with , during miscarriage —story
“ “	“	“ “	60e	, casts shadow of burdens behind us
“ “	“	“ “	61a-d	Peter's denials strengthened his ,
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2000	18d	The greatest undeveloped resource
“ “	“	“ “	18e-f	Like a supercharger in our lives
“ “	“	“ “	18f	Intensifies and magnifies gifts and abilities
“ “	“	“ “	19a-d	Flexible gristle replaced hip socket —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	54b-c	Better than light and safer than a known way —poem
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2000	24b-c	, increases as we bear testimony
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2001	67d-69f	The miracle of , —entire talk
Sharon G. Larson	“	“ “	86b-d	Had Nephi ever seen a ship?
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 2001	24b-e	, of a mustard seed

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Faith (cont'd)				
L. Whitney Clayton	Ens	Nov 2001	28d	Always moves its possessor to action
“ “	“	“ “	29b-f	Is a step-by-step process
Sharon G. Larson	“	“ “	68a-b	Small uncertainties on our part can produce large uncertainties in our youth
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	78e-f	Loss of , in immortality has given world a fatal moral problem
Robert F. Orton	“	“ “	81e	Love is the driving force behind ,
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	87b	Unbelief does not alter reality
Virginia U. Jensen	“	“ “	94a-c	Duke ordered “stand firm” - history changed —story
R. Conrad Schultz	Ens	May 2002	29f-30b	It is not blind, because we can see
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	49f-50c	Family sold car and quit job to go to temple —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	72d-73a	One step at a time and , lights the way
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	100e	, and doubt cannot exist in same mind
Lance B. Wickman	Ens	Nov 2002	31d	Believing is seeing - Not the other way around
“ “	“	“ “	30b-32f	, during death or illness of a loved one
James E. Faust	“	“ “	49f-50b	“The Little Engine That Could” —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	60f-61b	Noah was the model of ,
“ “	“	“ “	62d-e	The , of the family of a deceased elder —story
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	73a-b	Even Brigham’s , was limited —B Young quote
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	82c	What is true faith?
“ “	“	“ “	83b-84d	, is confidence, action and obedience
“ “	“	“ “	85b-d	Darkness may be caused by lack of , —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2003	76b-e	Janitor didn’t believe in nuclear particles —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	108e-f	The moving cause of all virtues
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2003	44b-d	Boy prayed on operating table —story
Dennis E. Simmons	Ens	May 2004	73b-75b	“But if not...” —entire talk
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	79a	, is best fabricated in a cottage industry
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2004	26d-29e	, in those who hold keys —story
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	70d-73f	Finding , in Jesus Christ —entire talk
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	77f-78c	“Are you scared?” —BYU-Idaho story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	103c-f	Pioneer children died of diphtheria —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2005	8a-b	Learn to walk into the darkness
Harold G. Hillam	“	“ “	32d-e	If you doubt any doctrine, test it
David E. Sorensen	“	“ “	72b-73b	Could not be officer because of mission —story
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	99b-102b	, qualifies us for tender mercies of the Lord
Benjamin De Hoyos	Ens	Nov 2005	31e-f	Convert quit job in cigarette factory —story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	39b-f	Great , has a short shelf life unless...
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	67e-68e	First Vision and Joseph’s ,
H. Bruce Stucki	Ens	May 2006	96b-f	Prayer and , found the boy’s arrow —story
“ “	“	“ “	97a-98b	Prayer and , accomplished brain surgery —story
David S. Baxter	Ens	Nov 2006	13e-14b	What , does
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	62b-69b	Like Canadian roads, our foundation must be deep
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	82f-83b	, of Joseph, Brigham and successors
“ “	“	“ “	83b-84d	, of handcart pioneers - Includes text of Brigham’s talk calling for their rescue
“ “	“	“ “	84d-e	Great-grandmother died entering valley
“ “	“	“ “	84f-85a	, and prayer found lost ring —story
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	87e-f	Fear is the opposite of ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Faith (cont'd)				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2006	88d	Future events will tax our courage and extend ,
Craig A. Cardon	"	" "	94d-e	"Move that mountain, Dad" —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2007	16b-c	Faith works by words
Bonnie D. Parkin	"	" "	35d-e	Gratitude is an expression of ,
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	74f	Faith is a decision
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2007	88f	The key to revelation
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	92c-e	The relationship between , and character
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2008	8c-d	King offered to have his people baptized
David A. Bednar	"	" "	96b-e	Healing came only after prayer of , —story
" "	"	" "	94d-97b	, through meaningful prayer —entire talk
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2008	13f-14b	, is not only a feeling; it is a decision —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	21f-22b	Hope is the foundation of ,
" "	"	" "	22b-d	The contrast between hope and despair
" "	"	" "	22d-e	What hope is
" "	"	" "	23a-b	Hope sustains and upholds us
" "	"	" "	23b-24a	How , hope and charity complement each other
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	28d-e	Healing eventually came —story
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2009	19d-20b	Lost everything in quake, but still smiling —story
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	21b-f	Expands as we keep covenants through afflictions
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	25b-f	Couple had , through employment adversity
Kevin W. Pearson	"	" "	38e-f	A principle of action and power - A spiritual gift
" "	"	" "	39a	Requires an attitude of exact obedience
" "	"	" "	39b	Spiritual photosynthesis using the Light of Christ
" "	"	" "	40c-f	Six Destructive Ds to ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	67f	Not a time for fear but for ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	76b-d	The progressive path of ,
Barbara Thompson	"	" "	84d-f	Children prayed for bishop's broken eyes —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	89d-90b	Scottish converts immigrated despite hardships —story
" "	"	" "	92f	Future is as bright as your ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2009	46a-b	Girl prayed, then kicked trap to pieces —story
Michael T. Ringwood	"	" "	102b-f	Increases as we do seemingly insignificant things
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2010	10a	Fear is opposite of ,
Wilford W. Andersen	"	" "	16a-e	Saints were happy as they left Nauvoo
" "	"	" "	16e-17a	Haitian saints happy after earthquake
" "	"	" "	17a-b	Hope comes as a result of ,
" "	"	" "	17b-c	Requires more than belief
" "	"	" "	17f-18a	Does anyone have problem with the Plan? —story
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	34f-35b	Central purpose of scriptures is ,
" "	"	" "	35a	Matures as we feast upon the word
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	47e-48b	Other churches have , too —story
" "	"	" "	49a-b	Essential for healings
" "	"	" "	49b-c	It's up to me now to exercise my ,
" "	"	" "	50d	Enough , but not Lord's will
" "	"	" "	50e	Our , is not dependent on outcomes
Donald L. Hallstrom	"	" "	78c-79e	Babies' deaths affected families differently —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Faith (cont'd)				
Ann M. Dibb	Ens	May 2010	115b	We have confidence in the result —Hunter
“ “	“	“ “	116d-e	Teacher attacked girl's , —story
Richard C. Edgley	Ens	Nov 2010	31f-32a	Faith is an action word
“ “	“	“ “	32a-c	Some things can't yet be known
“ “	“	“ “	33a-b	He has seen mountains moved by ,
“ “	“	“ “	31d-33f	Is a choice —entire talk
Kevin R. Duncan	“	“ “	34a-f	What pioneers endured in winter of 1848
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	43e	The principle of action and of power
“ “	“	“ “	44b	Principles upon which , is based
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	72b-73a	Paid off house mortgage —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2011	34d	Shaped by parents, family, friends, teachers
“ “	“	“ “	34d-e	Fears need not displace ,
“ “	“	“ “	34a-36e	Teach , to your children—Entire talk
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	43d-f	Preceded by desire and labor
Steven E. Snow	“	“ “	53d-e	Roger Bannister and 4-minute mile—story
“ “	“	“ “	54d	Relation between , hope, and charity
“ “	“	“ “	54f-55b	73-year-old widow in handcart—story
“ “	“	“ “	53a-55b	Talk on hope
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	70a-77f	Waiting on the road to Damascus
W. Christopher Waddell	Ens	Nov 2011	50f-51c	Blood needed to be applied
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	70a-b	Dying man dressed up for blessing —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2012	24b-e	Concrete footings, rebar and ,
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	113b-114b	Haitian family rescued - earthquake —story
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2012	39c-40c	Enduring fiery trials of , —story
“ “	“	“ “	41a-b	Story about Church was not true —story
“ “	“	“ “	41d-e	Every person will be backed up to the wall of ,
“ “	“	“ “	42b-d	Trials teach ,
Marcus B. Nash	“	“ “	99d-f	Two hard sea biscuits became a pan full —story
Daniel L. Johnson	“	“ “	101c-102c	Crops froze - Went to temple anyway —story
Linda K. Burton	“	“ “	111f-112b	Pioneers could carry on only because of ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2013	7e-f	A real power—especially mothers' prayers
L. Whitney Clayton	“	“ “	83f-84b	Is fundamental to happy marriage
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	93a-95f	How to increase , —Entire talk
Edward Dube	Ens	Nov 2013	15d-e	, is always pointed toward the future
“ “	“	“ “	15e-f	Pioneers did not know where they were going or how far
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	46b-48f	Articles of , are divided into sections—Entire talk
Bonnie L. Oscarson	“	“ “	77a-f	, to keep the commandment, then comes the testimony
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2014	22c-23e	Legacy of of , of his orphaned great grandfather—story
“ “	“	“ “	24f-25a	Consequences from choices take time so that , can develop
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	29a-d	Screaming woman on flight was LDS—story
“ “	“	“ “	29d-f	, in Jesus Christ or in a team, brand, or celebrity?
“ “	“	“ “	29f-30b	He was asked to hide his , . Truth is not divisible
“ “	“	“ “	31b-d	His daughter showed , on her deathbed
“ “	“	“ “	31e	Increase your , proclaim your , let your , show
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	66f	Some feel they have to hide their ,—J.R. Clark Jr.

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Faith (cont'd)				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2014	67f-67c	Remaining faithful when no one's looking
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	101f-102e	Abraham's , was demonstrated by his obedience
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2014	17d	We can have , in God because He is perfectly trustworthy
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	29f-30c	Adjust your own spiritual oxygen mask first
" "	"	" "	31e	Doubts stem from what you cannot yet see
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	68a	A man without a purpose is like a ship without a rudder
L. Whitney Clayton	Ens	May 2015	38d	Does not accidentally happen—Not a passive principle
" "	"	" "	36a-39b	Go toward the light—Plane crash story
Rosemary M. Wixom	"	" "	93c-95f	A woman's search for and return to , —story
Gérald Caussé	"	" "	100b-d	Walked 300 miles to take sacrament and get books—story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2015	15a-19f	"A Summer with Great-Aunt Rose" – "Great story
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	46d	Exercise , or experience , atrophy
James B. Martino	"	" "	58a-60f	Sons of Lehi and Mosiah compared—Good
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	65a	How does the Lord see you , ?
" "	"	" "	65b	Wonderful definition and description of ,
" "	"	" "	65c-66a	, of a young Brazilian—story
" "	"	" "	67b-c	Grows like a flame
" "	"	" "	67c-68c	Though parents died, missionary stayed on mission—story
Randall K. Bennett	"	" "	69a-b	Confidence to succeed?—Hands went down
" "	"	" "	69b-70a	Baby kept trying to walk—You keep trying, too
" "	"	" "	70b-c	Found mate while trying to be missionary—story
" "	"	" "	70c-e	Lord more than matches our faith-filled steps
" "	"	" "	75a-b	A principle of action and power
" "	"	" "	75c	Each faith-filled step will be met with help
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	78b-d	We believe because of things we know
" "	"	" "	78e-f	Requires a little scientific curiosity
" "	"	" "	78f-79a	Unplug spotlight and then blame it for no light?
" "	"	" "	79a-c	Many want to put the burden of proof on God
" "	"	" "	79c-f	Have courage to believe
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	87d-e	, and doubt cannot be in same mind at same time
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2016	20f	Some aren't aware of their withering ,
Donald L. Hallstrom	"	" "	27d-28e	The amazing , of the Liberian saints
Dale G. Renlund	"	" "	39e-40d	Our distance from God. Nephi and brothers contrasted
Bonnie L. Oscarson	"	" "	87a-e	Knowing or believing?—Facing child's death—story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	103b-e	Begin with hope. , grows through obedience
" "	"	" "	103e	Should change us. If , is not dead, it's certainly not well
" "	"	" "	103f	Obedience is the lifeblood of ,
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	117b-c	Our ultimate reliance must be on ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2016	16a-b	More ways to see than with our eyes, more ways to feel...
" "	"	" "	16e-f	Why can't I receive an answer to a heartfelt prayer?
" "	"	" "	16f-17b	Two things , cannot do
" "	"	" "	17b-c	Purpose of , is not to change God's will but to empower us
" "	"	" "	17c-d	We can know that in the end everything will make sense
" "	"	" "	18c-f	Don't give up after knocking on a door or two
W. Mark Bassett	"	" "	53f-54e	Seeking knowledge by ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Faith (cont'd)				
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2016	103b	True , always leads to righteous action
“ “	“	“ “	103d-e	Comes from learning and applying doctrine of Christ
Brian K. Ashton	“	“ “	106e-107a	The basis for repentance and understanding Atonement
Linda K. Burton	Ens	May 2017	12c-15b	“Certain Women”—Entire talk—Astute and clever
Ulisses Soares	“	“ “	34f	A practical principle, a vital force, and source of purpose
“ “	“	“ “	35e	“Later He'll explain” —Portuguese hymn
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	41d	Propels us to do things we otherwise would not do
L. Whitney Clayton	“	“ “	97a-f	The , of Mary who knew Jesus better than anyone
“ “	“	“ “	98e-99a	The , of Naaman who was asked to do a simple thing
“ “	“	“ “	99a	God rarely shows His timetable in advance
“ “	“	“ “	99a-f	God promises to direct our paths, but we must walk
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	107b	Christ's love will replace fear with ,
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	129b-d	, of woman healed of issue of blood should be our desire
“ “	“	“ “	130f-131a	What are the blessings of , ? —a list
“ “	“	“ “	131b	The essential foundation for our salvation and exaltation
Neill F. Marriott	Ens	Nov 2017	10f	Lord wants us to change fear into ,
Joy D. Jones	“	“ “	15b	If pull of world is stronger than , world wins every time
O. Vincent Haleck	“	“ “	58a-59a	Pacific couple prayed, joined Church, sacrificed all—story
“ “	“	“ “	59c-f	Samoans sacrificed all for temple to be built
“ “	“	“ “	59f-60b	What having the heart of the widow entails
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	82d-f	Deacon's secretary's , as he filled assignment—story
“ “	“	“ “	82f-83c	Without , in leaders, they have a harder time helping you
Stanley G. Ellis	“	“ “	112b-e	Jesus trusts us. Do we trust Him?
“ “	“	“ “	114a-b	Do we trust Him? Do we have the , to trust Him?
Ian S. Ardern	“	“ “	119a-b	Hold fast to what you already know—Holland
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2018	10a-b	Faith as a grain of mustard seed
“ “	“	“ “	10b-c	If sunk in a pit with mountains on me, I'd come out on top (— J. Smith)
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	26f-27a	A promise that following prophet always increases ,
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	92b	, wavers when we fail to do the small and simple things
Ulisses Soares	“	“ “	99b-d	Eight-month visa took just four weeks—story
Fall, The				
<i>Related Topics: Adam, Creation</i>				
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1993	33f-34d	Without , we would be stranded
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	72f-73f	Adam and Eve did not commit sin
Bruce C. Hafen	Ens	May 2004	97c-d	Not a tragic mistake
Earl C. Tingey	Ens	May 2006	73a-d	, brought about two deaths
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2009	95a-b	Not caused by sex but selfishness —C.S. Lewis
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2014	112e	Atonement overcomes all aspects of ,
“ “	“	“ “	112f-113a	Because He redeemed us from , our lives are His
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2014	92c-93a	Brought happiness, sadness, peace, and turmoil
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2015	46e-47a	The first effects of , was fear
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	51b-c	One of four necessary components of the plan
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	105b-106f	Events from , to the Atonement beautifully described
Weatherford T. Clayton	Ens	May 2017	27b-d	One of the three grand pillars of the plan
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2017	40f-41a	We are a fallen people in a fallen (testial) world

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Family <i>Related Topics: Children, Home, Parents</i>				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Era	Dec 1968	70e	Will we be grandfathers or grandsons of great men?
Marvin J. Ashton	Era	Dec 1969	51b-f	Family members should be friends —story
A. Theodore Tuttle	“	“ “	107b	A man’s most important consideration
Bruce R. McConkie	Era	June1970	43e-44a	Every decision must be made on the basis of how it affects the ,
“ “	“	“ “	44e	Heaven: A projection of an LDS , into eternity
A. Theodore Tuttle	“	“ “	81b-c	Advice for bringing , closer together
Marion D. Hanks	Era	June1970	98c	As are families, so is society
“ “	“	“ “	98c-100e	5 suggestions for improving ,
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	Dec 1970	46a	, will outlive Church
“ “	“	“ “	50b-51e	Be a stick-together family —poem
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Dec 1971	36c-37a	Man’s 8 children all married in temple —story
“ “	“	“ “	37a-38b	Pres. Kimball’s observations of a modest, ideal family —story
Loren C. Dunn	“	“ “	48a	Priorities for fathers - family then Church
“ “	“	“ “	48b	Plan and organize meetings to keep father in home more
A. Theodore Tuttle	“	“ “	90f	Questionable practices which weaken home
Joseph Fielding Smith	Ens	July 1972	27e	Most important organization
Theodore M. Burton	“	“ “	79b	Exaltation possible only with family
“ “	“	“ “	79d	“Root nor branch” in Mal 4:1 —Explanation
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	Jan 1973	66d	A , Church designed to exalt ,
“ “	“	“ “	66e	Destiny of , to eternally live together
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	92d	Will you pass on good qualities?
H. Burke Peterson	“	“ “	114a	Eternal happiness will be in , unit
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	July 1973	15b	The great plan of life
“ “	“	“ “	15c	Society without , will disintegrate
“ “	“	“ “	17b	A praying , —story
“ “	“	“ “	17e	Everyone in , loved and important —poem
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	21d	Gives encouragement and confidence
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	41a	Abortion strikes at foundation of ,
Hartman Rector, Jr.	“	“ “	59c	Happy parents raise happy children
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	92c	The most important thing in life
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Jan 1974	55d	What modern society has done to the ,
A. Theodore Tuttle	“	“ “	68e	Best laboratory for practicing celestial living
Marvin J. Ashton	“	“ “	104c	Joseph’s praise of brother Hyrum
Elray L. Christiansen	Ens	May 1974	25f	The kingdom of families
Rex D. Pinegar	“	“ “	67d-e	A religious institution. —Stephen L. Richards
“ “	“	“ “	68f-69a	Older brother told friend not to swear around brothers —story
“ “	“	“ “	69b	Made that we might spend eternity with God
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	Nov 1974	9e	America built upon foundation of ,
Theodore M. Burton	“	“ “	54f-55a	Families were planned in pre-existence
“ “	“	“ “	55b-c	Priesthood lineages planned in pre-existence
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	May 1975	69b-70a	Priesthood comes because of lineage
“ “	“	“ “	70a-71f	Your , will join the Church because they are of correct lineage
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1976	8b	When the , falters, life falls apart
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	74e-75b	One cell of battery foamed and fumed —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Family (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Children, Home, Parents</i>				
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	Nov 1977	25c	Excitement - He was going home after 3 days
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	Nov 1979	27f-28a	If , was isolated from Church, how much of gospel would your children learn
John H. Groberg	Ens	May 1980	49a-f	Hawaiian overcame challenge - , stayed active —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1980	4e	Only those who deeply believe in the , will be able to preserve it
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Ens	May 1981	73b	Lord designed greatest blessings to come through ,
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	88b-c	Every , headed by exec. committee and family council
John H. Groberg	Ens	May 1982	51a-52e	Power of , prayer - sustained homesick missionary —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1982	59d-e	Statistics on divorce, working mothers, single parents
Dean L. Larsen	Ens	May 1983	33b-c	Influence of , is greater than all others combined
James E. Faust	“	“ “	42a	Lingering feelings should be settled quickly
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	79a-b	Characteristics of strong families
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1983	36d-e	They are all my children and it's no picnic
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1984	6b-c	No nation will rise above caliber of its homes
“ “	“	“ “	6e-7b	Formula for successful ,
David B. Haight	“	“ “	12d-e	The roles of fathers and mothers
A. Theodore Tuttle	“	“ “	24b-d	The influence of , for better or worse is overwhelming
Gene R. Cook	“	“ “	31a	Everyone belongs to a , - practice the principle
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1986	43d-e	Most important friendships should be in ,
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1986	81f	Most important friendships should be in ,
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1987	81a-d	The glue that holds society together
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1987	28c-d	Older brother was girl's best friend —story
“ “	“	“ “	28d	Soldiers who became mentally unbalanced were from broken homes
Dwan J. Young	Ens	May 1988	78d-e	Reasons families are breaking apart
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	84d-85b	List of things members of Church should do in ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1988	69d	The importance of , —quote from Margaret Thatcher
Michaelene P. Grassli	“	“ “	78f-79a	How to have children at peace
“ “	“	“ “	79a	What families do at family prayer time
“ “	“	“ “	79d-f	A 9-year-old likened his , to Lehi's —story
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	May 1989	60e	Why has Satan attacked the , ?
“ “	“	“ “	60e-61a	The blessings of a close extended ,
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1989	4e	Elderly increasing faster than other age groups
“ “	“	“ “	4e	Older almost always means better
“ “	“	“ “	5d	Eternity an extension of righteous , life
“ “	“	“ “	6d-8b	Responsibility of , to care for elderly
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	68a-c	Two forgotten elderly parents —stories
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	May 1990	9e	No genuine happiness apart from , —J.F. Smith
“ “	“	“ “	9e-f	Hurricane took house but not home —story
“ “	“	“ “	10f-11c	His chaotic , gathering —story
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	20e-f	, traditions we should keep
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1990	18d	Would you make your , like Capernaum?
James E. Faust	“	“ “	33e-f	One per day , prayer no longer enough
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1991	15f	Elderly parents are our responsibility
Graham W. Doxey	Ens	Nov 1991	25b	Children are internship - grandchildren are postgraduate education
James E. Faust	“	“ “	34d-e	Promote more , togetherness on Sunday

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Family (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Children, Home, Parents</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1991	87a-b	One of greatest fortresses against evil
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1993	35b	Most important of all institutions
“ “	“	“ “	35b-37f	Roles of fathers and mothers —excellent talk
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	90b-e	What , prayer and study did for Peru —story
“ “	“	“ “	92f	A promise if , prayer and study is done daily
Chieko N. Okazaki	Ens	Nov 1993	94c-d	Only 14% are a traditional American ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1994	19e-f	Satan's ultimate purpose is to disrupt ,
“ “	“	“ “	21b-f	, is safe within the Church - will cause a flood of converts
Kenneth Johnson	“	“ “	30e-f	Same sociality there as exists here
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	89e	Predates and will outlive nations
“ “	“	“ “	90f	Build , upon gospel granite not secular sand
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1994	9a	Disintegration of , brings foretold calamities
Horacio A. Tenorio	“	“ “	23b-24f	Making our homes into fortresses
Howard W. Hunter	“	“ “	50e-f	, transcends every other interest
Rex D. Pinegar	“	“ “	81b	Greatest challenge today is erosion of ,
“ “	“	“ “	82b	Father's and son's view of day spent fishing —story
“ “	“	“ “	80b-82b	Simple acts will save , —entire talk
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1995	8e-9b	Too many out-of-home activities are not good
Andrew W. Peterson	“	“ “	80e-81b	Six adoptions and then natural twins —story
LeGrand R. Curtis	“	“ “	82b	Society's fatal sickness is instability of ,
“ “	“	“ “	82b-83f	Things to do around dinner table
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1995	35e-36a	The need for , preparedness
James E. Faust	“	“ “	62e-f	The gospel operates through the ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	100f-101e	Proclamation on the ,
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 1996	63c-d	Read scriptures aloud as a ,
“ “	“	“ “	63d-e	, prayer will touch hearts
“ “	“	“ “	64d-e	God will keep covenant to gather ,
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	69f-70a	Adoption: A little girl is supposed to come to , —story
Susan L. Warner	“	“ “	79b-c	Son was listening with eyes closed —story
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 1996	64d-67b	The eternal , —entire talk
Jerald L. Taylor	Ens	May 1997	33b-c	Widower with 6 married widow with 9
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	35e-f	“The highest priority of all”
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	94e	, wanted to be there when mother awoke —story
Mary Ellen Smoot	Ens	Nov 1997	12e-13a	1 or 2000 descendants in Church? —story
Eran A. Call	“	“ “	29b-e	, home and marriage —important quotes
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	69d-e	Church's greatest concern is ,
David B. Haight	“	“ “	71d-f	Everything precious was in a sealing room —story
Virginia U. Jensen	“	“ “	90d-e	Law of harvest most evident in ,
“ “	“	“ “	91a	Life is like a wheel - we're up as some are down
Sharon G. Larsen	Ens	May 1998	94d-f	Premature baby recovered when put with twin —story
Virginia U. Jensen	Ens	Nov 1998	13e-f	Summary of Proclamation on the ,
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	22b-24f	Church must not over schedule , —important talk
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	63c	Leave your , clean earth to till
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	97d-e	The gift his wife gives to granddaughters

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Family (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Children, Home, Parents</i>				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1999	63a	Purpose of Church is to shelter ,
“ “	“	“ “	63b-c	Church must not compete with ,
“ “	“	“ “	63d	Wards and , grow and divide
“ “	“	“ “	63f	Sheltered in ward , will be safe
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1999	15a-c	Boy cleaned kitchen for 3 hours —story
“ “	“	“ “	15c-16a	Boy wanted prayer more than Thanksgiving —story
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 1999	17c-18a	First Presidency’s counsel on prayer and Family Home Evening
Virginia U. Jensen	“	“ “	95e	Satan’s ultimate purpose is to destroy , —Packer
“ “	“	“ “	96b-d	, is of utmost importance
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2000	85d-f	Earth created that families might be
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 2000	35f-36a	We learn to cope with world by coping with ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	65f-66a	At death , is all that matters
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2001	6f-7b	What an ideal , is
“ “	“	“ “	7b-d	Draw as close as possible to being an ideal ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2001	69f	Earth, Church and temples created for ,
“ “	“	“ “	70e	The fundamental unit of the Church
“ “	“	“ “	71a-c	Yielding to sin puts , at risk
“ “	“	“ “	71c	The source of our greatest joy
“ “	“	“ “	71d	The focus of our work and joy throughout eternity
“ “	“	“ “	71f	Things that have highest priority in ,
John M. Madsen	Ens	May 2002	78e	Eternal life is to live forever as families in the presence of God
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2002	8f	Pres. Kimball’s formula for a successful ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	12e-f	Responsibilities of , reiterated
Coleen K. Menlove	“	“ “	14b-c	“ “ , “ —same quote
James E. Faust	“	“ “	19c-d	Good , destroyed fighting over inheritance
Kathleen H. Hughes	“	“ “	106d-e	God and one are a , —M.J. Ashton
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2003	42d-e	Families are not yet ours —Brigham Young
“ “	“	“ “	40d-43f	Helps for , through Church media
James E. Faust	“	“ “	62b-f	Wayward, sealed children will return
Susan W. Tanner	“	“ “	73c-e	Elements making a successful ,
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2003	18b-d	, is Satan’s main target
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2003	21a	No other church claims keys to bind ,
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	25a	Nothing more important to Church than ,
“ “	“	“ “	25a-b	Chance for , is not past for righteous
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	81d	Priorities: let , come first
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2004	69b-c	Satan’s vigorous campaign against ,
“ “	“	“ “	70d-71a	Proclamation on the , —extensive quotes
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	79a	Best protection against sin is a stable ,
“ “	“	“ “	80d	Wayward members of , will be saved
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	88b	, will be protected if righteous
Richard J. Maynes	Ens	Nov 2004	93b-94d	A Filipino family with 17 children
Susan W. Tanner	Ens	May 2005	106a-e	Covenants sustain , during loss —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2005	25b-f	Church and , must be mutually considered
“ “	“	“ “	26b-27b	Differences in priesthood in , and in Church

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Family (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Children, Home, Parents</i>				
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2005	27c-d	Why this is a , Church —good
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	41b-d	First people we'll seek in spirit world
" "	"	" "	41d	Mission statement: Build an eternal ,
" "	"	" "	41d-42a	Proclamation on , a prophetic document
" "	"	" "	42b-d	Contrasting worldly opinions on ,
" "	"	" "	42d-f	World will be attracted to us because of ,
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2005	42e-f	Never released from , relationships
" "	"	" "	42f-43a	No genuine happiness apart from ,
" "	"	" "	43a-f	How to strengthen ,
" "	"	" "	43f	Put , first
" "	"	" "	43f-44b	A call to institutions to put , first
" "	"	" "	44b	Longest lasting and most important
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	72f	Curriculum restructured to center on ,
Ronald A. Rasband	Ens	May 2006	47b-c	Are extra activities outside home worth it?
James E. Faust	"	" "	51b-52d	Ministering angels are sometimes , members
H. Bruce Stucki	"	" "	98d-f	A good , is a sacred shield
Susan W. Tanner	"	" "	104b-d	Kind to bus driver but not , —story
Richard H. Winkel	Ens	Nov 2006	9c-f	Temple attendance increases love for ,
Margaret S. Liffirth	"	" "	75b	Obedience in , worship invites blessings
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	87f	A worthy LDS , is a standard to the world
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2007	55d-56a	Government of Church based on ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	105e	Closing counsel to families
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2007	8f-9a	Work with , transcends anything in Church or out
" "	"	" "	9a	Ultimate end of all Church activity is the ,
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	72b-d	Children will be righteous if 4 guidelines followed
Julie B. Beck	"	" "	77b	A great and eternal organization
Douglas L. Callister	"	" "	101d	Must bear testimony in ,
" "	"	" "	101d-f	What if , can't light their lamps from ours?
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	105b-c	"I wish I'd spent more time with my job?"
" "	"	" "	105d	Which activity the boy liked best
" "	"	" "	105d-f	Beware of overscheduling children
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2007	105f-106b	Startling importance of , mealtimes
" "	"	" "	107a-b	Beware team sports and technology toys
Barbara Thompson	"	" "	116e	Nothing you have is more precious —Hinckley
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2008	8d-f	If families fail, other systems will also
Kenneth Johnson	"	" "	15f-16a	67 years of happy family life
" "	"	" "	17a	The fabric that holds society together
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	22b-d	Greatest joys center in , now and later
" "	"	" "	23b	Those we'll bring with us when we go home
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	76d-e	Eloquent tribute to his ,
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	109d-110a	Don't overschedule - 29 weekly commitments
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2008	54f-55a	Judged more on time spent with , than on callings
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	92d	Exaltation is a , matter
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2009	52d	The foundation of human life and society

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Family (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Children, Home, Parents</i>				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2009	52e	4 grandsons came to announce engagements
Claudio R. M. Costa	"	" "	56b-c	One of men's fourfold responsibilities —Hinckley
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2009	18f-19c	Frequently bear testimony in ,
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	47b-c	Everything including temples focuses on ,
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	70f-71b	The ideal setting in which to learn love
" "	"	" "	71b-d	Gravestone: "Please, no empty chairs"
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	93a	Will be asked about , in day of judgment
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2010	7f-8a	Church must do more to assist ,
" "	"	" "	9f	Ultimate end of all activity is a happy ,
" "	"	" "	9f-10a	Ultimate purpose is perfection of ,
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	21d-f	Only LDS believe , continues beyond grave
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	23a-b	Has advantage in first 8 years
David A. Bednar	"	" "	43f	Read and testify to bless future posterity
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	91c-92b	Church proclaims, promotes, protects ,
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	95f-96b	Mealtime interactions are important
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2010	21f-22a	Love is really spelled t-i-m-e
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	28d	Essentials: Family Home Evenings, prayer, study
Gerrit W. Gong	"	" "	37a-38a	Temple mirrors of eternity and the ,
Juan A. Uceda	"	" "	53a-f	, scripture study rebellion and solution —story
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	59a-e	Tens of thousands of descendants —story
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	74b	Read and follow the , Proclamation
" "	"	" "	76c-d	Protect , or civilization and liberty perish
Larry R. Lawrence	"	" "	100d-f	Five fundamental practices
Mervyn B. Arnold	"	" "	105c-d	What have you done with my name?
" "	"	" "	105d-106a	The legacy left by his parents
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2011	32a	Husband is head, and wife is heart of ,
Richard J. Maynes	"	" "	37a-39f	Happiness is found in the ,
" "	"	" "	39c-e	Ropes: Single strands vs. multi strands
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	94f	A vital pillar in plan of happiness
" "	"	" "	94f-95a	Wife ordered him to play with children—story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2011	16e-17a	The center of the plan of happiness
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	28a-c	, is central to God's plan
" "	"	" "	28e-f	Ranks low in world's priorities
Ian S. Ardern	"	" "	31f-32a	Love in , is really spelled t-i-m-e
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2012	8a	No other pattern can replace this one
" "	"	" "	8d-e	Ultimate end of all activity is happy ,
" "	"	" "	9b-d	, time is sacred time. Use care scheduling
" "	"	" "	9d-f	Plan of happiness is a plan for ,
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	42f	Jesus and Atonement are essential , curriculum
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	77e-f	Eternal life is , life
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	90e-f	, was suddenly more important in her illness
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	97f	No genuine happiness apart from ,
" "	"	" "	98b-c	Strong , promotes spirituality and prosperity
" "	"	" "	98d	Society is strengthened by strong ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Family (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Children, Home, Parents</i>				
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2012	98d-e	The most important cause
“ “	“	“ “	99a-b	Turn hearts to , for happiness and better life
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	99b-e	Prioritize. Home and , first
“ “	“	“ “	100b	Marriage first, then family
“ “	“	“ “	100e	Church is scaffolding to build eternal ,
David F. Evans	“	“ “	106a-e	Our most important work is within our own ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2012	22a-e	I wish I had spent more time with ,
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	26b-c	Central importance of , top target of adversary
“ “	“	“ “	28a-c	Five things that make a stronger ,
David L. Beck	Ens	May 2013	56b-f	How to minister in your ,
Rosemary M. Wixom	“	“ “	82f-83a	Prisoner could write only 25 words to ,
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	87f	Deteriorating at an alarming rate
Carole M. Stephens	Ens	Nov 2013	12d	Priesthood was restored so families could be sealed
Henry B. Eyring	“		71a-d	Life in , will test us. Great joy and great sorrow
“ “	“	“ “	71d-f	I gave him to you because you would love him—story
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	73a-b	Exaltation is possible only in a , relationship
“ “	“	“ “	73b-f	Traditional , of a married couple is now the exception
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	83f	Repentance does more to protect , than anything else
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	89f-90b	Priorities: we work to support , —woman juggling 3 balls
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	109f	Married-parent and child-rich , indispensable to society
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2014	19b-e	The treasure of heaven
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	22b-c	You hold in your hand the happiness of multitudes
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	32c-33b	Example of , members changed his life—story
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	45b	Celestial organization of heaven is based on ,
Jean A. Stevens	“	“ “	83a-e	With just weeks to live, what a , found important—story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	92f-93c	Most important place to practice kindness is in the ,
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	95d	All Church activity is directed toward happy , at home
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	100c-e	Living near , is a little like heaven
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2014	27e-f	Cohabiting , member?—Be kind, but don't condone
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	44c-d	Disintegration of , will only bring sorrow and hopelessness
“ “	“	“ “	44e	Greatest of all blessings come through ,
Cheryl A. Esplin	Ens	May 2015	8d-f	The Lord's workshop on earth
Carole M. Stephens	“	“ “	12c-e	Indian grandmother to everyone—story
Bonnie L. Oscarson	“	“ “	14f-15a	Proclamation on , preceded attack on ,
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	26b	The end of all activity in the Church is a happy, sealed ,
“ “	“	“ “	28e	Can be together through the eternities
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	40a-b	Iranian Muslim scholar quoted Family Proclamation
“ “	“	“ “	40d-41a	Only we believe in eternal nature of ,
“ “	“	“ “	41a	Entire theology of Church centers on ,
“ “	“	“ “	41b	The basic unit of society, economy, culture, and eternity
“ “	“	“ “	41b	Government of heaven will be built around ,
“ “	“	“ “	41b-c	We want to lead movements to strengthen ,
“ “	“	“ “	41c-e	A majority still believes in and hopes for ,
“ “	“	“ “	42e	Our greatest opportunity to be a light on the hill

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Family (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Children, Home, Parents</i>				
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2015	42e-f	The key to eternal happiness—His last testimony
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	52a-b	The best setting for God's plan to thrive
" "	"	" "	52c-d	Satan attacks everything about ,
" "	"	" "	53d-f	The flight from , comes at the expense of children
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	63e	The role of , is to bring us happiness
" "	"	" "	63e-64c	The right time at home—Military story
" "	"	" "	64d	The , is the real thing—the eternal thing
Brent H. Nielson	"	" "	101a-103f	Waiting for the prodigal daughter—Entire talk—story
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	130e-131d	Use Sabbath to teach , and children
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2015	25e-26b	Disintegration of , will bring calamities
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	39b	Ultimate goal is eternal life for covenant ,
" "	"	" "	39f-41a	Declining marriage rates and thinning , trees
Gregory A. Schwitzer	"	" "	100f	The path of happiness is through the ,
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	110a-b	Church cannot substitute for , nor vice versa
David A. Bednar	"	" "	131b-c	Elder Perry's last testimony concerned ,
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2016	63a-e	Four types of , councils
" "	"	" "	63e	Put electronic devises in a basket during , councils
" "	"	" "	63f-64e	Holding a , council
" "	"	" "	65d-f	, councils help us spot problems early
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	77e	The order of heaven
" "	"	" "	77e-78a	Requires constant, intentional work
" "	"	" "	79a-80b	The solution to problems is charity
" "	"	" "	80e-f	It is a saving work, and it begins in the home
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	81d-e	We lived in a , before we were born
" "	"	" "	81f-82a	The great work of a man is to create and perfect a ,
" "	"	" "	82a	, should be the center of our concern
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	99e	Stakes organized in chapels—Families in temples
" "	"	" "	99d-e	Temple mirrors contemplate past and future generations
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2017	19e-20d	The plan is for us to come to earth in families
" "	"	" "	20d-e	The pattern that exists in heaven—the basic unit
" "	"	" "	20e-21a	, is at the heart of the plan
Yoon Hwan Choi	"	" "	90f-91a	Don't be a weak link in your generations—Hinckley
" "	"	" "	90c-92f	A , linked through 32 generations—Entire talk
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	Nov 2017	26b-d	Changing the world begins with strengthening your own ,
" "	"	" "	27b-c	Begin your service in your own home
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	29a-b	Exaltation is eternal life in families
" "	"	" "	30b	Challenged by same-sex marriages and unwed mothers
" "	"	" "	30c-31e	What led to the , proclamation—Issued prophetically
Adilson de P. Parrella	"	" "	115a-e	Will you still be my mother after we die?—story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2018	67e-68b	Fathers preside in , irrespective of president's keys

Family History

Related Topics: Elijah, Work for Dead

Gordon B. Hinckley	Era	Dec 1968	70e	Will we be grandfathers or grandsons of great men?
Theodore M. Burton	"	" "	81a-82e	The importance of records in the judgment

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Family History (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Elijah, Work for Dead</i>				
Theodore M. Burton	Era	Dec 1970	57f-58c	Scriptures relating to ,
“ “	“	“ “	58d-e	We become saviors
“ “	“	“ “	58e-f	Power to do , rested with keys held by Elijah
“ “	“	“ “	59a-e	An explanation of the power of Elijah by Joseph Smith
LeGrand Richards	Ens	June 1971	99d	Jews have a chair hanging on wall for Elijah
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Dec 1971	71f	Christ's work was vicarious, so why not ours
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	July 1972	79d	Explanation of "Root nor branch" in Mal 4:1
A. Theodore Tuttle	“	“ “	119f	Goals of , as administered by high priests
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	Jan 1973	52c	Responsibilities, cursings, and saviors
“ “	“	“ “	53e	Our responsibility —Brigham Young
“ “	“	“ “	54a	Goal of , —W. Woodruff
“ “	“	“ “	54b	Individual responsibility —J. F. Smith
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Jan 1974	51b	Lehi left this one essential behind as he fled
Eldred G. Smith	“	“ “	63d	We promised ancestors we'd do , if they'd come first
A. Theodore Tuttle	“	“ “	68a	Don't bother about , if you don't know where kids were
Theodore M. Burton	“	“ “	115f	Succeeds no faster than the bishop's leadership
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	May 1975	69a-71f	Priesthood inheritance, pre-existence, and promises made to fathers —entire talk great
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1975	99b	, impossible in scope? We'll do it anyway
“ “	“	“ “	99e	Missing records will be given by revelation
Eldred G. Smith	“	“ “	107b-e	How the Lord makes it easier to do ,
Mark E. Peterson	Ens	May 1976	16b-d	It matters not what else we do. , most important
John H. Groberg	“	“ “	39b-c	We depend upon help from the departed
Robert L. Simpson	“	“ “	58f-59c	Surest way to become ineligible for ultimate blessings is to ignore ,
Wm. Grant Bangerter	“	“ “	69d-71f	We are related to everyone —entire talk
Adney Y. Komatsu	“	“ “	102a-c	Japanese couple married because of , research —story
Jacob de Jager	Ens	Nov 1976	56f-57e	The man he went to rescue turned out to be his brother —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1978	4c	He feels same urgency about , as about missionary work
“ “	“	“ “	4d-e	Two fold emphasis - 4 gen. program and name extraction
J. Thomas Fyans	Ens	Nov 1978	28d-f	Ours is a shared ancestry
“ “	“	“ “	28f-29a	Our 4-generation assignment
“ “	“	“ “	29b-d	Purpose of name-extraction program —good analogy
“ “	“	“ “	29f	At what rate are we progressing?
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	31b	Family organizations
“ “	“	“ “	31c-e	We'll live in the temple and angels will give us names —Brigham Young
Royden G. Derrick	Ens	May 1979	27b-c	Total names available since 1200A.D. Where we stand
“ “	“	“ “	27e	Our responsibility now - 4 items
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	May 1980	40b-c	, stays God from smiting earth with a curse
“ “	“	“ “	40e	Go forward by reaching backward
“ “	“	“ “	40f-41a	You will receive help from the dead
“ “	“	“ “	41b	Twin sheets, double sheets, family group sheets —joke
“ “	“	“ “	41d	Leaders responsible when covenants broken if people have not been taught
“ “	“	“ “	41d-e	We are their ONLY hope for salvation
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1981	5e-f	One of the three missions of the Church
F. Burton Howard	“	“ “	71b-72f	Parable of the desert travelers —entire talk

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Family History (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Elijah, Work for Dead</i>				
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Ens	May 1981	73e	Elijah delivered the keys - We're to do the work
" "	"	" "	74b-75a	Writing family history will turn your heart to your fathers
Wm. Grant Bangerter	Ens	May 1982	71f-72a	His , was "all done." Then they found 16,000 more
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 1985	77b-f	Pass the heritage on undiminished
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1987	24f-25a	All can't devote the same time to ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1987	25a-b	A veil, not a wall, separates us from Spirit World
Vaughn F. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1987	28b-c	Those worked for shall "embrace our knees" —Joseph Smith
Joanne B. Doxey	"	" "	91f-92a	Whoever helps those on other side receives help in all the affairs of life
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	May 1989	60b-c	Most beautiful tree in forest of creation
" "	"	" "	60d	Only Mormons extend atonement beyond grave
" "	"	" "	61d	I'm no longer the only member in my family
" "	"	" "	61f-62a	What was done on a "done" line —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 1990	5d-7f	, - Why and how —important talk
David B. Haight	"	" "	60a-d	Elijah came during Paschal feast
" "	"	" "	60f	The greatest responsibility —Joseph Smith
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1991	75d-f	, records stored in granite mountain
" "	"	" "	76f-77f	Family Search and Ancestral File explained
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1992	72f	69 billion people on earth
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1992	48b-f	Extraction and temple work for Civil War soldiers —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1993	19f	The first , mission
David B. Haight	"	" "	24d-e	Our greatest responsibility —Joseph Smith
" "	"	" "	24e-25b	How to do ,
" "	"	" "	25c-d	Records on obscure ancestors will be found
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1994	85c-d	Revelation to do , announced in 1894
" "	"	" "	85d-f	History of genealogy and , in the Church
" "	"	" "	86b-d	For whom will temple work be done?
" "	"	" "	87a-b	We won't do temple work for everyone
J. Ballard Washburn	Ens	May 1995	11d-f	Do , and take children to temple for baptisms
Monte J. Brough	Ens	May 1995	42f-43a	Why Jews are interested in , —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1996	42d-e	You can't count the number of apples in a seed
Mary Ellen Smoot	Ens	Nov 1997	12e-13a	One brother has 1 descendant in Church - the other has 2000
" "	"	" "	13a-e	Interesting ideas for using and doing ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1998	34d-e	Spirit of Elijah explained
" "	"	" "	34e	Joseph Smith quote: Not perfect without our dead
" "	"	" "	34f	W. Woodruff revelation on , research
" "	"	" "	34f-35c	History of , Library
" "	"	" "	35d-f	, Source Guide and Vital Records Index explained
" "	"	" "	36b	We are to be saviors on Mount Zion
" "	"	" "	36d	20% of Internet use pertains to ,
James E. Faust	"	" "	97b-c	YW project gave scrapbook to grandpa —story
David E. Sorensen	Ens	Nov 1998	65e-f	Man was no longer only Church member following vicarious baptism —story
Carol B. Thomas	Ens	May 1999	13e-f	Youth prepared 10,000 names for temple
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	56d-e	, work releases from bondage and darkness
D.B. Neuenschwander	"	" "	83d	Efforts are futile if we don't know where we came from —W. Wilson

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Family History (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Elijah, Work for Dead</i>				
D.B. Neuenschwander	Ens	May 1999	83d-f	, is a major factor in retention
Stephen B. Oveson	Ens	Nov 1999	30b	Pioneers for ancestors and posterity
James E. Faust	"	" "	48a	, website has 7 million hits per day
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2000	9d-12b	Work for dead testifies of Jesus —entire talk
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2001	34d-e	, deserves commitment to a planned schedule
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2003	62b-f	Ancestors exert influence from other side
" "	"	" "	67d	Pull from ancestors grows as we age
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2003	53b-56b	You and , —entire talk
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2004	27b-c	Can't tell much about tree just from trunk
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2004	54f-55b	What it means to be seed of Abraham
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	89b-91e	We did this for you - Two way exchange
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2005	21b-22b	Sacrifice of his pioneer ancestors —story
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	78e	Few if any will reject —W. Woodruff
" "	"	" "	79f-80a	After easy names, you'll be tempted to stop
" "	"	" "	80b	He saw a paper in a dream
" "	"	" "	77b-80b	Entire talk motivational and good
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2005	5f-6a	Duplication of work is troublesome
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2008	23b	Those we're to bring when we go home to God
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	70b-d	His ancestors didn't cross plains, but legacy is his
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2010	92f	Our greatest responsibility —Joseph Smith
" "	"	" "	93f	Refines those engaged in it
" "	"	" "	94b-d	Let us present an acceptable book —Joseph Smith
" "	"	" "	91a-94f	, and new Family Search —entire talk
Gerrit W. Gong	Ens	Nov 2010	37a-38a	He is the 33rd generation of Gongs
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	59a-e	Swiss girl and German boy met on trail —story
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2011	25f	We have a covenant responsibility to do ,
" "	"	" "	25d-26b	Why Elijah was sent
" "	"	" "	26b-27b	Youth can do ,
" "	"	" "	27b-f	3 youth called to team teach ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2012	45d-e	We live in our ancestors' presence —J.F. Smith
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2012	93d	Every prophet has emphasized imperative need for ,
" "	"	" "	93d-f	Is divided into two parts - Claim both halves
" "	"	" "	93f-94a	Our preeminent obligation
" "	"	" "	94a-b	A sure way to eliminate influence of adversary
" "	"	" "	94b-e	Don't reserve names for long periods
" "	"	" "	94f-95b	His wife's excitement about ,
" "	"	" "	95b-d	Like harvesting all the grain in Nebraska
" "	"	" "	95d-e	Decide to do something with eternal consequences
" "	"	" "	95f	Help is given in both directions
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2013	35f-36a	Ivory Coast stakes most active in ,
Linda S. Reeves	Ens	May 2014	17a-b	Protection comes from , —(See footnote references)
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	22c-23e	Orphaned great grandfather's legacy of faith—story
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	46c-d	Family history centers are now in our homes
" "	"	" "	46f	Much of the heavy lifting in , will be done by youth

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Family History (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Elijah, Work for Dead</i>				
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2014	47a	51% of LDS adults don't have parents listed in Family Tree
" "	"	" "	47b-e	Hold recurring "Family Tree Gatherings"
William R. Walker	Ens	May 2014	97d	Everyone should know conversion stories of ancestors
" "	"	" "	99f	Righteous choices if connected to righteous ancestors
Allan F. Packer	Ens	Nov 2014	100c-d	We are preparing a book
" "	"	" "	100e	Should be a regular part of our personal worship
" "	"	" "	100f-101b	All should do it—Easy—Protections promised
" "	"	" "	99a-101b	Entire talk
Jean A. Stevens	"	" "	116e-f	1000 names contributed by Primary child
Neill F. Marriott	"	" "	120a-b	We bless the dead as did the Savior
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2015	131d-f	Use Sabbath to do ,
Hugo Montoya	Ens	Nov 2015	53d-54b	"Find, take, teach"
Gary E. Stevenson	Ens	May 2016	31b-c	Man's names were also ancestors of the youth—story
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	100a	Dead girl seen in temple mirror—then sealed—story
Ronald A. Rasband	Ens	Nov 2016	114e-115a	His names came from ,
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2017	21a-c	, has grown exponentially since Elijah's coming
" "	"	" "	21c-d	God knew he could trust you to do the work
" "	"	" "	22d-e	Youth are taking their own names to the temple
" "	"	" "	22e-f	Adults need to catch up with the youth in , work
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	41d	Plan provides that covenants be extended to ancestors
Yoon Hwan Choi	"	" "	90f-91a	Don't be a weak link in your generations—Hinckley
" "	"	" "	90c-92f	A family linked through 32 generations—Entire talk
Brian K. Taylor	Ens	May 2018	12b-e	Your pedigree can be written on a single line—B. Packer
Dale G. Renlund	"	" "	46b-e	Orson and Parley Pratt rift healed through , —story
" "	"	" "	46e-f	Not only for dead but blesses the living as well
" "	"	" "	46f-47d	Breathtakingly amazing that we can redeem and heal
" "	"	" "	47d-f	Like temple river Ezekiel saw—grows wider and deeper
" "	"	" "	48b-f	Transplanted heart healed families—story
" "	"	" "	48f-49a	Fulfills promised blessings on both sides of veil
" "	"	" "	49a-c	Must actually do something to experience the joy—Nelson
" "	"	" "	49c-d	Orson Pratt did 2,600 proxy baptisms
" "	"	" "	49d	Submitted names should be related to submitter
" "	"	" "	49d-f	Long list of Apostles' talks on ,
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	95f	Revelation thru purity, obedience, seeking, study, and ,
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	115b-f	"None is exempt from this great obligation"—J. F. Smith
Family Home Evening				
Marion G. Romney	Era	June 1969	96c-d	History of and promises in ,
" "	"	" "	96d-97a	How to get , rolling in stakes and wards
Spencer W. Kimball	Era	Dec 1969	50b	Admonition to hold ,
" "	"	" "	50d	Wards off spiritual foes
A. Theodore Tuttle	Era	June 1970	80f	Promises if , held regularly
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	Dec 1970	49d-e	Vanguard for home instruction
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	108f	A promise if , is held
Elray L. Christiansen	Ens	July 1972	54e	Costs nothing, can have it at home —good statement

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Family Home Evening (cont'd)				
S. Dilworth Young	Ens	July 1972	76a	Some ideas for , —entire talk
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	103b	How to increase % of home evenings
David B. Haight	"	" "	108d	Don't give up trying to hold ,
" "	"	" "	108f	The promise of Joseph F. Smith
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Jan 1973	59b	Promise if held
Loren C. Dunn	"	" "	85f	Good place to bear testimony
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	May 1974	69a-b	Objectives and blessings of ,
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	98b-c	Teach children names of General Authorities
James A. Cullimore	Ens	Nov 1975	28a-29b	Examples of national attention , is getting
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1977	4b	An outing only half satisfies the real need
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1978	5a	Church meetings are a supplement, not the only diet
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1982	60f	Daily devotionals are commendable
" "	"	" "	61b	Not one child in a hundred... —Joseph F. Smith
Michaelene P. Grassli	Ens	Nov 1988	78f-79a	It may be tough to start, but do it anyway
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1993	70f-71a	Edicts from First Presidency to hold ,
" "	"	" "	71a-c	How his parents held ,
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	Nov 1993	12e-13a	Hold , every week
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1994	36b-38f	Counsel to hold , —entire talk
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	Nov 1994	81c-d	A simple thing yielding great blessings
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 1996	63b	Use testimony in ,
Susan L. Warner	"	" "	79b-c	Son was listening with eyes closed —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 1996	31d-32a	We have , because of covenants
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 1999	17c-18a	First Presidency's counsel on family prayer and ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2002	12e-f	Originated in 1915 and stressed now
Coleen K. Menlove	"	" "	14d-e	Casual and infrequent , are not enough
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	58a-c	Please reserve and use Monday nights for ,
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2003	41e-42a	Encouragement to hold ,
" "	"	" "	42f-43a	Avoid all other activities on Monday night
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2004	27e-28a	Subjects for ,
W. Douglas Shumway	"	" "	96c-e	Secret friend , —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2005	19e	Cannot afford to neglect ,
H. David Burton	Ens	May 2007	33b-d	Inauguration of , - The promise if held
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	105d-e	Use general conference as text for ,
Claudio R. M. Costa	Ens	May 2009	56c-e	A sacred duty of fathers
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2009	19d-20e	Consistency more important than content
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2010	26c	Turns home into an incubator
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	28d	An essential
Larry R. Lawrence	"	" "	100d-f	One of five fundamental family practices
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2011	112f-113a	Bedlam in a houseful of little bedlamites
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2013	29d-e	A weight-bearing beam
Linda S. Reeves	Ens	May 2014	16d-17a	One of 4 essentials. The rest don't matter
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2014	94a-c	Nothing else should take priority
" "	"	" "	94c	One of three crucial habits
" "	"	" "	94e-f	Lessens the power of Satan
Neill F. Marriott	"	" "	119a-b	Carries eternal significance

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Family Home Evening (cont'd)				
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2016	23e-f	Not a lecture from Mom and Dad
Gary E. Stevenson	Ens	May 2017	117a-d	Nine-year-old neighbor boy prepared the lesson—story
Devin G. Durrant	Ens	May 2018	42e-43a	Make , fun. His favorite activity as a child
Fast Offerings				
<i>Related Topics: Fasting, Offerings, Poor and Needy, Tithing, Welfare Program</i>				
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 1996	63f	Knowing of , will help a child's fast
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1996	45f-46e	History of , and admonitions to pay
" "	"	" "	46e-47a	Collecting , —2 stories
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2001	74d-f	Poignant plea for , —story
" "	"	" "	75a-d	Give yourself into the kingdom of God
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2001	74b	Costs the giver nothing
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	99f-100b	Man saved from hunger pays , —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2005	56f-57a	Taking deacons to Welfare Square —story
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	Nov 2008	76b-d	Chinese visitor gave , —story
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2009	93b-c	Jewish rabbis were impressed about ,
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	Nov 2017	27b	Best way to help those in need in other parts of world
Fasting				
<i>Related Topics: Fast Offerings</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Era	Dec 1968	83a-b	Fasting of Tongans saves boy —story
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Era	June 1970	103a-b	How one man quit smoking through , —story
John H. Vandenberg	Ens	June 1971	66b-67b	Origin and purpose of Fast Day —DHC and JD
Henry D. Taylor	Ens	Nov 1974	14b	Double fast offerings: Increase temporal and spiritual prosperity —M.G. Romney
" "	"	" "	14d	What , should consist of
" "	"	" "	14e	, as observed in Pres. Young's day
" "	"	" "	15a	Why fast day was changed to Sunday
" "	"	" "	15d-e	A miracle wrought by , and prayer —story
" "	"	" "	15e-f	Blessings associated with , —McKay
" "	"	" "	15f	4 factors in a proper observance of ,
Robert L. Simpson	"	" "	46f	, by non-member wife softened husband and converted family —story
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	67a	How to fast, how not to fast —good advice
Victor L. Brown	Ens	Nov 1977	83b-c	, must be with a purpose —4 listed
Victor L. Brown	Ens	May 1981	37b-e	Purpose of , and blessings which come from ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1983	51d-f	What fast offering funds did in 1983
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1984	17d-f	Blessings coming from , —Isaiah 58:6-11
" "	"	" "	18d-f	5 non-member patients fasted for missionary —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1985	30f-31b	Gives confidence that spirit can master appetite —story
Howard W. Hunter	"	" "	72b-74b	The history and purpose of ,
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1986	31d-e	3 purposes for ,
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1986	32d-e	If fast offerings would double, so would spirituality
" "	"	" "	32f-33a	The physical benefits of ,
" "	"	" "	33a-c	The spiritual benefits of ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1991	52f-53a	Offerings cost nothing - could care for world
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	67a-d	Wise to fast when you want to listen
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 1996	63f	Knowing of fast offering helps children ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Fasting (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Fast Offerings</i>				
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2001	73b-75f	How and why —entire talk
“ “	“	“ “	73e&75d	Blessings coming from ,
“ “	“	“ “	73f	, will bring spirit of calling
Spencer J. Condie	Ens	May 2002	45e-f	Will break yokes and bring revelation
Carl B. Pratt	Ens	Nov 2004	47b-c	Three aspects of a proper fast
“ “	“	“ “	47d	, is a commandment —J.F. Smith
“ “	“	“ “	47d-48d	Suggestions on how to conduct fast
“ “	“	“ “	48d-f	When should children begin to fast?
“ “	“	“ “	48f-49b	Explanation of Isaiah 58:6-11
Yoshihiko Kikuchi	Ens	May 2007	97e-98d	Rain came because of tithing, temple and , —story
Douglas L. Callister	Ens	Nov 2007	100f-101b	Testimony came only after , —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2009	48a	, enhances prayer
“ “	“		48b-c	No wisdom in long fasts —Joseph F. Smith
O. Vincent Haleck	Ens	May 2012	101a-c	Weekly , for children far from home
“ “	“		103a	Weekly , for children far from home
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2012	88a-d	Their breakdown answered others' , —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2013	107f	Helps spirit develop dominance over physical appetites
Linda K. Burton	“		111e-112d	Share problems so others can pray and fast with you
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2014	41d-42b	Cherish this sacred privilege monthly
Dean M. Davies	“		54a-e	The amazing blessings from , —Isaiah 58
“ “	“		54f-55a	Law of , is not fulfilled until offering is made
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2015	22b-23e	The blessings that come from ,
“ “	“		23e-24b	His thoughts while , were directed to Vanuatu
“ “	“		24c-25a	How , helped woman in Sierra Leone—story
“ “	“		25a-e	Teach children the principle then let them choose
James B. Martino	Ens	Nov 2015	58a-60f	Sons of Lehi and Mosiah compared—story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2018	75b	Wife fasted every Monday for inactive husband
Fathers <i>Related Topics: Parents, Patriarchal Order</i>				
David O. McKay	Era	Dec 1968	37d	If he doesn't help with kids he is untrue to marriage
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	87b-c	Ways to exercise priesthood in home
“ “	“	“ “	87c-88c	Must father bodies and faith of children
David O. McKay	“	“ “	109f	How , must conduct selves in home
David O. McKay	Era	June 1969	116b-c	No , has right to utter cross words in home
Marion D. Hanks	Era	June 1970	99c-d	A neglectful yet loving father —story
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	June 1971	103b-c	Many , place business before children
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	Dec 1971	90f-91a	Don't concentrate on material security for children
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	July 1972	72e	A , methods of discipline changed upon conversion
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	102f	How , must teach their boys about sex
Marion D. Hanks	“	“ “	104f	The boy who tried everything but asking , —story
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	July 1973	92c	Good instructions to ,
“ “	“	“ “	93b	We'd rather be with our dad than anybody else
“ “	“	“ “	93e	Blessing of children —story of Bp. Featherstone
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	98f	Admonitions to , concerning home

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Fathers (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Parents, Patriarchal Order</i>				
James E. Faust	Ens	Jan 1974	22b	If , are heads of families juvenile delinquency stops
" "	"	" "	23b	Priorities , should have —Harold B. Lee
" "	"	" "	23e	Gen. MacArthur greater as a , than as a soldier
" "	"	" "	23f	Wife's tearful thanks to husband for temple sealing
" "	"	" "	24c	I will go if my father will hold the rope —story
" "	"	" "	24e	What , are for —by Richard L. Evans
A. Theodore Tuttle	"	" "	66b	The patriarch of the home, not the dictator
" "	"	" "	67a	Should give fathers' blessings
" "	"	" "	67b	Must guard home against intrusion of evil
" "	"	" "	67b	Must promote peace at home - leave worries at office
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	Jan 1974	67c	Interview children regularly
" "	"	" "	67d	Companions or strangers to children —story
" "	"	" "	68c	A man needs the responsibility of a family
" "	"	" "	68e	God himself chose to be known as Father
Marvin J. Ashton	"	" "	104c	Companionships of old, experienced fathers a great blessing —Joseph Smith
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	May 1974	15c-e	A sacrifice made by his father to help him —story
Marion D. Hanks	"	" "	76d-77c	It takes men to make men - Boys need men
" "	"	" "	78e	The father saw the C- but not the A's —story
" "	"	" "	78f	The father helped his son give his talk —story
" "	"	" "	78f-79a	The father helped his disabled son do his duties —story
" "	"	" "	79b	Boys need an example of a man at his best
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	89e-f	Should give sons blessings —story
Mark E. Peterson	Ens	Nov 1974	51b-c	What , do affects eternal lives of wives and children
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	May 1975	14d-e	Girl had no trouble believing in a loving Heavenly Father - Hers was like that —onion story
Joseph Anderson	"	" "	29f-30a	Jesus always referred to God as Father
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	79f-80a	Boys need idols; their fathers
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	May 1976	33b-e	How , holding priesthood should act in family
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1976	87c-88a	How , can better prepare sons for missions
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1977	4d	Each must give a , blessing to his children
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	31f-32b	Amazing results when inactive dad was asked to bless his son —story
Marion D. Hanks	"	" "	36c-f	Regular dads and imitation men —story
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	63b	Husbands first - fathers second
" "	"	" "	63c-e	His children chose home over him because he was never around anyway —story
" "	"	" "	64a-b	All men must play with their children —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1981	34e-f	How , are to discipline children —J. F. Smith
" "	"	" "	35a-b	, must put home first —David O. McKay
" "	"	" "	36b	Children must be spiritually regenerated by ,
" "	"	" "	36c-e	, must put homes in order —John Taylor revelation
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	Nov 1981	71d-72b	Some set example for temple marriage —story
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	Nov 1982	42c-e	Sons will follow , examples
" "	"	" "	44a-b	Measure , at their fireside —good
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	77a	Most important thing , can do for children —McKay
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 1983	36b-38b	How to treat your children —2 good stories
Matthew S. Holland	"	" "	39b-c	A , influence on son —story

Fathers

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Fathers (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Parents, Patriarchal Order</i>				
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1983	40d-e	Presence of , in home produces strong family
“ “	“	“ “	41f-42a	Chief responsibility of , is in home —G. A. Smith
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	Nov 1983	14b-c	Interviewing children - wet or dry? —story
“ “	“	“ “	14d-15a	Alma's and Helaman's interview
“ “	“	“ “	15a-c	Interview with son dispelled parents' fears —story
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1984	12d-e	The role of , —S. W. Kimball
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1984	67b	Fatherhood taught him the important lessons
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1985	35e	First responsibility is to set the proper example
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1987	48d-e	A calling from which one is never released
“ “	“	“ “	48e	Your most important work
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1987	48e-49d	A , responsibility is to provide for the family and allow the mother to stay at home
“ “	“	“ “	50e-f	No child should fear his father
“ “	“	“ “	50f-51b	10 ways , can give spiritual leadership
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1988	5d	Home duties of , that would please God
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	May 1989	61a-b	He asked for a father's blessing —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1990	51f-52c	Fidelity and child support and kindness to family are prerequisites to temple recommends
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Nov 1990	39b-d	“Dad, are you looking at me?” —story
Durrel A. Woolsey	“	“ “	43b-44f	Excellent advice to ,
Jacob de Jager	Ens	May 1991	43f-44b	The basic duties of ,
Janette C. Hales	“	“ “	85a-b	“Pattern” comes from “pater” or father
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1991	22c-d	Fathers should take toddlers out of meetings
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1993	35c-d	Are not optional family baggage
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1993	35d-f	Essential for establishing gender in children
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1993	59f-60a	Put , back at head of home - his duties
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1994	20f-21a	Responsibility as , transcends all else
Kenneth Johnson	“	“ “	29b-f	Never knew father until 5-yrs old —story
Marlin K. Jensen	“	“ “	49a	“Next time just send your father” —story
Horacio A. Tenorio	Ens	Nov 1994	23f-24f	The benefits of holding , interviews
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	32a	Children are a , best friends and examples
Howard W. Hunter	“	“ “	49d-51f	Advice to husbands and ,
Rex D. Pinegar	“	“ “	82b	Father's and son's view of day spent fishing —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1995	46d-e	No greater responsibility
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1995	62e	, are patriarchs to their children
Lynn A. Mickelsen	“	“ “	78f-79b	Boy's father knew how to allay doubts —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 1997	35a	Fatherlessness: the central social problem
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1997	52e-f	Nothing as valuable as love and respect of children
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1998	73d-e	Supernal exalting status of worthy fatherhood comes as a gift from wife
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1998	22b-24f	Most important calling —important talk
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 1999	15c-16f	The influence of ,
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	39f-40a	Duties of ,
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1999	100d-e	Never without love and support of , —story
H. David Burton	Ens	May 2000	40c-e	Your most important and sacred responsibility
Loren C. Dunn	“	“ “	80b-81a	The influence of , in scripture
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2001	46d-e	Buried by earthquake, son knew father would come —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Fathers (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Parents, Patriarchal Order</i>				
Sharon G. Larsen	Ens	May 2001	86f-87d	Father came looking for her —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2002	9b-f	Children chose house rather than him —story
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	42f	As patriarchs to families , must give blessings
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	48b-f	, have responsibility to know children’s worthiness
F. Melvin Hammond	“	“ “	97d-f	“Dad, are you awake?” —story
“ “	“	“ “	98b-d	The duties of , in their homes
“ “	“	“ “	98d-99a	Character of sons is determined by how men treat their wives
“ “	“	“ “	99b	Master self, and sons will be honorable
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	100c-f	Take stock of selves - Pray for guidance
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2003	21b-d	Father went to circus instead of meeting —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2004	69b-c	Satan’s crosshairs are on ,
“ “	“	“ “	70d-71a	A family needs a father to anchor it
“ “	“	“ “	71a-d	The head of the family
“ “	“	“ “	71f-72b	Father is a teacher
“ “	“	“ “	72b-e	Father is the provider
W. Douglas Shumway	“	“ “	94d	Dad counseled sons —story
“ “	“	“ “	96b	Dad made blind son a top hurdler —story
H. David Burton	Ens	Nov 2004	98c-d	Families need less things and more , —Packer
Richard H. Winkel	Ens	Nov 2006	9f-10d	Excited son woke Dad at 2:00 a.m. —story
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2006	46f-47b	Manhood defined by quality of fatherhood
Craig A. Cardon	“	“ “	94d-e	“Move that mountain , Dad” —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2007	105c-d	Which activity son liked best
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2008	110b-c	Things husbands should do for wives
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	111b	Don’t let Daddy touch the microwave
Marcos A. Aidukaitis	Ens	Nov 2008	15b-f	Because father read the Book of Mormon —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	30c-31c	Rescued by worried father —story
Claudio R. M. Costa	Ens	May 2009	56b-c	Each has a fourfold responsibility —Hinckley
“ “	“	“ “	56c-e	Duty to lead prayers, study, Family Home Evening
Ann M. Dibb	“	“ “	116b-f	Took girl 2500 miles to temple —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2009	47e	How , see sons - Improved versions of selves
“ “	“	“ “	47e	Model, mentor, hero, example and influence to sons
“ “	“	“ “	47f-48e	Three ways to improve relations with ,
“ “	“	“ “	48e-50a	Three ways , can improve relations with sons
“ “	“	“ “	50a-b	Relations of , with returned missionary sons
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	61d-62a	How his father disciplined him
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2010	8a-b	Presides in home even if Apostle is present
“ “	“	“ “	8b-d	President declined to bless boy in favor of , —story
“ “	“	“ “	8d-f	Made , ordain son —story
“ “	“	“ “	9e	Your priesthood is a shield between home and adversary
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	110c	A special appeal to ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2011	96e-f	His care for dying baby—story
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	Nov 2011	77b-d	Most important thing , can do for daughters
“ “	“	“ “	77d-78e	How , can and should raise daughters
“ “	“	“ “	78e-f	Her , was her hero

Fathers

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Fathers (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Parents, Patriarchal Order</i>				
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	Nov 2011	78f-79b	Guard virtue, magnify priesthood, take family to temple
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2012	9b-d	Wants to first hear “well done” from mortal father
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	64d	Must take place as head of house
“ “	“	“ “	64d-65b	Four things , must do
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2012	60c-67f	How he helped children see their gifts —entire talk
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2013	7e-f	Have authority to teach and to bless
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2013	73b-f	The role and perceived necessity of , is diminishing
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2014	95b-d	God’s preferred title is “Father”
Tad R. Callister	Ens	Nov 2014	34f	A title that will endure forever
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	44f-45a	A , role—A calling from which you are never released
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	61f-62b	Dad asked son for opinion about article—story
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	May 2015	15f-16a	No more elevated title than ,
“ “	“	“ “	17a	Must be homemakers, too
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	28b-c	All earthly attributes of , are magnified in God
Linda K. Burton	“	“ “	29f-30a	Stay on this side of the string and you’ll be safe—story
“ “	“	“ “	30b	Your most important calling—E.T. Benson
“ “	“	“ “	30b-c	Satan forfeited the privilege of being a ,
Larry M. Gibson	“	“ “	78c-79a	Walking 50 miles in 20 hours—story
“ “	“	“ “	79a-c	, set example for sons in everything they do
“ “	“	“ “	79d	Why are you here?—To learn to be a ,
“ “	“	“ “	79d-80b	Aaronic Priesthood prepares for fatherhood
Bradley D. Foster	Ens	Nov 2015	51e-52f	Son, I was nine once, too—story
Mary R. Durham	Ens	May 2016	23a-24a	Father was drowning with child on his back—story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	83e-84a	What , should do and be
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	94c	A source of incomparable satisfaction, even joy
“ “	“	“ “	94d	Most essestial role is to turn hearts of children to God
“ “	“	“ “	95a-b	Delivered flyers door to door for political campaign of ,
“ “	“	“ “	95d	Loving their mother is best thing , can do for children
“ “	“	“ “	95d-e	Jesus was entrusted to a foster ,
“ “	“	“ “	96e-97a	, prayed over sleeping son each morning—story
“ “	“	“ “	97a	We are preparing children for Lord’s coming—Alma 39:16
“ “	“	“ “	93c-97b	Entire talk
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2017	127f-128d	, diligence gave 13 children immovable foundation of faith
Richard J. Maynes	Ens	Nov 2017	75d-e	Three divinely appointed responsibilities
Devin G. Durrant	Ens	May 2018	44d-f	You think Dad is a good man at Church, but ... —story
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	67e-68b	Preside in family irrespective of president’s keys
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	69b-e	, who pray over but don’t bless babies—a tragedy
Fault-Finding <i>Related Topics: Criticism</i>				
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Dec 1971	76f	They that watch for iniquity shall be hewn down
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1972	29b	Evils of name calling in politics
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Jan 1973	34e	Of Brethren, a deadly sin
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1976	85b-e	Change people by emphasizing self respect and esteem rather than through ,
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Nov 1977	36d-e	I hope you see the five A’s —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Fault-Finding (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Criticism</i>				
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1982	38d	Difficult to carry cross and grudges too
“ “	“	“ “	39b	No cause too trivial once ego is committed
“ “	“	“ “	39b	How Lorenzo Snow viewed Joseph’s shortcomings
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	46e	Some found fault with A. Lincoln’s looks
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1982	63d	, required no talent, no brains —good quote
“ “	“	“ “	63e	None can prosper with , as their foundation
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2016	40b-f	Power pole an eyesore to one, beautiful to another—story
Lynn G. Robbins	“	“ “	97f-98c	Is never accompanied by Holy Ghost
Fear				
<i>Related Topics: Courage</i>				
Franklin D. Richards	Era	Dec 1968	94e	Fear destroys faith
Joseph Fielding Smith	Era	June 1969	39a	, of the Lord means love of the Lord
Thomas S. Monson	Era	Dec 1969	90b	Confidence comes from knowledge
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	98a	Parting words to missionary
Franklin D. Richards	Era	June 1970	36a	Gospel living overcomes ,
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	65e	The greatest danger among us today is ,
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	July 1973	16e	Wholesome fear generates own antibodies
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	38d	, of criticism
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1976	84f	Most people never realize potential because of sense of inferiority
J. Richard Clarke	“	“ “	109b	Not nervous but incredibly alert
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1977	51d-f	, has come upon entire world —U.N. Secretary General
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1983	80e	Nothing to , if we do these things...
Anne C. Pingree	Ens	Nov 2005	112d-114a	Overwhelming , at mission call —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2006	71a-c	Peter began to sink when his glance left Jesus
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2006	86f-87a	We need not live in ,
“ “	“	“ “	87d	Is there a place to move to escape? - No
“ “	“	“ “	87f	The opposite of faith
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2007	55d-57a	Lord will guide during scary assignments —story
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	72b-d	Less , about children if 4 guidelines followed
“ “	“	“ “	72d-e	Members must shed camouflage
“ “	“	“ “	73b	Choose a path out of , or follow Christ
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2008	22b-d	The contrast between despair and hope
Barbara Thompson	“	“ “	115e	Next time try and have something to say —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2009	51a	You are not to be fearful
“ “	“	“ “	52e	“Do not be afraid! I do not fear.”
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	67f	Not a time for , but for faith
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	89b-d	Troubled times, but be of good cheer and do not ,
“ “	“	“ “	92f	Future is as bright as your faith
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2009	8e	Overpowers Holy Ghost - Good example
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	109d-e	We will survive if we live the commandments
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2010	10a	We have no , of the future
Gerrit W. Gong	Ens	Nov 2010	38d-e	There is faith and no , in this Church
Per G. Malm	“	“ “	101c-e	What the rest of God means —J.F. Smith
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2011	34d-e	Faith need not be displaced by ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Fear (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Courage</i>				
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2011	34d-e	Fear not. Future as bright as your faith
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2011	16c	You need not fail or , in today's world
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2014	29a-d	Screaming woman on flight was LDS—story
“ “	“	“ “	31b-d	His dying daughter had no ,
“ “	“	“ “	31d-e	Those who face , with faith gain courage
Lynn G. Robbins	Ens	Nov 2014	9a-11f	Don't let peer pressure sway you—Entire talk
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	121c-122b	Blocks blessings from reaching us
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2015	46a-d	The , he felt when he broke a window—story
“ “	“	“ “	46e-47a	The first effects of the Fall was ,
“ “	“	“ “	47b-e	Christ is the only source of enduring peace
“ “	“	“ “	47e-48b	Peter walked on water until he diverted his gaze
“ “	“	“ “	48f-49d	The difference between worldly , and godly ,
“ “	“	“ “	49e-f	Godly , dispels mortal ,
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2016	50c	Boy skipped church because he was to give a talk
Gary B. Sabin	Ens	May 2017	54e-f	“Don't fear, just live right.” —Neal A. Maxwell
“ “	“	“ “	54f-55a	Wouldn't watch BYU games until outcome sure—story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	104f	Was used historically to get people to take action
“ “	“	“ “	105a-c	We must not be controlling, manipulative, or harsh
“ “	“	“ “	105f-106c	A wicked world, but God does not want us to ,
“ “	“	“ “	106c-107a	Don't be paralyzed by , because bad things might happen
“ “	“	“ “	107a	Pure love of Christ is the liberating antidote to ,
“ “	“	“ “	107b	Christ's love will replace , with faith
“ “	“	“ “	107b-c	Be not afraid, only believe—Joy and light result
Neill F. Marriott	Ens	Nov 2017	10f	Lord wants us to change , into faith
Stanley G. Ellis	“	“ “	114b-c	Do we flee or fight?
“ “	“	“ “	114c	“Fear not” is emphasized throughout the scriptures
“ “	“	“ “	114d	Discouragement and , are tools of the adversary
Fellowshipping <i>Related Topics: Activation, Friends</i>				
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	Jan 1973	86c	Removes fears - good story about his daughter
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1975	59d-f	How a home teacher reactivated a man —story
“ “	“	“ “	60f-61b	An inactive convert brought back through , —story
F. Burton Howard	Ens	Nov 1986	76d-77a	Inaccessible couple asked for recommends —story
Hugh H. Pinnock	Ens	May 1987	62f-63b	Neighbors' love won motorcyclists —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1988	28f-29a	Gen. Authority not recognized - ignored by ward —story
“ “	“	“ “	29a-c	Results of , on two sisters —story
“ “	“	“ “	30a	LeGrand Richards tipped his hat to everyone —story
“ “	“	“ “	30b	Man helped neighbor with cement —story
“ “	“	“ “	30c-f	, —good advice
Gérald Caussé	Ens	Nov 2013	50e-51f	It is your priesthood duty to reach out
“ “	“	“ “	49a-51f	We are all strangers. Our duty toward them
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	55a-d	Help another who can't get up—story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
First Presidency				
<i>Related Topics: Apostles, President</i>				
Joseph Fielding Smith	Ens	July 1972	88b	Will never lead Church astray
“ “	“	“ “	88f	Follow counsel of , for peace and safety
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	103d	Counselors are those the Lord wants
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Jan 1973	100f	Reorganization of , —history
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1984	4f-5e	How , functions when president is infirm
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1989	10f	Decisions by , must be unanimous
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1995	47e-f	His vision was limited until called to ,
William R. Walker	Ens	May 2008	37d-38a	Picture of , hung in grandparents' entry —story
“ “	“	“ “	39b-d	How , functions —Hinckley
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	83d-e	Reorganization of ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	87e	Reorganization of ,
Food Storage				
<i>Related Topics: Welfare Program</i>				
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Jan 1974	69c	Basic principles of welfare program —J.R. Clarke
“ “	“	“ “	69d	The righteous will have a year's supply
“ “	“	“ “	69e	What and how much to store
“ “	“	“ “	81c	Non-food items which should be stored
“ “	“	“ “	81d	Have a cash reserve
“ “	“	“ “	81e	You can't be spiritual if you're hungry
“ “	“	“ “	81f	The hungry Saints of WWII Germany
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	May 1974	61d-62c	Share , and your cruse of oil will not fail
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1974	6c-e	Be independent of every creature
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1975	5a-6a	Members told to plant gardens
Victor L. Brown	Ens	Nov 1975	115d-e	Signs of times indicate an urgency
H. Burke Peterson	“	“ “	116e	30% of Church has a 2-month supply
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	May 1976	116b-118b	What, how, when and should I share? —entire talk
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	123a-b	Lord will give us the ability to provide for ourselves, but will not give us roast pigs —B. Young
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	124b-125d	Why call ye me Lord, and do not the things which I say? - Powerful call for ,
Barbara B. Smith	Ens	Nov 1976	121d-f	Pointers on ,
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	May 1979	93e-f	Lord provides after we've done all we can —stories
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	94f-95a	Others may take our , - so what? - we obeyed
J. Thomas Fyans	Ens	Nov 1979	88a-b	Linchpin is , not welfare projects —good illustration
Victor L. Brown	Ens	May 1980	89c-d	Church is prepared to take care of a limited number for a short period of time
“ “	“	“ “	89d	Survey on family preparedness
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1980	32e	You will barter anything for food
“ “	“	“ “	33a-c	Good advice on ,
“ “	“	“ “	33e	Do it now! I speak with urgency
“ “	“	“ “	33e-34a	Scenes from WWII Europe
“ “	“	“ “	34b	Prepare to feed others as well
Victor L. Brown	“	“ “	80b-f	Can we ask the Lord to fight our battles when we have been given the sword to wield —B. Young
J. Richard Clarke	“	“ “	82b	Some wait to be sure the storm clouds really gather
“ “	“	“ “	84c	Inflation reduces savings, but no savings buys nothing
“ “	“	“ “	84d	Have life insurance and health insurance
“ “	“	“ “	84e	We will yet live on what we produce

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Food Storage (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Welfare Program</i>				
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	May 1981	26c-d	Widow in WWII ate well because she had , —story
Mark E. Peterson	"	" "	62f-63a	The Lord gives the harvest - we gather —squirrel story
" "	"	" "	63c	Most important storehouses are our own
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	87e-f	Statistics showing unpreparedness of members
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1987	49d-e	, is even more urgent today
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1995	36f-37a	The time to disregard counsel for , is over
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2001	73d	Counseled for 60 years to have ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2002	58d-e	Start small, but do it
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	May 2007	52e	Parents are the family storekeepers —Faust
" "	"	" "	52e-f	A year's supply of debt and food free —Monson
" "	"	" "	52f	Start small, but do it —Hinckley
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2008	104e-f	Be prepared for June snowstorms
Linda K. Burton	Ens	May 2014	123b-c	Good response when ridiculed for having ,
Hugo E. Martinez	Ens	Nov 2014	103b-c	No water after hurricane—Precious commodity—story
Foreordination				
<i>Related Topics: Parents, Priesthood</i>				
Milton R. Hunter	Era	Dec 1968	59b-60c	All prophets were foreordained
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Jan 1973	33e	Lee undoubtedly foreordained
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	101d	Pres. Lee ,
" "	"	" "	103d	All of us , for some purpose
Joseph Anderson	Ens	July 1973	106f	Of Smith, Grant, McKay
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1974	4f	Joseph Smith said he and others had been ,
" "	"	" "	5a	Many , to greater states than they are prepared for
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1974	50e	Testifies that Pres. Kimball was foreordained
Bruce R. McConkie	"	" "	71d-f	Pres. Kimball foreordained
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	May 1974	72b-73f	, —excellent explanation
" "	"	" "	72e	All Israel and Church members foreordained
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	84a-d	Each president foreordained
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	Nov 1974	54f-55a	Families were planned in pre-existence
" "	"	" "	55b-c	Families and priesthood lineages were foreordained
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	May 1975	69b-70a	We are foreordained to receive priesthood
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	77d	We have all been foreordained
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1975	74d	All of us foreordained
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	May 1982	32f	All who have calls to minister were foreordained
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1986	43b-c	Youth foreordained for birth in this day
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 1995	16f	Many of us held in Spirit World —Woodruff
David B. Haight	"	" "	36b-c, 37b	Pres. Hinckley foreordained
" "	"	" "	36d-f	Joseph Smith and G. Hinckley foreordained
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	38b-d	Pres. Hinckley foreordained
James E. Faust	"	" "	45e	Pres. Hinckley foreordained
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2008	17e-f	Pres. Monson foreordained
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2014	68e-f	Every priesthood holder was foreordained—N.E. Tanner

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Forgiveness				
<i>Related Topics: Confession, Repentance, Sin</i>				
Joseph F. Smith	Era	Dec 1969	37d	Strong admonition toward
Alvin R. Dyer	"	" "	39f	Brings release of tensions
Franklin D. Richards	Era	June 1970	36a	Blessed are the merciful - The reverse is true also
" "	"	" "	36e	If you would be forgiven, forgive —
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	June 1971	96c-e	Quarrel split father and son. Each forgave —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Dec 1971	132e-133a	Returning prisoner finds tree covered with ribbons —story
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	July 1973	36b	Must forgive every soul on earth —Lee
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	122a	How to know when God has forgiven
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Jan 1974	20f	Walk the second mile to relieve your anger
" "	"	" "	21b	He who takes offense is a fool —Brigham Young, good
" "	"	" "	21b	Three instances where , was sought
" "	"	" "	21f	Allow your cheek to be struck but not others'
" "	"	" "	22a	We experience the same sorrows and are equal at death; why not get along?
James A. Cullimore	Ens	May 1974	29e	Justice must be satisfied before , comes
Franklin D. Richards	Ens	Nov 1974	106b	Forgetting is an important part of ,
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1977	46b-48c	Many good stories of ,
" "	"	" "	48d-f	, means to blot it from our minds
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	60b-e	Wife was killed by a doctor's infection —story
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1980	29f	6 things necessary to obtain ,
" "	"	" "	31c	Savior's punishment will be lightest possible. His rewards will be maximum
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Nov 1981	73b-e	Man demanded justice. Hanks gave mercy —story
" "	"	" "	73e-74e	My specialty is mercy, said the convert —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	97f-98a	Mother of dead child could not forgive —story
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	May 1983	71c	We are forgiven to the extent we forgive
" "	"	" "	72a-b	He who cannot forgive has the greater sin
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1983	55b-c	Joseph Smith's letter of , to W. W. Phelps
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	Nov 1983	59b-f	Girl lost leg because she killed the snake —story
" "	"	" "	60a-b	One POW was not emaciated because of , —story
" "	"	" "	60d-f	Depth of Savior's , —S. W. Kimball
F. Burton Howard	Ens	Nov 1986	77d-78b	Bishop forgot which priest had sinned —story
Hugh W. Pinnock	Ens	May 1987	62e-f	Quarreling ranchers forgave —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1987	16b-18f	How to heal resentment or shame —entire talk
" "	"	" "	17b-18f	Man's wife was killed by the doctor —story
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1988	62e	Hurts heal more quickly if we avoid bitterness
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1989	6b	Withholding , is a form of pride
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1989	66b-c	Abuser forgiven because of Atonement -story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1990	73b-c	Lincoln asked officer's , —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1990	38a-b	Former sins return when done again
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1991	90f-91b	We want private, painless, quick ,
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1992	32e-33a	Letter from former drug addict
Ronald E. Poelman	Ens	Nov 1993	84b-86b	Obtaining divine , —entire talk
Monte J. Brough	Ens	May 1995	42c-e	Man who had stolen livestock asked help —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	59b-c	Lord will give maximum reward and minimum punishment
" "	"	" "	59d	Brothers had divided room for 62 years —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Forgiveness (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Confession, Repentance, Sin</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1995	59f-60a	Forgive self. Don't persist in remembering what the Lord is willing to forget —story
" "	"	" "	60b-c	Stolen key returned mounted on plaque —story
" "	"	" "	60c	He who can't forgive, breaks bridge over which he himself must pass
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	75b-77f	Finding forgiveness —entire talk good
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1995	18d-21b	No sin is exempted from the promise of complete , —entire talk
" "	"	" "	21b	, does not necessarily assure exaltation
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	99f-100e	Letter from single mother who forgave —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 1996	83d-e	Jesus still says "Forgive them, for they know not..."
" "	"	" "	83f	We don't want our sins remembered - so forgive
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1997	54f-59b	Letters from W.W. Phelps and Joseph Smith
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2002	18e-19a	Man never joined Church because he couldn't forgive —story
" "	"	" "	19b-c	Bishop forgot funeral - man forgave —story
" "	"	" "	20b-c	Brothers never spoke for 62 years —story
" "	"	" "	20f-21b	Former friends reunited through service —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2002	88b-f	How to forgive one who has abused you
David E. Sorensen	Ens	May 2003	10b-11d	Neighbors' quarrel became murder —story
" "	"	" "	12b-d	Joseph forgave his brothers —story
" "	"	" "	12d-e	Does not require us to tolerate evil
" "	"	" "	12f	, keeps past from dictating future
Kathleen H. Hughes	"	" "	13d-e	Peace came after much prayer —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2003	58a-d	Apology brought son home —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2004	16e-17a	Innocent victims must forgive
" "	"	" "	17d	Suffering does not bring , - Only faith
" "	"	" "	17f-18b	Not forgiving self is denying Atonement
Ned B. Roueche	"	" "	30e-31a	We must forgive to be forgiven
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2005	81f	The greatest virtue and most needed
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2005	83f-84e	Assaulted by a frozen turkey —story
" "	"	" "	81d-84f	Entire talk
James E. Faust	"	" "	115b-d	Women need to let go of the hurt
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2006	28a	What He made, He can fix
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	60d-f	Joseph's letter of , to W.W. Phelps
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	70b	Change what you can, forgive the rest
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2007	67b-68a	The Amish and , —story
" "	"	" "	68a-b	Grudges are wasted energy
" "	"	" "	68b	Forgiving is wholesome and therapeutic
" "	"	" "	68d-e	The healthful benefits of ,
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2007	69e-70d	Examples of ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	100f	Wipes away anguish and torment —Kimball
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2008	40b-43f	Healing the consequences of abuse
Jay E. Jensen	Ens	Nov 2008	48b-e	People are seeking , during sacrament
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2009	40f	Overpowering , for riotous life —story
" "	"	" "	40f	No sin that cannot be forgiven
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	May 2010	13b-f	Corrie ten Boom forgave cruel guard —story
James B. Martino	"	" "	103a	Don't pass blame for problems

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Forgiveness (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Confession, Repentance, Sin</i>				
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2010	7f-8a	Faust hopes to ask grandmother's , —story
Juan A. Uceda	"	" "	53a-f	"Go and say I'm sorry" —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2011	32b-f	"John, leave it alone"—story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2012	8a-b	Woman's torment over abortion can be erased —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	32d-f	Clinging to discordant note struck 20 years ago
" "	"	" "	32f-33f	Laborers in vineyard - A parable of ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	70a-77b	The merciful obtain mercy —entire talk
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2012	7c	Religion means nothing until you know you need ,
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	74e-75b	A challenge to go forgive
Don R. Clarke	"	" "	105d	Sacrament renews process of ,
Craig A. Cardon	Ens	May 2013	15a-18b	The Savior wants to forgive
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	98a	Man forgave drunk who killed family—story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2013	28d	Repentance is individual. So is ,
Timothy J. Dyches	"	" "	38f-39b	Corrie ten Boom forgave the Nazi guard—story
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	69a-f	Repentance and , are keys to happiness
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2014	92f-93c	Blame opens wounds. Only , heals
" "	"	" "	93d-f	"How I wish I had a second chance to be kind:—story
Jörg Klebingat	Ens	Nov 2014	36e	Don't hold grudges. Don't be easily offended
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2015	108e-109e	Which loved Jesus most?
Neill F. Marriott	Ens	Nov 2015	31e-f	Carefully guarded resentments impede progress
Francisco J. Viñas	"	" "	37b-d	Happiness and joy attend , of sins
David A. Bednar	"	" "	130f-131a	President Faust's last address was about ,
Kevin R. Duncan	Ens	May 2016	33a-b	We need not be a victim twice by carrying burden of hate
" "	"	" "	33b-e	Healing ointment removed years-old sliver—story
" "	"	" "	34c-35a	To forgive is not to condone
" "	"	" "	35e	Short Lord's Prayer includes thoughts on ,
" "	"	" "	35f	The very reason God sent His Son
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	66b-67d	Father forgave him for two girls' deaths—story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	101d-102c	If Dresden can be rebuilt, so can a sin-filled life
" "	"	" "	102c-f	Matters not how you became lost—you're loved
Gerrit W. Gong	"	" "	109b-c	Once we repent, we need not continue to confess
" "	"	" "	109d-e	I should have treated him better than he treated me—story
Jean B. Bingham	Ens	Nov 2016	8c-f	Forget others' mistakes, stumblings, and imperfections
J. Devn Cornish	"	" "	33f-34b	As oft as we repent, we will be forgiven—2 scriptures
Linda S. Reeves	"	" "	88b-89a	Afraid to confess, man found sweet , —story
" "	"	" "	89a-c	Missionary returned to mission after , —story
" "	"	" "	90a	You have not traveled beyond God's love—Holland
" "	"	" "	90b	Greatest miracle is not the parting of the Red Sea
Lynn G. Robbins	"	" "	97d-e	We forgive selves better when we sacrifice
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	100c-d	Greatest blessing of all is feeling of , during sacrament
K. Brett Nattress	"	" "	120c-d	No sin is exempted from the promise of complete ,
Dale G. Renlund	"	" "	121c-122b	Set off firecracker at church. His joy when forgiven—story
" "	"	" "	123f	Jesus can forgive because He paid the price for our sins
Neill F. Marriott	Ens	Nov 2017	12b-e	Prayer enabled her to love the one who hurt her—story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Forgiveness (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Confession, Repentance, Sin</i>				
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2017	41d-42b	The difference between 10,000 talents and 100 pence
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	54f	Resentment is like drinking poison—Nelson Mandela
W. Craig Zwick	"	" "	99a-b	Delete the list and forgive—story
Jose L. Alonso	"	" "	120d-121e	Forgave young man who ran over son—story
Larry J. Echo Hawk	Ens	May 2018	15d-16a	Able to forgive the drunk driver—story
" "	"	" "	16d-e	Work for it, and you will be able to forgive
" "	"	" "	16e	Essential element of , includes forgiving ourselves
Lynn G. Robbins	"	" "	22f-23b	Seven times seventy is not a limit. No auditors involved
" "	"	" "	22b-23d	Must change with real intent
Freedom				
<i>Related Topics: Agency, America, Constitution, Government, United States</i>				
Franklin D. Richards	Era	June 1969	49d	There are two freedoms...
Richard L. Evans	"	" "	80d-e	Liberty cannot be without morality
Sterling W. Sill	Era	Dec 1970	79b	No other problem will matter if , fails
Franklin D. Richards	"	" "	83b	We wear the chains we forge. Good comment on habits
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	June 1971	17a	People seeking to be free of all freedoms
Alvin R. Dyer	Ens	July 1972	52f	Gospel cannot find root where , forbidden
" "	"	" "	53c	Must precede gospel. Teaches good and evil
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	60d	Good books on ,
" "	"	" "	60e	Godless conspiracy greatest threat to ,
" "	"	" "	61a	Only blood will restore lost liberties
" "	"	" "	61f	4 civic standards for saints
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	July 1973	39c	Killed by neglect as well as by attack
" "	"	" "	40a	If foundation is firm, the rest will stand —Coolidge
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1974	85c	While seeking , they became slaves to their own bad habits —youth
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1976	92f-93c	Righteousness is indispensable to liberty
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1978	15b	Strict obedience leads to , not to slavery —Brigham Young
" "	"	" "	16b	Greater knowledge makes one more free
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1979	94d-e	Allowing government dole will destroy ,
Royden G. Derrick	Ens	May 1981	66b	, is not free - it must be earned
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1981	16d-e	A. Lincoln's letter to mother who lost 5 sons
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1983	66c	No true , without responsibility
Glenn L. Pace	Ens	Nov 1987	40a-b	Don't mistake lack of self control for ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1990	4b-c	, has come to Eastern Europe
David B. Haight	"	" "	23d-e	, in Eastern bloc countries
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1991	16b	Unbridled passions result in slavery
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	64f-65a	Less self-reliance equals less ,
James M. Paramore	Ens	Nov 1992	9b-11b	Freeing people from prisons —entire talk
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	51d-52a	No , in pornography and addictions —letter
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	60d-62f	, to choose acts but not consequences
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1993	77b	Gadarene swine racing downhill to their destruction
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1996	17d-e	Obsession with , may self-destruct society
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1999	102a	Not , from restraints but , from doubts and anxiety
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2001	70b	No one wants to be restrained

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Freedom (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Agency, America, Constitution, Government, United States</i>				
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2009	106f-107a	More laws lead to diminished ,
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2010	29f-30b	Slavery abolished in England because of one man
“ “	“	“ “	30d	Silence neither religious nor secular voices
Patrick Kearon	“	“ “	52b	Obedience leads to true ,
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2015	41c-e	Are commitments or personal , better?
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	111f-113f	Four cornerstones of religious ,
Ulisses Soares	Ens	May 2017	35d	We become captive to sin, doubt, unbelief, unhappiness ...
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	59a-d	Repentance is not restraining, but liberating
Stephen W. Owen	Ens	Nov 2017	48b-e	Repentance points us to ,
Friends				
<i>Related Topics: Fellowshipping</i>				
David O. McKay	Era	Dec 1968	35a	One of life's most priceless possessions
Henry D. Taylor	Era	June 1969	62d	Be kind to enemies: You made them
Marvin J. Ashton	Era	Dec 1969	51b-f	Family members should be , —story
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	67f	Voice of , sweet during trials
Delbert L. Stapley	Era	Dec 1970	65b	Undesirable , seldom improve, but you often lower your standards to theirs
John H. Vandenberg	Ens	June 1971	67f	Strangers and neighborhoods —good quote
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	71e	One's mate is the most precious friend
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	July 1972	59d	, of Church - Doniphan and Kane
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Jan 1973	41b	Share selves, render us the best
“ “	“	“ “	41b	Lincoln quote on destroying enemies
“ “	“	“ “	41f	A possession we earn
“ “	“	“ “	41f	Lord's , tried and tested
“ “	“	“ “	43c	Only way to have a , —Emerson
“ “	“	“ “	43c	Joseph Smith's measure of ,
Marion D. Hanks	“	“ “	128d	Rebels at Missionary Ridge surrendered because alone
James E. Faust	Ens	July 1973	89a	40% of young people have no close ,
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 1975	92b-93d	You can't do it alone
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1976	82a	Never be found with those who lower standards
Ted. E. Brewerton	Ens	May 1983	74a	I like myself more when I am with you
Robert L. Backman	Ens	Nov 1985	13b	We don't have to leave our group , just increase our ,
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Nov 1986	12a-13a	False friends drugged the sailor and led him into iniquity —story
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	81f	Best , should be in family
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1989	37b-d	His companions on the oyster boat changed their opinions of him —story
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 1990	40e	Two important elements in true ,
Malcolm S. Jeppsen	“	“ “	44e&45b	Phrases true , won't use
“ “	“	“ “	45b	True , make living the gospel easier
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1990	34e-f	We want children to have , but not follow them
W. Eugene Hansen	Ens	May 1996	38d-f	Two sheep led others right through snakes —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	51d-f	Poem about , not visited —poem
“ “	“	“ “	51f-52c	“Information Please” operator —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	92f	“I need a friend” —handicapped girl story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1997	94f-95a	Temple marriage is determined by ,
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1997	33a-b	Why we go two by two

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Friends (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Fellowshiping</i>				
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1997	43d-f	"All I ever wanted was to belong" —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	47b-c	Win people to cause by first being a ,
Virginia U. Jensen	"	" "	91a	Life is like a wheel - we're up when some are down
Sheri L. Dew	Ens	Nov 1998	94d	7 , traveled to Colorado to support her at funeral
Marlin K. Jensen	Ens	May 1999	64b-65f	Friendship —entire talk
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1999	14b-c	"I passed your house" - "Thanks"
Margaret D. Nadauld	Ens	May 2001	91d-f	, helped girl change friends —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2001	35d-38b	The doctrine of inclusion - How to treat others
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2002	26d-29b	Being true , to converts —entire talk
Spencer J. Condie	"	" "	45f-46a	Make , cause your own —Browning poem
Sharon G. Larson	"	" "	91e-f	Moroni had angels and Holy Ghost for ,
" "	"	" "	91f-92c	Girl could choose , or standards —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2004	113f-114a	Be careful of your ,
Anne C. Pingree	Ens	Nov 2004	111d-113b	Lessons learned from a dying ,
Kathleen H. Hughes	Ens	May 2005	76c	A grand fundamental principle —Joseph Smith
" "	"	" "	76d	Sorry to the amount of \$5 —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2006	59b-60d	Hated unfriendly LDS. Friend changed that —story
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2007	49d-e	Birds of a feather flock together
Walter F. Gonzalez	Ens	Nov 2007	54f-55a	Cut bad , off
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2008	123f-124e	, lead either toward light or away
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2009	50f	Don't run with , that worry your parents
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	86b-88f	"None Were With Him" —entire talk
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2011	94f-95a	"Dad, you are my best ," —story
David S. Baxter	Ens	May 2012	37b	Companionship at the expense of virtue and discipleship
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	112d-f	Carried girl up mountain - Monson stuck with her —story
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2013	49b-c	You don't have to accept values of ,
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	May 2014	120c-d	Mary and Elizabeth supported each other during pregnancy
Vern P. Stanfill	Ens	Nov 2015	55c-56c	Followed the light of a friend through dark tunnel—story
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2016	51d-f	"I'll be your ," —Orphan African boy—story
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2017	49a-e	Position self beside someone with a stronger voice
Future <i>Related Topics: Last Days, Today</i>				
Hugh B. Brown	Era	Dec 1969	95b	You have a spotless ,
Sterling W. Sill	Ens	June 1971	45c	I haven't had my greatest experience yet —quote
" "	"	" "	45e	My interest is in the , because ...
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1975	85d-e	The best of life is not in the , - it is now
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	May 1979	93a-b	Turbulent , unavoidable
Victor L. Brown	Ens	Nov 1982	79d-f	Live each day providently and , will care for itself —story
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1987	27f-28a	Today's youth will have little or no respite from the foe.
" "	"	" "	27f-28a	Troubles will exceed those of pioneers
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1988	65b-e	What happened to his classmates
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 1998	68c	Enthusiastic about ,
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1999	59b	Assembly hall an expression of hope
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 2004	44d	Fasten seat belts and hold onto principles

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Future (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Last Days, Today</i>				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2004	77d-80f	Don't be afraid of ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2005	70d-e	Terrible days but he's positively optimistic
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2008	85a	"When I have time: is a non-existent ,
" "	"	" "	86f	A wasteland of illusion if today not used
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2009	49d	Old men speak of past because they have no ,
" "	"	" "	52e	"Do not be afraid! I do not fear."
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	92f	Future is as bright as your faith
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2009	55d-e	"I am optimistic about the future"
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	73f-74a	Want past way of facing the ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2010	6f	We have very positive feelings about ,
" "	"	" "	10a	We have no fear of the ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	58f	Today's trials only to be understood in ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2011	35f-36a	Difficult days ahead
" "	"	" "	36d-e	As bright as your faith
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2011	19a	End is not yet. You will see your grandchildren
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	121d-122c	Don't wait for the golden ticket to make , bright
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2013	14d-e	Didn't realize she'd speak in conference—story
Bruce D. Porter	"	" "	107a-108f	Do not fear the , —Entire talk
Edward Dube	Ens	Nov 2013	15d-e	Faith is always pointed toward the ,
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	26e-f	"I am overwhelmed with feelings of positive optimism"
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2014	19b	Chasm between our standards and world's grows wider
Carol F. McConkie	Ens	Nov 2014	79a	In , nothing but words of prophets will save us
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	120f-121c	A , greater than anything you can imagine
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2016	41f-42a	Sifting time—a TEST—is coming—H. C. Kimball
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2017	103b-c	Need not fear. Youth will do greater and harder things
" "	"	" "	103f	The best days are ahead
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2018	96a	I am optimistic about the , but not naive
" "	"	" "	96b	Not possible to survive spiritually without Holy Ghost
Gambling				
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1974	6b-c	LDS should not use playing cards
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1975	6c-d	The evils of gambling
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1985	52a-b	The Church is opposed to lotteries, which become a tax on the poor
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1987	80f-81a	Can morality be legislated? —D.H. Oaks
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1987	89d	Gambling provokes the wrath of God
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2005	58b-61f	Entire talk
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2006	53b-d	Avoid every kind of addiction including ,
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2007	123d-124a	Mind-altering - Destroys agency
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2009	95e-f	An example of greed and selfishness
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2010	109f-110a	Relinquish agency - become dependent
Gathering of Israel				
<i>Related Topics: Missionary Work</i>				
Bernard P. Brockbank	Era	Dec 1970	120d	Japanese from tribe of Joseph
LeGrand Richards	Ens	June 1971	99f	Jews to be one of great movements of Church

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Gathering of Israel (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Missionary Work</i>				
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1973	4e	Each to gather in own country
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1975	4f	, effected when people remain in own land
J. Thomas Fyans	Ens	May 1976	12d-f	Prophecies concerning future of Lamanites
“ “	“	“ “	12f-13a	Growth of Church in Mexico
“ “	“	“ “	13a-d	Fulfillment of prophecy concerning Lamanites
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1981	16b-17f	Book of Mormon scriptures concerning , —entire talk
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2006	80b & 80f	Takes place on both sides of veil
“ “	“	“ “	82a	Abraham mentioned 216 times in Bible, 290 times in scriptures of the Restoration
“ “	“	“ “	82b	Israel dedicated for return of Jews by Hyde
“ “	“	“ “	79b-82b	Entire talk
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2013	89b-e	Not a matter of location but of individual commitment
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2016	36a-e	An enormous puzzle put together piece by piece
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2017	20e-21a	God wants all, but not all choose to be gathered
“ “	“	“ “	22e-f	We are all gatherers
“ “	“	“ “	22f	A promise that you will have inspired help
“ “	“	“ “	19a-22f	Gathering the family of God—Entire talk
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2018	114b-c	Three essential keys were given in Kirtland Temple
“ “	“	“ “	114e	Jews said Moses and Elijah would come together at the end
General Authorities <i>Related Topics: Apostles, President, Prophet</i>				
Boyd K. Packer	Era	Dec 1968	80a	The vocations, education and backgrounds of ,
“ “	“	“ “	80b	Speaking subjects not limited to religion
“ “	“	“ “	80b-c	The weekly schedule of the ,
Joseph Fielding Smith	Era	June 1970	27b-c	Smith's praise of the ,
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	67a-b	What is so great about interviews with , —story
Wendell J. Ashton	Ens	June 1971	57b	Elder Hinckley frightened of speaking in conference
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Dec 1971	104a	The only one rained on while golfing —story
Joseph Fielding Smith	“	“ “	136a-b	Pres. Smith's attitude about his counselors
Vaughn F. Featherstone	Ens	July 1972	45b	Qualities he observed in ,
A. Theodore Tuttle	“	“ “	120f	No group of men like them on earth
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Jan 1973	34e	Finding fault with the Brethren a deadly sin
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	62b	For safety, heed words of the Brethren
“ “	“	“ “	105c	Revelation for Church only through the Brethren
L. Tom Perry	Ens	July 1973	20f	Tribute to , . Work hard in old age.
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	97d	Information to come from , not elsewhere
“ “	“	“ “	97d	Look to , not to self-serving individuals
“ “	“	“ “	123f	No greater men walk the earth
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Jan 1974	45b	If Lord was to speak in conference He'd say what , say
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1974	36a-37f	Sustaining of Church officers
Wm. Grant Bangerter	Ens	May 1975	39d	His calling requires a complete life change
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1975	4b	Announcement that First Quorum of 70 to be organized
M. Russell Ballard, Jr.	Ens	May 1976	38b-e	Sitting in a big red chair —story
Loren C. Dunn	“	“ “	65f-66b	What the Brethren say is more important than scriptures
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1976	9c-f	Reconstitution of the First Quorum of Seventy

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
General Authorities (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Apostles, President, Prophet</i>				
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1976	59e-f	The Brethren are ordinary men with a special gift
Henry D. Taylor	"	" "	64b	Purest scriptures come from lips of living prophets
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1978	16e-f	Announcement about emeritus status of ,
LeGrand Richards	Ens	Nov 1979	76c-77a	What some , sacrificed to accept callings
Robert E. Wells	Ens	Nov 1980	12e	Study testimonies of , to help know Christ —Ezra Taft Benson
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	23c-f	, presence in lunchroom touched boy —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1981	32b-c	, travel so much to convey keys of authority
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1982	64b-e	The only safety is in sustaining the Brethren
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1984	4d-5a	First Quorum of 70 to serve 3 to 5 years
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1985	35e	The Brethren - Ordinary sticks in a special position —Maeser
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1985	8e	Imperfect men with a divine commission
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	50d-f	Living allowances for , come from business income and not from tithing
" "	"	" "	53d-54a	Total unanimity of , required in decision
Theodore M. Burton	"	" "	64b-e	What do , do?
Monte J. Brough	Ens	Nov 1988	40b-c	Account of his calling as a , —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1989	48d-49c	Appreciation expressed to released ,
Han In Sang	Ens	May 1992	81b-82b	Korea and his calling as a ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1993	39a-b	, are ordinary human beings —story
" "	"	" "	40b	Don't seek counsel from , —6 letters
" "	"	" "	40c-d	If , enters meeting, consult with him —story
" "	"	" "	40e	No one speaks following a presiding ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1993	53d-e	His testimony of ,
Monte J. Brough	"	" "	63d-65f	, compared to David's 37 mighty men
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1996	14f	, are not called to represent countries
David B. Haight	"	" "	22f-23c	His calling as a , —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1997	5d-6e	Organization of new Quorums of Seventy
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1997	46c-e	Letter to , about starlings
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2005	16b-d	Account of his wife's death
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	58b-c	Nepotism and his son's sustaining
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2005	6a-b	, can no longer visit stake conferences
Richard G. Hinckley	Ens	May 2006	48a	Only , sustained with disclaimer from prophet
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2007	7f-8d	Testimony of , no different than ours —story
" "	"	" "	9a-b	, are like all others - ordinary people
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2008	26b-e	Each has suffered disappointment, sorrow and loss
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2009	114b	Remember , in your prayers
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2009	110b	Pray for me and ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2010	8b-d	President declined to bless boy in favor of father —story
David M. McConkie	Ens	Nov 2010	14d-15a	Read handbook - Don't call , —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2011	113d-f	Face same trials and hardships as us
" "	"	" "	111a-113f	Mortal angels. How they prepare conference
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2011	109a	Pray for ,
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2012	41b-c	Doctrine is taught by all , - not hidden in one talk
Gérald Caussé	Ens	Nov 2013	49a-b	Son's reaction when Caussé received his calling—story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2014	94f	Things he learned in 50 years as a ,

General Authorities

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
General Authorities (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Apostles, President, Prophet</i>				
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2015	128c-e	Wonderful to have church run by old men—G.B. Hinckley
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2018	30a-b	40% of the 116 , born outside U.S. in 28 countries listed
General Conference				
Boyd K. Packer	Era	Dec 1968	79b	Reason for holding , —McKay
“ “	“	“ “	79b	The first , and another reported on
Harold B. Lee	Era	Dec 1970	104a-c	15 degrees hotter in the tabernacle stands
Alvin R. Dyer	“	“ “	124e-f	, used to be called feasts
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1973	23d	Lord and angels at ,
“ “	“	“ “	134b	Feelings, not learning, important at ,
“ “	“	“ “	134d	Lord present at
“ “	“	“ “	134f	Get the spirit of ,
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Jan 1974	45b	If Lord spoke in , He'd say what has been said
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	128a	Get copy of proceedings of , to learn Lord's will
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	May 1974	14d	Enough taught in , to save entire world
Elray L. Christiansen	“	“ “	25b-c	Subjects not assigned
J. Thomas Fyans	Ens	Nov 1974	65a-b	What should , do in our lives?
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1975	4d-e	Purpose of , programs
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1975	112e	, has a definite bearing on our salvation
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	May 1976	58d-f	Letters from non-members who watched Australian area conference on TV
Henry D. Taylor	Ens	Nov 1976	64b	Purest scripture comes from lips of living prophets —H. B. Lee
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	80b-f	Purposes of area conferences and how held
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1977	75e-f	How affected him and should affect us
Victor L. Brown	Ens	Nov 1982	79e-f	, lights the way for 6 months ahead —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1986	22f	How to know what messages in , are for you
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1986	15c-d	Man reactivated by , —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1988	84c	Reports of , stand next to scriptures
Clinton L. Cutler	Ens	May 1990	43b-c	At 10 min. to the hour there were still seats
John E. Fowler	Ens	Nov 1992	78b-79f	Using , as our daily guide —good quotes
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	86f-87d	Closing comments of , from 5 presidents
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 1994	42f	Updated sacred guidance
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1995	87d	Subjects are not assigned
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1995	89b-c	28 speakers - no assigned topics
W. Mack Lawrence	Ens	May 1996	74b-c	Can bring us into presence of God
Virginia H. Pearce	“	“ “	85d-f	The Lord, his mouthpiece and the Holy Ghost come together in , to give instruction
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1997	14d	Subjects are not assigned
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2001	85d	Purpose of ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2003	99b	“It's all over but the work”
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2004	4b-c	Broadcasts available to 95% of members
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2004	104d-f	, should make us better people
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2005	102d	, could have reached 95% of members
Lowell M. Snow	Ens	Nov 2005	96d-97b	, is our Liahona
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	103d	Translated into 80 languages
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2006	104b-105a	Listening to , on hike makes convert —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2007	105d-e	Use , as text for Family Home Evening

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
General Conference (cont'd)				
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2010	108a-b	A spiritual symphony - A miracle
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2010	111b	Deserving of our careful study
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2011	51b	Translated into 92 languages
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	111a-113f	No topics assigned, yet harmonious
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2012	4a-d	The purposes and blessings of ,
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2013	6b-c	Conferences have always been part of true Church
" "	"	" "	6d	Not assigned topics. Prayer and sleepless nights
" "	"	" "	6d-e	Sacrifice things of world and gather families
" "	"	" "	6e	Not above a child's intellect—Include them
" "	"	" "	6e-f	Personal revelation to your family—Two testimonies
" "	"	" "	7c-f	Go home and study , then act
" "	"	" "	7f	197 countries watch , in 95 languages. 97% of Church
" "	"	" "	7f-8d	Available in many ways, thanks to technology
" "	"	" "	8d-e	A promise that you will hear Lord's voice in ,
Donald L. Hallstrom	Ens	May 2014	53a	Purpose of priesthood session of ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2014	4b-c	90 years on radio, 65 years on television
Chi Hong (Sam) Wong	"	" "	14c-16b	First non-English talk in , —Cantonese
Eduardo Gavarret	"	" "	37c-39f	Second non-English talk in , —Spanish
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	120c	The meetings of ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2015	32c-d	Subjects are only assigned by the Spirit
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	122e-f	The Lord is the architect of , —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2016	125c-e	Intended to give hope and inspiration, not discouragement
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2017	19a-b	Spiritual power comes with such gatherings
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	127a	Purpose is to build faith in God and the Savior
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2017	122a-c	Brings light to the world
" "	"	" "	122c-f	We go to , to be taught from on high
" "	"	" "	123a-d	What the Brethren go through to prepare talks for ,
" "	"	" "	123d-f	Answer to marriage proposal came in , —story
" "	"	" "	123f	Prepare for , and customized messages will come for you
" "	"	" "	123f-124e	Gems from other speakers in this ,
" "	"	" "	125b-d	The test is how we respond to the treasures in ,
" "	"	" "	126f	The test is in the application of the teachings—Hinckley
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2018	118e-f	Exhortation to study and use ,
Gifts				
<i>Related Topics: Talents</i>				
Alvin R. Dyer	Era	Dec 1970	124a-b	Give more than you receive —Indian Story
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Jan 1973	36b	Testimony a ,
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Ens	Jan 1974	107d	Sir Launfal and the Holy Grail —story
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	Nov 1978	11a-b	Friend gave him most valued possession —story
Bruce R. McConkie	"	" "	61d-e	Covet to prophesy - seek the face of the Lord
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1981	49b	Jewels are substitutes for , —Emerson
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1983	56b	" " " " ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1984	14d	An unwilling gift is a tax, not an offering
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1987	20d	A list of less evident ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1992	102c	Self is the only true gift —Emerson

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Gifts (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Talents</i>				
Gene R. Cook	Ens	May 1993	80b	Definition of grace
“ “	“	“ “	79d-81f	Grace —entire talk
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2004	12d-f	How to give Jesus ,
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2005	21d	Joy, fulfillment and peace are ,
Anne C. Pingree	“	“ “	112c	The only , you can give the Lord —Maxwell
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2012	60c-67f	Helping children recognize their , —entire talk
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2016	22a-b	What shall we give in return for so much?
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	99e-f	There is danger in failing to give thanks to the givers of ,
John C. Pingree Jr.	Ens	Nov 2017	33d-34b	All have , —how to discover them—a list
“ “	“	“ “	35e	Spiritual , are endless in number—McConkie
“ “	“	“ “	35e-f	A list of less evident , —Marvin J. Ashton
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2018	10c	The Sabbath, sacrament, service, and the Savior are ,
“ “	“	“ “	11a-b	Savior is most precious of all , from God
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	94d	Privilege of receiving revelation is one the the greatest ,
Goals				
Paul H. Dunn	Era	Dec 1968	67a	Everest conquered step by step
John H. Vandenberg	Era	June 1969	47b-f	The Calf-Path —poem
Delbert L. Stapley	“	“ “	72f	Easy to set , high. Hard to stay up there with them
Robert L. Simpson	Era	Dec 1969	40d	We're making good time, but we're hopelessly lost —story
Delbert L. Stapley	“	“ “	64b	Set , and achieve perfection
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	92a	Ideals lead us to destination
Richard L. Evans	Era	June 1970	38b	If we don't change direction, we'll arrive...
“ “	“	“ “	38f	One small step at a time
Robert L. Simpson	Era	Dec 1970	96b	Reach for goals by living a day at a time
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	June 1971	103d-f	Work on the house stopped —story
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	July 1972	62a	Intermediate goals are not destinations
“ “	“	“ “	62c	Temple marriage is not a final ,
“ “	“	“ “	63b	Satan says "You've reached , deserve rest."
“ “	“	“ “	63d	A prisoner being released has , —story
“ “	“	“ “	63f	Many , in Church but one destination
John H. Vandenberg	“	“ “	128a	Don't borrow , from others
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1974	86f-87c	Goals each youth should set
“ “	“	“ “	88a-b	A scripture reading goal set in youth by Kimball
“ “	“	“ “	88b-89a	A Word of Wisdom “ “ “ “ “ “
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1974	84b-d	Definition of "wander"
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1975	76b	How great men achieve —poem
“ “	“	“ “	77a-b	The boy became a 100 percenter —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1976	51d-e	Hitchhiker held sign saying "Anywhere"
LeGrand Richards	Ens	May 1982	29e	Without , we might keep afloat but never make port
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1983	31a	A 1,000 mile journey begins with first step
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1984	11f	Striving is more important than arriving
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 1987	14e	Write down daily ,
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1989	73c-f	Set , in marathons and in life —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1992	6d-f	Education is a religious responsibility

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Goals (cont'd)				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1994	50e-f	Set specific , —story
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 1996	29a-e	Distracted by Saturday morning cartoons —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2001	25d-26a	Blind man climbed Everest —story
“ “	“	“ “	25b-27f	One Step After Another —entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2003	20d-e	No , means life spent running up and down
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	106d-e	Envision where you want to be in 5 years
John B. Dickson	Ens	May 2007	14b-15f	Decide now - Decide early - Set ,
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	45c-46b	Don't take your eye off the ball —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	85a-b	Woman did 20,000 temple endowments
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2007	46e-47d	High jumper kept raising the bar —story
“ “	“	“ “	49b	Be certain you continually raise the bar
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	59e-f	Runner lost shoe, finished third, met goal
Ann M. Dibb	Ens	May 2009	116a-f	Completed 79 of 80 Young Women , —story
Mary N. Cook	“	“ “	118d-e	Young Women , - Prayer, study, smile
Barbara Thompson	Ens	Nov 2009	119b-f	Her unfulfilled , as a single adult
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2010	20b-d	When milestones may become millstones
Steven E. Snow	Ens	May 2011	53d-e	Roger Bannister and the 4-minute mile—story
Ian S. Ardern	Ens	Nov 2011	31f	Prioritize choices to match ,
Matthew O. Richardson	“	“ “	94d-96a	Focus on how far you've come —story
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	106e	Nothing can dissuade from determined ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	121d-122c	Don't focus on unfulfilled ,—Don't be discouraged
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2012	124c-125b	Quit one mile from , because of fog —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2012	22e-23c	Resolve to be the person you were designed to be
Gary E. Stevenson	“	“ “	53b	Who do you want to become?
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2013	56d-57b	Keep your sights on divine ,
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2014	47c	If temple is your , date temple-worthy individuals
“ “	“	“ “	47c-d	Conduct must be consistent with ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2015	81d-82a	Stake altered , to things difficult to measure
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	88f-89a	Young men should have , to be as sons of Mosiah
Jorge F. Zeballos	“	“ “	124d-e	“Then it doesn't matter which way you go”
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2015	23b-c	Exaltation is the , discipleship the journey
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	39b	Ultimate , is eternal life for covenant families
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	46f-47a	Where do I want to be a year from now?
Randall K. Bennett	“	“ “	69a-b	Confidence to succeed?—Hands went down
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2016	86c-f	If you don't know where you want to go, path won't matter
J. Devn Cornish	Ens	Nov 2016	34f	Don't set , beyond your capacity to achieve—Hinckley
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2017	62d-63a	The difference between plans and ,
“ “	“	“ “	63b-d	The simpler and more straightforward, the better
“ “	“	“ “	65d	God's , for us
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	127b-c	First step, tying shoes, riding tricycle, zipping coat
“ “	“	“ “	127c-e	10,000 hours required to become a master at anything
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2018	91a-b	Quit paddling and be carried downstream to unwanted ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Hugh B. Brown	Era	June 1969	32a-b	What , has been believed to be and what He is
“ “	“	“ “	33e-34a	Our concept of , changes as we study and learn
LeGrand Richards	Era	June 1969	91f	Christian creeds describe , as nothing
“ “	“	“ “	92a-b	Why then do the scriptures say we will see , ?
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	104b	, could not judge had He not been a mortal
“ “	“	“ “	104d-e	Don't worry about origin of the Gods
Bruce R. McConkie	Era	June 1970	43b-c	Men to become as God —poem by L. Snow
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	67c-d	Not a spiritual something —convert's story
“ “	“	“ “	68a-b	We have no peace in world because we don't know ,
“ “	“	“ “	68b-c	, and man come from same mold
Robert L. Simpson	“	“ “	83b-c	How , feels about his children
Harold B. Lee	Era	Dec 1970	29c	Role of Jesus in relation to ,
James A. Cullimore	“	“ “	61b-c	First principle of gospel is to know , —Joseph Smith
“ “	“	“ “	62d-e	, is an exalted man —Joseph Smith
Delbert L. Stapley	“	“ “	65f	Parents always love children more than children love parents. That's why God's love is greater
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	72f-73c	Virtuous shall see , —good analogy here
Hartman Rector, Jr.	“	“ “	78a-c	, can't force repentance
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	June 1971	15d	Not a prosecutor who is trying to convict us
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Dec 1971	129e-f	No salvation in worshiping a false ,
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	July 1972	104b	The car without an engine —story
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	113e	Significant that He chose to be called Father
Joseph Anderson	Ens	Jan 1973	47d	Times the Father has spoken
LeGrand Richards	“	“ “	111c	Absurd concepts of , —good quote
Mark E. Petersen	“	“ “	117c	Does not abandon people
“ “	“	“ “	118f	Speaking today.
Marion G. Romney	Ens	July 1973	11a	Man literal offspring of ,
Hartman Rector, Jr.	“	“ “	57f	Tis only God may be had for the asking —poem
LeGrand Richards	“	“ “	79c	Has a wife
Delbert L. Stapley	“	“ “	99b	We have not progressed beyond need for ,
“ “	“	“ “	100d	, has no pleasure in slaying wicked
S. Dilworth Young	“	“ “	115d	Only time , has appeared in person
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1974	7a	Do not use name of , except in prayers and sermons
O. Leslie Stone	“	“ “	32c-e	If you want to be where , is you must be like Him
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	38d-e	, is a perfected, saved soul enjoying eternal life
Howard W. Hunter	“	“ “	96f-97a	One can't say musicians don't exist just because he hasn't made the effort to be one
Delbert L. Stapley	Ens	May 1975	21d-e	There are but 2 parties on the earth —Brigham Young
Joseph Anderson	“	“ “	29f-30a	Jesus always referred to , as Father
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1975	80f-81b	We use names of Deity too much
LeGrand Richards	Ens	Nov 1976	65b-66b	Fallacious concepts of , held by others
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	110e	Faith in God's power —poem
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Nov 1977	34f-35a	We may see , while yet mortals
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1978	47c-e	Nicene creed quoted and commented upon
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1978	48b-d	Not a minister could answer yes —story
Ronald E. Poelman	Ens	May 1982	28f & 29b	God's love transcends our transgressions

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
God (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Jesus</i>				
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1982	50b-c	Lincoln called nation to remember ,
Robert E. Wells	"	" "	70e	The Holy Trinity is not a blur
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1982	89b	, knows us better than we know ourselves
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1984	68a-d	One , or many?—Good discussion
" "	"	" "	66b-69f	Children of , may become like him —entire talk
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1986	49b-51f	The Father, Son, and Holy Ghost —entire talk
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1988	4b-6f	Love of , comes first —entire talk —good
" "	"	" "	6b	, wants us to be like Him - Satan likewise
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Nov 1990	39b-d	God, are you looking at me? —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 1991	65d-66b	, is our ancestor. He is close —story
" "	"	" "	66b-d	We'll be startled to see how familiar God's face is —Ezra Taft Benson
" "	"	" "	66d-e	How to draw close to ,
" "	"	" "	67b-d	Why and how , chastens us
Graham W. Doxey	Ens	Nov 1991	25f	Every bush is afire with , —Browning
Angel Abrea	Ens	May 1992	26f-27a	What knowing , consists of
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	67d-f	Most supernal teaching is that we are the offspring of ,
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1992	74b-75b	Either governed by , or tyrants —story
Howard W. Hunter	"	" "	95d	We are his first priority
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1993	34f	, must be first priority
Lowell D. Wood	"	" "	89a	What , can do for a life —E.T. Benson
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1993	6b-c	The creations of , - The Cosmos
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	13f-14a	Without faith in , the world makes no sense
" "	"	" "	14a-b	What , is not
" "	"	" "	14b-f	, weeps for us and is quick to answer
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	19f	We can't know selves if we don't know ,
Kenneth Johnson	Ens	May 1994	29f	Our service is not for God's benefit
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	70f-71a	Comprehension of , brings brotherhood of man
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1994	48d	Man may become as ,
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1995	47c	Make , the center of our being —McKay
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	50f	Who honors God, God honors
Lynn A. Mickelsen	"	" "	79c	A graven image is anything pre-eminent over ,
" "	"	" "	79d	We take name of , in vain by breaking covenants
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	87f-88b	We may become like ,
Aileen H. Clyde	Ens	Nov 1996	88d-e	We must also be "adults of God"
L. Edward Brown	Ens	May 1997	78b-c	Lord's prayer teaches that we are children of ,
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1998	23d-24a	Good explanation of Godhead
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1998	70f-71b	Statement of our beliefs about ,
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1999	6d-7b	Moderns believe in a disabled Deity
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2000	84e-f	Old Egyptian manuscript explains love of ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2000	64f	We have forgotten , —A. Lincoln
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 2002	38b-c	What , has given us
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 2002	17f-18a	Has all things planned
" "	"	" "	18a	God is in the details
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	80d-e	Why did both , and Jesus come to Joseph?

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2003	70d-73b	God - His attributes and deep love
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	100b-101a	The scope of His creations
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 2003	101b	Omnipotent
Dale E. Miller	Ens	Nov 2004	14e	First principle of gospel is to know ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2005	80f-81b	Compare First Vision with Nicaean Creed
David A. Bednar	"	" "	100f-101e	How to become God's chosen
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2005	21d	One of 4 "absolutes"
" "	"	" "	21f	Godhead is one of 7 "blockbuster" doctrines
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	80b-d	Only appeared once in person
Larry W. Gibbons	Ens	Nov 2006	102b-c	Created us - Therefore guides us
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2007	8c	Created numberless cosmos and worlds
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	83b-e	The nature of , vs. the Nicene Creed
Gary J. Coleman	"	" "	92b-93b	A stunning awakening to learn nature of ,
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2007	29f-30a	Will never give up on us
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	40d-e	Godhead is one in every way except body
" "	"	" "	40e	Harpers Bible Dictionary disputes Trinity
" "	"	" "	40f-41c	How can we strive to be like an incomprehensible , ?
" "	"	" "	41d-42a	Scriptures showing separateness of Godhead
" "	"	" "	42a	No Christian can dismiss concept of an embodied ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	84c-d	Has only appeared once - Why? - Answered
" "	"	" "	84e-f	He cannot understand Nicene Creed
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	90e-91d	Vast extent of His creations
" "	"	" "	92e-f	Makes us feel valuable, appreciated and dear
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2008	28e-29a	We have two channels to ,
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	30f	The 4 times , introduced Jesus
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	117d-118b	Is only a prayer away —marathon story
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2008	13e-f	Knowledge of God's love kept elder on mission —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	118d-e	A , of creation, compassion and happiness
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2009	21f-22a	Does not need us to love Him
" "	"	" "	22c-e	What , has done for us
" "	"	" "	22e-23a	Eloquent description of God's love for each of us
" "	"	" "	23a-d	Diligently keeping commandments shows love for ,
" "	"	" "	23d-24b	How and where can we hear God's voice?
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	30a-b	Blasphemy to say man looks like God?
" "	"	" "	30b-31a	How we know , and Jesus are separate individuals
Walter F. Gonzalez	"	" "	52d-e	If , cannot lie then prophecy will be fulfilled
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	110b	He is personal and real
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2010	34a	A tender parent who would spare us grief
" "	"	" "	34b-d	Some say, "If there is a , He'd..."
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	87f-88a	The Grand Designer and creation
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	91c-92b	Love for His children is infinite
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2010	21c-e	How to improve relationship with ,
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	62f	, lives and hears our every prayer
Per G. Malm	"	" "	101d-e	What rest of , means —J.F. Smith

God (cont'd)
Related Topics: Jesus

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
God (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Jesus</i>				
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2011	97f	Currently seen as a butler or therapist
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2011	18d-e	Never far from the sight of ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	19d-f	Stars are 10 times the number of grains of sand
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	83b-d	Unchanging. An anchor on which we can rely
J. Devn Cornish	"	" "	101f	Avoid using name of , too often
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	122f-123f	The King of infinite space and time knows you!
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2012	32f-33f	Most enjoys the thrill of being merciful
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	91d-e	We are the offspring of ,
Linda K. Burton	Ens	Nov 2012	114c-d	God grieved during Son's Atonement
Linda S. Reeves	"	" "	118d	Mollie is never alone!
Stanley G. Ellis	Ens	May 2013	36f-37a	We are not spiritual orphans
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	58c-f	Applauds each step like we applaud toddlers
Christoffel Golden Jr.	"	" "	100b	Joseph learned 7 things about , in First Vision
" "	"	" "	100c	Jesus referred to Father 160 times in the four Gospels
" "	"	" "	101d	Nothing will startle us more...—E.T. Benson
" "	"	" "	99c-101f	The nature of , —Entire talk
Gérald Caussé	Ens	Nov 2013	50c-e	We are brothers and sisters—Victor Hugo story
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	71a-f	Has perfect foresight
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	72c-73a	Must be our first priority or we are serving other gods
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	106d	Must love , even more than we love parents
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	123e-124a	The love of , is simply always there
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2014	7c-f	World wants a , who won't rock the boat—or row it
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	24e	Has persistent love
Jean A. Stevens	"	" "	82e	Prayer doesn't change , – It changes us
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	95b-d	Of all titles He might have chosen, He chose Father
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	113a-114a	The Resurrection proves Jesus is , —Therefore...(a list)
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	115f	How close He is, how far He is willing to go to help us...
Lynn G. Robbins	Ens	Nov 2014	11d-e	Jesus used the title "Father" 150 times in 3rd Nephi
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	17a	He neither compels nor abandons us
" "	"	" "	17d	Justice: an essential attribute of , —Perfectly trustworthy
" "	"	" "	17e	Things , cannot do
" "	"	" "	18b	Misunderstanding or denying , have the same result
" "	"	" "	18b	A , who makes no demands, same as a , who doesn't exist
" "	"	" "	19d-e	We must work so that there is something for , to help with
" "	"	" "	19e	His desire to help is undoubted, and capacity is infinite
Jörg Klebingat	"	" "	35f-36c	To love , you must love His commandments
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	81f-82c	Jesus is a , but a separate Being from the Father
" "	"	" "	80b-82f	To know , is to have eternal life—Entire talk
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	121c-122b	His focus is our eternal lives
" "	"	" "	123a-f	Knows everything about you—loves you anyway
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	May 2015	16f	One cannot forget mother and remember , —T.S. Monson
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	22a	Wishes to bless us spiritually and temporally
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	28b-c	All earthly attributes of fathers are magnified in ,
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	87e-f	Lives, loves us, and hears our every prayer

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2015	107e	Loves us deeply, perfectly, everlastingly
“ “	“	“ “	107e-f	Grace of , unlocks gates and opens windows
Rosemary M. Wixom	Ens	Nov 2015	7d-8b	Girl's immediate answer asking if , was there
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	22c-e	Love of , is a step-by-step process
Randall K. Bennett	“	“ “	70c-e	Is eager to bless us
“ “	“	“ “	75e	Lives, knows you, loves you
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	82e-83a	Knows you, loves you, and will bless your efforts
Ronald A. Rasband	“	“ “	90a-b	No sin will change His love for you
Dale G. Renlund	“	“ “	93e-94d	Seeing people through God's eyes—Death of Chad story
Von G. Keetch	“	“ “	117c	Wants us to have joy, peace, success, safety
Donald L. Hallstrom	Ens	May 2016	26a-b	Fatherhood of , as taught through the ages—a list
“ “	“	“ “	26c	Understanding fatherhood of , essential to exaltation
“ “	“	“ “	26e	All members know the hymn “I Am a Child of God”
“ “	“	“ “	28f	Our preeminent identity is as a child of ,
Dale G. Renlund	“	“ “	39b-c	The farther we are from , the more entitled we feel
“ “	“	“ “	39e-40d	Our distance from , —Nephi and brothers contrasted
“ “	“	“ “	42c-d	Understanding Atonement draws us closer to ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	127a-b	Will never desert us—George Q. Cannon
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2016	18c-f	He loves, knows, understands, and will not abandon you
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	48a	God's love is simply always there—Monson
“ “	“	“ “	48a-b	God's love is not necessarily unconditional
“ “	“	“ “	48e-49b	Rains down all the blessings He can
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	81a	Does nothing save it be for our benefit
Ronald A. Rasband	“	“ “	113e	No mistake, sin, or choice will change His love for us
Carol E. McConkie	Ens	May 2017	9c-12b	“The Beauty of Holiness”—Entire talk
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	18d	The Father knows your needs and your name
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	20d-e	Parental love comes closest to God's love
M. Joseph Brough	“	“ “	23b-c	Knows His children's needs better than anyone else
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	65d	His goals for us
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	100a-e	Church does not believe the doctrine of the Holy Trinity
“ “	“	“ “	100f-101b	The Creator, the Redeemer, and the Testator—J. Smith
“ “	“	“ “	101f-102a	Jesus is the express image of ,
“ “	“	“ “	102f-103b	Knowing character of , gives us the ultimate road map
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	105d	Not angry, vengeful, or retaliatory. Our mentor
“ “	“	“ “	105d-f	Wants to change our very natures
“ “	“	“ “	106c-107a	Don't fear. Focus on greatness, goodness, and power of ,
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	108d-f	Has no pleasure in the death of the wicked
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2017	22b	You are never alone. God still calls no matter what
“ “	“	“ “	21a-24f	Finding our way back to , —entire talk
Bonnie L. Oscarson	“	“ “	27c-e	Knows us, but meets our needs through others—Kimball
John C. Pingree Jr.	“	“ “	35b-c	How we yield ourselves to ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	41a-b	Though I'm imperfect, it's comforting to know , is perfect
Ronald A. Rasband	“	“ “	56a-d	Is in the small details of our lives
Adilson de P. Parrella	“	“ “	116b-c	How blessed we are to know true nature of ,

God (cont'd)
Related Topics: Jesus

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
God (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Jesus</i>				
Brian K. Taylor	Ens	May 2018	13f-14a	Not in his character to desert us. He never will
“ “	“	“ “	14a	Knowing , changes everything
“ “	“	“ “	14b	Weeps with us, chastens us, rejoices with us
“ “	“	“ “	14d	First principle of gospel is to know character of , —Smith
“ “	“	“ “	14d	Must comprehend , to comprehend self—J. Smith
“ “	“	“ “	14f	Handcart pioneers came to know , through afflictions
Massimo De Feo	“	“ “	81e	Loves us with all His heart, might, mind, and strength
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	88f-89b	Godhead will not force Themselves into our lives
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	95e-f	Really wants to speak to us and give revelation
Gossip				
<i>Related Topics: Judging</i>				
David O. McKay	Era	June 1969	30c-d	Poison to the soul
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	July 1972	34a	Make world better by speaking good —poem
“ “	“	“ “	35c	How people excuse selves for ,
“ “	“	“ “	35e	Worst form of judging. Tongue most dangerous
“ “	“	“ “	36b	We gain nothing by defaming another
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1973	105b	Confirm truth before spreading ,
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1975	81d-f	Poem about Hearsay —good poem
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1977	67e-f	A woman's response to one who wanted to , —story
Charles Didier	Ens	Nov 1979	25e	The best and worst part of man - the tongue
Virginia H. Pearce	Ens	Nov 1993	80a	Mutual murmuring can destroy a ward
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1996	92e-f	, will only backfire to hurt you
Cree-L Kofford	Ens	May 1999	82d-f	Loving neighbor while gossiping behind back
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2007	62c-e	Why “School Thy Feelings” was written
“ “	“	“ “	63a-b	Great advice in handling slanderous article
“ “	“	“ “	63b-66a	“A little piece of string” —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2009	124b-c	Have the courage to not ,
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2010	20d	Undermines a woman's nature to nurture
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2010	122a-125b	Entire talk - Charity, judging, criticism
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2012	31f-32d	Tearing others down does not elevate you
Government				
<i>Related Topics: Communism, Freedom, Law, Politics, United States</i>				
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	Dec 1968	51d-e	How far separation of church and state should go
“ “	“	“ “	51f	, has no power of itself
“ “	“	“ “	51f	, has only powers delegated by people —good example
“ “	“	“ “	52c	Activities must be kept at most local level
“ “	“	“ “	52d	Has no power to set up welfare programs
“ “	“	“ “	52e	The danger of welfare state
“ “	“	“ “	52f-53a	Marxist , is materialistic - says man is an economic creature
“ “	“	“ “	53a-b	Redistribution of wealth will kill any ,
“ “	“	“ “	53c-d	Complete socialism in our lifetimes unless...
“ “	“	“ “	53d-e	How welfare state can be reversed
Robert L. Simpson	Era	Dec 1970	97a-c	Honor whatever , you're under

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Government (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Communism, Freedom, Law, Politics, United States</i>				
Harold B. Lee	Era	Dec 1970	105e	Prayer that others might fashion their , after ours
“ “	“	“ “	105e	Out of Zion shall go forth the law
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Ens	Nov 1975	11d-e	One principle of gospel better than 1000
“ “	“	“ “	11d-e	Compensatory government programs
“ “	“	“ “	12e-f	Men’s , programs without Lord won’t work
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	86d	Impossible to govern without Bible —G. Washington
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1976	64c-e	Suppose the Bible was a nation’s only law?
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1976	6d	Limited, and unlimited opportunity
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	124c	We can’t afford to become ward of the ,
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1977	84b-e	Though the people support the , the , should not support the people
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1978	100c-e	Our civic responsibilities
“ “	“	“ “	100e-f	Why the Church doesn’t involve itself in every matter
George P. Lee	Ens	Nov 1980	66e-f	, and the Lord attack problems differently
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1987	89d	Wrath of God is provoked against , that condones gambling, pornography, and abortion
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1992	74b-75b	, is a delegated authority from God —story
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1994	35a	The way secular , solves problems
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1996	68b-e	The state has become the church
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2002	7d-e	Priesthood: most perfect form of ,
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	40c-d	We are to render loyalty to our countries
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2003	78d-81f	Our obligations to , during war
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2009	106d-e	Laws cannot replace self-discipline
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2010	29a	Religion is critically important to democracy
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	73c-e	God places people in , —story
Gratitude				
Joseph F. Smith	Era	Dec 1969	38a	Lack of , one of greatest sins
Paul H. Dunn	Era	Dec 1970	41c	, is the memory of the heart
Angel Abrea	Ens	May 1981	27d-28b	, for his blessings —excellent expression
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1982	49b	A hog eating acorns not caring where they came from
“ “	“	“ “	49e-f	Men ascribe their gifts and success to their own genius - greatest sin of today
“ “	“	“ “	50b-c	Lincoln called nation to acknowledge God
“ “	“	“ “	50e-f	Commandment to be thankful ranked by Lord alongside his strongest commandments
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1983	13b	Boy thanked God for priesthood blessing —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1986	69a	Non praying people are like sullen goldfish
Hugh W. Pinnock	Ens	May 1987	64e-f	We show Savior our , through unity
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1987	69b-f	Senile woman knew her visitor and received his words of , —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 1989	11f-12c	Remembering poverty brought , —Orderville story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 1989	12f-13b	Prayers of , brings more ,
“ “	“	“ “	13c	Writing in journals brings ,
W. Eugene Hansen	“	“ “	24b	Ingratitude more serious than revenge
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	32d-f	Most important part of prayer is , —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1990	85b-d	Homemade bread and homemade soap
“ “	“	“ “	86d-e	A foundation for other virtues
“ “	“	“ “	87f	Opens eyes to other blessings
Helio R. Camargo	Ens	Nov 1990	80b-81f	Enumerating our blessings —good talk

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Gratitude (cont'd)				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1992	60e-f	The way to show , to Jesus —well phrased
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	63f	, is the foundation for repentance
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1993	62e	First thank you note in 50 years —story
“ “	“	“ “	62e	Lord has 2 homes: heaven and grateful heart
Lloyd P. George	Ens	May 1994	27d-e	Ingratitude is one of the greatest sins
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1998	17f	What the words “thank you” do
“ “	“	“ “	18b-c	Auctioneer bought bike for boy —story
“ “	“	“ “	18f	Note to teacher was first in 50 years —story
Gordon T. Watts	“	“ “	83d-84f	, begins with attitude —story, entire talk
“ “	“	“ “	83d-84f	, is twin sister to humility —Talmage
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	87a	As guilty as goldfish in a bowl
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2000	100a	“How sharper than a serpent’s tooth it is to have a thankless child” —King Lear
Steven E. Snow	Ens	Nov 2001	44b-e	First express , in prayer, then ask
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	100d-f	Teacher’s grave decorated each year —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2003	95b-98f	Give thanks in all things —entire talk
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	117e-118b	Teacher never knew she’d answered prayer —story
Richard C. Edgley	Ens	Nov 2003	98d	Humility and , characterize happiness
Bonnie D. Parkin	Ens	May 2007	34e-f	Blessing basket helped through affliction
“ “	“	“ “	35a	Makes us more aware
“ “	“	“ “	35b-c	2 little acts of kindness brought ,
Bonnie D. Parkin	Ens	May 2007	35d-e	, is an expression of faith
“ “	“	“ “	35f-36a	, for adversity —McKay
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2007	66e-67b	Journals help , and remembering
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2008	60a-b	Repentance shows , for Atonement
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2008	42d-43c	Prayers that only express , —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	86f	Don’t focus on what’s missing. Have , for abundance
“ “	“	“ “	86f-87a	Be grateful for what you have —Homer
“ “	“	“ “	87a-c	, for her tiny peephole of sight —story
“ “	“	“ “	87c-e	One of noblest of virtues - 10 lepers
“ “	“	“ “	87f-88b	His , for the Savior
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	104f	Ingratitude close to unpardonable sin
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2010	87a	Two most important words: Thank you
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2010	6d-7f	His , for service by individuals
“ “	“	“ “	8a-e	Parents paid for his mission —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	87d-e	One leper merited the Lord’s blessing
“ “	“	“ “	87f	Expressing , helps us recognize blessings
“ “	“	“ “	88b	Savior gave thanks and a miracle followed
“ “	“	“ “	88d	A divine principle
“ “	“	“ “	88e	The parent of all virtues
“ “	“	“ “	88e-f	Prayer is the key to ,
“ “	“	“ “	88f	, for the things money cannot buy
“ “	“	“ “	88f-89a	Infinite capacity to take things for granted
“ “	“	“ “	89a-b	Not expressing , is like not giving present
“ “	“	“ “	89b-90c	A thankless Thanksgiving —story
“ “	“	“ “	90d	Expressing, enacting and living with ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Gratitude (cont'd)				
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2012	77c-d	Have the fish ever thanked you?
Linda K. Burton	Ens	Nov 2012	114c-d	Atonement should send us to our knees in ,
David L. Beck	Ens	May 2013	55a-56b	Imagine the , of the mother—story
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2013	18a-b	Tithing brings the spiritual gift of ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2014	70a-e	, can make trials better and bearable
“ “	“	“ “	70e-75c	A disposition standing independent of situations
“ “	“	“ “	75c-e	Scriptural accounts of , amid trials
“ “	“	“ “	75f	Transcends disappointment, discouragement, and despair
“ “	“	“ “	75f-76a	Don't wait to see rainbow before thanking God for rain
“ “	“	“ “	76a-f	True , is an expression of hope and testimony
“ “	“	“ “	77a-e	The catalyst and parent of all virtues
“ “	Ens	May 2015	98d-f	Lived 22 years in Paris and never visited Eiffel Tower
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2015	86f-87c	Kindness , forgiveness, and goodwill make us lights
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2016	40b-f	Pole was an eyesore to him, emblem of , to father—story
Dean M. Davies	“	“ “	94d	True worship is awe and profound thanksgiving
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	99e	What matters most is the love we feel for the gift givers
“ “	“	“ “	99e-f	There is danger in failing to give thanks
“ “	“	“ “	101d-f	, increases during times of trial
“ “	“	“ “	99a-102b	“Gratitude on the Sabbath Day”—Entire talk
S. Mark Palmer	Ens	May 2017	116f	Thank Him for loving you enough to invite you to do more
Growth <i>Related Topics: Progression</i>				
Delbert L. Stapley	Era	Dec 1969	62b	Quote by David Everett
John H. Vandenberg	Era	Dec 1970	35d-36a	Treat others like the persons they should be
“ “	“	“ “	36e	Some die at 30 but aren't buried until 70
Paul H. Dunn	“	“ “	41a-c	I'm not what I ought to be and not what I'm going to be, but I'm not what I was.
Harold B. Lee	Ens	June 1971	9b-d	Learning ceases for many
Sterling W. Sill	“	“ “	44d	The tree that never had to fight... —poem
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	July 1972	72a	We grow as we serve
“ “	“	“ “	72b	Convert grew from responsibility to responsibility —story
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1977	67d-e	Simple acts are stepping-stones to ,
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1978	50f	You can change and grow all your life —good quote
John H. Groberg	“	“ “	62b	Law of , requires constant effort and stretching
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 1979	71b	, - constant upward change - leads to salvation
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	May 1982	78c	If at first you do succeed, try something harder
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1983	55d-e	Spiritual , requires calisthenics
Marvin J. Ashton	“	“ “	62a	If not becoming person you should be, you're becoming the person you don't want to be
John B. Dickson	Ens	Nov 1992	45c-e	Real , comes with challenges —story
Lowell D. Wood	Ens	May 1993	89a	How God expands a person —E.T. Benson
Elaine L. Jack	Ens	May 1994	15d-e	No such thing as standing still —Cannon
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2006	87d	High standards don't repel ,
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2007	19b-22b	Parable of the Pickle - Conversion process
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2007	80d-82b	Repent first - then must continually grow better
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2008	26b-e	Adversities can be times of greatest ,
“ “	“	“ “	27d-f	Adversities stretch, build and increase us

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Growth (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Progression</i>				
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2008	57b-f	Comes when you feel overwhelmed
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	81b-84b	The , of the Church described and enumerated
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2009	25a	Trials are invitations for ,
Ann M. Dibb	"	" "	114d-115a	Did not understand magnitude of youthful experiences
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2009	55e-56b	Being a poor refugee was a great , experience —story
Paul V. Johnson	Ens	May 2011	79f-80a	We want , without challenges
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	98d-99b	The Currant Bush—Hugh B. Brown story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2012	79f	God is same forever, but we are not
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2015	20a-23f	Begin where you are and simplify
Larry R. Lawrence	"	" "	33c-e	Ask, "what lack I yet?"—then follow counsel
" "	"	" "	33c-34f	What lack I yet?—Answers Spirit gave
" "	"	" "	35b	Challenge: Ask, "what lack I yet?"—Wait for answer
" "	"	" "	35c	Our duty to be better each day
" "	"	" "	35d-e	Must be a priority or we won't improve
Randall K. Bennett	"	" "	69b-70a	Be like a baby learning to walk—Keep trying
" "	"	" "	70c-e	Uncomfortable steps of repentance and change
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	96a-b	Prophecy: major , of Church to come because of women
Kevin R. Duncan	Ens	May 2016	34c	Difficult to see the , of our spirits
Dale G. Renlund	"	" "	40e	Direction is more important than distance from Jesus
Gerrit W. Gong	"	" "	110b-c	We grow through our imperfect participation
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	115d-f	Opposition furthers ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	125e-126a	No , for Satan. He has no bright tomorrows
Jean B. Bingham	Ens	Nov 2016	8c-f	We are allowed, encouraged, and commanded to grow
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	49d	Judgment not on what we've done but what we've become
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	100f-101b	, of Church in areas where he lived
Brian K. Ashton	"	" "	108c-e	Repentance and Holy Ghost move us along the path of ,
Ulisses Soares	Ens	May 2017	34c-e	Jesus removed every impediment to our , and peace
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	51b-d	Come as you are, but don't plan to stay as you are
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	100e	A great while after death before we learn all—J. Smith
" "	"	" "	102f-103b	Church challenges us to become something
Sharon Eubank	Ens	Nov 2017	6b-f	, of Church will come through women—Kimball
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	42b-d	Compare my life now to my former life—Tolstoy
Stephen W. Owen	"	" "	48b-e	No progress without repentance
Lynn G. Robbins	Ens	May 2018	23d-e	Physical and spiritual , is usually imperceptible
Habits				
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1982	9c-e	What is a lie?
" "	"	" "	9f	The chains of , are generally too small to be felt until they are too strong to be broken
" "	"	" "	9f-10c	Why people lie
" "	"	" "	11c-d	Lying: accomplice to every other vice
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1986	14b	The chains of , ... —Samuel Johnson quote
James M. Paramore	Ens	Nov 1992	9b-11b	Freeing people from prisons of ,
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1993	76d	We first endure, then pity, then embrace —poem
Spencer J. Condie	Ens	Nov 1993	16f	, are easily formed - make good ones
Wayne S. Peterson	Ens	Nov 2001	84b	Sow thoughts, reap habits and destiny

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Habits (cont'd)				
Mary N. Cook	Ens	May 2009	118d-e	Three Young Women daily , - Prayer, study, smile
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2014	60b	Addictions are thin threads that become thick bonds of ,
“ “	“	“ “	60d	Addictions are much easier to prevent than to cure
L. Whitney Clayton	Ens	May 2017	97f-98a	Simple , of faith lead to miraculous results
“ “	“	“ “	98b-e	Simple , of faith solve big, complicated problems
“ “	“	“ “	99a-f	The trial of our faith will always involve staying true to ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2018	91d-92b	Weak fibers form a yarn, then a strand, then a rope
Happiness <i>Related Topics: Joy</i>				
David O. McKay	Era	June 1969	3f	, here and hereafter depend on choice of mate
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Dec 1971	34a	Most unhappiness caused by not keeping commandments
John H. Vandenberg	“	“ “	116f-117a	The list of things bringing , didn't list peace of mind
Paul H. Dunn	“	“ “	120a-c	Man looked like he was weaned on lemon juice
Franklin D. Richards	Ens	Jan 1973	72e	Service made mission happiest time of life
O. Leslie Stone	“	“ “	80e	Greatest , comes when living gospel
L. Tom Perry	Ens	July 1973	21d	Home source of greatest , —McKay
Hartman Rector, Jr.	“	“ “	58b	Material possessions bring no real happiness
“ “	“	“ “	58f	The object and design of existence —Joseph Smith
“ “	“	“ “	59c	Happy parents produce happy children
Sterling W. Sill	“	“ “	104e	Families and work should bring ,
David B. Haight	Ens	Jan 1974	42c	Follows pure acts and thoughts
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1974	4d	Why members of Church are happy
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	65d-67f	12 ways to fight depression
O. Leslie Stone	Ens	May 1975	9c	If you want , keep the commandments
William H. Bennett	Ens	Nov 1976	30c-31b	, comes from doing one's best —story
LeGrand Richards	“	“ “	64e-65a	He has never seen tears of joy because of anything purchased
Marvin J. Ashton	“	“ “	85a	Difficult to make miserable a man who has self respect —A. Lincoln
Royden G. Derrick	Ens	May 1977	58f	, is a by-product of service
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	Nov 1977	24c	We think we'll find , when we reach some goal
H. Burke Peterson	“	“ “	87e	, is having something worthy to do and doing it well —Brigham Young
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1978	52d-f	Saints are happy —Brigham Young quote
Alvin R. Dyer	Ens	Nov 1980	15c	No other plan of , only multiple choice misery
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	70a	, is a by-product rather than an end
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	May 1981	26e-f	Man was cheated but looked at positive side —story
“ “	“	“ “	26f	Faith and , foreign to cynicism, skepticism, unforgivingness
Theodore M. Burton	“	“ “	20f	Hell is the absolute zero of ,
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1982	65a	, is bound up with helpfulness
Alvin R. Dyer	Ens	May 1983	9d	Sadness and badness are mutually reinforcing
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 1983	71c	, comes from serving and loving others
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1984	11d	, comes when we cease chasing it and turn our attention to other things
Robert L. Backman	Ens	Nov 1985	13d-f	, is a by-product of service
Jack H. Goaslind	Ens	May 1986	52f	, is the object of our existence —Joseph Smith
Marvin J. Ashton	“	“ “	68d-e	, comes from resisting temptation
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1987	80b-82f	Will I be Happy? —entire talk
Glenn L. Pace	Ens	Nov 1987	39d-41b	Mistaking telestial pleasure for celestial joy

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Happiness (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Joy</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1988	69b	, is the object of our existence —Joseph Smith
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1989	54e-f	Chastity is the key to your ,
F. Enzo Busche	Ens	May 1989	72a-d	Why aren't we happy? —good insight
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1989	75b	All commandments promote , —Joseph Smith
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	May 1990	9e	There can be no genuine , separate and apart from the home —J. F. Smith
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1991	73f	The object and design of existence —Joseph Smith
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1992	72f-73a	Death is essential to ,
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	87c-d	The most optimistic and least pessimistic
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Nov 1992	63f-64a	Half Hallelu and deliverance from enemies
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1993	21d	Plan of , requires marriage
Jacob de Jager	"	" "	32b-c	Positive ideas to help life be happy
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	67b-c	, is the object of our existence —Joseph Smith
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	72b-75f	Plan of , explained —entire talk
W. Eugene Hansen	"	" "	81d-e	Life, liberty and the pursuit of ,
" "	"	" "	82b	Has its roots in unselfishness
" "	"	" "	82b-f	Pleasure is Satan's counterfeit for , —Talmage
" "	"	" "	83d-f	How pleasure differs from , —Talmage
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 1995	23c	All commandments directed toward ,
Joe J. Christensen	"	" "	66a-b	Pinnacle of , is in a unified marriage
Alvin R. Dyer	"	" "	67a	Sensory , is illusory
LeGrand R. Curtis	"	" "	83a	, is homemade
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1995	77d-e	Holy Ghost is a way to maximize ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1996	26d-f	Never ends - Sadness does
Carlos E. Asay	"	" "	60b	The object and design of our existence —Joseph Smith
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	94f	Life is to be enjoyed, not just endured
Elaine L. Jack	Ens	Nov 1996	76b-e	, in spite of losing possessions —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1997	10a-b	, is inseparable from clean behavior
Patricia P. Pinegar	"	" "	13f	No joy equals that of happy parenthood
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1997	69e-f	We have found the key to a peculiar ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1998	51f	No greater , than found in your home
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 1998	68c	Ordinances and covenants assure ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	72f	Why are we such a happy people? - Obedience
Robert J. Whetten	Ens	May 1999	31d	Why are missionaries happy?
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	50e	"Keep Right" to be happy
Sheri L. Dew	"	" "	67c-d	Is , possible when life is hard?
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1999	40b-c	Commandments make for , —Joseph Smith
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	77d-f	Members can be known for their buoyancy
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2000	72e-f	Having a body is the great principle of ,
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2002	47e-48a	We don't have even a glimpse of potential ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	99b	The object and design of existence —Joseph Smith
" "	"	" "	99d-e	Unhappiness will increase without repentance
Claudio R. M. Costa	Ens	Nov 2002	92b-94b	The difference between , and fun
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	100b	Life is easier if we'll be happy
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2003	39f	The sources of ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Happiness (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Joy</i>				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2003	25b	Disrupt sex - disrupt plan of ,
Richard C. Edgley	Ens	Nov 2003	98d	Humility and gratitude characterize ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2005	54f-55a	Pleasure is doing good work
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	Nov 2005	11f	, is the object of our existence —Smith
James E. Faust	"	" "	21d	A gift of the Holy Ghost
Benjamin De Hoyos	"	" "	31b-32f	"Wanting to" is the determining factor
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	42f-43a	No genuine , apart from home —J.F. Smith
James E. Faust	"	" "	54b-c	Apostate apostle never again had ,
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2006	6b-c	Satan can't have , unless we sin
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	36c-d	Marriage brings greatest possibility for ,
" "	"	" "	37a	, is predicated upon personal purity
Earl C. Tingey	"	" "	74a-b	World will not determine , if...
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	99f-100f	Happy people drink deeply of living waters
" "	"	" "	101d	No greater , than relieving distress of others
Marcus B. Nash	Ens	Nov 2006	49b-50f	, to the degree you live the gospel
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	87e-f	We are to be happy and positive
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2007	115e&117f	A simple recipe for , and a promise
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2007	30f	The grand key to , is love
Julie B. Beck	"	" "	110e-f	Women are happy when they embrace proper roles
Susan W. Tanner	Ens	May 2008	81d-83b	Things her soul delights in
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2008	26b-e	Adversities can lead to greatest ,
" "	"	" "	26f-27c	Learn to laugh at adversity —2 stories
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	" "	86f	Don't focus on what's missing but on what we have
" "	"	" "	87a-c	Decided to be happy before she could see —story
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	94d	Must focus outside selves to find ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	118d-f	Creating and compassion make God happy
" "	"	" "	118e-119d	Our birthright and purpose is eternal ,
" "	"	" "	120b	Those who bring sunshine to others have ,
" "	"	" "	120e-f	Achieve a life of meaning, grace and fulfillment by ...
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2009	23a	God designed all commandments for our ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	75e-f	Many theories for , but only one plan is real
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	95a-b	Satan has us seek , outside God —C.S. Lewis
" "	"	" "	96e	Happy and fulfilled when we act and serve
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2009	85d	Man's greatest , comes from service —McKay
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2010	21a	Safest road to , is keeping covenants
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2010	16a-c	Depends upon how you use your time
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	24e-f	Satan's only , is to make us miserable
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	74e	Righteous procreation - the very key to ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	88f	Lasting , from things money can't buy
Richard J. Maynes	Ens	May 2011	37a-39f	Is found in home and family
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	113d-f	Monson stays irrepressibly cheerful
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2011	41a	Repentance is the key to ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	121d-122c	Enjoy , now. Don't wait for the golden ticket
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2012	8d-e	Ultimate end of all activity is , in a family

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Happiness (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Joy</i>				
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2012	97f	No genuine , apart from home and service —J.F. Smith
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2012	23c-24b	Resolve to be happy regardless of circumstances
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2013	42b-c	Determined by how we use procreative power
“ “	“	“ “	44f	Chastity will increase our , and progress
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	76b-f	Troubled Africans were happiest in world—story
Bruce D. Porter	“	“ “	108b	, in the midst of adversity—B. Young
“ “	“	“ “	108c-e	Singing in the storm—story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	129d	The destination and also the path
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2013	56d-57b	Priceless pearls or fake plastic trinkets—our choice
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	69a-f	Repentance and forgiveness yield ,
“ “	“	“ “	69f-70a	Accepting callings is a key to ,
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	108f-109a	Chastity is the only way to experience enduring ,
Linda K. Burton	“	“ “	113c-f	Covenants are a requirement for , —T.S. Monson
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2014	22b-c	You hold in your hands the , of multitudes
“ “	“	“ “	24f-25a	Sorrow or , from choices take time so that faith develops
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	87a-88b	Pickup stuck until loaded—loads are necessary—story
“ “	“	“ “	90b-e	Loads provide life-saving traction in plan of ,
Jörg Klebingat	Ens	Nov 2014	35f-36c	Casualness in spiritual matters never was ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2015	26b	The end of all activity in the Church is , at home
“ “	“	“ “	26e	The power of procreation is the key to ,
“ “	“	“ “	26e	Dependent upon how we use procreative power
“ “	“	“ “	27b-e	Must obey laws if we are to be happy
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	53b	The great principle of , consists in having a body
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	63e	The role of family is to bring us ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2015	15a-19f	“A Summer with Great-Aunt Rose” – Great story
Richard J. Maynes	“	“ “	28e-29d	Lamoni’s father was willing to give up kingdom for ,
“ “	“	“ “	29f-30b	After tribulation Nephi found ,
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	39f-41a	Are secular people happier?—Little evidence
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	84d-e	Avoid anything that would deprive you of ,
Gregory A. Schwitzer	“	“ “	100f	The path of , is through the family unit
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2016	78e	Divorce doesn’t happen when both are happy
“ “	“	“ “	78e-f	Most are as happy as they make up minds to be—Lincoln
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2016	82b-d	Persecuted Saints were merry despite the cold—E. Snow
M. Joseph Brough	Ens	May 2017	23e-24a	A common notion is that wickedness might in fact be ,
Ulisses Soares	“	“ “	35d	We become captive to sin, doubt, unbelief, unhappiness ...
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	50e	Support those suffering with mental or emotional illness
“ “	“	“ “	49a-51f	“Songs Sung and Unsung” —Entire talk
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2017	22d-23a	Life will be better and happier through obedience
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	31d-e	A peculiar people with the key to a peculiar,
Ulisses Soares	Ens	May 2018	99d-f	Happier and less complicated lives if prophets followed
Healing				
Thomas S. Monson	Era	Dec 1968	83a-b	United faith of Tongans healed a boy —story
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1973	123a	Greatest miracles are , of sick souls
“ “	“	“ “	123d	His miraculous , —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Healing (cont'd)				
Henry D. Taylor	Ens	Nov 1974	15d-e	Fasting and a 6-hour prayer brought , —story
James A. Cullimore	“	“ “	27f-28a	Call priesthood more, doctor less —Cannon
“ “	“	“ “	28c	Seek the power to heal
“ “	“	“ “	28d-e	Why all are not healed —Kimball
Wm. Grant Bangerter	Ens	Nov 1975	70a	Use priesthood for , of spiritual ills
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1976	53c-f	, of Guatemalan missionary Randall Ellsworth
James M. Paramore	Ens	May 1977	43a	Daughter's earache instantly healed —story
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1977	42a-b	Guatemala missionary walked again —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1978	36b-e	Woman healed when Pres. Kimball shook hand —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1979	37b-e	He gave a blessing as 60 sailors watched —story
Yoshihiko Kikuchi	Ens	Nov 1979	29d-30e	Baptism healed man who couldn't walk —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1981	20e	Conditioned upon faith and will of God
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	Nov 1981	35e-36f	Girl received her hearing at baptism —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1982	48b-d	Man shot while guarding Brethren —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1983	13b	Boy thanked God for priesthood blessing —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1984	18d-f	5 non-member patients fasted for missionary —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1984	30f-31a	Relation between blessings and medicine
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1988	53b-f	The , of Elijah Fordham by Joseph —story
“ “	“	“ “	52b-59b	The , power of Christ —entire talk
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	May 1989	16d-17a	Jesus restored physical and spiritual sight
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	35d-36a	Missionaries healed man with head wound —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	45b-46b	, of Guatemalan missionary Randall Ellsworth —story
F. Arthur Kay	Ens	Nov 1989	80b-c	Down's Syndrome baby was normal —story
“ “	“	“ “	80d-e	Blessing promised cystic fibrosis relief —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	97d-f	Alma Smith's hip socket healed —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1990	68c-e	Dying woman healed at baptism —story
Ted E. Brewerton	Ens	Nov 1991	12b-f	Granny's deafness healed at baptism —story
John B. Dickson	Ens	Nov 1992	45c-e	Cancer in bone should have been fatal —story
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	May 1993	65d-66b	Explosion - Healed by prayer —story
“ “	“	“ “	68a-b	Explosion - Healed by prayer —story
Carlos H. Amado	Ens	Nov 1993	44d-45a	Donated corneas give girl eyesight —story
Merrill J. Bateman	Ens	May 1995	14b-f	Paralyzed Korean girl healed within —story
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1996	70e-f	A dying child's blessing —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1996	16d-19f	Christ at Bethesda Pool —entire talk
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	33d-34a	Self , properties of the body
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2000	19a-d	Flexible gristle replaced hip socket —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2000	38c-39a	New elder blessed boy struck by lightning —story
Lance B. Wickman	Ens	Nov 2002	30b-32f	Why some healings "don't work" —story
W. Craig Zwick	Ens	Nov 2003	34f-35e	Blessing a premature son —story
Merrill J. Bateman	“	“ “	51a-52d	Back-to-school blessing was skipped —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2004	55b-c	Elder Dickson's bone cancer healed —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2005	51f-52e	Pres. Snow saved from drowning —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2005	85e-86c	Pres. Kimball's , through prayer —story
“ “	“	“ “	86c-87a	True conversion brings ,
“ “	“	“ “	87f-88a	Resurrection: The consummate act of ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Healing (cont'd)				
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2006	109f-110d	, a pioneer girl's frozen feet —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2006	7d-8b	Why some are not healed
“ “	“	“ “	9a-b	Atonement provides , or strength to bear burden
James E. Faust	“	“ “	54e-55a	Every missionary was healed —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2007	58b-f	Blessing a sick sailor —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2008	40b-43f	Healing the consequences of abuse
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	96b-e	, came only after prayer of faith —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2008	28d-e	Through faith , eventually came —story
Keith B. McMullin	“	“ “	77a-d	Miraculous , of girl run over by bus —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	87a-c	50 years with just a peephole of sight —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2009	69e-70e	Food poisoning healed by two new elders —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	90b-91a	Blind man had light of the gospel —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2009	59b-d	Keep oil handy - Be prepared —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2010	47b-e	Use priesthood and medical science
“ “	“	“ “	47e-48b	Other faiths have , too —story
“ “	“	“ “	48d	5 parts to a , administration
“ “	“	“ “	48f	Power passes through administrator
“ “	“	“ “	48f	We aren't to boast of healings
“ “	“	“ “	49a-b	The major element of , is faith
“ “	“	“ “	49b-c	Avoid too frequent administrations
“ “	“	“ “	49c-50b	Words of blessing aren't essential
“ “	“	“ “	50b-c	Will of Lord is paramount
“ “	“	“ “	50d	Girl was appointed to die
Kent F. Richards	Ens	May 2011	16b-f	Jesus healed all who came to Him
“ “	“	“ “	16f-17b	All in ICU had angels helping them—story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2011	6f	Scriptures can accelerate physical ,
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	70a-b	Dying man dressed up for blessing —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2012	67f-68b	War correspondent witnessed priesthood , —story
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	112d-f	Monson performed cancer patient's sealing —story
Craig C. Christensen	Ens	Nov 2012	14a-d	A blessing for woman in the next bed —story
Tad R. Callister	Ens	May 2013	52a-c	Young elder healed mother—story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	59f-60b	We can all be healers of souls
Timothy J. Dyches	Ens	Nov 2013	37c-38d	The , of the impotent man and 10 lepers and you
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2015	84b-85e	The girl was to die within minutes—story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	89f-90d	The first priesthood blessing he gave—story
Jorge F. Zeballos	“	“ “	125d-126a	Leper healed, but little boy wasn't—story
Allen D. Haynie	Ens	Nov 2015	123a-b	What Atonement heals stays healed—B.K. Packer
Carole M. Stephens	Ens	Nov 2016	10e-11b	, when our pain is because of actions of others
“ “	“	“ “	11b-f	One girl's struggle with bipolar disorder—story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2017	78e-f	Savior's healing touch heals us spiritually, too
Jean B. Bingham	“	“ “	86a-b	Jesus is the source of ,
Donald L. Hallstrom	“	“ “	88a-89a	Series of “coincidences” saved hiker in fall—story
“ “	“	“ “	89b-e	Miracles defined. Has the day of miracles ceased?
“ “	“	“ “	89e-90b	Do we have the faith not to be healed?
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	105d-106b	Beware special methods of , in exchange for money

Healing

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Healing (cont'd)				
Brian K. Taylor	Ens	May 2018	12f-13b	Jen's slow recovery from causing a fatal accident—story
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	25b	Nelson bowed head and said, "Not my will but..." —story
Dale G. Renlund	"	" "	46f-47d	Family history and temple work seals and heals—a list
" "	"	" "	48a-f	Transplanted heart healed families
" "	"	" "	48f	We have never lived anywhere except in Heaven
" "	"	" "	49a-c	Through family history you will find healing
Heaven				
<i>Related Topics: Celestial Kingdom, Eternal Life, Exaltation, Salvation</i>				
Robert L. Simpson	Era	Dec 1968	89e	Associates in , will be just like you
Hugh B. Brown	Era	June 1969	33a-e	Heaven or hell? - Degrees of glory doctrine
Sterling W. Sill	Era	Dec 1969	47c	A 5-minute look into heaven —Joseph Smith
Bruce R. McConkie	Era	June 1970	44e	Heaven: A projection of an LDS family into eternity
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Dec 1971	36a-39f	Glimpses of , on earth —entire talk —stories
" "	"	" "	39d-e	, is a place, but also a condition
Mark E. Peterson	Ens	Nov 1974	51c-d	Tis , alone that is given away —poem
Joseph Anderson	Ens	May 1975	30b	People work harder to reach hell than ,
Wm. Grant Bangerter	Ens	Nov 1988	81b-82b	Quality of , depends on baptism, repentance, enduring, service, priesthood, ordinances
Merrill J. Bateman	Ens	May 1995	13e	, only exists if families are eternal
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2009	71b-d	Gravestone: "Please, no empty chairs"
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2017	58c-59a	Pres. McKay's vision of the City Eternal
Hell				
Hugh B. Brown	Era	Dec 1969	95b	Short, cute story
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	Jul 1972	78d	Sons of Perdition will have bodies but won't be able to use them
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Jul 1973	53c	Explaining second death to children
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1974	40a	To be shut out from presence of God
Delbert L. Stapley	Ens	May 1975	22a	Free Agency abridged in ,
Joseph Anderson	"	" "	30b	People work harder to reach , than heaven
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	May 1981	28d-29a	Description of , -cold and dark —story
" "	"	" "	20f	, is the absolute zero of happiness
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2008	107d-e	Eternal exile from God
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2009	36e-f	Common teachings about , are incorrect —Farrar
" "	"	" "	36f	No life shall be destroyed —Tennyson
" "	"	" "	36f-37a	Others teach most will go to ,
" "	"	" "	37a-b	Spirit prison or , will deliver up captives
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2013	112e-f	Because of Atonement , has an end
Francisco J. Viñas	Ens	Nov 2015	37b-d	Disappointment as intense as a burning lake
Holy Ghost				
<i>Related Topics: Light of Christ, Spirit</i>				
Bruce R. McConkie	Era	Dec 1969	85a	Can't receive , without receiving revelation —Joseph Smith
Marion G. Romney	Era	June 1970	67a-b	Why do people respond to meetings differently?
S. Dilworth Young	Ens	June 1971	39b-c	None of the 12 were converted before receiving ,
Henry D. Taylor	"	" "	108d-e	Testimony from , better than seeing —Smith
" "	"	" "	108f-109c	Pres. Snow's reception of , —story
James A. Cullimore	Ens	July 1972	56f	The catalyst which unifies the Church

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Holy Ghost (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Light of Christ, Spirit</i>				
James A. Cullimore	Ens	July 1972	57d	Explanation of seriousness of sin against ,
“ “	“	“ “	57f	2 things necessary for companionship of ,
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	61c	Get witness of , concerning leaders —Brigham Young
Hugh B. Brown	“	“ “	86a	Heeding the promptings of the , —story
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Jan 1973	31b	Brings spiritual rebirth
“ “	“	“ “	31c	Gives life to Church
“ “	Ens	July 1973	11a	Talks in Church are but words without ,
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	20f	How , inspires General Authorities
Henry D. Taylor	“	“ “	48a	Get the , —story by Wilford Woodruff
Franklin D. Richards	“	“ “	117a	Convert feels influence of , —story
“ “	“	“ “	117c	Voice tells father to get up - finds fire —story
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1974	90a-92f	Discussion on the , —entire talk
Elray L. Christiansen	Ens	Nov 1974	24e	Keep Satan out by keeping , in
Henry D. Taylor	Ens	Nov 1975	62f	Arrogant youth spoke without , —story
S. Dilworth Young	Ens	May 1976	22d-23a	Four ways the , speaks to us
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	30a-32b	Spiritual Crocodiles —entire talk
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	48f-49a	Columbus said , inspired him
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	Nov 1976	54c	, —little poem
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	May 1977	31a-c	A more certain way of knowing than seeing
“ “	“	“ “	31c-32b	Testimony a convert received through , —story
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	43d-45f	Light of Christ, Holy Ghost, and Sure Word of Prophecy discussed —entire talk
James A. Cullimore	Ens	May 1978	26a-b	, will reveal what to do even in simplest matters —Snow
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1982	45d-46c	W. Woodruff told to move carriage —story
James M. Paramore	Ens	May 1983	27d-e	He saved his daughter from drowning —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1983	11b	A way of knowing more surely than seeing
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1985	68f-69b	, told bishop to stop at inactive’s house —story
“ “	“	“ “	69f-70b	, told him to see paralyzed friend - prevented suicide —story
Dwan J. Young	Ens	May 1988	78b-c	, told girl to move just before car accident —story
“ “	“	“ “	79b-c	TV program made boy feel dark inside —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1988	21a	, works in moments of quiet and reverence
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1989	31e-f	Difference between , and the gift of ,
“ “	“	“ “	32f-33a	What , will do for a person
“ “	“	“ “	33b-d	What is the Holy Spirit of Promise?
“ “	“	“ “	33e	Instructions of deceased Joseph Smith to Brigham Young
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	37f	Your feelings, not the talk, are most important
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1989	54f-59a	Dual alarm system: Pain and guilt
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	82c	When you do good, you feel good
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1989	11a	Members must not blindly follow leaders
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	14b-c	, speaks through feelings
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1990	30b-d	Testimony must be rooted in ,
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 1991	67a-d	, whispers, not shouts
James E. Faust	“	“ “	68f	A healthy conscience means a healthy spirit
Graham W. Doxey	Ens	Nov 1991	25e-f	, speaks - but we’re hard of hearing
“ “	“	“ “	25f-26f	Suggested aids to our hearing

Holy Ghost

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Holy Ghost (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Light of Christ, Spirit</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1992	49d-50a	, would not let photos be thrown out —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	88e-f	The , greatest blessing - What it does
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1993	78f	Helps recognize plain nonsense
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	94d	Can teach things we can't teach each other
Spencer J. Condie	Ens	Nov 1993	15f	Strives, entices, contends, persuades, - action verbs
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 1994	43d-f	Train self to hear , through static
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	59e	Angels speak by power of ,
“ “	“	“ “	59f-60b	Promptings from , are strictly private
“ “	“	“ “	60b-f	Speaks through feelings
L. Aldin Porter	“	“ “	64d	Clamor and haste make immunity to ,
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	76b	What , is and does
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1995	77d-e	, is a way to maximize happiness
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	May 1996	9b	A millennium of experience can't compare to a moment under influence of ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 1996	31c-f	, told two men the Hendrickses were starving —story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	62b-d	How to give family the ,
L. Aldin Porter	Ens	Nov 1996	9f	Does not teach the proud, indolent or doubter
“ “	“	“ “	11a	Most important knowledge comes from ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	18f-19d	, told him to check woman in next bed —story
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	60b-e	Difference between , and gift of ,
“ “	“	“ “	60e-f	What a convert felt when receiving ,
“ “	“	“ “	60f	Use care to not take , for granted
“ “	“	“ “	60f-61a	Will leave spiritual feeling in home
“ “	“	“ “	61a	Comes a little at a time
“ “	“	“ “	61a	Withdraws under profanity, sin, etc.
“ “	“	“ “	61b-c	Told mother of daughter's new calling —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	94f-95a	Left meeting to check on woman —story
Dennis E. Simmons	Ens	May 1997	31f	Speaks through thoughts, impressions and feelings
“ “	“	“ “	32e-f	Scripture list of what , does
James E. Faust	“	“ “	42d-e	, told W. Woodruff not to board boat —story
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	69b-c	, is as important to man as sun is to plants
“ “	“	“ “	69d-70a	“Say no to the offer” —story
“ “	“	“ “	70a-b	P.P. Pratt's wonderful description of what , does
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1997	24a	, will preach from the pulpit of memory
James E. Faust	“	“ “	59b-d	Boy found cow through help from , —story
Duane B. Gerrard	Ens	Nov 1997	77f	Every decision can be made correctly through ,
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1998	23d-24a	Explanation of ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1998	37f-38a	Relationship of ministering of angels and ,
“ “	“	“ “	38a-f	The most precious possession in mortality
“ “	“	“ “	38f-39c	Meaning of ministering of angels
Susan L. Warner	“	“ “	66e	, bears testimony when we bear testimony
Sheri L. Dew	“	“ “	94d-96f	“We Are Not Alone” —excellent talk
“ “	“	“ “	95b	We live far beneath our privileges —Brigham Young
“ “	“	“ “	96e	Meeting was “Very Holy Ghost” —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1999	47b-f	Voice told man to go help handcarts —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Holy Ghost (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Light of Christ, Spirit</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1999	55d	Every man is given light of Christ —Harold B. Lee
Keith B. McMullin	“	“ “	80c	A sensitive conscience indicates healthy spirit
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1999	8d-e	A constant companion better than periodic miracles
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	23b-25b	The spirit of revelation —entire talk
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	40f-41b	Purpose of , and how to have it
Patricia P. Pinegar	“	“ “	68a-c	, prompted mother how to save son —story
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	87b-89f	The range of help available through ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2000	8e-9a	Received , and knew it not
“ “	“	“ “	9b	Can be smothered through sin and neglect
Angel Abrea	“	“ “	42d-e	The mission of the , —M.G. Romney
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2000	22e-23a	Influence of , on P. Pratt and J. Taylor —story
Douglas L. Callister	“	“ “	31a	How Brigham Young invited influence of ,
“ “	“	“ “	31b-d	The effect of constant companionship of ,
Sydney S. Reynolds	Ens	May 2001	12d-e	Listen to , - Clothes dryers were empty —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	55f-58f	Gift of , at baptism discussed —good
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2002	28b-d	The , is a cleansing agent
Robert R. Steuer	“	“ “	31d-e	Joseph to Brigham in dream: “Get the , “
“ “	“	“ “	32d	Carried 3 x 5 card to record messages from ,
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	40b	Gift of , is a higher endowment —J.F. Smith
“ “	“	“ “	40c-41f	Joseph of Egypt and the , —story
“ “	“	“ “	41e	Heed , and angels will minister to you
Spencer J. Condie	“	“ “	45f	Teaches what men can't teach each other
James E. Faust	“	“ “	47e-48a	, augments talents many fold
Sharon G. Larsen	“	“ “	91d	You're never alone with ,
“ “	“	“ “	91e-f	Moroni had company of the ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	100e	Conscience always warns before it punishes
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2002	54d	“ “ “ “ “ “ “
“ “	“	“ “	55b-f	Heeding silent prompting led him to friend —story
Kenneth Johnson	“	“ “	90c	Cannot sin without overruling a warning
“ “	“	“ “	89b-91f	Stealing apples, smoking and guidance of , —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2003	26c-d	Light of Christ leads to ,
“ “	“	“ “	26d-f	Gift of , only for worthy members
“ “	“	“ “	26f-27a	Ministering influence of Godhead
“ “	“	“ “	27a	Confirmation gives the right to ,
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2003	27a-b	, penetrates spiritual darkness
“ “	“	“ “	27f-28a	Message of deceased Joseph to Brigham
“ “	“	“ “	28a-c	How to have influence of , in home
“ “	“	“ “	28d-f	Dramatic testimony came through , —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	56f-57d	Prompting followed. Fruit years later —story
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2003	31a-b	Times when , cannot be with us
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	58f-59d	“How did you know today is my birthday?” —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2004	62f	, gave teenager answer to teacher's question
“ “	“	“ “	67a-d	Avoiding spiritual dead spots
“ “	“	“ “	61d-68f	Receiving messages —excellent talk

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Holy Ghost (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Light of Christ, Spirit</i>				
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2004	15e-f	Explanation of Light of Christ
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	45d-46e	, keeps one from being deceived
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2004	61d-f	The Lost Battalion —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2005	6f-7c	How , works
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	46b-e	Warned FBI agent about gun —story
David A. Bednar	"	" "	100b-e	Leader dreamed of young man —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2005	20b-d	A light in members' eyes —story
" "	"	" "	20d-f	The source of lighted countenances
" "	"	" "	21d	Joy, fulfillment and peace are gifts of ,
" "	"	" "	22a	One of 7 "blockbuster" doctrines
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2006	16c-e	Answer came from , when he was quiet
David A. Bednar	"	" "	29d	Confirmation is a directive to receive ,
" "	"	" "	29d	Baptism by water is but half a baptism
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2006	29f	Intensity of influence is not constant
" "	"	" "	30c-d	Liahona a type and shadow of ,
" "	"	" "	31d-f	Keep the , - Joseph told Brigham in vision
James E. Faust	"	" "	51b-52d	Ministering angels are sometimes family members Alma's conversion came by , not by the angel
A. Roger Merrill	Ens	Nov 2006	92d-93b	Testimony came while reading Book of Mormon
" "	"	" "	92d-94b	The necessity of receiving by the Spirit
Don R. Clarke	"	" "	99a-b	Carries a book in which to write impressions
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2007	26b-f	Still, small voice brought him peace
" "	"	" "	27b-d	Couldn't remember words, but can't forget feeling
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	42b-e	, told him to speak to girl in balcony —story
Glenn L. Pace	"	" "	78b-d	Testimony from , came at age 11 —story
" "	"	" "	78e	Those born in Church have always had feelings from ,
" "	"	" "	78e-f	Intellectual woman could not deny feelings —story
" "	"	" "	78f-79f	Testimony from , more certain than angels
Keith K. Hilbig	Ens	Nov 2007	37d-f	Quench not the Spirit - Paul and Jacob
" "	"	" "	38d-e	, enhances our natural abilities
" "	"	" "	38e-39f	We determine how much the , will influence us
" "	"	" "	39f	Quickens all the intellectual faculties —P.P. Pratt
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	49a	Missionary doesn't convert - , does
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	57f-58a	Our task is to invite , into our lives
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2007	68e-69a	The key to remembering
" "	"	" "	69a-d	Spirit of Christ is given to everyone
David A. Bednar	"	" "	81d-f	Cleanses, heals, purifies, washes garments clean
Daniel K. Judd	"	" "	94d-95a	, teaches with greatest effect
Gerald N. Lund	Ens	May 2008	32d-34f	The relationship between the heart and ,
Susan W. Tanner	"	" "	113b-d	, testified of Jesus to convert —story
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	125f	True servants and angels will help you
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2008	17f	"The greatest gift that can be bestowed" —Woodruff
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	29b-31f	The ministry of angels —entire talk
David A. Bednar	"	" "	41d	Revelation is conveyed through ,
Carlos A. Godoy	"	" "	101a-b	If preoccupied we may not feel whisperings —Packer

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Holy Ghost (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Light of Christ, Spirit</i>				
Barbara Thompson	Ens	Nov 2008	116c	Angels will be our associates —Smith
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	117f	, can amplify your words
Allan F. Packer	Ens	May 2009	17d-f	Heard voice of coach above the noise —story
“ “	“	“ “	18b-d	Notice the first intimation of revelation —Joseph Smith
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	22a-e	List of what , is and does
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	68a-e	Daily scripture study increases direction from ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2009	6e	A principle of revelation when used —Joseph Smith
“ “	“	“ “	6f-7a	Growth comes as you struggle to learn to use the ,
“ “	“	“ “	7a	More certain than what you see and hear
“ “	“	“ “	7b	Gives inspiration and power to do
“ “	“	“ “	7b-8d	As taught by 2 different teachers —story
“ “	“	“ “	8d-e	Must authorize the , to teach you
“ “	“	“ “	8e	Strong emotions will overpower , —good example
“ “	“	“ “	9d-f	You can master principles of guidance by ,
Vicki F. Matsumori	“	“ “	10f	What the , feels like
“ “	“	“ “	11b	8-year-old felt , for first time —story
“ “	“	“ “	11c	Places where , is easy to feel - Make home the same
“ “	“	“ “	11d	Must provide daily quiet time for , to speak
“ “	“	“ “	11d-f	Feels like a warm blanket - Teaching tool —story
“ “	“	“ “	12e	Felt Spirit as a young girl during a hymn
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	44b-d	Communicates through mind more than senses
“ “	“	“ “	44d-45a	W. Woodruff told to move carriage —story
“ “	“	“ “	45b-d	Operates equally with men, women and children
“ “	“	“ “	45d-f	Mother knew son was in trouble —story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	60e	Choose sin and , becomes faint
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	67f	Can't have , if we're angry
Ann M. Dibb	“	“ “	79b-81b	Part of our safety equipment —Bridge story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2010	25a-d	Youth can be saved only by guidance of ,
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	35b-c	Inspires and accompanies scriptures
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	85c-e	Slow down, ponder, pray to hear ,
Gregory A. Schwitzer	“	“ “	105b-d	Peace must be external and internal to hear ,
Mary N. Cook	“	“ “	119d-e	Girl inspired to read Matthew 5 —story
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	121b	Dismayed, discouraged, distracted, delayed, disqualified
“ “	“	“ “	122d-e	Develops beauty of person, form, features
David M. McConkie	Ens	Nov 2010	15d	We watch, we wait, we listen and obey —Monson
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	20f	Does not speak with a powerful megaphone
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	25e	Not following promptings reduces opportunities
Juan A. Uceda	“	“ “	53a-f	“Go and say I'm sorry” —story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	59a-e	Swiss girl and German boy each heard , —story
“ “	“	“ “	59e-60d	How to qualify for , in priesthood service
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	62d-e	Light from night till morning —G.Q. Cannon
Jay E. Jensen	“	“ “	78a	The greatest gift —W. Woodruff
“ “	“	“ “	78b-e	The roles of the , —story
“ “	“	“ “	79d	Book of Mormon is saturated with the Spirit

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Holy Ghost (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Light of Christ, Spirit</i>				
Jay E. Jensen	Ens	Nov 2010	79f	Testator, revelator comforter, guide, teacher
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	83b	The mission of the ,
" "	"	" "	85d-e	Quarreling inactivates , —story
David A. Bednar	"	" "	94d	We differ from other churches by the ,
" "	"	" "	94d-e	What , is and does
" "	"	" "	94f-95a	Difference between power of and gift of ,
" "	"	" "	95a-b	Baptism incomplete without gift of ,
" "	"	" "	95b-f	Does not become operative just by bestowal
" "	"	" "	95f-96b	We must desire and pray for the ,
" "	"	" "	96b-d	How we invite , into our lives
" "	"	" "	96d-97b	Reason for all Church activity is to get ,
" "	"	" "	97c-d	A living Church because of gifts of the ,
" "	"	" "	97d-e	Joseph's advice to B. Young about ,
" "	"	" "	97f	Apostolic promise that , is available to all
Larry R. Lawrence	"	" "	98f-99b	"I just don't feel good about it" —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2011	31b-e	Priesthood and , set us apart from other churches
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	70f-75a	Turn down volume control of worldly noise
" "	"	" "	75b-d	Monson visited sick girl—story
" "	"	" "	75d-76b	Powerful promptings come while serving others
David A. Bednar	"	" "	87d-e	Is a revelator—J. Smith
Barbara Thompson	Ens	Nov 2011	9f-10a	Scriptures telling how , speaks
" "	"	" "	10a-b	Teachings to women by Eliza R. Snow about ,
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	17b-18a	, is felt rather than heard
" "	"	" "	18a	No major mistakes without first being warned by ,
" "	"	" "	18d	You will be shielded if you heed ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	83d-f	Nothing can bring more peace or joy
" "	"	" "	84f-86a	Peter Mourik will be first speaker —story
Matthew O. Richardson	"	" "	94d-e	Teaching by , or just winging it
Kazuhiko Yamashita	"	" "	96f-97d	Tearful elder caused him to feel , for first time —story
J. Devn Cornish	"	" "	103c	Speaks as thoughts and feelings —Packer
" "	"	" "	103d	You can learn the language of the Spirit
Ulisses Soares	Ens	May 2012	40a-b	Step to wrong side and lose , —G.A. Smith
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	46a	Loud laughter offends ,
" "	"	" "	46d	Accompanied by peace and quiet, warm feeling
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	97c-e	Better than the best GPS
" "	"	" "	99a	Spirit of Elijah is ,
" "	"	" "	100f	Spiritual GPS
David F. Evans	"	" "	108d	Act on promptings without delay
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	111f-112a	Customized direction through gift of ,
Mary N. Cook	"	" "	121d-f	Will direct you even in "Flat light"
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	123e-f	Puts a shine in eyes and countenance
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	128d-129b	Teacher changed lesson, saved girl —story
Craig C. Christensen	Ens	Nov 2012	12c-f	Child felt , at temple open house —story
" "	"	" "	12f-13a	Who the , is

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Holy Ghost (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Light of Christ, Spirit</i>				
Craig C. Christensen	Ens	Nov 2012	13a-b	What the mission of the , is
“ “	“	“ “	13b-f	Comfort came from , at father’s death —story
“ “	“	“ “	13f-14a	Act on promptings - Answer others’ prayers
“ “	“	“ “	14a-d	, prompted Monson to look in next bed —story
“ “	“	“ “	14d-e	Promptings come through feelings
“ “	“	“ “	14e-15a	The difference between , and gift of the ,
Robert C. Gay	“	“ “	35d-36a	“Stop and help that boy” —story
Walter F. González	“	“ “	81a-c	Only with the heart can one see rightly
“ “	“	“ “	81e	The oldest book is the gift of the , —J. Smith
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	86e-87b	District president prayed for guidance —story
“ “	“	“ “	87b-e	, sent him to prevent a suicide —story
“ “	“	“ “	87f-88a	Widow prayed for a blessing —story
Don R. Clarke	“	“ “	105f-106b	May feel , during sacrament
Carole M. Stephens	“	“ “	116a	Will always warn us before serious mistakes
Linda S. Reeves	“	“ “	119d-120b	Comfort came during prayer —story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	121e-122c	Woman came at moment of emergency —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2013	8d-e	Pours pure intelligence into mind—instantly
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	30d-e	It is critical to have , in lives and homes
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	36b	Conscience is activated by ,
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2013	6f	What is heard and felt is more important than what is said
Carole M. Stephens	“	“ “	12b-c	Not restricted to men, or apostles. Belongs to everyone
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	28a	The , will become a moving force in your life
Randy D. Funk	“	“ “	52e-f	Humility yields obedience which leads to hearing the ,
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	70a-c	We plead for , when in the service of others
“ “	“	“ “	70c-71a	Marriage free from discord only possible through , —story
“ “	“	“ “	71a-d	Angels watch over us and have us in their keeping
“ “	“	“ “	72a-b	All truths will be brought to our remembrance through ,
David M. McConkie	“	“ “	98d-e	I always learn from what I’ve said—M.G. Romney
Adrián Ochoa	“	“ “	103a	Not just a pleasant convenience—essential to your survival
Terence M. Vinson	“	“ “	104e-105a	Why does , just warn us and not remove the danger?
Ronald A. Rasband	Ens	May 2014	10f-11b	Protected by angels in a storm—story
Jean A. Stevens	“	“ “	81d-82e	Boy prayed for help. , told her to stop her car—story
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	94f	Some things cannot be taught but can be learned
“ “	“	“ “	94f	Some knowledge can only come through the ,
“ “	“	“ “	95e-f	The gift of the , and His mission
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	100e-101e	Compared to gentle tug of a bit in a horse’s mouth
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2014	44b-c	Must never let noise of world overpower still, small voice
James J. Hamula	“	“ “	84d-e	We are cleansed and purified upon receipt of ,
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	93d-94a	Must study scriptures with children to activate ,
Cheryl A. Esplin	Ens	May 2015	8a-c	Empty soda can is easily crushed—Demonstration
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	17c-21b	We are to help , comfort those in need
Wilford W. Andersen	“	“ “	54a-56b	Practice dance steps, but teach how to hear music
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	85e-f	Impossible to home teach without ,
“ “	“	“ “	86a	You must plead with God for the companionship of the ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Holy Ghost (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Light of Christ, Spirit</i>				
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2015	86c	You will not survive spiritually without the ,
“ “	“	“ “	86c-e	More than casual listening and reading is required
Gérald Caussé	“	“ “	99e	Have your spiritual sensors gone into standby mode?
“ “	“	“ “	100d-e	Most gospel wonders can only be perceived by ,
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	111e-f	What this gift provides
Jorge F. Zeballos	“	“ “	124d-e	Scriptures and , will tell you all that you must do
Linda S. Reeves	Ens	Nov 2015	10a	Nothing qualifies us for , as much as virtue
Larry R. Lawrence	“	“ “	33b-c	Life is a journey. Ask for directions
“ “	“	“ “	33e-34f	What lack I yet? Various answers given by ,
“ “	“	“ “	34f-35a	What lack I yet? Answers specifically to him
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	42b-c	A cleansing agent, protection, and warning
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	44f-45b	To fight, flee, go with flow— , will tell you
“ “	“	“ “	45b-c	Question is, will we let ourselves be led?
Vern P. Stanfill	“	“ “	57d-f	Becomes a brighter light in emerging twilight
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	84b-c	Turn down the volume so you can hear ,
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	104a-c	The glorious promise at the end of the sacrament prayer
“ “	“	“ “	104d-e	Partaking of sacrament brings protection of , to loved ones
“ “	“	“ “	104e	Makes good more attractive and sin less compelling
“ “	“	“ “	104f	Strengthens against evil—gives power to discern
“ “	“	“ “	104f-105a	We can't have Joseph's visions, but we can know
“ “	“	“ “	105b	If constant quest for , then never in doubt or darkness
“ “	“	“ “	105b-f	Act on impressions from , and more will come
“ “	“	“ “	105f	Wanted sacrament—prayed at each intersection—story
“ “	“	“ “	106b-107c	, comforted father at wife's death—story
“ “	“	“ “	107c-d	, changed his father through the Atonement
Kim B. Clark	“	“ “	125e-126a	Voice: “I know he has asthma. Get ready to go”—story
“ “	“	“ “	124a-126b	Through obedience we have eyes to see and ears to hear
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2016	19b-e	Lord present by , where two or three are gathered
Mary R. Durham	“	“ “	25b	Like language learning—immersion is most effective
“ “	“	“ “	25d-e	Feelings are more certain than seeing and hearing—Scott
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	59e	Being born again comes through , and ordinances
“ “	“	“ “	59a	Is a sanctifier
“ “	“	“ “	60e-61a	Gift of , must follow baptism—3 statements by J. Smith
“ “	“	“ “	61b-c	Creates the possibility of an ongoing cleansing
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	105a-b	Difference between light of Christ and ,
“ “	“	“ “	105b-c	How to get and retain the ,
“ “	“	“ “	105c-e	How to make decisions
“ “	“	“ “	105-e-f	Don't seek direction from , on every minor decision
“ “	“	“ “	105f	Each feels influence of , differently
“ “	“	“ “	106c-e	, told Joseph not to give Martin Harris the pages
“ “	“	“ “	106e-f	, is central to the Restoration
“ “	“	“ “	106f-107a	Joseph's father received confirming witness for himself
“ “	“	“ “	107a-b	“I have been praying for you to come.”—story
“ “	“	“ “	107b-c	Prompted to shake all the hands—story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Holy Ghost (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Light of Christ, Spirit</i>				
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2016	107c-d	Conference message just for one couple—story
“ “	“	“ “	107d-e	Daily guidance, caution, strength, cleansing, comfort ...
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	117b-c	Our ultimate reliance must be on faith through the ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2016	16a-b	More ways to see than with our eyes, more ways to feel...
“ “	“	“ “	16b-e	Listen harder, listen differently
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	23f	Raise voice in anger and , leaves
Juan A. Uceda	“	“ “	30c-31e	Warned him not to go to the Inca Bridge—story
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	38e	Uncle’s visit and prayer coincided—story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	77b	Will give hourly encouragement if we choose to be worthy
Dean M. Davies	“	“ “	94e-f	Apostles became courageous after reception of ,
Lynn G. Robbins	“	“ “	97f-98c	Reprove when moved upon by , not by anger
Brian K. Ashton	“	“ “	108a-b	The constant companionship of a God
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2017	16e	Your defense against Satan
“ “	“	“ “	17b-c	Our comforter, and leads us to do good
“ “	“	“ “	22b-c	Marvelous inventions will require the Spirit
M. Joseph Brough	“	“ “	23c-e	Part of a personal care package given to each of us
Ronald A. Rasband	“	“ “	93e	Inspires, testifies, teaches, prompts. Our responsibility ...
“ “	“	“ “	94b-d	Told him to put foot in door—story
“ “	“	“ “	94d-f	Voice of , is still and small. Don’t be casual or desensitized
“ “	“	“ “	95a-e	Told him to give his first apostolic blessing
“ “	“	“ “	95f-96a	First prompting is right nine times out of ten—J. Smith
“ “	“	“ “	96b	Don’t expect fireworks because you responded
“ “	“	“ “	96b-c	Missionaries ignored prompting—story
“ “	“	“ “	96c-f	How to become a first responder
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	102e-f	The agent of personal revelation
Joaquin E. Costa	“	“ “	113a	Remember the feelings you experienced
Gary E. Stevenson	“	“ “	117d-f	Kept him from being bitten by a rattlesnake—story
“ “	“	“ “	117f-118b	Who is the , ? How do you get it?
“ “	“	“ “	118c-119b	Prompted president to bring missionaries inland—story
“ “	“	“ “	119b-f	Comforted man when pregnant wife was killed—story
“ “	“	“ “	119f-120c	Wife’s death led to conversion of man’s family—story
“ “	“	“ “	120c-d	What it is. How you get it. What it does
“ “	“	“ “	120d-e	How you keep the gift
“ “	“	“ “	120e-f	His witness and testimony of the ,
Joy D. Jones	Ens	Nov 2017	14e-f	We can frequently savor the sweet whisperings of the ,
“ “	“	“ “	15b	Negative thoughts makes feeling , difficult
Ronald A. Rasband	“	“ “	55a-c	Coincidence is not an appropriate word for God’s workings
“ “	“	“ “	55d-e	Orchestrates opportunities by divine design
“ “	“	“ “	55e-f	Coincidences are not so coincidental—Monson
“ “	“	“ “	56d-e	Girl “coincidentally” saw missionary brother—story
“ “	“	“ “	56e-57a	Two “coincidental” meetings with a girl—story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	103d-e	Always you will have the , as promised in every sacrament
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2018	10d	Earbuds and technology block out still, small voice
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	26d	Supersedes intellect. Treasure the gift

Parents

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Holy Ghost (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Light of Christ, Spirit</i>				
Douglas D. Holmes	Ens	May 2018	53e-f	Mortality's most precious possession—4 Apostles' words
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	62d-e	Two things needed by quorum: charity and ,
" "	"	" "	64d-f	We receive , best when we are focused on service
Larry Y. Wilson	"	" "	75d	Become quickened in the inner man upon reception of ,
" "	"	" "	75d-76d	Listening to , saved ship in the typhoon—story
" "	"	" "	76f	The arrival of a typhoon is no time to dust off the gift
" "	"	" "	76f-77d	Is it proper to expect daily guidance from the , ?
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	86d-e	It is your choice whether to receive and welcome Him
" "	"	" "	87f	Feelings are more precious than seeing with our eyes
" "	"	" "	87f-88b	A priceless promise and directions on how to claim the gift
" "	"	" "	88f-89b	Godhead will not force Themselves into our lives
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	95c-d	Pray, listen, record feelings, act, grow into revelation
" "	"	" "	96b	In coming days not possible to survive spiritually without ,
" "	"	" "	96b-d	I plead with you to increase capacity to receive revelation
Home <i>Related Topics: Children, Family, Parents</i>				
David O. McKay	Era	Dec 1968	37d	Home then Church should teach children
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	86d-f	Furniture marred by children a blessing
Marion D. Hanks	"	" "	97c-d	The thing I remember best about , is ...
Marion G. Romney	Era	June 1969	96b-c	Rome fell because of undermining of ,
David O. McKay	"	" "	116b-c	No man has right to utter cross word in ,
Sterling W. Sill	Era	Dec 1969	46d	Sabbath breaking builds bars, not altars, in home
Eldred G. Smith	"	" "	61c	The only eternal organization
Richard L. Evans	Era	June 1970	38b	When one puts business or pleasure above , ...
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	Dec 1970	46a-b	Importance of , —quotes
Alvin R. Dyer	"	" "	95a	, is the headwaters of humanity
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	June 1971	31f-32a	We have not failed until we quit trying
Marion D. Hanks	"	" "	92d	Things obtainable only in the ,
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	Dec 1971	91c-f	Teaching by example in the ,
Joseph Fielding Smith	Ens	July 1972	27f	Make your , a heaven on earth
Elray L. Christiansen	"	" "	55f	Nations depend on home —good poem
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	Jan 1973	66d	The loftiest spiritual unit we know
H. Burke Peterson	"	" "	114b	Satan's greatest efforts must be in home
James A. Cullimore	"	" "	126e	The basis of a righteous life
Marion D. Hanks	"	" "	128d	Must supply a place to go for support and love
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	July 1973	15b	Family unit organized by Lord
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	21d	Heaven a continuation of ideal ,
" "	"	" "	21e	His , has a closet for prayer
David B. Haight	"	" "	56d	Parents must teach in ,
Hartman Rector, Jr.	"	" "	58e	Most important work is within one's walls —Lee
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	92e	How Pres. McKay acted in , —by Sister McKay
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	98f	Keep , strong to protect youth
Henry D. Taylor	Ens	Jan 1974	37b	No bickering if Spirit is to be there
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1974	4e-f	LDS homes and farms are to be cleaned up

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Home (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Children, Family, Parents</i>				
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	Nov 1974	9e	America built upon foundation of homes
Franklin D. Richards	"	" "	106b-c	What , can and should be —McKay
" "	"	" "	106c-f	Results when youth became peacemakers in ,
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	110a-113f	Creating positive currents to fight the negative ones in children's lives
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1975	5a-6a	Clean up, plant gardens
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	17e-f	Kidnapped boy finds home by memory of bell —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1975	5b-6a	Report on cleanup and planting projects
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	39b-d	Influences to have in ,
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1976	4e-5a	Plant gardens and clean up place
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Nov 1976	31d	Small poem about ,
Vaughn J. Featherstone	"	" "	104c-e	Mike will come back won't he? —poem
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	Nov 1977	25c	Excitement - He was going , after 3 days
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1978	5a	Home is the seedbed of Saints
Alvin R. Dyer	"	" "	11a	Deserting , is equal to removing fingers from dike
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1978	101f	Our success as a Church will depend on how we live the gospel in the ,
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	Nov 1979	27f-28a	Teach in , as if family isolated from Church
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1981	35a-b	Home must be man's first priority —McKay
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1983	39d-40b	2 youth ended at opposite extremes because of teachings in the , —story
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	May 1984	24b-d	Influence of , for better or worse, is overwhelming
Gene R. Cook	"	" "	30d-e	Boy's house burned but not his , —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1988	69d	What , is —quote by Margaret Thatcher
Loren C. Dunn	"	" "	74a-b	Church exists to help home —Spencer W. Kimball
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	May 1990	9e	There can be no genuine happiness separate and apart from the , —J. F. Smith
" "	"	" "	9f-10b	There is nothing temporal in an LDS , —McKay
" "	"	" "	11d	A , of love is more valuable than riches
" "	"	" "	11d-f	A man's thoughts as he watched , burn —story
James E. Faust	"	" "	86b	Place of peace for Church members
LeGrand R. Curtis	Ens	Nov 1990	12d-13f	Happiness is homemade —entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1991	87a-b	One of greatest fortresses against evil
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1992	36e-f	Greatest work of men or women is in ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1992	69d-70b	Blind man, a sacrificing woman and an ideal , —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1993	70b	Every , is a house of learning either for good or otherwise
" "	"	" "	68d-71f	What , should be —entire talk
Chieko N. Okazaki	Ens	Nov 1993	94c-d	Only 14% is a traditional American ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1994	19e-f	Satan's ultimate purpose is to disrupt ,
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	89e-f	The basis of a righteous life —McKay
Horacio A. Tenorio	Ens	Nov 1994	23b-24f	Making our , a fortress
J. Ballard Washburn	Ens	May 1995	12d-e	We go to temple to make covenants but home to keep them
" "	"	" "	12e	Asked where he would go if he could choose, Elder Packer would go home
LeGrand R. Curtis	"	" "	83d-e	Go , to church where Spirit is accessible
" "	"	" "	83f	Most important work is in , —H. B. Lee
Anne G. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1995	82d-e	I like your , because I feel safe here —story
Eran A. Call	Ens	Nov 1997	29b-e	, and family —important quotes
Virginia U. Jensen	"	" "	89b-91b	Creating places of security - like Captain Moroni

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Home (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Children, Family, Parents</i>				
Virginia U. Jensen	Ens	Nov 1997	89d-e	The last and only sanctuary
“ “	“	“ “	90d-e	Law of harvest most evident in , and family
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	96a-b	The foundation of society and primary institution of Church
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1998	51f	No greater happiness than found in your ,
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 1999	33b	Angry voices cause Spirit to depart , —Harold B. Lee
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1999	14d-e	Teaching in , important influence on youth
Virginia U. Jensen	“	“ “	95e-96b	Observations on birds and nesting —story
Virginia U. Jensen	Ens	Nov 1999	96b-d	, is of utmost importance
“ “	“	“ “	96f-97b	Have Savior in , not just His picture —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2000	54c	Safety of nation depends on purity of ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2000	64f	No other instrumentality can take its place
“ “	“	“ “	66b-c	Christ should be pleased to linger in your ,
“ “	“	“ “	66d-f	Abducted boy remembered village bell —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2001	70f	The basis of a righteous life
Wayne S. Peterson	“	“ “	84b-e	Should be a refuge of safety and love
Bonnie D. Parkin	Ens	Nov 2002	104f-105a	Our problems arise from , —Hinckley
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2003	28a-c	How to have influence of Holy Ghost in ,
Susan W. Tanner	“	“ “	73c-e	Elements making a successful ,
Sheldon F. Child	Ens	Nov 2003	9f-10b	Worship at , during “The freeze” in Ghana —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	58a	, is the basis of a righteous life...
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2004	79a	Best protection against sin is a stable ,
“ “	“	“ “	79f	Bring mothers ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2004	84e	McKay and Lee quotes on ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	115a	Teaching is best done in , —D.O. McKay
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2005	19e	Nothing can replace , —good quote
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2005	42f-43a	No genuine happiness apart from , —Smith
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2006	38d	Famous quotes by McKay and Lee
Ronald A. Rasband	“	“ “	47b-c	Are the extra activities outside , worth it?
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	85b-87b	Creating a gospel-sharing ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2006	88b-c	Our , will be a refuge against storms
Julie B. Beck	Ens	Nov 2007	76f-77a	LDS women should be best , makers in world
Julie B. Beck	Ens	Nov 2007	77b-d	A pre-missionary training center
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2008	8d	God’s laboratory of love and service
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2008	118e-119d	Create a beautiful, harmonious ,
Gary E. Stevenson	Ens	May 2009	101f-102e	Make your , a temple
Vicki F. Matsumori	Ens	Nov 2009	11c	Make , a place where Spirit is easy to feel
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	93a-b	Religious observance in , as important as food
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	107c	Must be constant teaching in ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2010	7f-8a	Church must support not supplant ,
“ “	“	“ “	9e	Priesthood a shield between , and adversary
“ “	“	“ “	9f	Adversary attacks , not meetings
“ “	“	“ “	9f	Ultimate end of all activity is a happy ,
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	20b-c	Most important work is in , —H.B. Lee
“ “	“	“ “	21d	Church is there to support ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Home (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Children, Family, Parents</i>				
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2010	23a-b	Has advantage in first 8 years
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	31f	Teaching in , adds layer of insulation
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	77d-78a	Teaching must be primarily in ,
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	97c-98a	Greatest works will be in ,
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2010	26c	Prayer, scriptures, home evening make , an incubator
Juan A. Uceda	"	" "	54b	Only , compares with temple in sacredness
" "	"	" "	54b-55a	No place for natural man in our ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2011	32a	Husband is head, and wife is heart of ,
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2012	97f	No genuine happiness apart from , —J.F. Smith
" "	"	" "	99b-e	Prioritize. Family and , come first
David F. Evans	"	" "	106a-e	Our most important work is within our ,
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2012	7d-f	Lack of civility in , is not acceptable
" "	"	" "	8d-e	Church attendance alone is not enough
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	27f	Teaching in , is a most sacred responsibility
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2013	7a-e	Snakes robbed the nests—story
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	29d-e	Five weight-bearing beams of a ,
" "	"	" "	30f-31c	People are drawn to serene homes
David L. Beck	"	" "	56b-f	How to minister in your ,
Enrique R. Falabella	"	" "	102a-104b	A school—Where you learn the most
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	114d-f	Fill , with peace, harmony, courtesy, love
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2013	26a-b	There is a safe place to raise children
Tad R. Callister	Ens	Nov 2014	32f-33a	Parents are the prime gospel teachers
" "	"	" "	33e-34a	Don't send children out to battle without morning prayer
" "	"	" "	113b	Only the , compares to the temple in sacredness
Jean A. Stevens	"	" "	116b	Best way to strengthen , is to keep covenants
Cheryl A. Esplin	Ens	May 2015	8d-f	Spirit-filled , does not just happen
Bonnie L. Oscarson	"	" "	17a	Everyone—men, too—must be homemakers
Linda K. Burton	"	" "	30b	Create a , where the Spirit can abide—E.T. Benson
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2016	65b-c	, no longer the refuge it used to be because of technology
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	84d	The most important work you will ever do—H. B. Lee
Mark A. Bragg	Ens	May 2017	37f	Only the , can compare with the temple in sacredness
Valeri V. Córdón	"	" "	56c-d	Weak teaching in , breaks cycle of Church activity
" "	"	" "	55c-57f	Teaching in , must occur or children will lose faith
S. Mark Palmer	"	" "	116c	Should be safe havens, not hostile environments
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2017	93a-c	Vital to bring purposes of temple and Sabbath back to ,
Gérald Caussé	Ens	May 2018	113b	We need a priesthood holder in every , —story
" "	"	" "	113b-f	The primary sanctuaries of our faith
Home Teacher				
<i>Related Topics: Home Teaching</i>				
Robert L. Simpson	Era	Dec 1969	43b	Follow-up by , broke smoking habit —story
John H. Vandenberg	Era	Dec 1970	36f-37e	, activated husband and converted wife —story
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1972	103b	How to make better home teachers
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Jan 1973	88e	Guardians of family and individual
" "	"	" "	90f	"Only" a home teacher

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Home Teacher (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Home Teaching</i>				
James A. Cullimore	Ens	Jan 1973	125e	Should be home guardians rather than , —Lee
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1974	101a	Watch for signs of divorce or incorrigible children
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1975	59d-f	How a , reactivated an inactive member —story
Wm. Grant Bangerter	"	" "	69d-e	The , won't do it? —story
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1981	59c-e	, reactivated man who resolved not to live Word of Wisdom —story
" "	"	" "	59e-f	, reactivated 86- and 84-year-old couple —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1987	50e	I just stopped in so I could tell the bishop I made my calls —story
" "	"	" "	48d-51f	Instruction on how to be a , —excellent
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 1988	39e	God doesn't ask us to worry about all the people in all the world like He does
John R. Lasater	"	" "	74b-75f	The , as a shepherd —Shepherd story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1989	67a	, was a girl's lifeline
Helvecio Martins	Ens	May 1995	43e	His first priesthood assignment
" "	"	" "	43f	Always released from previous callings
" "	"	" "	43f	No greater calling —Benson
" "	"	" "	44b-f	His first , —a good dedicated example
" "	"	" "	44f-45b	Watchmen on the tower - happy - trainers
James E. Faust	"	" "	46a-d	He neglected his duty and lost his lamb —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1997	23d-e	Should not have to be pushed
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1997	19a-b	Two children playing , knocked on door —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	48b-e	"While you were gone we had a party at your house" —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2005	53b	A , at age 100
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2016	61a-62a	, apologized for interrupting cleanup—story
" "	"	" "	62f-67f	Diligent , saved man who backed over son—story
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2018	102f-103e	In emergency , was the first called—story
Home Teaching <i>Related Topics: Home Teacher, Ministering</i>				
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	June 1971	59f-60a	Testimony of a bishop activated by ,
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	July 1972	120a	One of loftiest concepts of service in Church
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Jan 1973	88e	Vital to our security —story
" "	"	" "	88f	No more important activity
" "	"	" "	89a	A protection to Church
" "	"	" "	89b	Spiritual power through ,
" "	"	" "	89f	Is twice a blessing
" "	"	" "	89f	No cross words ever —story
" "	"	" "	90f	Thousandfold payment for ,
James A. Cullimore	"	" "	124d	Instructions given at inception of ,
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Ens	Jan 1974	107a	Doesn't love , until he reaches first house
Wm. Grant Bangerter	Ens	Nov 1975	69c-d	Did you get your , done? —Phrase taught by devil
Barbara B. Smith	Ens	Nov 1975	121f-122b	Inspired visiting teachers found new family ill, hungry and cold —story
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1976	43b	How he uses his junior companion
Robert L. Simpson	"	" "	58c	What color is home teaching?
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1976	74e-75b	One cell of battery foamed and fumed —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1978	70f-71b	Guidelines for , program
James M. Paramore	Ens	May 1979	62a	Other church never visited lady, LDS did —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Home Teaching (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Home Teacher, Ministering</i>				
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1980	22f-23a	Home Teacher became man's best friend - converted —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1981	89b-d	1 stake pres to 1180 families, 1 bishop to 108 families, 1 quorum leader to 60 , 1 H. T. to 3
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1983	41a-c	First Presidency statement on , and reactivation
Wm. Grant Bangerter	Ens	May 1984	27f-28e	Man asked to paint picture of 1 Ne. Chapter 8 —story
James M. Paramore	Ens	May 1986	69b-f	Alcoholic cured by , - Another unreachable became a bishop —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1987	50e-51a	Monthly Ensign message strongly recommended
" "	"	" "	51c	Assign no more than 3 to 5 families
" "	"	" "	51d-e	Monthly , interviews from leaders to be held
" "	"	" "	48d-51f	Instruction on , —entire talk, excellent
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 1988	39b-41b	Diligence in , develops godliness —entire talk
Gene R. Cook	Ens	Nov 1988	37d-39f	How to bring Spirit into visits —entire talk
Marlin K. Jensen	Ens	May 1994	48f-49a	Senior companions are preparing missionaries
F. Burton Howard	Ens	May 1996	27e	Why we can never get above 83% ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	44f-45b	Our most urgent and rewarding opportunity
" "	"	" "	45b-d	Exceptions to the rule for methods of ,
" "	"	" "	45d-46b	From Germany to Hungary - visit took 1 week —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 1996	30d-31c	Teachers didn't know when to quit —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1997	41e-42c	A boy's first , experience —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1997	46e-f	Statements from leaders on ,
" "	"	" "	47a-b	Two stories where no appointment was made
" "	"	" "	47c	"I just came by so I could tell the bishop."
" "	"	" "	47c-e	15 years of , converted the man —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1997	47f	We can't leave families isolated in a cocoon
" "	"	" "	48b-e	50 people fixed vacationing family's house —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2001	8b-d	Rebuffed and chastened at end of month —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2003	55b	Most urgent and rewarding opportunity
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2004	57e-58d	Man baptized through , —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2005	57a	Most urgent and rewarding opportunity —McKay
" "	"	" "	57b-f	A week-long , trip —story
" "	"	" "	59b-d	Nonmember: "No one ever visits us" —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2006	19b-c	President must not finish others' ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2007	107b-f	Good, better, best home teaching
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2008	56d-f	Can not all be done by President Monson
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2009	65a-66e	How , can help future of Aaronic Priesthood holders
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2010	87b-c	Old widow knew he'd come —story
Silvia H. Allred	Ens	May 2011	85f-86d	Visiting teacher appeared at door—story
Julie B. Beck	Ens	Nov 2011	112f-113a	Measured by charity not by perfected statistics
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2012	49f-51b	Non-member father's observation about , diligence —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2013	90f-92b	, assignment would take a week—story
Arnulfo Valenzuela	Ens	Nov 2013	35f-36b	All I needed was a hug from someone
" "	"	" "	36b-d	A hymn by visiting teachers stopped a planned inactivity
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	61f-62b	Take Aaronic Priesthood companion and train him
" "	"	" "	62b-c	Most urgent and most rewarding opportunities—McKay
" "	"	" "	62d-67a	How not to do , —two stories

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Home Teaching (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Home Teacher, Ministering</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2013	67a-f	Home taught many years, baptized in 90th—story
“ “	“	“ “	67f-68f	If complacent about , rededicate self now
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2014	61a-c	Senior companion asked boy to teach lesson—story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2015	85e-f	Impossible without the help of the Holy Ghost
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2016	61e	Entire forests sacrificed to organize ,
“ “	“	“ “	62a-f	How to do , with limited resources
“ “	“	“ “	62f-67f	Diligent teacher saved man who backed over son—story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2018	63d-64d	Desperate woman called diligent home teacher—story
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	100a-f	Announcement retiring ,
Homosexuality				
<i>Related Topics: Chastity, Immorality, Pornography, Sex</i>				
Victor L. Brown	Era	June 1970	46d-e	Pornography can turn 12- and 13-year-olds to ,
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	June 1971	18b-d	Attitude of other churches toward ,
Victor L. Brown	“	“ “	55e	Develops when men don't act like men
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1973	106c	Equally grievous as adultery
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	July 1973	23a	, overcome by a man
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1974	8b	There is no halfway
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	May 1975	66f-67a	Father counseled son never to masturbate and he never did —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1975	38b-d	Young man realized he'd have no son —story
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	May 1977	85b-e	Boy rejected by father becomes homosexual —story
“ “	“	“ “	87c	, will not occur where there is a normal father-son relationship
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1977	6a-f	The cure for this evil is not in surrender through legislation to legalize it
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1980	97a-f	Church's stand on , explained - also masturbation
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1983	45c-46c	71% believe , is wrong but only 20% of movie writers believe it is wrong
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1990	84c	A spiritually dangerous life-style
“ “	“	“ “	85c-d	Debunking current publications promoting ,
“ “	“	“ “	85e-86f	Life-long temptation, but repentance possible
Spencer J. Condie	Ens	Nov 1993	16f-17b	, overcome through Book of Mormon —story
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	21d	Adam could not progress alone or with another man
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 1994	38c	Acts of , are evil and absolutely wrong
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1995	99c	We cannot condone same sex immorality
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1998	71b-c	The attitude of the Church towards ,
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1999	13f	, is wrong in spite of public opinion
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2000	73c-74f	Good discussion on ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2002	76e	Gender disorientation is poorly understood
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2006	8e-9a	From darkness to love and gratitude
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2009	50f	Do not abuse self. No unworthy touching
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2010	75f-76a	Is wrong. We're not preset that way
“ “	“	“ “	76b-d	Legalizing , can't prevent pain and penalties
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2012	40c-41a	Man endures trial of same-sex attraction
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2013	73f-74e	All uses of sex outside marriage are sinful
“ “	“	“ “	74e-75b	Man's laws cannot make moral what God declares immoral
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	109d	Quotation from Handbook 2. , is sinful
“ “	“	“ “	109d-e	Quotation from Handbook 2. , can be forgiven

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Homosexuality (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Chastity, Immorality, Pornography, Sex</i>				
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2014	20a-d	, is a whirlwind of enormous velocity
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2014	26d-27c	We must have goodwill toward such people
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2015	52d-e	Atonement compensates for all deprivations
Joseph W. Sitati	"	" "	127b-f	Same-gender relationships do not multiply
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2015	49a-f	Elder with same-sex attraction returned to mission—story
Honesty				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Era	Dec 1968	69b	...One fewer rascal... —good quote
Marion D. Hanks	"	" "	96b	You forgot to look up —story
Delbert L. Stapley	Era	June 1969	70d-e	Example is only way to teach children ,
Hugh B. Brown	"	" "	97d-98e	Honesty by serviceman —story
David O. McKay	Era	Dec 1969	31f	Foundation of character
Theodore M. Burton	Era	June 1970	84d	The more honest you are, the more successful
" "	"	" "	84d	No one is born honest or dishonest - We're taught
" "	"	" "	84e	If each employee takes a pencil, how much is lost?
N. Eldon Tanner	Era	Dec 1970	31f	Definition of hypocrisy
" "	"	" "	33c	Two kinds of hypocrisy
Victor L. Brown	Ens	June 1971	56b-c	3 quotes on , by David O. McKay
" "	"	" "	56e	He that telleth lies shall not tarry in my sight
Delbert L. Stapley	"	" "	105b-c	We must correct mistakes made in our favor
" "	"	" "	105f	Honest man - most enviable title —Washington
Mark E. Peterson	Ens	Dec 1971	72b-c	, a principle of salvation - no salvation without ,
" "	"	" "	72d	Dishonesty stems from selfishness
" "	"	" "	72d	No war nor crime if all were honest
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1974	89c	Cheating your neighbor —Emerson
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1974	89d-e	The disgrace of shoplifting
Sterling W. Sill	Ens	Nov 1974	62b-c	Mohandas Gandhi's , —story
" "	"	" "	62d	, of a little slave girl
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1975	6c-d	The evils of gambling
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1975	6f	Don't avoid customs dues when traveling
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1976	62e	A small leak will sink a great ship
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1976	36e	A lie is the handle that fits all sins
" "	"	" "	38b	6 aspects of lying
O. Leslie Stone	"	" "	60b	Trust is a greater compliment than love
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1977	16e-17a	Boy would not leave sheep —story
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1978	26f	Man complained about short paycheck, but not about overpayment —joke
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1980	36d-e	Money exchanged because other LDS showed , —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1981	8f	Bankrupt man eventually paid debts
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1982	23f-24a	Builder built flawed house - for himself —story
James E. Faust	"	" "	47c-d	Not cheating neighbor —quote by Emerson
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	May 1984	61d-f	I wouldn't be dishonest. I'm a Mormon —story
J. Richard Clarke	"	" "	63e-64b	Little girl confessed to breaking a compact —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1986	10b-d	Warning against seeking advantage over others
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	20d-f	Definition of fraud
" "	"	" "	21a-d	, in lawsuits and to employees and employers

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Honesty (cont'd)				
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1986	21d-e	Don't victimize unwise buyers
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1987	15d	, is the best and only policy
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1989	37a-b	Don't lie to self. Don't premeditate sin
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1990	51e-f	Paying taxes is part of honesty
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1990	51f-52c	Paying child support is part of ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1990	46b-c	Cheating student turned pages with toes —story
George I. Cannon	Ens	Nov 1991	13e-f	"No wonder you're honest - you're Mormon" —story
Marvin J. Ashton	"	" "	72a	Those who tell white lies become color blind
James M. Paramore	Ens	Nov 1992	9f-10c	Sharp business caused another to lose his —story
Michaelene P. Grassli	Ens	Nov 1994	12f-13a	Girl refused to cheat on test —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1995	60b-c	Stolen key returned mounted on plaque —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1996	49b	A precious jewel
" "	"	" "	92a	Want operation done by doctor who cheated?
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1996	41f	, is truth telling, truth living, truth loving
" "	"	" "	41f-42a	Pioneer boy cut off tastes of meat —story
" "	"	" "	43b-c	Stealing one's good name is the worst
" "	"	" "	43c-d	I was under oath to say I'm the best —story
" "	"	" "	43d-44a	Breaking the rope climbing record —story
" "	"	" "	44a-b	Pres. Hinckley's statement on ,
Sheldon F. Child	Ens	May 1997	29a-c	Father's word as good as his bond —story
" "	"	" "	29f	Church members' creed of ,
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1998	44c-e	His mother had to do the dishes —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	47a-b	Sailors lied about ability to swim —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1998	49f-50a	"Never lie," young serviceman said —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2000	49a-c	Sailors took swim test before liberty —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2003	108f-109a	Girl corrected incorrect volleyball call —story
Gayle M. Clegg	Ens	May 2004	14b-c	Boy finished story years later —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2004	45b-d	Many practice deception - repent
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2006	47d-48a	Integrity even if you lose your home
Richard C. Edgley	"	" "	72c-73f	Three towels and a 25-cent newspaper —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2007	46b-e	Tempted to move ball 2 inches —story
Daniel K. Judd	Ens	Nov 2007	93b-d	Feeding horses dirt rather than grain
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2009	106f-107a	Lack of , the cause of current recession
" "	"	" "	107e	Mother put early end to his life of crime —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2010	65b	What will I think of myself?
" "	"	" "	65b-d	Cheater turned pages with toes —story
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2010	18d-19a	Sharp business: How can you be so naïve? —story
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	29c-d	Convert reimbursed what he'd stolen —story
Ann M. Dibb	Ens	May 2011	116a	Is necessary for our salvation
" "	"	" "	116a-c	Are there degrees of , ? —H.W. Hunter
" "	"	" "	116c-d	You forgot to look up —story
Dale G. Renlund	Ens	May 2015	58f	Hypocrite means pretender, play actor, or one who feigns
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	80c-f	Potemkin villages
" "	"	" "	80f-81c	Priesthood holders who are hypocrites
" "	"	" "	83a-c	Artificial discipleship?

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Honesty (cont'd)				
Jorge F. Zeballos	"	" "	124f-125a	Keeping , shows our truthfulness and ,
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2017	48d-e	, when no one is looking
Gary B. Sabin	"	" "	52a-e	If my conscience still bothers me, I'll send the rest
Joy D. Jones	"	" "	89b-c	"I kept my promise because I said I would" —story
Richard J. Maynes	Ens	Nov 2017	76e-77e	Raise the bid and we'll split the difference—story
Humility				
William H. Bennett	Era	Dec 1970	123b	He learned , through an inferiority complex
Alvin R. Dyer	"	" "	125c	Difference between , and meekness
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Jan 1974	20e	Humiliation must come before exaltation
O. Leslie Stone	Ens	Nov 1974	31e	, renders us teachable and easy to learn
" "	"	" "	32a	Meekness is not a weak, but a heroic quality
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1976	85a	Be a team member first, a coach second
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1983	12f	G. Washington rejected a lofty title
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	May 1984	65e	If there was only one righteous, it would be me
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1991	90e	Blessed are the meek for they shall not be easily offended
L. Aldin Porter	Ens	May 1992	45c-e	H.C. Kimball's acceptance of mission call
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1993	19a-b	"They'll never build the temple without me"
Howard W. Hunter	"	" "	64f-65a	, is costly, but will take over the world
Spencer J. Condie	Ens	Nov 1993	17d	, is concerned with what is right - not who
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 1995	25b-26b	Be humble by "always remembering Him"
Monte J. Brough	Ens	May 1997	27e-f	When nice things are said about you, don't believe it
W. Eugene Hansen	Ens	May 1998	63b	Refresher courses in school of hard knocks
Marlin K. Jensen	Ens	May 2001	10b-c	Brigham's reply when rebuked by Joseph —story
" "	"	" "	10c	Atonement: greatest act of ,
" "	"	" "	10f-11a	Great statement of what , leads us to do
" "	"	" "	11d	The first test of a truly great man
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 2002	37f	Lord mentored Moses through the pronoun problem
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2002	60b-d	John the Baptist was the model of ,
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	68b	J.R. Clark "demoted" to 2nd counselor
" "	"	" "	70b-f	Perfect mission area humbled proud elder —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2003	109b-c	Learn to say "I don't know" —good saying
Richard C. Edgley	Ens	Nov 2003	98d	, and gratitude bring happiness
" "	"	" "	98d-e	Joseph chastised Brigham as test of , —story
" "	"	" "	98e	Greatness begins with ,
" "	"	" "	97b-99b	Entire talk —good
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2006	21b-e	Humble couple served missionaries —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2007	7b-f	Can't tell how high a frog can jump —story
Bruce D. Porter	"	" "	31d-32f	Meaning of "broken heart and contrite spirit"
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2010	40a-c	Frederick G. Williams came back - blessed family
Juan A. Uceda	"	" "	53a-f	"Go and say I'm sorry" —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	57b-f	A switch that turns priesthood power on
" "	"	" "	58a-b	Not thinking less of self but less about self
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2012	47a	, is fertile soil for spirituality
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2012	72b-e	Child asked, "Where is Jesus?" —story
L. Whitney Clayton	Ens	May 2013	84b-d	The essence of repentance

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Humility (cont'd)				
Ulisses Soares	Ens	Nov 2013	9a-d	The meaning of meekness
“ “	“	“ “	10d	We will avoid detours and sadness through ,
“ “	“	“ “	10e-11b	Attended church through an open window—story
“ “	“	“ “	11b-c	Jesus: The supreme example of meekness
Randy D. Funk	“	“ “	52e-f	, precedes obedience which precedes hearing the Spirit
“ “	“	“ “	53b	Broken soil, wheat, bread, and hearts make a whole person
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	93e	, is required when asking for or receiving blessings
“ “	“	“ “	94a-b	We will call her, and we will release you—story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2014	56a-59b	“Lord, is it I?”—Inability to see ourselves clearly
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	73a-e	Wife of sealer could not read or write—story
Michael T. Ringwood	Ens	May 2015	59c-60d	The steadiness and example of Shiblón
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	83c-e	The greatest man was also the most humble
Joseph W. Sitati	“	“ “	126e-127b	The starting point for fruitful service
Kevin R. Duncan	Ens	May 2016	35d	Win, lose, and live with grace
Steven E. Snow	“	“ “	36e-f	Teaching children ,
“ “	“	“ “	36f	Essential in order to gain the blessings of the gospel
“ “	“	“ “	36f-37a	Enables us to repent
“ “	“	“ “	37b-d	What , in the home would do
“ “	“	“ “	37d-38c	Son's head injury taught family , —story
“ “	“	“ “	38c	How does one get , ?—through constant, grateful prayer
S. Mark Palmer	Ens	May 2017	116e	In , we welcome invitations to repent, sacrifice, serve
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2017	23b-d	History is filled with people considered inadequate
John C. Pingree Jr.	“	“ “	35a-b	A pencil in God's hand—Mother Teresa's ,
Gary E. Stevenson	“	“ “	47a-c	Relationships are fostered in , and stymied by pride
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	51e-f	Essential in order to achieve the Lord's purpose
“ “	“	“ “	52b-d	Heber C. Kimball's , when called to go to England
“ “	“	“ “	52e-53a	Thomas B. Marsh's need to be humbled
“ “	“	“ “	53a-b	Church service requires , —Serve where called
“ “	“	“ “	53b-54a	Pride has replaced , as the predominant standard
“ “	“	“ “	54b	A sign of spiritual strength
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2018	30d-32b	Scriptural examples of ,
“ “	“	“ “	32b-d	What meekness is and isn't. It differs from ,
“ “	“	“ “	32d-e	Meekness is an attribute we should seek and develop
“ “	“	“ “	32f-33d	Jesus: The ultimate example of meekness
“ “	“	“ “	33d-e	Meekness: The foundation of all spiritual gifts
Humor				
Hugh B. Brown	Era	June 1969	97d	Cultivate a sense of ,
Hugh B. Brown	Era	Dec 1969	95b	Short, cute story about hell —story
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1975	60f	You're not on a hill. Your rear wheels are off
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	Nov 1976	54b	Dr. touched his heart very deeply - Open heart surgery
J. Richard Clarke	“	“ “	109b	Not nervous but incredibly alert
Vaughn J. Featherstone	“	“ “	118d-f	Talking to the wall —story
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1978	26f	Man complained about short paycheck
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1981	40b-d	Shortsighted man repaired building —story
Paul H. Dunn	“	“ “	71a-c	The parachutist and the camper —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Humor (cont'd)				
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1982	91b	Old man's response on reason for long life: Keep breathing
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1983	40c	If I'd been paying tithing, I'd quit
Jacob de Jager	"	" "	75e	Joke about balloonists and politicians —story
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1983	36d-e	They are all my children and it's no picnic
" "	"	" "	37b-c	Boy nearly drowned during high priest's prayer
" "	"	" "	37c	To boy practicing piano: "Is your mother home?"
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1984	17b-c	Bless Sister Lister
Elaine A. Cannon	"	" "	25e	I love holding the priesthood
" "	"	" "	26b	Tell them, don't do it.
Victor L. Brown	Ens	May 1985	14d	Humorous account of his calling —story
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	28d	Bishop: Man in a javelin-catching contest
Jacob de Jager	Ens	May 1986	71b	Some finish listening before speaker finishes speaking
Wm. Grant Bangerter	Ens	May 1987	11f-12d	His wife's first husband was perfect —story
Robert L. Simpson	"	" "	40b-c	Man rolled up pant legs before walking on water
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1987	27b	Teacher helping boy with too small boots
Robert L. Backman	"	" "	62c	The missionary no companion could get along with
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1988	36c	Man went to ball game rather than wife's funeral
Glenn L. Pace	Ens	May 1989	25f-26a	Why LDS people look odd to non-members
Ben B. Banks	Ens	Nov 1989	41d-f	Missionary's magic trick backfired —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1990	85b-d	Homemade soap - Advantage of old age
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1990	32e	His mother asked "Where did I fail?"
" "	"	" "	34c	Work fascinates me. I can look at it for hours.
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1991	23a-b	Hearing test backfired on husband —story
Jacob de Jager	"	" "	43d-e	Behind every great man is a surprised mother-in-law
Jack H. Goaslind	"	" "	46c	Lady Aster dreaded growing old
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1991	36c-e	His first football game —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	87b-d	"Blessed are the pacemakers"
V. J. Featherstone	Ens	May 1992	43b-d	"I can guess your age" —story
" "	"	" "	43d	"I don't like the looks of your husband"
Stephen D. Nadauld	"	" "	82d-e	Twin ran into himself —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1992	47d	The finest missionary ever recommended —story
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	60d-f	"I'll show you how much fun it is —story"
David E. Sorensen	Ens	May 1993	30b-c	Help us get married in the street —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	53a	The boy who chewed his tie —story
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	Nov 1993	12d-e	Boy practicing piano - "Is your mother home?"
Spencer J. Condie	"	" "	15d-e	"If you're going to impersonate me, I hope you behave yourself"
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	33b	"Give me the good old days - plus penicillin"
H. David Burton	Ens	May 1994	68d-e	Captain ordered lighthouse to change course
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Ens	Nov 1994	25b	When a 70 becomes 70 he becomes emeritus
Monte J. Brough	Ens	May 1995	41d	The only commoner in his family
James E. Faust	"	" "	61b	Even his mother didn't dream he'd be in First Presidency
Bonnie D. Parkin	"	" "	78b	Called to be general den mother
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	97c	Young want to change world - old change young
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	99c	Dancing stopped after they were married
Harold G. Hillam	Ens	Nov 1995	41b-c	"I have never slept in a sleeping bag" —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Humor (cont'd)				
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1995	46c	"Which one of you is the accused?"
David B. Haight	"	" "	73b-c	LeGrand Richards put hand over light
" "	"	" "	74a-b	Crossed Nevada going 100 MPH in Model T
F. Burton Howard	Ens	May 1996	27e	Why we can never get above 83% home teaching
" "	"	" "	27f	Definition of fanatic
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	94f	Urges us to have fun and laughter
Bruce C. Hafen	Ens	Nov 1996	26b	"I'm at the end of my troubles"
" "	"	" "	26e	No children, no misery
" "	"	" "	27d-f	That child will make Christians of us —story
Joe J. Christensen	"	" "	39b	"Tell Jesus not to count on me"
Monte J. Brough	Ens	May 1997	27e	People will say nice things about you - don't believe
Sheldon F. Child	"	" "	29a	We were blessed with enough land
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	35d-e	Humorous look at young married years
" "	"	" "	36a	What we expect mothers to teach babies
David B. Haight	"	" "	38e-39a	His unevenly-matched football game —story
Richard B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1997	9d-e	Letter terminating Medicare benefits
James M. Paramore	Ens	May 1998	41d-e	Dad taught son to swim
James E. Faust	"	" "	95c	Grandparents are overindulgent ...
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1998	35d	Advanced age —joke and poem
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	May 1999	9b	Comfort the afflicted and afflict the comforted
" "	"	" "	9b-c	Humorous prayer for help
James E. Faust	"	" "	17f-18e	Humorous observation about time
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1999	14b	Thanks for passing my house
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	38d-39b	"You'll grow into it" —story
James E. Faust	"	" "	102b	Poem for single women —poem
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2000	95e-f	Honeyhives and mermaids
David B. Haight	Ens	May 2001	70d-71a	Playing an out-of-tune violin —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	85b-c	Why he uses a cane
Steven E. Snow	Ens	Nov 2001	43d-e	Hadn't seen Grand Canyon —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2001	64c	You have everything crossed out —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2002	36b-d	His sacrifices compared to earlier missionaries'
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	39f	Revenge will make us blind and toothless
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2003	59f	Long life attributed to fresh air
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2004	79d	Senior missionaries: Hasten your shuffle
H. Bryan Richards	"	" "	95f-96b	Read 150 pages in one day —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2005	27f	Poorest bishop we've ever had —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2006	84b	Grateful to stand before you today
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2006	28e	50 cents for a dollar birthday present
" "	"	" "	28e-f	"I knew who you was"
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2006	28f	"I couldn't hit what I couldn't see"
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2007	18b	Hit me again. I can still hear you.
" "	"	" "	18c	Whining makes it worse
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2007	66a	Old age attributed to fresh air
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	83d	Speakers must have something new
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	92b-c	Heavy man ordering doughnuts

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Humor (cont'd)				
Claudio D. Zivic	Ens	Nov 2007	98b	No one ever died speaking in general conference
Steven E. Snow	"	" "	102b	Mother: The travel agent for guilt trips
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2008	111b	Don't let Daddy touch the microwave
" "	"	" "	111f-112b	"I forgot to mail our taxes" —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2008	26f-27c	Getting lost and the blind date —2 stories
" "	"	" "	28a-d	Autistic boy brought another baseball —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2009	49d	Youth speak of future because they have no past
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2010	19d	What does this have to do with flying an airplane?
Gerrit W. Gong	"	" "	36d	Homemade bread was wonderful
" "	"	" "	36f	Blackberries read in church make green bishops blue
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	55d-e	You speak of pride because you know about it
Steven E. Snow	Ens	May 2011	53a-b	Grandfather: "I've seen it rain"
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2011	28d	"There will yet be another, and it will be a boy"
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2012	46a	Good sense of , helps revelation
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	97c-e	GPS blesses both men and women
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2013	128e	In pre-earth life we spoke German
S. Gifford Nielsen	Ens	Nov 2013	33a-c	"President Hinckley's on the phone!"
Gerrit W. Gong	"	" "	108a	3.6 billion people. "Is it hard to remember all their names?" May 2016
" "	"	" "	108b	Called lost phone: "Who could be calling me?"
" "	"	" "	108f-109a	Basketball coach: "Why not try out for soccer?"
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2016	24b-d	"I am your husband." Alzheimer wife: "Oh, good!"
Gary B. Sabin	Ens	May 2017	52a-e	If my conscience still bothers me, I'll send the rest
" "	"	" "	52e-f	Didn't use his sleeping bag to save 5 minutes' work—story
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	62c	I talk, you listen, hopefully I finish first
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2017	51a	British , —I overslept and missed summer
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	78a	Man wouldn't use machine. It wouldn't ask about arthritis
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2018	24c-e	Persuading Nelson to stay off ski slopes
Taniela B. Wakolo	"	" "	39b	Not nervous about 21,000, but about the 15 Apostles
Massimo De Feo	"	" "	81b	My father is chief of the universe—better than yours
Gerrit W. Gong	"	" "	97a-b	Now it's time to go to sleep—hallelujah
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	101a-b	We can't handle many more rushes this weekend
Idleness				
<i>Related Topics: Welfare Program, Work</i>				
Alvin R. Dyer	Ens	Dec 1971	120f	I don't sleep long. I just sleep slow.
" "	"	" "	120f	An idle person has trouble resisting temptation
" "	"	" "	121a	The parent of all vices
" "	"	" "	121a	Life drives him hard who has nothing to do
" "	"	" "	121d-e	Hours required for sleep varies
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1973	61e	Ruins integrity
Robert L. Simpson	"	" "	113d	Measure of man is what he does with idle time
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Jan 1974	89b	Human race would never survive if idle
" "	"	" "	89d	Idle mice turned into a mob —story
" "	"	" "	89f	Will ruin any community —Brigham Young
" "	"	" "	89f	List of scriptures on ,
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	May 1982	78c	13 wasted min/day = 2 weeks/year without pay

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Idleness (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Welfare Program, Work</i>				
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	May 1982	78e-f	Leisure is not ,
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	87f-88d	The saddest day of a person's life is when he works out a way to keep from working
Ian S. Ardern	Ens	Nov 2011	32b-c	Poor use of time a close cousin to ,
Immorality <i>Related Topics: Adultery, Chastity, Homosexuality, Morality, Pornography, Purity</i>				
Mark E. Petersen	Era	June 1969	75b-d	The sex revolution is destroying us
" "	"	" "	78d-79a	Facts on , of servicemen in Asia
" "	"	" "	79c	Rejection of morality may bring fall of America
David O. McKay	Era	Dec 1969	30f	Statistics on premarital sex
" "	"	" "	30f	Most vicious enemy to homes
Gordon B. Hinckley	Era	Dec 1970	71b-72c	Peace and freedom or enslavement and debauchery?
" "	"	" "	72d-e	A new religion: Body Worship
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	94f	, causes internal concussions and bleeding
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	June 1971	19a	Will destroy any group or nation
Mark E. Petersen	"	" "	47b-d	Statistics on Venereal Disease - now a plague
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Jan 1973	127f	Promise liberty but are servants of corruption
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	July 1973	8f	, in movies —good comments
" "	"	" "	10b	Duty to speak out against ,
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	39a	Greatest national problem
David B. Haight	"	" "	56a	Pleasure at any price has replaced morality
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1974	7b	, is totally selfish - causes 90% of divorces
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1974	7d-e	1/3 of firstborn children conceived out of wedlock
James E. Faust	"	" "	59b-d	, an epidemic plague
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	85d-e	There are things worse than death —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1975	7a	The idolatry of lust
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	84f-85a	Difference between , and eternal life
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1975	38b-40b	4 ways to fight ,
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	75f-76c	The young future General Authority fled from the girl —story
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 1976	24d-26a	Letter from a girl who is making it back —story
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	82a	Don't keep company with fornicators
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1977	5a-b	No happiness if we condone , - Lift your voice
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1980	94e-96e	Necking, petting, fornication explained
Royden G. Derrick	Ens	May 1981	66b	, brings loss of freedom
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1982	63e	One of 3 threats to Church
Dean L. Larsen	Ens	May 1983	34f-35f	Some youth premeditate , and eventual repentance
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1983	44f-45a	, does irreparable damage
Wm. Grant Bangerter	Ens	May 1984	27b-28f	Coming through the mists —entire talk
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1984	31d-e	Misuse of sex leads to its loss
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1985	31e-f	Who buys a minute's mirth to wail a week? —Shakespeare
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1986	4f	One of the three dangers the Church faces
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	48e-f	Child abuse is a cause for excommunication
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1986	16f-17a	Sins leading civilization to destruction
" "	"	" "	17f-18a	, deprives children of shelter and happiness
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	68e	Joy's deadly poison

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Immorality (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Adultery, Chastity, Homosexuality, Morality, Pornography, Purity</i>				
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1986	83b-e	Petting is a form of fornication
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1987	46e-47b	AIDS and how to combat it
Robert L. Backman	Ens	Nov 1989	38b-e	Contrasting feelings between , and chastity —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1990	47a	God counts women's tears
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1992	8b-d	, abets the plague of AIDS
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1993	74b-d	We are solemnly responsible for ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 1994	37b-39b	Straight talk to young men about ,
Howard W. Hunter	"	" "	50b	Lord forbids intimacy outside marriage
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	53d	The cost of teenage births —statistics
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1995	67b-c	America's grossest national product
" "	"	" "	67d	A society which permits anything will lose everything
" "	"	" "	67f-68a	, desensitizes - past feeling
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1995	99b	Statistics on out-of-wedlock babies and welfare
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1996	48d-e	The term "adultery" includes fornication
" "	"	" "	92d-e	, will only lower self-esteem
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1998	98f-99a	Some leaders have betrayed us
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1999	38d	, prevented man's donating blood to mother —story
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1999	13f	, is wrong even if majority accepts it
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	53f-54c	Why Church is involved in legislative issues
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 2001	78e-f	Loss of faith in immortality gives rise to ,
" "	"	" "	78b-80f	"The Seventh Commandment: A Shield"
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2002	47b-e	Just one look won't hurt?
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2002	54c	Alexander Pope poem on embracing vice
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	58f-59f	Plea to youth to avoid ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2004	114a-b	There is no future in ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2006	18d-e	The maka-feke of ,
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2007	55b-d	Don't approach edge of sexual enticement
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2008	116e-117a	Only one opposed to premarital sex —story
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2008	38f-39b	, even in a non-TV non-Internet world
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2009	28d-29b	Dealing with cohabiting children
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2010	19b-c	Immodest, immoral, intemperate women
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	34b-d	Complete reversal from a century ago
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	44e-45b	Difference between love and lust
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2011	31f	Third most serious sin
David S. Baxter	Ens	May 2012	37b	Companionship at expense of virtue and discipleship
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2013	8b-d	Tolerating , does not reduce consequences
David A. Bednar	"	" "	42b-c	Misuse of sex subverts Father's plan
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2013	107f-108a	We can truly repent of ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2014	27e-f	Cohabiting relative?—Show kindness but don't condone
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2017	30b	Unwed mothers—escalating percentages given
Immortality				
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2012	24c-e	We will all live again and forever

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Robert L. Simpson	Era	Dec 1969	40f	Song of his child brought him back —story
“ “	“	“ “	42f	Church music at cocktail party brought him back —story
“ “	“	“ “	43d	73 year old came back - never too late —story
“ “	“	“ “	43e	The spark never goes out - fan it into flame
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	June 1971	59f-60a	Testimony of a bishop activated by home teacher
“ “	“	“ “	60a-61a	Man having Word of Wisdom problem activated —story
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Dec 1971	113a	Statistics on inactive priesthood holders
“ “	“	“ “	113c	New program for bringing men out of ,
“ “	“	“ “	114a-e	Testimony of a mother whose husband was activated
“ “	“	“ “	114e	Wake up inactive fathers before it's too late
Paul H. Dunn	“	“ “	119d-120a	Caused in 3 ways - 3 of Jesus' parables explained
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	July 1972	35d	The more inactive we are, the more we criticize
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	38b	Returned missionary loses testimony from lack of study, prayer, etc.
“ “	“	“ “	39c	2 couples reduced activity, prayer, and fell
O. Leslie Stone	Ens	Jan 1973	80b	Himself once a prospective elder
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1973	6b	Number of inactives in church
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1974	12d-e	Your casualness may mean children's hostility
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1975	78f-79a	Church can get along without you but not vice versa —story of Oliver Cowdery
Marvin J. Ashton	“	“ “	86d	No time for God —poem
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	104d-105b	If you will come back, soon it will be as though you never went away —story
Wm. Grant Bangerter	Ens	Nov 1975	71a	Every man in quorum qualified for temple recommend —story
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	71d	More brethren go inactive each year than are converted
“ “	“	“ “	72e-73a	, results from failure to appreciate covenants
Franklin D. Richards	Ens	Nov 1976	16e-f	Hold firesides for prospective elders
“ “	“	“ “	17a-b	Testimony of prospective elder who attended cottage meetings
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	95b-c	Letter from one crying for help
“ “	“	“ “	96d-97b	His missionary companion's reactivation —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1977	71f-72b	Man saved boy from planned , —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1977	45d-46b	6 steps to reduce ,
Wm. Grant Bangerter	Ens	Nov 1979	10b-c	A great deal to throw away just to go fishing
John H. Groberg	Ens	May 1980	49a-f	Hawaiian overcame challenge - family stayed active —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1981	38d-39c	Priests quorum met at bedside of inactive —story
David B. Haight	“	“ “	54a-c	Shepherd asked conductor to sound an “A” —story
“ “	“	“ “	59a-c	The road back after 16 years —story
“ “	“	“ “	59c-e	Home teacher brought couple back —story
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1981	59e-f	Home teacher brought back 86- & 84-yr-old couple —story
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1982	37b-38b	Good instruction on bringing people back from ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1982	7e-8e	Letter from former inactive reporting on his life —story
Robert L. Backman	“	“ “	38c-d	How Aaronic Priesthood quorums should deal with ,
Vaughn J. Featherstone	“	“ “	73a-b	Beautiful invitation to inactive to come home
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1984	40b	4 groups of inactives
“ “	“	“ “	40c	Spiritual conversion and social integration needed
“ “	“	“ “	40d-41b	4 stories of reactivation —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1984	19f	Church: I go in empty and come out full

Inactivity

Related Topics: Activation, Activity

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Inactivity (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Activation, Activity</i>				
Russell C. Taylor	Ens	Nov 1984	23e	Our duty is to be uncomfortable in complacency
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	41f-42a	Prospective elders outnumber Melchizedek Priesthood holders
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1985	7a	Salt that has lost its savor —D&C 103:8-10
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1985	9e-f	Wilford Woodruff's plea to Lyman Wight
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 1986	74c-d	Light of faith is never extinguished —J.R. Clark
F. Burton Howard	"	" "	76d-77a	Woman chased bishop off porch, later asked for temple recommend —story
L. Aldin Porter	Ens	Nov 1987	73e-f	A call was rejected - family left Church —story
Dwan J. Young	Ens	May 1988	79a	Inactive father asked by daughter what would become of her since they weren't sealed
Hugh W. Pinnock	Ens	May 1989	10f-11a	Inactives activate selves. We don't.
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1991	47e-48a	Elderly couple reactivated —story
Adney Y. Komatsu	Ens	May 1992	29d-31b	Plan activities to bring people back
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1992	86a-b	Invitation to come back
Virginia H. Pearce	Ens	Nov 1996	11d-12a	Will her convert stay or drift away?
" "	"	" "	12d-f	One class drove man away - another brought him back —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	45d-e	Tithing is insurance against ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1997	45f-46a	Missionaries should visit inactives
Mary Ellen Smoot	Ens	Nov 1997	14a	Pioneers did not go into , while crossing plains
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	47f-48b	Ember goes out when alone —story
H. David Burton	Ens	Nov 1998	11b-c	The 5 "I's" for including the less active
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1999	48d-e	Dam off the flow into , —story
Keith B. McMullin	"	" "	80e-81a	Special meeting brought man back —story
Ben B. Banks	Ens	Nov 1999	9b-10a	Lost lamb and lost people —story
" "	"	" "	10b-c	Why members go into , —survey
" "	"	" "	10c	Why inactives return —survey
" "	"	" "	10c	3 things inactives need
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2001	50c-e	Former bishop brought man back —story
" "	"	" "	51a-f	He brought back a former quorum member —story
Robert F. Orton	"	" "	81f	No one had ever said "I love you" to man —story
F. Melvin Hammond	Ens	Nov 2002	97f-98b	Visit to father brought family back —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2003	58f-59d	Couple left , because of service assignment —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2004	8b-d	Only half will be ready when Savior comes
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	22d-23d	, arrested by magazine representative —story
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	28a-e	Fruit detached from roots can't survive
Ned B. Roueche	Ens	Nov 2004	30b-c	The gratitude of one who was brought back —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2005	26b-d	Anger caused , - Kindness activated —story
Richard G. Hinckley	Ens	May 2006	49a-d	Bishop asked inactives to speak in Church
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2006	89b-f	Visiting inactives who have been offended
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2008	18e-19b	Counsel for those who are weary
" "	"	" "	19b-f	"Restricted Entrance - Perfect People Only"
" "	"	" "	19f-20a	No apology to those with doctrinal concerns
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2009	42e-f	"We are back, but we are back alone"
Yoon Hwan Choi	"	" "	53b-55b	Nine Korean youth joined Church —entire talk
Bradley D. Foster	Ens	May 2010	99b-f	Distractions don't have to be evil —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2012	9b-d	An Apostle because of less-active father?

Inactivity

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Inactivity (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Activation, Activity</i>				
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2012	32d-f	Clinging to discordant note struck 20 years ago
Richard C. Edgley	"	" "	52b-f	Inactive girl given calling —story
" "	"	" "	53d-f	Man came back but lost his posterity —story
" "	"	" "	53f-54d	One inactive man = thousands of lost posterity
Adrian Ochoa	"	" "	55b-d	Visit by priest brought friend back —story
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2012	7f	Some causes of ,
" "	"	" "	7c	Left neutral ground when you joined Church
" "	"	" "	7d-f	His father was not active
Russell T. Osguthorpe	"	" "	97f-98a	From 50 years , to bishopric
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2013	24c-f	A promise to those whose children are in ,
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	31d-e	Thin threads of hope are massive connecting links
Tad R. Callister	"	" "	54b-c	Youth: "30 people just came up to my house"
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2013	22b-23a	Why some people go inactive
" "	"	" "	23b-24a	Doubt your doubts before you doubt your faith
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	27c-d	Children taught scriptures will have ability to return
Arnulfo Valenzuela	"	" "	35f-36b	All I needed was for someone to give me a hug
" "	"	" "	36b-d	A hymn by visiting teachers stopped a planned ,
" "	"	" "	36d-f	Simple visits and simple things rescue people from ,
Bonnie L. Oscarson	"	" "	76b-e	Mom wouldn't adopt out daughter to worldly family—story
Kevin S. Hamilton	"	" "	99a-101f	One Sunday ride took family out of activity—story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2014	22b-e	Light can grow brighter or dim completely
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2015	48e-49a	Dying inactive man dreaded to see mother—story
Mervyn B. Arnold	Ens	May 2016	53a-b	Mother always ministered to the less-active
" "	"	" "	54d-e	Friend brought back after 25 years of effort—story
" "	"	" "	55a	21 youth rescued in 18 months—story
Bonnie L. Oscarson	"	" "	88f-89f	Those who reach the tree and then fall away
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	Nov 2016	14b-d	Increased class from 7 to 20
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	23f-24b	We cannot pray away an inactive child's agency
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	71c-74f	Alma's and Amulek's and others' stories—story
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	90c-92f	"To Whom Shall We Go?"—Entire talk
Lynn G. Robbins	"	" "	96b-e	Pharisees never knew the joy of rescuing lost sheep
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	100e	Baptismal covenant includes being active in Church
Individual <i>Related Topics: Man, Nobody</i>				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Era	Dec 1968	69b	Reform the world by starting with self and family
Gordon B. Hinckley	Era	June 1969	74e	Behavior of the masses is the behavior of ,
" "	"	" "	75a	Every great institution is the shadow of an ,
Sterling W. Sill	Era	Dec 1969	47c	We might feel like worshipping the most ordinary ,
Hartman Rector, Jr.	"	" "	82e	Every , is superior in some respect
Robert L. Simpson	Era	June 1970	82b-c	One important thing not here 10 yrs ago - me —story
Sterling W. Sill	Era	Dec 1970	82a-c	Fight as though whole battle depended on you
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	Dec 1971	119d-120a	Are lost in 3 ways - Explanation of 3 of Jesus' parables
" "	"	" "	120e	Beggar shown worth, begs no more —poem
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Jan 1973	127e	Child who saw 17 important , in class —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Individual (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Man, Nobody</i>				
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	July 1973	30b	Teach toward , - red schoolhouse —story
“ “	“	“ “	31d	Programs exist to help ,
“ “	“	“ “	31f	Saving a youth and losing property —story
Eldred G. Smith	Ens	Jan 1974	63e	Concise statement showing importance of ,
Sterling W. Sill	Ens	Nov 1974	61e-f	Hearts can inspire other hearts with its fire —poem
Franklin D. Richards	“	“ “	106c-f	Power of , in promoting peace in home
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1975	15f	A man with God is always in the majority
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 1975	91f	Be self-sufficient but not independent of help of others
John H. Vandenberg	Ens	May 1976	25e	You are your greatest treasure
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	44e	No more pitiable person than one who is uncomfortable in his own company —R.L. Evans
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1976	74e-75b	One cell of battery foamed and fumed —story
Marvin J. Ashton	“	“ “	84b-86b	Personal Conduct —Entire talk
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	Nov 1977	25b-c	God is still concerned about the , —good story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1979	82b-f	Time for , to move. Church poised for major progress
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1980	63b-e	How I felt to know the Lord knew there was such a person as me —story
Robert L. Backman	Ens	Nov 1980	40b-f	You will never amount to a hill of beans —story
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1981	89b	I'm somebody cause God don't make no junk
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1983	19c-d	Worth of the , —poem
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1986	35a	We can't know who we are without knowing where we came from
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1987	60d-e	Human potential is most squandered resource
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1987	68f-69a	The five most important words build up ,
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1989	21b	The worth of the , —G.Q. Cannon
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1989	45e-46b	The worth of a soul is its capacity to become as God
“ “	“	“ “	46d-f	Joseph Millett story
“ “	“	“ “	47b-48a	Past stake pres. helped but died next day —story
David B. Haight	“	“ “	59b-e	God knows names of stars and ,
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	May 1990	61e	Can't change world but can change self
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1990	87a-d	Handcart girl took care of self —story
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1990	14b-16f	Selfishness - Excessive concern with self
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	73e-74a	Who am I?
George I. Cannon	Ens	Nov 1991	14c	A bee is not an eagle but makes honey
David B. Haight	“	“ “	37b	You have the potential to become a god
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1992	49f-50a	Only existing photos of family given to man —story
Chieko N. Okazaki	“	“ “	95f	, starts mass movements and revolutions
Robert L. Backman	Ens	Nov 1992	13d-15b	What to do with the golden years
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	39b	Protection of guardian angels
“ “	“	“ “	39b-40b	His encounter with a robber —story
“ “	“	“ “	37b-40b	Personal protection —entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1993	61b-d	The Lord knew Joseph Millett —story
“ “	“	“ “	62b	Elderly need to belong and be loved
“ “	“	“ “	62b-d	You will one day be old, too —folktale
Chieko N. Okazaki	“	“ “	84b-85f	We are so interconnected that we must be kind to everyone —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1993	21b	Gender did not begin at birth
Virginia H. Pearce	“	“ “	79f-80a	The ward knew the little boy's name —story

Individual

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Individual (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Man, Nobody</i>				
Chieko N. Okazaki	Ens	Nov 1993	94d-e	Crazy quilts or predictable patterns
“ “	“	“ “	94f-95d	Her life story
“ “	“	“ “	96b	Her changing circumstances through life
Virginia H. Pearce	Ens	May 1994	92b-94b	God knows you —excellent talk
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1994	43c-e	What is the worth of a soul? —story
Howard W. Hunter	“	“ “	88f	A personal priesthood blessing from the prophet
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1995	34b-c	“Peculiar people” means “valued treasure”
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	52d-53c	Global Church still concerned with ,
Bonnie D. Parkin	“	“ “	78e-f	Most important things in Church done as ,
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1995	47c-f	The unimaginable potential of each ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	48e-49b	God placed him where he could rescue girl —story
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	87f-88b	We may become like God
Chieko N. Okazaki	Ens	May 1996	13a-b	Fruit in bottles or baskets - both are good
F. Burton Howard	“	“ “	28b-e	An anonymous hero in scripture - Abram's servant
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	29b-f	Anonymous heroines in scripture - 2 widows
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1996	18f-19d	Spirit told him to check woman in next bed —story
Bruce C. Hafen	“	“ “	26f-27a	Destroying or building self-esteem —stories
Joe J. Christensen	“	“ “	40b	You are a great work in progress
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	73d	Gender existed before coming to earth
Wm. Rolfe Kerr	“	“ “	81b-f	Kicked out of home - 100's of descendants —story
“ “	“	“ “	80b-81f	The power of one person —entire talk
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1997	10a-b	You by nature are good
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	46a-b	, most influenced by teachers who care
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	60b-c	Ordinary people did heroic things
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 1998	70a-b	You don't fit where you don't belong
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	74a-c	We are “Junior angels”
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2000	54d-e	23 years of service blessing everyone —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2000	85f-86a	Would a piece of granite be missed from building?
Ronald A. Rasband	Ens	Nov 2000	29f-30b	Mission pres. inspired to ask elder to pray —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2001	27c	Don't have to be better than someone else
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2002	62d-64f	Jealousy and the other prodigal - We aren't competing
Sharon G. Larsen	“	“ “	91d	Alone and in good company —story
“ “	“	“ “	91e-f	Moroni was not alone - angels and Holy Ghost
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2002	19b-c	“What's in it for me?” —selfish attorney story
“ “	“	“ “	19b-22b	Selfishness —entire talk
Anne C. Pingree	“	“ “	108d-f	Together individuals can alter the world
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2003	105d	Choices affect generations —story
“ “	“	“ “	106e	“ “ “ — “
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2003	39f-40b	Plan is based on , choice and effort
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	44d-e	Things only an , can do
James E. Faust	“	“ “	53e-f	We are the sum of our ancestors
Sydney S. Reynolds	“	“ “	76c-d	Mother was inspired to call —story
“ “	“	“ “	76d-f	Portuguese testimony thwarted planned inactivity —story
“ “	“	“ “	76f-78a	Eye doctor noticed man and restored sight —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Individual (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Man, Nobody</i>				
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2004	84d-87f	, is known of God by name.
“ “	“	“ “	84d-87f	Infinite atonement applied one by one
Dale E. Miller	Ens	Nov 2004	13c	Jesus died for us as individuals
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	87d-f	Church was a family eating cold corn on a curb
“ “	“	“ “	86d-88f	Oliver Granger and ordinary , are the Church
Harold G. Hillam	Ens	May 2005	32b-d	One of 1000 was active Church member
“ “	“	“ “	32b-33f	The possible influence of one ,
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	100f-101e	How to become God's chosen
“ “	“	“ “	101f-102a	Man's work and God's work
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	109f-110a	God knows each , by name - a list
Merrill J. Bateman	Ens	Nov 2005	75e-76b	Atonement accomplished for us individually
David F. Evans	Ens	May 2006	32f-33d	Hinckley's mission - Forget self
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	56b-c	What is the worth of a soul? —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	99b-f	Plow horse became champion jumper —story
“ “	“	“ “	101d-102b	Potential we can scarcely imagine
Paul B. Pieper	Ens	Nov 2006	12e-f	A small choice by an , affected thousands
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	18d-f	Focus on people and principles - not programs
Anthony D. Perkins	“	“ “	76d-78f	How to overcome feelings of inadequacy
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2007	42b-e	Holy Ghost told him to speak to girl in balcony —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	56d-e	Each is a unique creation
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	115d-e	There is no limit to your potential
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2007	7b-f	Brigham Young no better than my grandpa —story
“ “	“	“ “	8f-9a	Leaders have no more worth than ordinary members
“ “	“	“ “	9a-b	General Authorities are the same as ordinary people
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	21d-24f	Non-member widow heard talk about herself —story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	57a-b	Forget self - Pray for others
Claudio D. Zivic	“	“ “	98b-d	I choose not to be an ordinary man
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2008	18a	Jesus always sought the one
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2008	18b-c	Different? Orchestras don't value only piccolos
Dean R. Burgess	“	“ “	53b-55b	“Do you know who you are?”
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	69a-70a	Monson focused on the one —story
Dennis B. Neuenschwander	“	“ “	101d-103b	The power of one - 3 scriptural examples
Susan W. Tanner	“	“ “	113f-114b	Youth individually resisted peer temptations
“ “	“	“ “	114d	Girl took self to church - Became general Relief Society President
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	116e-117a	Only one opposed to premarital sex —story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	125f	You will influence thousands
Lawrence E. Corbridge	Ens	Nov 2008	35f-36f	Any , can become like Jesus
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	56a	Sons of Helaman could not do it alone
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	69d	Unity cannot come to us as individuals
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	118e-119d	Your spirit is a masterpiece
Claudio R. M. Costa	Ens	May 2009	58d-e	Responsibility of , to grow spiritually
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	121a-b	You are not common or ordinary
“ “	“	“ “	122a-f	Everything about us must be different
“ “	“	“ “	123a	You are being tapped on the shoulder —Churchill

Individual

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Individual (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Man, Nobody</i>				
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2009	22e-23a	Eloquent description of God's love for the ,
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	91e	Stewards over bodies, minds, families, properties
Julie B. Beck	"	" "	114d-e	Act as if everything depends on you —Joseph Smith
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2010	9f-10a	Ultimate purpose of activities is perfecting ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	57d-e	Center of the universe syndrome
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	69b-d	Each , is a VIP to Heavenly Father
" "	"	" "	69d-e	Crumpled, torn, but still worth \$20
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	121b-c	You are elect - Shine forth
" "	"	" "	121d	I was born to be a king —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2010	6d-7f	His gratitude for service by each ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	22b	Some people can't get along with themselves
Gerrit W. Gong	"	" "	37a-38a	Temple mirrors of eternity and the ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	69b	You are of a noble birthright
Mervyn B. Arnold	"	" "	106a-c	How will your name be remembered in 600 years?
Julie B. Beck	"	" "	112d-f	Each is precious beyond description
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2011	36a-b	Reserved for specific time and place
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2011	16a	Precious beyond measure - Youth better than us
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	19c-d	Moses: "man is nothing"
" "	"	" "	19d-f	Benjamin: "Remember your own nothingness"
" "	"	" "	20b-d	True value of , has little to do with worldly values
" "	"	" "	20d-21d	His experience as an insignificant ,
" "	"	" "	21d	Marble halls or stable stalls - Lord doesn't care
" "	"	" "	21d-22a	Greatest souls never appear in history
" "	"	" "	22b-e	4 things insignificant , must remember
W. Christopher Waddell	"	" "	50b-e	Missionary sent from Spain just for him —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	61b-62a	Standing alone in boot camp —story
J. Devn Cornish	"	" "	101a-e	Prayed for and found a quarter —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	122f-123f	The King of infinite space and time knows you!
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2012	79f-80a	God is the same forever, but we are not
O. Vincent Halek	"	" "	101c-f	Savior sees things , can't see in self
David F. Evans	"	" "	106a-e	Our most important work is within our family
" "	"	" "	106f-107f	One convert becomes multiple members —story
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	111c-e	What thinks Christ of me?
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2012	29a-30a	Being collectively engaged like honey bees
Robert C. Gay	"	" "	35d-36a	God was aware of the little African orphan —story
Gary E. Stevenson	"	" "	52f-53a	One , can wield a mighty influence for good
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	68d-e	Everyone needs compliments
Linda K. Burton	"	" "	114d-e	Worn 20-dollar bill still worth \$20
Linda S. Reeves	"	" "	118d	Mollie is never alone!
" "	"	" "	118c-120f	The Lord has not forgotten you —entire talk
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2013	19f-20c	One seed may become millions of plants—story
Stanley G. Ellis	"	" "	36e-37a	We are not spiritual orphans
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	50e-51d	When you become a lightning rod
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	58f-59d	We can be an , and still be disciples of Christ

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Individual (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Man, Nobody</i>				
" "	"	" "	60b-61a	You are not overlooked or unwanted
" "	"	" "	61b-d	You have your own part in the choir
S. Gifford Nielsen	Ens	Nov 2013	34b	Until you know name and face you can't know heart
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2014	102e	Few one-size-fits-all solutions because we're different
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2014	8b-d	We need each member if we are going to succeed
" "	"	" "	8d-e	Joseph began as a 14-year-old boy—Accomplished much
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	40e-f	What can one do?—Mother Teresa's response
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	56e-57b	Many overestimate their contributions and abilities—story
" "	"	" "	59a-b	Tendency to rate selves high on self-assessment tests
" "	"	" "	59b	Three partners' self evaluations added up to 150%
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	73e	God knows your name
Hugo E. Martinez	"	" "	102e-103a	Pres. Monson noticed a man standing alone—story
Neill F. Marriott	"	" "	117c	You are essential in the Plan of Salvation
" "	"	" "	118f-119a	You are like a temple—Good comparison
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	120f-121c	Always and forever a child of God
" "	"	" "	123a-f	God knows everything about you—loves you anyway
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2015	28f	The Atonement is ,
Ulisses Soares	"	" "	75c-d	Make good choices, even if you have to stand alone
Rafael E. Pino	"	" "	119a	To sculptor: "How did you know he was in there"
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2015	22e-23b	Even prophets and kings have self doubts
Dale G. Renlund	"	" "	93e-94d	See people through God's eyes—Death of Chad story
Donald L. Hallstrom	Ens	May 2016	26e	How we identify ourselves
" "	"	" "	28f	Our preeminent identity is as a child of God
Kevin R. Duncan	"	" "	35a	We should not be defined by the worst thing we've done
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	51a-b	New bishop knew his name—names make a difference
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	96b	Trials are an indication of the Lord's trust in you
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	101d-102c	If Dresden can be rebuilt, so can a sin-filled ,
" "	"	" "	102c-f	Matters not how you became lost—you're loved
" "	"	" "	103f-104b	We are made of supernal material most precious
" "	"	" "	104b	The priceless, eternal spirit of the heavenly being within us
" "	"	" "	104b-d	You are worthy of rescue
" "	"	" "	104d	The plan is to build us into something we can't imagine
Carole M. Stephens	Ens	Nov 2016	12a	You don't have to carry your burdens alone
J. Devn Cornish	"	" "	32d-f	Kind encouragement changed his depression—story
" "	"	" "	32f-33d	You are good enough. You will make it
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	36a-e	You are a piece of an enormous puzzle
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	49b-d	God intends to do more than restore us to innocent state
" "	"	" "	49e-50e	The story of Helen Keller and Anne Sullivan—story
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	102b	Father and Savior know your name
David A. Bednar	"	" "	105d	Jesus knows each of us by name
Carl B. Cook	"	" "	112b	Every , is needed and every , needs opportunity to serve
Carol F. McConkie	Ens	May 2017	9c-12b	"The Beauty of Holiness"—Entire talk
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	17f-18a	The voice said, "You are holding a great person"—story
" "	"	" "	18d	The Father knows your needs and your name

Individual

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Individual (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Man, Nobody</i>				
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2017	20e-21a	Only a small minority learns of God's plan
" "	"	" "	21c-d	God knew He could trust you to do family history
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	40f-41a	Disciples are willing to stand out, speak up, be different
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	49e-50e	All voices in God's choir are not the same. It takes variety
" "	"	" "	49f-50a	Don't demean your worth or denigrate your contribution
" "	"	" "	51b-d	There is room for everyone in the choir
Gary B. Sabin	"	" "	53f-54e	The far-reaching impact of one , —story
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	84d-e	Bishop saw drunk man as noble son of God—story
" "	"	" "	84f	God's purpose is in the , not in the organization
Yoon Hwan Choi	"	" "	90f-91a	Don't be a weak link in your generations—Hinckley
" "	"	" "	90c-92f	What one convert accomplished—entire talk
Sharon Eubank	Ens	Nov 2017	7f-8c	Thought outside the box—formed human chain—story
Joy D. Jones	"	" "	13b-e	Five sisters from India learned they were special—story
" "	"	" "	14a	Valued beyond measure. You are unique—Kimball
" "	"	" "	14b-e	Most inferior spirit is worth worlds—B. Young
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	22b	Faltered, failed, bitter, betrayed, beaten but not alone
John C. Pingree Jr.	"	" "	32a	God has a work for you to accomplish
" "	"	" "	32b-c	God prepared Nepalese young man for a work—story
" "	"	" "	32e	God always uses ordinary people to accomplish big things
" "	"	" "	32f	God has more in mind for you than you have for yourself
" "	"	" "	35d-e	God sees our potential—knows what we don't—Uchtdorf
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	39b-c	We are not alone
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	40d-e	Everyone says, "I fall so far short"
" "	"	" "	40e-f	Beating selves up will not make us into what God intends
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	51b-e	All equal before God—No room for superiority
Brian K. Taylor	Ens	May 2018	12b-e	Your pedigree can be written on a single line—child of God
" "	"	" "	12e-f	The great war: son of man or son of God?
" "	"	" "	12f	Problems? Teach them their identity and purpose—Nelson
" "	"	" "	14d	Must comprehend character of God to comprehend self
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	69f	Hallmark of Church is ministering to ,
Gérald Caussé	"	" "	112e-113a	If Jesus visited your ward, He would minister to the ,
Intelligence <i>Related Topics: Knowledge</i>				
Joseph Anderson	Ens	Jan 1973	49c	Inventors receive , from God
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	91f	Work of world not done by geniuses
Elray L. Christiansen	Ens	Nov 1974	22f	Satan had knowledge but not ,
Angel Abrea	Ens	May 1988	26b	, is knowledge and its proper application
Interviewing <i>Related Topics: Counsel</i>				
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1978	41c-43a	Advice and instruction on ,
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	Nov 1983	14b-c	, children - wet or dry? —story
" "	"	" "	14d-15a	Alma's and Helaman's ,
" "	"	" "	15a-c	Interview with son dispelled parent's fear —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Interviewing (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Counsel</i>				
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1990	75e	Interviews are dress rehearsals for Judgment
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	23a-b	Need for , will decrease with more reverence
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1996	48b-51f	Substance of interview with Mike Wallace
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1997	16f	Purpose is to teach and prepare for final judgment
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2006	55d-56b	His interview to receive Melchizedek Priesthood —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2008	45a-f	A private priesthood interview with Elder Scott
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2009	48f-50b	How to monthly interview sons
Larry R. Lawrence	Ens	Nov 2010	100d-f	One of five fundamental family practices
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2015	68c-69a	A personal interview with him
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	81d-82b	Jesus won't want to know about programs, but about hearts
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	89b-e	His interview to become an elder—story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2016	64f-65a	Have a limited family council with just one child
" "	"	" "	65a-b	Schedule one-on-one time with each child
Jesus				
<i>Related Topics: Atonement, God, Resurrection, Second Coming</i>				
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Era	Dec 1968	49c	Impossible to love him whom we do not know
Sterling W. Sill	"	" "	104a-c	Understands occupational and personal problems
Marion D. Hanks	Era	June 1969	54a-f	What , was and did —a summary
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	74a	What relevance has , for us?
" "	"	" "	74c	The conqueror of death - the master of life
John Longdon	"	" "	113f	What you think of , is largely what you will be —McKay
Mark E. Petersen	Era	Dec 1969	99f	Easier to accept now
" "	"	" "	100e	Church's testimony of Christ
Joseph Fielding Smith	Era	June 1970	26f	We are children of , by adoption
Harold B. Lee	Era	Dec 1970	29c	Role of , in relation to the Father
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	June 1971	97c	Passed beneath all things to save all life
Joseph Fielding Smith	Ens	Dec 1971	27e	Love for , comes through study and keeping his law
Mark E. Petersen	"	" "	74d	Knows the burden of sin
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	July 1972	109c-e	I Believe in Christ —poem
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Jan 1973	57d	True greatness is closeness to ,
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Jan 1973	59e	Be as , - study His life
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	134d	Present at General Conference
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1973	2a	April 6, birthday of Christ
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	53b	Explaining Christ and resurrection to children
" "	"	" "	54b	His testimony of Christ to children
S. Dilworth Young	"	" "	113f	Cannot know , unless we see Him
" "	"	" "	114d	His suffering in Gethsemane
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Jan 1974	14b	The soldier who turned , away —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1974	4b	April 6th the birthday of ,
Howard W. Hunter	"	" "	17a-19f	Jesus' final days and hours —entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	48f-49c	6 paths , walked
S. Dilworth Young	"	" "	59a-e	Prophecies fulfilled by ,
David B. Haight	"	" "	69f-70d	What does , mean to modern man?
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	119c-d	The writing of Ben Hur —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Jesus (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Atonement, God, Resurrection, Second Coming</i>				
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1974	119d-e	George F. Richards' dream of the Savior
" "	"	" "	119e-f	George Q. Cannon saw him
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1974	7e	, gives offense because of moral austerity
Marvin J. Ashton	"	" "	42e-43b	Jesus' positive attitude during last week
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1975	4c	The hinge of history is on the door of a Bethlehem stable
" "	"	" "	4c	Born 6 April
Joseph Anderson	"	" "	29f-30a	, always referred to God as Father
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	83c-84a	Why , had power over death
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	92d-f	Why Church doesn't use the cross
" "	"	" "	93c-e	Description of crucifixion —good
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1976	26d-e	More intelligent than brightest mortals in every field
" "	"	" "	26e	Jesus' grip on himself was our hold on eternity
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1976	27b-c	Shares his perfect work with imperfect us
Eldred G. Smith	"	" "	67e-f	, created millions of worlds
William R. Bradford	"	" "	97d-98f	Are you following , ? —entire talk
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1976	19a	Had capacity to sin
LeGrand Richards	"	" "	65b-66b	Other Churches believe God and , are one and a spirit - Did He lay down his body twice?
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	May 1977	30d-f	John Murdock's description of ,
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	54b-56f	The mediator —entire talk
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1978	37b-c	Theologians contend , not Son of God
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	May 1980	29e-30a	Only 1 of the 3 men recognized , at the gate —story
Robert E. Wells	Ens	Nov 1980	12b-e	23rd Psalm - Actor knew words, old man knew , —story
" "	"	" "	12e	Know , through study, prayer, revelation —E.T. Benson
" "	"	" "	13f	Am I loving, studying and serving enough to know ,
Vaughn J. Featherstone	"	" "	31c	Savior's punishments will be lightest possible. His rewards will be maximum.
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	92d	2 great missions: Atonement and relief of suffering
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1981	8b-c, 10c	, stood in midst of Apostles —story
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1981	8d-10f	Beautiful declarations of who , is and what He has done —entire talk
Bruce R. McConkie	"	" "	46b-d 48d-f	Would you have believed , had you lived 2,000 years ago?
" "	"	" "	47b-48a	Are Mormons Christians?
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1982	6a-9b	The Resurrection of , —excellent talk
George P. Lee	Ens	Nov 1982	73d-75f	, His life and purpose —entire talk good
Mark E. Petersen	Ens	May 1983	64b-65b	Scriptures saying He is the creator
G. Homer Durham	Ens	Nov 1984	14e-15a	Meaning of the word "Jesus"
" "	"	" "	16a-b	Man's search for "saviors" —Toynbee
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	53c	The fundamentals of our religion center on ,
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1984	33b-f	, created the waters, so He can calm them
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	51a-d	The chief cornerstone of 4
" "	"	" "	51d-52a	A short synopsis of his life
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	May 1985	9e-10e	McConkie's account of the Atonement
James E. Faust	"	" "	30d-32f	, and the Atonement —entire talk
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1985	6e-f	, takes the slums out of people, and then they take themselves out of the slums.
J. Thomas Fyans	"	" "	90d-e	Who may see ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1986	51a	A sacred and powerful name

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Jesus (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Atonement, God, Resurrection, Second Coming</i>				
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1987	83b-c	Over 1/2 of verses in Book of Mormon refer to ,. He is given over 100 names in Book of Mormon
“ “	“	“ “	83c-f	Attributes of , as given in Book of Mormon
“ “	“	“ “	84a-b	Book of Mormon convinces of and commits to ,
“ “	“	“ “	85d-e	We must daily take His name upon us
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	May 1988	16e-17a	What , suffered and paid for
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1988	65b-68f	His Atonement and resurrection —entire talk
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1988	65b-d	Teachings of other churches about ,
“ “	“	“ “	67a-c	“I am the captain of my soul” and Whitney’s answer —poems
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1989	64e	Withdrawal of Father’s spirit made , fully comprehending
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 1989	25b-26f	The last hours and the sacrifice of ,
David B. Haight	“	“ “	59e-61b	His testimony of , resulting from his near-death experience —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	69d-e	What would He have me do?
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	85a	Only , is both willing and able to take our sins
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1990	5f	, will reveal Himself in our trials and conflicts
Richard P. Lindsay	“	“ “	14e	Christ or detours to doom - the choice
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	54e-f	A child and the Christus statue —story
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	77e-f	Summary of who He is
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1990	18d-e	He is greatest whose life approaches ,
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	30a	, was not mentioned in sacrament meeting
“ “	“	“ “	30a-b	, is fundamental principle of Church
“ “	“	“ “	31d-f	People no longer have a fundamental belief in ,
Francis M. Gibbons	Ens	May 1991	32b-33f	Joseph Smith and Jesus compared
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	90e	We naively expect , to come to us
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1991	4b-5b	Pres. Benson’s testimony of Jesus’ influence
Robert L. Backman	“	“ “	8b-d	More important than a king —story
“ “	“	“ “	8d-e	Misquoted 23rd psalm puts , in perspective
“ “	“	“ “	8b-10b	, —excellent talk
Rex D. Pinegar	“	“ “	39b-d	Third on list of most influential people
“ “	“	“ “	41a-b	What would , want you to do? - Sunday campout —story
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	May 1992	9a-c	Mission of Church is to bring people to ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1992	60e-f	No room in the inn —beautiful phraseology
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	89c-d	E.T. Benson’s beautiful testimony of ,
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1992	19a-f	Peter only sank when his eyes left ,
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	66f	Each is an innkeeper deciding if room for ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1993	34f	, must be first priority
Howard W. Hunter	“	“ “	63f	The source of light, and life, and love
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	93c-e	Pres. Benson’s stirring testimony of ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 1993	14f-15b	Trust , - Family facing leukemia —story
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	May 1994	64b-f	The only perfect example —good talk
Merrill J. Bateman	“	“ “	65f-66b	Jesus bridges the gap —Optician’s conversion story
H. David Burton	“	“ “	68f	Live so people can see , in you
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	72b-f	His resurrection is best attested event
David B. Haight	“	“ “	75d-78b	Description of , last hours —entire talk
F. Melvin Hammond	“	“ “	82d-83f	Panoramic view of Jesus’ life —good

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Jesus (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Atonement, God, Resurrection, Second Coming</i>				
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1994	8d	His emphasis: Follow Jesus' example
Bruce D. Porter	Ens	Nov 1995	15b-16b	We are all prodigal sons —excellent talk on , as our Redeemer
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	20f-21a	Jesus' work is not finished
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	22f-23a	We either serve , or other masters
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	26f-27c	Whatever builds people serves ,
Robert E. Wells	"	" "	65b-e	First and Only Begotten - His role
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	May 1996	60b-d	As long as Peter looked to , he stayed on top
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	66e-67f	His death and resurrection
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1996	35a-b	An infinite being - in many ways
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	70f-71c	What we believe about ,
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 1997	61e-f	Rescue of handcart company compared to our rescue by ,
L. Edward Brown	"	" "	79a-d	Moses learned there is power in name of ,
" "	"	" "	79f	More than a way to end a talk or prayer
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	94e	Come unto me, come learn, come follow
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1997	23c-d	Irony was one of His trials
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	26b	Where light of , is darkness must depart
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	64d-66f	Need for , —beautiful talk
Sheri L. Dew	"	" "	91f-92e	Our responsibility to know , and how to do it
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1998	36b	, did not finish his work when he was slain
Margaret D. Nadauld	"	" "	64c-e	Twin's compassion was like that of , —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1998	51b	Good testimony of how to be like ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	70f-71b	Statement about our beliefs about ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 1999	14d-15c	The special relationship between , and God
Stephen A. West	"	" "	28a-29f	Examples of Christlike love —stories
Sheri L. Dew	"	" "	66d-e	Rescued by their father in blizzard —story
" "	"	" "	66e-f	, is our only chance
" "	"	" "	67a	What , does for us —a list
" "	"	" "	67b-c	How we come to ,
" "	"	" "	67c-d	Is it possible to be happy when life is hard?
" "	"	" "	67d-e	Whatever , lays his hands upon lives —H.W. Hunter
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1999	70b-72f	Powerful testimony of Jesus and resurrection
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 1999	36b-37c	The light at the end of the tunnel is ,
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	69b-f	, is central focus of Book of Mormon
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	72d-73b	Calendar based on greatest event in history
Sheri L. Dew	"	" "	98a-b	Come unto , by walking away from world
" "	"	" "	98b-c	Litmus test: Does it lead us to , ?
" "	"	" "	98f-99b	Come unto , by giving up worldly indulgences
James E. Faust	"	" "	101b-c	Master pianist put arms around student —story
Harold G. Hillam	Ens	May 2000	11b-c	Knowing , requires obedience, prayer and revelation
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	61b-c	A life centered on , cannot fail —H.W. Hunter
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	84e-f	Old Egyptian manuscript explains Atonement
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2000	10b	5 things we believe about ,
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	76f	Can we tell , we were too shy to do missionary work?
L. Aldin Porter	Ens	May 2001	30b-32b	A witness of , comes from reading Book of Mormon

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Jesus (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Atonement, God, Resurrection, Second Coming</i>				
Charles Didier	Ens	Nov 2001	10b-12b	Compared to a bridge —entire talk
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	69b-e	Don't cling to children but to , —raft story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2002	33d-f	“What's he done for me?” —story
John M. Madsen	“	“ “	78f-79a	Testimony of the Apostles on who , is
Gene R. Cook	“	“ “	83f	Think about Him, act like Him, become like Him
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	90f-91b	Critics say we don't believe in traditional ,
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2003	19f	A testimony begins with , and Joseph Smith
Shirley D. Christensen	“	“ “	34a-b	The Testimony of the Apostles
W. Craig Zwick	“	“ “	36d-f	Blind man ran marathon —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	70a-b	The Bridge Builder —poem
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2004	12d-f	How to give , gifts
Keith B. McMullin	“	“ “	34b-d	Created millions of worlds
“ “	“	“ “	34d-35a	Description of his life and mission —good
“ “	“	“ “	35a-c	, —poem by Joseph Smith
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	43d	, paid a debt He did not owe to free us from a debt we can never pay
Dale E. Miller	Ens	Nov 2004	13c	He died for us individually
Cecil O. Samuelson, Jr.	“	“ “	51b-c	What eyewitnesses said of ,
James E. Faust	“	“ “	52c-d	A testimony of , is of inestimable value
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2005	22f	Jesus' example —good quote
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	85d-f	Convert progressed when focus was on ,
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	99b-e	Choice of hymn showed his tender mercy —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2005	21d	One of 4 “absolutes”
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	72f	Curriculum restructured to center on ,
Merrill J. Bateman	“	“ “	75b-e	Jesus' death a voluntary act
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	85c	His names and titles
“ “	“	“ “	87a-f	Why did , have to suffer so much?
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2006	28a	What He made, He can fix
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	69b-f	The need to “Come unto Jesus”
“ “	“	“ “	69f-70f	How to “Come unto Jesus”
“ “	“	“ “	70f-71a	He knows the way because He is the way
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2006	71d-f	Fixes broken things —poem
Earl C. Tingey	“	“ “	73d-74a	The condescension of , —John Taylor
Richard H. Winkel	Ens	Nov 2006	11b	Everything in temple testifies of ,
James E. Faust	“	“ “	20d-f	What is discipleship?
“ “	“	“ “	21b-e	Things , did which we can emulate
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	48b-e	What , did that we should emulate
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	88d	The ensign to which we rally
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2007	24f-25f	Description of His life and resurrection
H. David Burton	“	“ “	33d-f	Bruce R. McConkie's dying testimony of ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	83e-84c	Jehovah - The Creator - The Messiah
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2007	40f-41c	How can we be like , if He is incomprehensible?
“ “	“	“ “	42a	Christians can't claim , is unembodied
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2007	57e-f	In no instance was His life easy
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2008	30d	The 4 times God introduced ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Jesus (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Atonement, God, Resurrection, Second Coming</i>				
" "	"	" "	31a	, created all things
Carlos H. Amado	"	" "	35b-c	He came here to give his life
" "	"	" "	36b	Things , cannot do
Susan W. Tanner	"	" "	113b-d	Holy Ghost testified of , to convert —story
Lawrence E. Corbridge	Ens	Nov 2008	34d-36f	The way, the light, the resurrection, the Bread of Life
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	72b-e	Endured mocking with silence and love
Keith B. McMullin	"	" "	77f-78a	How careful we must be with his name
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	87f-88b	His gratitude for ,
William D. Oswald	"	" "	96d-e	The Master Teacher
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	120d	Always helping others - Did not compete
Rafael E. Pino	Ens	May 2009	41f-42d	No infirmity, affliction or adversity not felt by ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	86b-88f	Vivid description of His last days —entire talk
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2009	30b-31a	How we know God and , are separate individuals
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	40b-d	Jesus' arms
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	46d	Be quiet while I untie the knot —poem
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	70b-f	Trying to be like ,
" "	"	" "	70f-71b	Becoming like , through love
" "	"	" "	72e-73b	Becoming like , - Becoming like children
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	105f-106d	Disciples of , who is a disciple of Father
" "	"	" "	106f-107a	A choice: Yoke of , or yoke of Caesar
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2010	34b-d	What , is imagined to be today
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	46b-c	Our sins hurt family and ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	68a-c	Statue of , lost hands —story
" "	"	" "	70d-e	He didn't just teach a class on love
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	76f-77a	3 challenges , faced during Atonement
" "	"	" "	77a-b	Accomplished Atonement totally on His own
" "	"	" "	75c-78b	Jesus and the Atonement — entire talk
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	83e-f	Initiated 3 doctrines at Last Supper
" "	"	" "	84a	The fundamental principles of our religion are...
" "	"	" "	84b	Focus is on resurrected Lord –Farrar
" "	"	" "	84b	LDS symbol of Christ is our faith and lives
" "	"	" "	84c-d	Never prepared defense against accusers
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	87a-90f	The creation, death, Atonement, resurrection
Bradley D. Foster	"	" "	100e-f	Last act was to care for mother
James B. Martino	"	" "	101a-103b	5 things we learn from His trials
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	108f-109a	Stories of , like wind over embers
" "	"	" "	109f	Counsel: Speak more frequently of ,
" "	"	" "	111f	His life, Atonement, Resurrection, return are sure
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	113b-d	No fog so dense, no night so dark...
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2010	20f	Does not speak with a powerful megaphone
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	24d-e	Redeems us from wrong choices if we repent
" "	"	" "	25a	Follow , now - Greater blessings coming
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	41b-e	Can't I sin and still love , ?
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	67b-d	Made our successful return possible

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Jesus (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Atonement, God, Resurrection, Second Coming</i>				
Jay E. Jensen	"	" "	78e-79a	One of 4 cornerstones of Church —Hinckley
Mervyn B. Arnold	"	" "	105c-d	Accounting for what we have done with His name
" "	"	" "	107b-d	Would I think it, would I say it...?
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2011	6d-e	Only Man with dual citizenship in heaven and earth
Walter F. González	"	" "	13d	Two characteristics show if we follow ,
" "	"	" "	13d-e	Was obedient even when...
" "	"	" "	14d	We show love for , when...
Kent F. Richards	"	" "	16b-f	Chose affliction in order to understand us
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	114e-f	"Empty Linen"—Poem
Mary N. Cook	"	" "	118d-121b	Advice to youth: Make , the center of your life
Carl B. Cook	Ens	Nov 2011	33c-34a	It is better to look up —story
LeGrand Richards	"	" "	35c-36d	Great explanation of redemption and Redeemer
Tad R. Callister	"	" "	74e-f	Foolish to call , a great, moral teacher —C.S. Lewis
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	79f	We take name of , upon us at baptism
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	90a-93f	Teachings of , - A God not a great teacher
Donald L. Hallstrom	Ens	May 2012	13b-d	The who, what and why of ,
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	42f	, is essential family curriculum
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	77f-78a	Thanks be to God for ,
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	86c-e	The core doctrine of the Church 3 Ne. 11:32-35, 39
" "	"	" "	89a-c	Definitive sentence by Joseph Smith
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	97b	The Great Deliverer —entire talk
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	111c-e	What thinks Christ of me?
" "	"	" "	112a	Discipleship is not a competition
" "	"	" "	112f-113b	Monson's question - What would , do?
" "	"	" "	114b	Will do what you cannot do for yourself
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	125b-d	We reflect His light - like a chandelier
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2012	22a-e	Was never in a hurry
Gary E. Stevenson	"	" "	52f-53a	What if He'd said, "Oh, what's the use?"
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	76e-78b	The Atonement that he wrought
Walter F. González	"	" "	82c-e	What , will do for you
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	83a-85f	A great talk on loving ,
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	90a-92f	Being a more Christian Christian —entire talk
Daniel L. Johnson	"	" "	101c-103f	How to be a disciple of , —entire talk
Don R. Clarke	"	" "	104a-c	During sacrament, wrote thoughts on card
Linda K. Burton	"	" "	114b	Came to die for us and to live in us
Dean M. Davies	Ens	May 2013	9a-11f	The only sure foundation
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	22a-25f	How to come closer to ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	58f-59d	We can be individuals and still be disciples
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	96a-99b	What followers of , believe and do
Christoffel Golden Jr.	"	" "	100c	Refers to Father 160 times in the four Gospels
Erich W. Kopischke	"	" "	104c-106f	Being accepted of the Lord—Entire talk
Ulisses Soares	Ens	Nov 2013	11b-c	The supreme example of meekness
Adrián Ochoa	"	" "	103a	Joseph and , both killed by false accusers
Terence M. Vinson	"	" "	104e-105a	Why does , just warn us and not remove the danger?

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Jesus (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Atonement, God, Resurrection, Second Coming</i>				
Ronald A. Rasband	Ens	May 2014	10d-e	Asks us to take up the joyful burden of discipleship
Carlos H. Amado	"	" "	12a-14f	Wonderful, insightful summary of life and works of ,
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	35f	When we repent and obey we show our love for ,
" "	"	" "	37b	Our love for , is the key to obedience
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	61e-f	Being a disciple is an effort of once and for all
David A. Bednar	"	" "	90f	Born April 6th—(Cites statements of other prophets)
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	95f-97a	Every blessing, ordinance, and act is done in His name
" "	"	" "	97a-b	His certain witness. He saw Him
Lawrence E. Corbridge	"	" "	104b-e	Why didn't they leave Him alone?—Truth always opposed
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	111a-112e	Events surrounding His resurrection described
" "	"	" "	112f-113a	Because He redeemed us from the Fall, our lives are His
" "	"	" "	113a-114a	Because , was resurrected, therefore...(a list)
" "	"	" "	114b-c	The fundamental principles of our religion are...—J. Smith
" "	"	" "	114c-e	Some believe, many doubt, but soon all will know
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2014	6a-d	Most comprehensive compilation of references to ,
" "	"	" "	6d-e	No other way
" "	"	" "	8f	He is no stranger to His servants
Lynn G. Robbins	"	" "	11d-e	Used the title "Father" 150 times in 3rd Nephi
Cheryl A. Esplin	"	" "	12b-d	We must see ourselves as His
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	19e	His desire to help is undoubted, and capacity is infinite
Jörg Klebingat	"	" "	34d	Will you meet or avoid His gaze?
Eduardo Gavarret	"	" "	37c-f	Blindfold activity to follow , —Powerful lesson—story
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	43b-e	The character of , —Quotation from 1908
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	81f-82c	, is a God, but is a separate Being from the Father
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	86d-87e	The paths , walked are ours, too
" "	"	" "	87f-88a	What the parables of , taught
" "	"	" "	88e	His example provides a framework for everything we do
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	91d-e	Everything else is an appendage to , and the Atonement
Neill F. Marriott	"	" "	120a-b	We bless the blind and the dead as did ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	122d	The Creator of seas, sands, and endless stars
Carole M. Stephens	Ens	May 2015	12e-13a	The only way we can be healed and return home
Dale G. Renlund	"	" "	57d-e	Understands perfectly what it is like to suffer innocently
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	62d-63b	Follow the Son, like sunflowers follow the sun
" "	"	" "	66c	"I know He lives. I know His voice."
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	104a-105b	Hands from above saved the falling climber—story
" "	"	" "	105b-106f	Events from Adam to Atonement beautifully described
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	113d	Used His agency to do our Father's will
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	120a-b	The Lord is at the helm
Richard J. Maynes	Ens	Nov 2015	27c-28e	A Christ-centered life is like a potter's wheel—story
Larry R. Lawrence	"	" "	35d-e	We will see His face through ...
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	47d-48d	Bear, borne, carry, deliver—like mothers
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	61b-62a	No debt to pay. Committed no sin, yet paid for all
" "	"	" "	62f-63f	Suffered the pain of singleness
" "	"	" "	64a-e	Comforts, heals, strengthens only those who ask

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Jesus (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Atonement, God, Resurrection, Second Coming</i>				
Randall K. Bennett	Ens	Nov 2015	70c-e	Is eager to bless us
“ “	“	“ “	75e	Lives, knows you, loves you
Claudio R. M. Costa	“	“ “	101f-103d	Remembering , during the sacrament
Allen D. Haynie	“	“ “	123a	Will never consider us a lost cause
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2016	19b-e	Present by Spirit where two or three are gathered
“ “	“	“ “	22f	Lives today, a God—resurrected and glorious
Dale G. Renlund	“	“ “	40d-e	Is life unfair? It would be most unfair for ,
“ “	“	“ “	40e	Direction is more important than distance from ,
“ “	“	“ “	41a-d	“Oh, He did this just for me.”—story
“ “	“	“ “	41f-42c	Sacrament truly helps us know ,
Stephen W. Owen	“	“ “	70f-75a	The greatest leader, and the greatest follower
“ “	“	“ “	76e	He knows the way, and He is the way
“ “	“	“ “	76e-f	As you follow , you lead others to Him
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	80e-f	His work is our work, and it begins in our homes
W. Christopher Waddell	“	“ “	90a-b	Child: “It’s just hard for me to think about Jesus”—story
“ “	“	“ “	92d-93a	We can walk with , when we study the scriptures
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	95d-e	Was entrusted to a foster father
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	100b-f	The chief, immovable cornerstone of our faith—Hinckley
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	102c-f	Matters not how you became lost—you’re loved
Gerrit W. Gong	“	“ “	109b-c	He knows all our secrets, and loves us still
“ “	“	“ “	109f	When everything else goes wrong, remember ,
“ “	“	“ “	110d-f	Only one resurrected with wounds
“ “	“	“ “	108a-111a	Six ways to remember , —entire talk
Jean B. Bingham	Ens	Nov 2016	6b-c	His singular focus: love of God expressed thru service
Carole M. Stephens	“	“ “	9c-10a	What is the doctrine of Christ?
“ “	“	“ “	11b-f	, has already borne your pain—Bipolar disorder story
“ “	“	“ “	12a	You don’t have to carry your burdens alone
Gary E. Stevenson	“	“ “	47b	Name is used once every 1.7 verses in Book of Mormon
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	50e-51a	Olive press and Atonement compared
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	59f	Invite to learn about , rather than about Church
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	82e	Despite circumstances, joy is possible when focused on ,
“ “	“	“ “	82f-83a	Focused on joy during His crucifixion
“ “	“	“ “	83f-84a	Anything that opposes , interrupts our joy
Dean M. Davies	“	“ “	94b	If we fail to receive Him in our hearts, we seek in vain
“ “	“	“ “	93a-95f	“The Blessings of Worship” —Entire talk
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	102c-103b	Not “I never knew you,” but “Ye never knew me”—JST
“ “	“	“ “	103b	How we come to know , —four essential steps
“ “	“	“ “	103e-104b	We come to know , as we emulate Him
“ “	“	“ “	104b-e	Come to know , as we serve Him—we’re not left alone
“ “	“	“ “	104f-105d	Some exercise faith in , but fail to believe Him
Brian K. Ashton	“	“ “	106a-c	What is the “doctrine of Christ?”
“ “	“	“ “	107a	Repentance: the process that makes us more like ,
Carl B. Cook	“	“ “	112c-d	Literally became servant of us all
Ronald A. Rasband	“	“ “	113e	Knows about fierce struggles, trials, and brutality

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Jesus (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Atonement, God, Resurrection, Second Coming</i>				
K. Brett Nattress	Ens	Nov 2016	120c-d	The limitless things , did
Dale G. Renlund	"	" "	123f	Can forgive because He paid the price for our sins
" "	"	" "	123f-124a	Is joyful when we choose to repent
Bonnie H. Cordon	Ens	May 2017	6a-e	"Lean not unto thine own understanding"—definition
Carol F. McConkie	"	" "	9c-12b	"The Beauty of Holiness"—Entire talk
Dale G. Renlund	"	" "	29c-d	Distinguishes between the sin and the sinner
" "	"	" "	30d	Did not flinch at the sight of sinners or dodge them
Ulisses Soares	"	" "	34c-e	Removed every impediment to our progress and peace
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	39e	Studying every "Jesus" Topical Guide entry changed him
" "	"	" "	40a-e	It was , and not "the Atonement" that saves us
" "	"	" "	40e-f	The incentive to issue "The Living Christ"
" "	"	" "	40f-41a	Disciples are willing to stand out, speak up, be different
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	46a-e	A disciple is not just a follower
" "	"	" "	48d	We cannot be a "part-time disciple"
Gérald Caussé	"	" "	76d-77b	He and John showed how priesthoods work together
Joy D. Jones	"	" "	90a	Did what He said He would
L. Whitney Clayton	"	" "	97a-f	The faith of Mary who knew , better than anyone
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	101f-102a	In the express image of God
" "	"	" "	102c-e	The firstborn and the first begotten
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	107a	The liberating antidote to fear is the pure love of ,
" "	"	" "	107b	Love of Christ will replace fear with faith
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	109f	Was uncompromising in condemning hypocrisy
S. Mark Palmer	"	" "	114c-116a	"Then , beholding him loved him" —story
" "	"	" "	116e	Invitations to repent, sacrifice, serve are evidence of , love
" "	"	" "	116f	Thank Him for loving you enough to invite you to do more
C. Scott Grow	"	" "	121e-122b	McConkie's testimony. You know Him through scriptures
" "	"	" "	123d-124a	The ultimate role model and mentor
Benjamin De Hoyos	"	" "	124d	I you had lived in , day, would you have followed Him?
Joy D. Jones	Ens	Nov 2017	14f-15b	He saves us from ourselves
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	36b-37a	What eating His flesh and drinking His blood means
" "	"	" "	37a-d	We must incorporate his character and life into ours
" "	"	" "	38c-e	Why , is "the Son of Man"
" "	"	" "	38f-39b	Our focus on holiness must be pervasive and constant
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	41a-b	Though I'm imperfect, it's comforting to know , is perfect
" "	"	" "	42b	His was the only flawless performance
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	60d-61a	Who are you?—An ordained apostle of , Christ—story
" "	"	" "	63c	The promised, mortal, and millennial Messiah
c	"	" "	85a-c	Lasting joy is found by focusing on ,
" "	"	" "	85d-86a	Come unto , by memorizing "The Living Christ"
" "	"	" "	86a-b	He is the source of healing
" "	"	" "	86b	He will not enter without invitation
" "	"	" "	86b-c	We must trust Jesus like the bird on the broom—story
" "	"	" "	86d-e	He is the source of peace
" "	"	" "	86f-87a	Is most concerned about our upward progress

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Jesus (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Atonement, God, Resurrection, Second Coming</i>				
Ens	Nov 2017	Ens	Nov 2017	87a-e Joy comes by emulating ,
W. Christopher Waddell	"	" "	95c-d	Walked every path, dealt with every challenge
Stanley G. Ellis	"	" "	112b-e	He trusts us. Do we trust Him?
Adilson de P. Parrella	"	" "	116d-f	First Vision gave knowledge of Who , is and what He did
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2018	11a-b	Most precious of all gifts. Everything done in His name
Lynn G. Robbins	"	" "	21e-22c	Professor and , allow many retakes of tests—story
" "	"	" "	22e-f	His grace comes after we have expended best efforts
David A. Bednar	"	" "	32f-33d	The ultimate example of meekness
Massimo De Feo	"	" "	82a-d	Pure love is the true sign of every true disciple of ,
" "	"	" "	82f	Forgot about self during Atonement and prayed for us
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	93b-c	The most important being who ever walked this earth
" "	"	" "	96d	Most important truth from Holy Ghost is that , is Christ
Gerrit W. Gong	"	" "	98a	With us in the beginning. With us to the end
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	108f-109a	Because of , ...
" "	"	" "	109a-110b	"Behold the Man"
" "	"	" "	109f	The doorway to life's greatest joys and balm to despairs
" "	"	" "	110d-e	The greatest day in your life will be ...
" "	"	" "	110e	Herod couldn't judge , because , spoke not a word to him
Gérald Caussé	"	" "	112e-113a	What would , do if He visited your ward today?
Joseph Smith				
Milton R. Hunter	Era	Dec 1968	60f	Produced more scripture than any other
Marion G. Romney	Era	Dec 1969	67e	Developed by tribulation
Paul H. Dunn	"	" "	106d	Observations on his call. Jeremiah was also 14.
Gordon B. Hinckley	Era	June 1970	39f-40a	Poetical summary of work of , —P.P. Pratt
Paul H. Dunn	"	" "	70f-73e	Description of , - physical and spiritual
Marion G. Romney	Era	Dec 1970	51b-d	Authenticity of Church and Book of Mormon rest upon ,
LeGrand Richards	"	" "	69e-70a	, was the messenger spoken of in Malachi
S. Dilworth Young	Ens	June 1971	39f	Saw more than the original 12 saw
A. Theodore Tuttle	"	" "	70a	No greater prophet than ,
" "	"	" "	70b	All are subject to accepting , to get to heaven
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	Dec 1971	80b	After First Vision knew more than anyone about God
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Jan 1973	33f	Waited for priesthood
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	July 1973	26a	An obscure boy but not a nobody
LeGrand Richards	"	" "	76f	Malachi speaks of ,
" "	"	" "	78e	Spoken of in Book of Mormon
Henry D. Taylor	Ens	Jan 1974	37b	Could not translate until he made up with Emma
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	126a	Those will be forgotten who revile ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1974	94b-c	Not a genius but an ordinary man
LeGrand Richards	"	" "	116d-e	Was the messenger spoken of in Malachi
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	Nov 1974	47e	Your eternal life depends on ,
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1975	72d-f	Courage and majesty at midnight —story
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	80c	His youthful age during various events
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Nov 1975	15d-18f	Once or Twice in 1,000 years —entire talk good
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	May 1976	96e	Two letters: One orders that , be executed

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Joseph Smith (cont'd)				
LeGrand Richards	Ens	Nov 1976	66c-e	Doubters of , should try to write a revelation
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1977	64b-66b	, the man and what he accomplished —entire talk
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1979	51f-52a	2 statements about historical significance of ,
J. Thomas Fyans	Ens	Nov 1980	53d	Could have told you what Adam looked like
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Nov 1981	47b-48a	Do Mormons worship , ?
James E. Faust	"	" "	75d-77f	The life and accomplishments of , —entire talk
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1983	54b-c	, could not compose a well-worded letter
" "	"	" "	54c-d	A blessing given to , by his father
" "	"	" "	55b-c	His letter of forgiveness to Phelps
" "	"	" "	55f	Similarity of persecutions of prophets
" "	"	" "	56a	His care of a neighbor's child —story
" "	"	" "	56b-c	Two stories of , compassion —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1984	68c	Had the First Vision been a fraud , would have said the Father taught him
" "	"	" "	68d-69f	Impressions of , by his contemporaries
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1984	10d-f	, never claimed perfection
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	52a-c	First Vision is one of 4 cornerstones of the Church
Rex C. Reeve	Ens	Nov 1985	78d-f	Was foreordained to be a prophet
" "	"	" "	79a	Vermont snows forced his parents to move
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1986	34e	, added nearly 900 pages of scripture
Ted E. Brewerton	Ens	Nov 1986	30d-f	, had 19-year-old throw the champion wrestler —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1987	54a-59b	Testimonies about , from those who knew him
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	May 1990	62d-65b	, and the Restoration —excellent talk
Francis M. Gibbons	Ens	May 1991	32b-33f	Jesus and , compared
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1991	5d-7f	The family of , —excellent talk
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1992	37d-39f	"My Servant Joseph" —entire talk
Carlos E. Asay	"	" "	41f-42a	, rebuking guards —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	86b-c	Articles of Faith are evidence of his divine calling
V. Dallas Merrell	Ens	May 1993	28b-c	Testimony of Jewish scholar about ,
Marlin K. Jensen	Ens	May 1994	47e-48b	, rebuking guards —P.P. Pratt quote
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	72f-74b	His life compared to Governor Ford's
L. Aldin Porter	Ens	Nov 1994	62f	Restored doctrines, powers, keys, priesthood and ordinances
James E. Faust	"	" "	72d	How , got the keys
" "	"	" "	72d-f	Brigham's and Wilford's reaction to death of ,
Robert K. Dellenbach	Ens	May 1995	9d-11b	The miracle of the Book of Mormon translation
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1995	6b-9b	A tribute to the life of Hyrum Smith
Robert E. Wells	"	" "	65f-66c	His accomplishments - Taught by angels
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	May 1996	9e-f	List of angels who came to ,
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	71b-73f	Joseph, The Man and The Prophet —entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1997	51c-e	Tyndale's prophecy of a ploughboy
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	69a-b	His preparation required a decade
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 1998	31c-e	His appearance as he received revelation
David E. Sorensen	Ens	Nov 1998	64b-c	Church will fill the world —prophecy by ,
John K. Carmack	Ens	May 2001	77f	Our pathway to Savior is through ,
Virginia U. Jensen	Ens	Nov 2001	95b-d	His prayer in a grove was preceded by his mother's
Carlos H. Amado	Ens	May 2002	80b-81f	Principles learned from , —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Joseph Smith (cont'd)				
Robert K. Dellenbach	Ens	Nov 2002	33f-34e	The sacrifices of ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2002	80b-81f	Restoration came through unschooled boy
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2003	19f-20b	I could join your church if , was taken out
" "	"	" "	20b-e	, said he wouldn't have believed his story
" "	"	" "	20e-21a	Strong witness of ,
" "	"	" "	22d	Prophecy about , has been fulfilled
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	99d-102b	The magnitude of his revelations
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	May 2004	35a-c	Jesus —a poem by Joseph Smith
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2004	27f-28b	His statement about sealing keys on apostles
James E. Faust	"	" "	52c-d	Testimony of , is of inestimable value
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2005	7c-e	, did not have the insights in the Book of Mormon
" "	"	" "	9d-f	Detractors of , face stern penalties
" "	"	" "	9f	Book of Mormon, D&C and P of GP defend ,
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	27b-c	, cleaned mud from children's shoes —story
Kathleen H. Hughes	"	" "	76d	Sorry to the amount of \$5 —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	83d-f	"The Seer" —poem and song by John Taylor
Susan W. Tanner	"	" "	104b-106f	Moroni and , compared —entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2005	67b-e	Young Joseph's leg operation —story
" "	"	" "	67e-68e	First Vision recounted - Principles taught
" "	"	" "	68f-69b	His death exemplified love
" "	"	" "	69b-f	Rejected elder returned to testify of , —story
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	80b-d	Greatest prophet
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2006	100f-101b	His kindness to 8 Africans —story
Glenn L. Pace	Ens	May 2007	78b-d	A testimony at age 11 from reading , story
" "	"	" "	78f-79f	Challenge to read , story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2007	28f	His quote about a man filled with love
" "	"	" "	29b-d	His treatment of a 14-year-old visitor —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	83e-84a	Must have been stunned by Moroni's visit
" "	"	" "	84c-d	God only appeared once - and to a boy - Why?
" "	"	" "	85f-86b	Affirms the calling of , - He stands in wonder
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2008	79a	The preeminent revelator of Jesus Christ
Craig C. Christensen	"	" "	107c-e	Book of Mormon authenticates mission of ,
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2008	72e	Did not retaliate
William D. Oswald	"	" "	97d	Learned of his prophetic role from Moroni
Tad R. Callister	Ens	Nov 2009	35b-c	Missing mark by focusing on faults of , or Peter
" "	"	" "	35d-36a	Four truths learned in sacred grove
" "	"	" "	36b-d	Doctrines not inventions of a creative mind
" "	"	" "	36f-37b	Angels and visions in former days too
" "	"	" "	37f	Restored powers, keys, teachings, ordinances
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	88f-89d	Hyrum's and Joseph's dying testimony
" "	"	" "	89f	No wicked man could write Book of Mormon
Bruce A. Carlson	Ens	May 2010	39d-f	Martin Harris lost 116 pages —story
Donald L. Hallstrom	"	" "	80b-d	A model in how to handle afflictions
Jay E. Jensen	Ens	Nov 2010	78e-79a	First Vision a cornerstone of Church —Hinckley
" "	"	" "	79d-e	Parallels between , and Lehi

Joseph Smith

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Joseph Smith (cont'd)				
David A. Bednar	"	" "	97d-e	Advice from , to B. Young about Holy Ghost
L. Whitney Clayton	Ens	Nov 2011	11e-12a	Moroni's astonishing prophecy about ,
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	87f	Abraham's covenant is also that of ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2013	47e	No error in the revelations he taught
Christoffel Golden Jr.	"	" "	100b	Learned 7 things about God in First Vision
Adrián Ochoa	Ens	Nov 2013	103a	Jesus and , both killed by false accusers
Lawrence E. Corbridge	Ens	May 2014	103c-104b	The Restoration—A moment that changed the world
" "	"	" "	104b-e	Why didn't they leave him alone?
" "	"	" "	104e-105c	A list of revelations poured out upon ,
" "	"	" "	105c-e	He was either pretender or prophet
" "	"	" "	105e-f	Partake of fruits of Atonement only through Restoration
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	114b-c	"The fundamental principles of our religion are..."
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2014	8d-e	Began as a 14-year-old with a question
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	23d-e	Taught of other worlds as early as June 1830
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	28c-e	Good spoken of , came slowly: evil began immediately
" "	"	" "	28d	Like , we must ask of God
" "	"	" "	28f-29a	Some lose testimony of , and become slanderers
" "	"	" "	29b-c	John Taylor: , was a good, honorable and virtuous man
" "	"	" "	29d-e	Information about , may be out of context
" "	"	" "	29e-f	Was not alone in the visit of angels
" "	"	" "	31a	Holy, righteous, honest, virtuous, disciple of Jesus Christ
" "	"	" "	31f	Hinckley was 12 when he knew , was a prophet
Craig C. Christensen	"	" "	51b-c	Nephi and , were both exceedingly young
Cheryl A. Esplin	Ens	May 2015	8f-10e	A sly fraud? Dream dispelled doubt—story
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2015	66c-f	Give him a break! He did amazing things
David A. Bednar	"	" "	131a	President Hinckley's last testimony concerned ,
Craig C. Christensen	Ens	Nov 2016	27f	Was foreordained—Brigham Young quote
" "	"	" "	28e-29b	Read Book of Mormon as if you were , reading it first time
" "	"	" "	27c-30b	Because of , ... —entire talk
Lynn G. Robbins	"	" "	97b	Lord disciplined him twice
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2017	128f-129a	Urim and Thummim were training wheels for ,
" "	"	" "	131d	He advanced beyond needing Urim and Thummim
Joy D. Jones	Ens	Nov 2017	13a-b	Law of chastity and , converted African girl—story
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	63b-c	Was and is the prophet of this last dispensation
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	84d-e	Brigham stood up against criticism of , —story
Journals				
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1977	4d	All urged to keep a journal or diary
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1978	4e	He has 33 , . Let no family go into eternity without having left their memoirs.
" "	"	" "	77f	Those who keep a Book of Remembrance are more likely to remember the Lord
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1979	84f	Repent and keep a ,
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1979	5b&d	Keeping of , a commandment
John H. Groberg	Ens	May 1980	48d	We become more sensitive to spiritual things as we write about them
" "	"	" "	48f	Family histories become family scripture
" "	"	" "	49a-f	Hawaiian's posterity calls him blessed because he recorded his feelings —story
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	63b-e	The Lord knew Joseph Millett —diary entry and story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Journals (cont'd)				
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Ens	May 1981	74b-75a	Keeping , is the best way to turn your children's hearts to you
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1983	55f-56a	Writing is greater than preaching
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 1989	13c	Keeping , promotes gratitude
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1994	85c	What you don't record won't be recorded in heaven —Joseph Smith
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 1996	62d-63a	The legacy of Grandfather's ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2006	80b-d	All are commanded to write
Marlin K. Jensen	Ens	May 2007	36d-38f	Church historian speaks of value of remembering
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2007	66e-67b	Writes daily - Helps gratitude and remembering
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2009	7b-8d	He wrote, meditated, and was given more —story
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	81e-f	Woke up, wrote, then couldn't read it —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2012	46b	Immediately record details of your revelations
" "	"	" "	46b-c	Shows God his communications are sacred to us
David F. Evans	"	" "	106d	Letters are not just quick e-mails
Paul B. Pieper	"	" "	109d-e	Reason to daily record impressions from Spirit
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2012	86d	Daily , provides specifics he would have forgotten
Hugo E. Martinez	Ens	Nov 2014	103f	Can turn the hearts of the living toward the living
Ronald A. Rasband	Ens	Nov 2016	114d	Use , to keep you in remembrance

Joy

Related Topics: Happiness

Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Dec 1971	101f	Righteous children greatest , - 3 John 4
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	July 1973	23b	Highest , comes through service
Jacob de Jager	Ens	Nov 1976	56f-57e	The man he went to rescue turned out to be his brother —story
LeGrand Richards	"	" "	64e-65a	Never saw tears of , because of purchases
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	May 1981	30f	Hell is the "absolute zero" of ,
Glenn L. Pace	Ens	Nov 1987	39d-41b	Mistaking telestial pleasure for celestial ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1991	73b	Definitions of , and misery —good
" "	"	" "	73c-d	Recovery of boy lost in mine —story
" "	"	" "	73d-75f	Discussion of , —entire talk good
L. Aldin Porter	Ens	May 1992	45c-e	H.C. Kimball's feelings as he left England
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	May 1993	63d-e	The path to , lies through trials
Lynn A. Mickelsen	Ens	Nov 1995	78d-f	Rabbi was amazed at 2 Nephi 2:25 —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1996	24e-25a	, is not conditional for the Lord
" "	"	" "	24b-26f	Finding , in life —entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1997	93c	Clean youth will have , unspeakable
Richard B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1997	10a	Satan confuses location of ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1998	18b-c	Auctioneer bought bike for boy —story
" "	"	" "	19a-b	Downs girl elected homecoming queen —story
Ronald T. Halverson	"	" "	78d-79f	Intense inner peace and happiness —story, entire talk
Sharon G. Larsen	Ens	Nov 2001	68f	Harvest time with children - No greater ,
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	71c	Celestial marriage and family are greatest ,
Coleen K. Menlove	Ens	Nov 2002	15d-e	No other , equals happy parenthood —Hinckley
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	60d-e	Abraham's greatest sorrow instantly turned to ,
James M. Dunn	Ens	May 2003	35e	, is the purpose of life
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2005	54e	Life is work. Work is , —poem
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2005	21d	A gift of the Holy Ghost

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Joy (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Happiness</i>				
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2005	87f-88a	Real , awaits on the other side of sorrow
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2006	6b-c	Satan can't have , unless we sin
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	99f-100f	Drink deeply of living waters to have ,
" "	"	" "	101d	No greater , than relieving distress of others
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2006	30a	From despair to , in an instant
" "	"	" "	30a-b	Sunday will come
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2007	18f-19a	Church changed viewpoint from war to , —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2008	22b-d	Greatest , centers in family now and hereafter
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2008	22f-23a	We will know the meaning of ultimate ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	85a	Find , in the journey - now
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	118e-119d	Our birthright and purpose is ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2009	21e-f	Obedience becomes a , rather than a burden
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	70f-71b	Greatest , and sorrow in family relationships
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2010	20a-b	Unnecessarily complicated lives decrease ,
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	24e-f	Satan's only , is to make us miserable
Gerrit W. Gong	"	" "	38e	All tears except tears of , will be wiped away
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	74e	Fullness of , only in righteous procreation
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2011	9e	Greatest , is in following Savior
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	60d-61b	Priesthood service should bring ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2011	83d-f	Nothing brings more peace and , than the Spirit
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2012	67e	Duty is , —poem
" "	"	" "	67e	Good work is , —Robert Louis Stevenson
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2012	27d-e	Greatest , and satisfaction is found in marriage
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2013	56d-57b	Priceless pearls or fake plastic trinkets—Our choice
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	72a-b	, is guaranteed for the faithful
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2014	112a-b	Mary Magdalene: From agony to , in an instant—Talmage
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2015	20e-f	, always comes after sorrow. Baby's name was ,
José A. Teixeira	"	" "	96a-98b	Purpose of life is , —How to use technology to help
Gérald Caussé	"	" "	99c-e	Beware: Our ability to marvel is fragile
" "	"	" "	99e	Have your spiritual sensors gone into standby mode?
" "	"	" "	100e-f	This is "a marvelous work and a wonder"
Richard J. Maynes	Ens	Nov 2015	28e-29d	Lamoni's father was willing to give up kingdom for ,
" "	"	" "	29d-f	Long search for truth resulted in , —story
" "	"	" "	29f-30b	After tribulation Nephi found ,
Francisco J. Viñas	"	" "	36b	Our , is full only in Jesus
Randall K. Bennett	"	" "	75e	The feeling when we return to Heavenly Father
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2016	20f	Satan is clever. Says your , was self-delusion
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2016	82a-b	Despite trials, Lehi said that men are to have ,
" "	"	" "	82b-d	Persecuted Saints were merry despite the cold—E. Snow
" "	"	" "	82d	We can feel , even while having a bad day or year
" "	"	" "	82e	Has little to do with circumstances—Focus is everything
" "	"	" "	82e	Have , regardless of what is happening or not happening
" "	"	" "	82e-f	Have , even during incurable illness
" "	"	" "	82f	As Savior becomes more real to us, our , increases

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Joy (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Happiness</i>				
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2016	82f-83a	Savior focused on , while enduring the cross
“ “	“	“ “	82f-83a	Savior's , was in serving and saving us
“ “	“	“ “	83c-f	Examples of what some endured by focusing on ,
“ “	“	“ “	83f-84a	Anything that opposes Christ interrupts our ,
“ “	“	“ “	84a-b	The unrighteous will never experience ,
“ “	“	“ “	84b	Is a gift for the faithful
“ “	“	“ “	84b-c	We feel , every time we ...
“ “	“	“ “	84f	World teaches the things and sin bring , —Not true!
Dean M. Davies	“	“ “	95b-c	If we fail to worship, we miss much , and peace
Lynn G. Robbins	“	“ “	96b-e	Pharisees never knew the , of rescuing lost sheep
Brian K. Ashton	“	“ “	107a-c	Continual repentance—the only path to bring us lasting ,
Dale G. Renlund	“	“ “	121c-122b	Set off firecracker at church—his , in repentance—story
“ “	“	“ “	123f-124a	Jesus is joyful when we repent
“ “	“	“ “	124b	Great , comes through repentance
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2017	111a	Has little to do with circumstances—Focus is everything
Joaquin E. Costa	“	“ “	114a-b	If you are listening, you are close to the greatest ,
Joy D. Jones	Ens	Nov 2017	14b-e	No one can make you feel inferior without your consent
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	16a-20d	Three sisters—Entire talk
Stephen W. Owen	“	“ “	48e-49a	Repentance brings ,
“ “	“	“ “	49f-50a	Repentance brings , that you're eager to share
Dale G. Renlund	“	“ “	66d-67a	The , felt as priesthood blessings were restored—story
Jean B. Bingham	“	“ “	85a-c	Is found by focusing on the Savior
“ “	“	“ “	87a-e	Comes by emulating Jesus
Dale G. Renlund	Ens	May 2018	49a-c	Must do family history to experience the , —Nelson
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	108f-109a	Because of Jesus, we will shed tears of overwhelming ,
“ “	“	“ “	109f	Jesus is the doorway to greatest , and balm to despair
Judging				
<i>Related Topics: Gossip</i>				
Hugh B. Brown	Era	June 1969	31d	Understanding and judging —poem
Franklin D. Richards	Era	June 1970	35f	If motives are understood we are less prone to judge
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	July 1972	34b	Sister McKay reformed troublemaker —story
“ “	“	“ “	34c	Judged by friends, but man had tumor
“ “	“	“ “	34d	Give inactives chance to serve. Don't decide for them
“ “	“	“ “	34e	Judging bishop prejudices children
“ “	“	“ “	35b	Can't judge others because of different positions
“ “	“	“ “	35d	The further out of line we are, the more , we do
Paul H. Dunn	“	“ “	95c	He judged an ill-kempt missionary —story
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	Nov 1974	68b-e	His last impression was vastly different than his first when he met the boy —story
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	Nov 1976	43e-f	The smelly young man had a reason —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1979	79d-80e	Answers to those who judge Church because of alleged wrongdoing by members
“ “	“	“ “	80b-c	Publicity about wrongdoing member really a backhanded compliment
“ “	“	“ “	80e-81a	Fired policeman thought Packer to blame —story
“ “	“	“ “	81a-b	Principal took abuse and kept silent to protect the man he fired —story
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1982	38f & 39c	Do we focus on the fact that Peter walked on the water or that he did not continue?

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Judging (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Gossip</i>				
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1983	32b	Peace comes when we refuse to pass judgment
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	Nov 1983	60c	We only see what a man hits, not his target
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1987	67a-b	Self judgment is a hazardous pastime
Paul H. Dunn	"	" "	74f-75a	Boy released balloon for dead sister —story
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1987	20b	Unrighteous , of self is one of life's tragedies
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1989	20e-21a	It is wrong to compare ourselves to others
F. Enzo Busche	"	" "	72f-73a	We are our own judges
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1990	75d-e	Judgment day on thoughts and intents
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1993	53a	Boy who chewed tie became success —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1996	53a	God will judge as lightly as He can
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1998	47e	Why was the worker late? —story
Stephen A. West	Ens	May 1999	29b	Worn out scriptures are like people
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2001	34e	The things for which we'll be judged
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 2004	44f-45a	He misjudged his bishop —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2005	22d-e	Paperboy took own life because of , —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2008	71a-c	Speak well when asked opinion of others
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2009	34f-35d	Dickens found criticism unfounded —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	124b-c	Have courage to not find fault
" "	"	" "	124c	If you judge, you have no time for love
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2010	68f-69b	Extend to others what we want for selves
" "	"	" "	69b-d	Can't gauge worth of another soul
Gregory A. Schwitzer	"	" "	103d	Don't judge but use good judgment
" "	"	" "	103d-104e	Martha has been misjudged
" "	"	" "	104e-f	Doctor misjudged patient —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2010	122b-e	Dirty laundry or dirty window? —story
" "	"	" "	122f-123f	Ugly old man was beautiful inside —story
" "	"	" "	123f-124b	Photo didn't show her attitudes and deeds —story
" "	"	" "	124b-d	If you judge, you have no time to love
" "	"	" "	124d-125b	Charity is the opposite of ,
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2011	30b	Don't judge others about having children
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	120d-f	Quit comparing self to others
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2012	70a-77b	Stop it! —entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2012	68f-69a	Tanner never thought the men would make it —story
" "	"	" "	70a-e	Successful elder saw people as they could become —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2014	56b-e	A parable of dandelions—story
" "	"	" "	56e-57b	Many overestimate their contributions and abilities—story
" "	"	" "	57b-58a	Apparently perfect ward had 11 divorces—story
" "	"	" "	59a-b	Tendency to rate selves high on self-assessment tests
" "	"	" "	59b	Three partners' self evaluations added up to 150%
Dale G. Renlund	Ens	May 2015	58a-b	Compared to me, you two aren't that different—story
Michael T. Ringwood	"	" "	60e-61a	The elder that others misjudged—story
Jean B. Bingham	Ens	Nov 2016	6d	Greatest form of charity may be to withhold judgment
" "	"	" "	6d-e	"Mom, that chicken is weird!"—peacock story
" "	"	" "	6e-f	"The older I get, the less judgmental I become"—Faust

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Judging (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Gossip</i>				
Jean B. Bingham	Ens	Nov 2016	7d-8a	The house with shining windows across the valley—story
“ “	“	“ “	8a-c	Successful man was still derided in home town—story
Lynn G. Robbins	“	“ “	96a-b	Judging as the Lord does—judge righteous judgment
“ “	“	“ “	96b-e	Pharisees never knew the joy of rescuing lost sheep
“ “	“	“ “	96e-f	Bishops must avoid natural impulse to condemn
“ “	“	“ “	97a	Earthly judges lock up—common judges unlock prisons
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2017	84d-e	Bishop saw drunk man as a noble son of God—story
“ “	“	“ “	85a	Must learn to see people through the Lord's eyes
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	110a-f	Guilt culture vs. shame culture—the matter of toleration
S. Mark Palmer	“	“ “	116a-c	See others as the Lord sees them and our love will grow
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2017	18a	Survey: Each side thought other was hateful
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	83c-84b	Young man didn't judge bishop for failure—story
“ “	“	“ “	84b-c	No , of leaders. They didn't ask for callings—J. E. Faust
W. Craig Zwick	“	“ “	97b	Look beyond what you see
“ “	“	“ “	97d-98a	Missionary's real problem was inability to read—story
“ “	“	“ “	97b-99f	Entire talk
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2018	110e	Herod could not judge Jesus because He wouldn't speak
Judgment				
Theodore M. Burton	Era	Dec 1968	81a	Records will be our password
“ “	“	“ “	81b-e	The importance of records in the ,
Sterling W. Sill	“	“ “	105c	He who was judged shall judge
Hugh B. Brown	Era	June 1969	99a	We'll be looked over for scars not medals
Richard L. Evans	Era	Dec 1969	73f	Every sin to be paid for
Hugh B. Brown	“	“ “	95d	Made on scars not honors
Richard L. Evans	Ens	June 1971	74a	No guilty man is acquitted by his conscience
Richard L. Evans	Ens	Dec 1971	58a-c	Every wrong act or word will be evened out —Emerson
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Jan 1973	97b	Made on care given the poor
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Jan 1974	93e	Disobedient will be punished
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1974	9b	Justice before sympathy and forgiveness
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Nov 1975	26a	, of parents —a good, short scripture
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1977	54b-56f	, mercy, the Mediator and repentance —entire talk
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1985	59d-e	There must be universal opportunity if there is to be universal justice
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1989	59a-b	Degree of temptations and conditions will be taken into account in ,
Cree-L Kofford	Ens	Nov 1991	27b-28f	Our , - an allegory in a trial setting
Marvin J. Ashton	“	“ “	72e	Don't expect me to be perfect —Joseph Smith
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2001	19d-e	Will give least punishment and greatest reward
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2007	30e	Won't be asked about callings or possessions
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2008	54f-55a	Based more on families than on callings
“ “	“	“ “	55d-56a	Both callings pleasing to the Lord —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2009	93d-e	How many people did you help? —Monson
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2009	28b-c	To be determined by law, not love
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	92e-f	Rationalizations will be silly in day of ,
“ “	“	“ “	93a	Will be asked about family in day of ,
Gregory A. Schwitzer	Ens	May 2010	103d	Don't judge but use good ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Judgment (cont'd)				
Gregory A. Schwitzer	Ens	May 2010	104f	Blessings missed because of worldly ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2010	43f	How did you use the privilege of mortality?
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2011	43f-44a	Will be judged according to desires
Paul V. Johnson	"	" "	80b-c	Well, you're done—or well done!
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	97d-e	Judged not on what we've done, but become
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	124a-c	Proven, pure, and sealed
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2012	79b-c	Attributes are all spiritual by which we'll be judged
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	111c-e	We will not be judged by friends or foes
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	129c-d	, Day will come for all
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2012	74b-e	Happy anticipation of , Day if ...
" "	"	" "	74f-75b	, bar of God will be pleasing if ...
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2013	108f-109a	Each of us will stand before the Lord in ,
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2015	48f-49d	A pleasing bar, or a cause of dread?
Allen D. Haynie	Ens	Nov 2015	123d-e	Won't be able to hide or point fingers of blame
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2016	80c-e	, is without mercy to one who has shown no mercy
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2016	21b-f	A day of mercy, love, healing, satisfaction, astonishment
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	49d	Not on what we've done but on what we've become
Lynn G. Robbins	"	" "	96a-b	"Judge righteous judgment" —Joseph Smith Translation
Keys <i>Related Topics: Priesthood</i>				
Joseph Fielding Smith	Ens	July 1972	87e	Definition of , —good
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Jan 1973	34b	Apostles hold , in suspension
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	103a	President holds ,
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1974	83e	Will stay till Savior comes —Woodruff
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1977	9e-10b	Conferred upon Peter, James and John at transfiguration
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	49b-d	We don't yet hold all , . Keys of resurrection is one
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1987	36d-f	Trained as a surgeon, he could not practice until authorized
" "	"	" "	38d-39a	The , given to Joseph Smith
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1995	7c-d	, of presidency don't pass like baton in relay
" "	"	" "	7d-e	Joseph's prophecy about keys and martyrdom
" "	"	" "	8b-d	Pres. Kimball testified that he held the , —story
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	32d	Apostles do not hold , of resurrection
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2005	91d-e	Joseph's relief when he conferred ,
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2006	62d-f	List of , restored
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2008	20f-21a	Church is true because of ,
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	83d-e	Only one man can exercise all of the ,
" "	"	" "	84e	Most precious thing lost in the Apostasy
" "	"	" "	85a-d	Pres. Kimball testified that he held the , —story
" "	"	" "	86e	Apostles must travel to impart ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2008	20e-f	Sacrament authorized only by one holding ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2009	67b-c	, held by the two priesthoods
Larry M. Gibson	Ens	May 2011	55e	Four people in ward hold ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2011	18f	Church is organized on principle of , and councils
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2012	85d-e	A ringing testimony that , were restored
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2014	49f-50b	The authority to direct, control, and govern

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Keys (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Priesthood</i>				
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2014	50b-e	We don't have the , of resurrection or creation
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2014	73a-e	Only the prophet has , to decide who gets sealing power
Gary E. Stevenson	Ens	May 2016	29b-30e	Lost keys. Locked out on a cold day—story
“ “	“	“ “	30e-f	Control the exercise of priesthood authority
“ “	“	“ “	32d-e	Prophet is only person authorized to exercise all ,
Dale G. Renlund	Ens	Nov 2017	64e-65d	Priesthood conferral is safeguarded by priesthood ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2018	65b-e	The powers to direct the exercise of priesthood authority
“ “	“	“ “	67c-e	Elders president gave counsel through his , —story
“ “	“	“ “	67e-68b	Fathers preside in family irrespective of president's ,
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	114b-c	, for three purposes of Church given at Kirtland
“ “	“	“ “	114e	Keys given at Kirtland were eternity-shaping
“ “	“	“ “	114f-115b	The three , given at Kirtland
Kindness				
<i>Related Topics: Charity</i>				
John H. Vandenberg	Era	Dec 1970	35d-36a	Treat people as they ought to be —good quote
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	June 1971	72a-b	We seldom get into trouble when we speak softly
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Jan 1973	89f	Unkind words —story
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Nov 1976	32f-33a	Be more kind to others than they are to you and your life will be happy —story
Marvin J. Ashton	“	“ “	85b-e	Encourage change with , rather than fault-finding
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1979	61f-62a	Compliment to prisoners changed attitudes —story
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Nov 1981	73e-74e	My specialty is mercy —story
Marvin J. Ashton	“	“ “	91c	Power cannot command , nor can money buy it
Robert L. Backman	Ens	Nov 1985	12d-f	Ostracized girl became accepted because of , —story
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	May 1987	74f	Husband's note in glove compartment kept wife from panic at accident —story
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1987	21d	Those who argue and shout have ceased listening
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1988	29e-30a	Surgeon didn't charge for caesarean —story
“ “	“	“ “	32d-f	Treat non-members like members
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Nov 1988	63b-d	Be more kind and more fair, handicapped girl was told —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1990	68b-70f	“Blessed are the Merciful” —entire talk
H. Burke Peterson	“	“ “	83e	“Your ceiling's really clean” —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	86e-87f	Passengers sprang to aid of mother —story
Glenn L. Pace	Ens	Nov 1990	8b-10b	Warn 1,000 times, but then help them
Betty Jo Jepsen	“	“ “	91b-92f	Entire talk
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1991	8b-e	Girl making fun of handicapped —story
“ “	“	“ “	8e	Class was marvelously blind —story
Marvin J. Ashton	“	“ “	18e-f	Mark Twain could live 2 months on one good compliment
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	49f-50e	Baseball confiscator won over by , —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	61f	No regrets for , —poem
“ “	“	“ “	62b	Anonymous donors sent families to temple
“ “	“	“ “	62b	“Pass it on” —poem
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	67d	Win God's heart through , to His children
Loren C. Dunn	“	“ “	81b-c	Joseph helped Catholic priest —story
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	Nov 1991	39e-f	Man helped stranded family —story
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1992	18b-d	Get out of the bash business

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Kindness (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Charity</i>				
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1992	19d-20b	Foundation of gospel is how we treat others
“ “	“	“ “	18b-20f	How to treat others —excellent talk
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	59d-60a	Sunday School class gave party money —story
“ “	“	“ “	60b	Inmates never knew a decent man
Howard W. Hunter	“	“ “	62b-f	Thief was baptized —story
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	74e	A few precious moments left for ,
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	86f	How do you treat people when , is not required?
“ “	“	“ “	87a	Good neighbors have good neighbors
Chieko N. Okazaki	“	“ “	95d-96f	Kigatsuku - Act without being told
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1992	52d	, is a strength
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1992	97e-98a	The difference between a lady and others is in how she's treated
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1993	54c-d	Boys performed a , instead of a prank —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	62e	First thank you note in 50 years —story
“ “	“	“ “	62e-f	No regrets for , —poem
Chieko N. Okazaki	“	“ “	84b-85f	We are so interconnected that we must be kind to everyone —story
Virginia H. Pearce	Ens	Nov 1993	80c-d	We live to make life easier for others
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1994	8d	His call to members for more ,
LeGrand R. Curtis	Ens	May 1995	83d	Treat people as they could be —Goethe
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1995	49f	Priest helped elderly man find page —story
Elaine L. Jack	“	“ “	91d	Sweet the voice of a friend when imprisoned —Joseph Smith
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1996	49a	, in traffic helps everyone
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	51d-f	Poem about unvisited friends —poem
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 1996	32a-d	Have the , to offer gospel to friends
Joe J. Christensen	“	“ “	39c-f	Boy came to aid of handicapped —story
“ “	“	“ “	39d-e	“You were the only friend I had” —story
“ “	“	“ “	39e-f	Brother complimented sister —story
“ “	“	“ “	39f-40b	Murdered boy always told mom he loved her
“ “	“	“ “	40b	, makes great differences
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1998	18a-c	Entire religion class flunked —story
Sharon G. Larsen	“	“ “	94b	Sister baked cake instead of being angry —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1998	18b-c	Auctioneer bought bike for boy —story
“ “	“	“ “	18f	Note to teacher was first in 50 years —story
“ “	“	“ “	19a-b	Downs girl elected homecoming queen —story
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	74b-c	Everyone can develop a pleasant disposition and even temperament - It will open doors
Stephen A. West	Ens	May 1999	28b-e	Homeless woman came into sacrament meeting —story
“ “	“	“ “	28f-29b	, foiled a robbery —story
Robert S. Wood	Ens	Nov 1999	83b-84f	Light speeches and light-mindedness obscure light
Mary Ellen Smoot	“	“ “	94d-f	World will fill with , one sister at a time
James E. Faust	“	“ “	101b-c	Master pianist put arms around student —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2000	47d-48c	Acts of , healed animosity —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	53a	81 years of marriage attributed to ,
“ “	“	“ “	53d-f	Pres. Smith sent his own coat —story
Sharon G. Larsen	“	“ “	89b-e	“A certain girl fell among thieves” —parable
“ “	“	“ “	90f	Can't make rainbows, but can show ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Kindness (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Charity</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2001	18e-19a	Samaritan couple saved hopeless young man —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2001	35d-38b	The doctrine of inclusion - How to treat others
Wayne S. Peterson	"	" "	83b-d	Reacting to rudeness with , —story
" "	"	" "	83e-f	, in concentration camps remembered
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2002	20e	Woman wished for second chance to be kind —story
Gayle M. Clegg	Ens	May 2002	68e-69a	Man made frozen girl run —story
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	89d-e	Make me an instrument of thy peace —poem
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 2003	70b-d	Earnings shared with jobless friends —story
Susan W. Tanner	"	" "	102d-f	Money given to family who caused accident —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2003	103d-f	May each be a little more kind
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2004	20f-22b	Party fund given to family —story
W. Douglas Shumway	"	" "	96c-e	Secret friend Family Home Evening —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2004	82d-85e	Treat women with , —entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2005	22d-e	Criticism of boy leads to tragedy —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	26b-d	Anger sent man away - , brought him back —story
" "	"	" "	26d-f	Pres. Hinckley's , remembered for 60 years —story
" "	"	" "	27b-c	Joseph cleaned mud from children's shoes —story
" "	"	" "	28b-d	Talmage cared for family with diphtheria —story
" "	"	" "	28d-e	What if people are rude? - Love them
Kathleen H. Hughes	"	" "	74f-75b	Loaned stranger a spare tire —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2006	58b-e	No disciple of Christ makes racial slurs
" "	"	" "	59b-60d	Hated unfriendly LDS. Friend changed that —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	100f-101b	Joseph 's , to 8 black people —story
Susan W. Tanner	"	" "	103e-f	Differing outlooks of two literary characters
" "	"	" "	104b-d	Polite to bus driver but not family —story
James E. Faust	"	" "	113a-d	Smiles convert family —story
Bonnie D. Parkin	Ens	May 2007	35b-c	2 little acts of , greatly appreciated
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	105e	Treat your children with great ,
Michael J. Teh	Ens	Nov 2007	35f-36b	Screwtape's advice about ,
" "	"	" "	36f-37b	Rock thrower becomes convert because of , —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2008	18d-e	He spoke up for the handicapped boy —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	69a-70a	Monson visited man at personal sacrifice —story
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2008	14e-f	Handicapped child comforted another —story
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	39f-40d	Man cut his table in half —story
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	46f	Express love and gratitude frequently to spouse
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	71a-c	Always speak well of others
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	86b-d	Will never regret , but will regret omissions
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	118d-e	Creativity and compassion make God happy
" "	"	" "	119d-120a	Lift others and rise higher yourself
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2009	37b-d	No criticism of other churches - Live with respect
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	95f	, will always secure heaven for us —Mother Teresa
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	124d-125b	Popular girl included handicapped girl —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2009	85f-86a	No regrets for being too kind —poem
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	91b-d	Jewish leader: Two reasons people engage in ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Kindness (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Charity</i>				
Julie B. Beck	Ens	Nov 2009	114c-d	Never suppress a generous thought
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2010	68f-69b	Give others what we desire for selves
“ “	“	“ “	70b-d	Each brother gave 1/3 of harvest to other —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2010	87b-c	Old widow knew he would come —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	122f-123f	Others had turned the ugly old man away —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2011	47d-e	Practice Golden Rule at home and in the Church
“ “	“	“ “	48d-e	The essence of greatness—Wirthlin
Mary N. Cook	“	“ “	118d-121b	Good discussion of the word “benevolent”
Paul E. Koelliker	Ens	May 2012	17d-f	Invited elders back because of observed ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	31b-f	Laborers in the vineyard - A parable of ,
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2012	7d-f	Lack of civility in home is unacceptable
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	68d-e	Women need compliments - men too
Linda K. Burton	“	“ “	78c-80f	First observe, then serve —entire talk
David L. Beck	Ens	May 2013	55a-56b	Athlete stopped bullying of girl—story
Rosemary M. Wixom	“	“ “	81a-b	Teacher was remembered because of ,
“ “	“	“ “	81b-82b	Boy hid from mother’s strident voice—story
“ “	“	“ “	83a-b	“I love everything about you”
Enrique R. Falabella	“	“ “	102b-d	Shake hands with everyone—story
“ “	“	“ “	102e	It takes two to contend, and I won’t be one
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	110e-111b	Bishop redeemed Jean Valjean’s life—story
“ “	“	“ “	111d-112c	Invalid mother gave job to destitute girl—story
Carole M. Stephens	Ens	Nov 2013	115a-f	Boy comforted his great-grandmother—story
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2014	20a-d	No place for bullying, ridicule, or bigotry in the gospel
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	59c-60a	Small gifts of charity—smile, handshake, hug, listening
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	91d-e	No regrets for being too kind—Poem
“ “	“	“ “	91e-92b	Busy seamstress left work to help another—story
“ “	“	“ “	92f-93c	Of all places, it is most necessary in the family
“ “	“	“ “	93d-f	“How I wish I had a second chance to be kind:—story
“ “	“	“ “	93f-94b	Your kind word may be cherished over a lifetime
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	127b-c	God expects you to treat everyone as a child of God
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2014	27c-e	No bullying, insults, or language that inflicts pain
“ “	“	“ “	27f-28a	Advice to wife: Be kind—husband converted—story
“ “	“	“ “	28a-b	We must live with differences
Linda K. Burton	Ens	May 2015	31a-e	, in marriage—a self test
Larry R. Lawrence	Ens	Nov 2015	34b-d	Spirit told woman to quit interrupting people
Hugo Montoya	“	“ “	54b-e	A simple smile lightened his burden
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	86d-e	No slander, anger, or words that wound or offend
“ “	“	“ “	86f-87d	Have , gratitude, forgiveness, and goodwill
Kevin R. Duncan	Ens	May 2016	35d	Win, lose, and live with grace
Jean B. Bingham	Ens	Nov 2016	6f-7d	A smile or a word can be wind to someone’s sails
“ “	“	“ “	8f-9a	, puts others first
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	22d-23a	Replaced Law of Moses
“ “	“	“ “	24b-d	A tribute to the , of caregivers—Alzheimer’s story
J. Devn Cornish	“	“ “	32d-f	Kind encouragement changed his depression—story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Kindness (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Charity</i>				
Lynn G. Robbins	Ens	Nov 2016	97f-98c	The power given to us to unlock hard hearts
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2017	48d-e	No disparity between , shown enemies and friends
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	66a-67a	Be kind, loving, charitable—His next to last talk
Sharon Eubank	Ens	Nov 2017	8c-e	Text message instantly eased anxiety—story
Knowledge				
<i>Related Topics: Education, Intelligence</i>				
Spencer W. Kimball	Era	Dec 1968	99b-101a	What are “hidden treasures of , ?” —story
“ “	“	“ “	101e	All , will be necessary to be able to create
Hugh B. Brown	Era	June 1969	34c	Salvation is an eternal quest for ,
Joseph Fielding Smith	“	“ “	39a-c	Cannot be saved in ignorance of gospel
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	104f	A great work to learn exaltation beyond grave
Delbert L. Stapley	Era	June 1970	73f	Wisdom is putting , to proper use
Thomas S. Monson	Era	Dec 1970	103c-e	No ignorance so deep as willful ignorance
Harold B. Lee	Ens	June 1971	8a	We can't understand the creation
Sterling W. Sill	Ens	July 1973	104a	Tends to make men as God
“ “	“	“ “	104c	Man who wanted to be like Socrates —story
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Jan 1974	56c	Knowledge explosion not of man's creation
Hartman Rector, Jr.	“	“ “	107f	Don't care how much you know until know you care
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1977	15f	, without integrity is dangerous
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	64e-f	For , go to the source. Don't ask Xerox about IBM —story
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1978	16b	Greater , makes one more free
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1980	44c	, of God is the only , that can save us
“ “	“	“ “	44e	How to obtain a full , of the gospel
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1983	54c-e	, will come by keeping all commandments
Royden G. Derrick	Ens	Nov 1984	61f-62b	All , comes from God
“ “	“	“ “	63c-d	Integrity without , is weak and useless. , without integrity is dangerous
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1987	27d	Fullness of , brings fullness of accountability
Wm. Grant Bangerter	Ens	Nov 1988	80f-81a	3 ministers were amazed that he had an answer for everything —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1989	29b-30f	Sacred , must come through revelation
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1992	8b-d	Wisdom can be lost in ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1994	59d	You may know not that you know not
Elaine L. Jack	“	“ “	91a	Converting light and truth to everyday action
“ “	“	“ “	91d	Distinguishing between foolish notions and wise ideas
L. Aldin Porter	Ens	Nov 1996	11a	Most important , comes from Holy Ghost
Richard B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1997	9d	More information in a newspaper than available in a 17th-century lifetime
Virginia U. Jensen	“	“ “	90d-e	Ignorance is not bliss: it is dangerous
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1999	54b-e	It is spring time and I am blind —story
“ “	“	“ “	54e-f	Blind counselor led him through dark —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2000	18c	New ideas: rate then and now
“ “	“	“ “	19e	Four absolute truths
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	85e-f	, to be poured out in latter days
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2001	82e-83f	Limited information wisely used —good
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2003	67a	, without labor is profitless
Ronald T. Halverson	Ens	Nov 2004	32f-33a	You know a thing because you live it

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Knowledge (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Education, Intelligence</i>				
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2004	52c-d	Priesthood holds key to all ,
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2004	102b-c	Intellect must not rule over spirit
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	113f-114f	The joy of learning to read —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2008	28e-29a	Obedience enhances , and , encourages obedience
Robert R. Steuer	"	" "	100d-e	Treasures of , are hidden - Require dedication
Gérald Caussé	Ens	Nov 2008	32b-34b	Plan of Salvation is simple enough for a child
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2009	58a-e	Does away with darkness, anxiety and doubt
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2010	58f	Comes with patience
Francisco J. Viñas	"	" "	108a	Impart , and facilitate revelation
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2010	20d	Turning our ways to His ways is beginning of wisdom
Richard C. Edgley	"	" "	32a-c	Some things cannot yet be known - Have faith
Per G. Malm	"	" "	101c-e	What the rest of the Lord means —J.F. Smith
Barbara Thompson	Ens	Nov 2011	10a-b	Seek wisdom. Power will come—Eliza R. Snow
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	16a-b	Old crows and , —poem
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	104d-e	Without , we enter life in middle of 3-act play
David S. Baxter	Ens	May 2012	37d	Can't make it add up because we don't have the numbers
Ann M. Dibb	Ens	Nov 2012	10f	, is the power of God unto salvation —J. Smith
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	20e-f	Whether from laboratory or revelation, we seek it
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2013	6a-7a	Would not trade , for youth—Poem
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2014	94f	, of eternal value comes only through prayer and pondering
" "	"	" "	95b	, and intelligence gained through diligence and obedience
Marcos A. Aidukaitis	"	" "	108e-f	The search for , is appreciated and encouraged
" "	"	" "	108f-109e	Three ways to acquire ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2014	20a-e	A century ago scientists thought there was only 1 galaxy
" "	"	" "	20e-f	Why people ridicule and persecute ,
" "	"	" "	23d	Scientist: "We are fast approaching the limits of our , "
Larry S. Kacher	"	" "	105d-f	Want , ? Ask God. D&C is the result of questions
Rosemary M. Wixom	Ens	May 2015	93c-95f	A woman's quest for , and testimony—story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2015	20c-e	When seeking , don't chase shadows
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	45d-e	Does away with darkness, suspense, doubt
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	79a-c	Un-dreamt of , comprehended only through spiritual eyes
Donald L. Hallstrom	Ens	May 2016	27d	You can have what you want or have something better
W. Mark Bassett	Ens	Nov 2016	53f	Nephi's example of seeking , included seven things
" "	"	" "	53f-54e	Seeking , by faith
Bonnie H. Cordon	Ens	May 2017	6a-e	"Lean not unto thine own understanding"—definition
Linda K. Burton	"	" "	12c-15b	"Certain Women"—Entire talk—Astute and clever
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	100e	A great while after death before you learn all , —J. Smith
Brian K. Taylor	Ens	May 2018	14f	Handcart pioneers came to know God through adversity
Last Days <i>Related Topics: Future, Second Coming, Today</i>				
Harold B. Lee	Era	June 1970	64e	Safety is where you are if you are pure in heart
Harold B. Lee	Era	Dec 1970	28d-f	Old prophecies being fulfilled now
" "	"	" "	126b-d	We have some tight places to go through
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Dec 1971	30f-31b	Many false Christs around us

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Last Days (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Future, Second Coming, Today</i>				
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Dec 1971	31b-e	Peru earthquake. Those doing duty will be safe
Joseph Fielding Smith	Ens	July 1972	27b	These are the , - Days of trouble
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	29a	Each dispensation equally as critical
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Jan 1973	32a	Tribulations in the ,
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	60b	Days of complete frustration
Sterling W. Sill	"	" "	83d	Comparisons with first days
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	106d	Sources for accurate knowledge about ,
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1973	4b	Satan has power over his dominion now
" "	"	" "	4d	Never before such a feeling of urgency as now
David B. Haight	"	" "	55a	False Christs teaching permissiveness
" "	"	" "	56a	Space-age Sodom and Gomorrah
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Jan 1974	68f	A list of the calamities in the ,
" "	"	" "	69d	Lord provides a warning, a program, a refuge
" "	"	" "	69d	The angels have been loosed to reap the earth
" "	"	" "	81f	Calamities to come in not too distant future
" "	"	" "	81f	The time is about ripe —Lee
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	129b	Today is the day spoken of in Matthew 24
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1974	6b	Be prepared and thus resist evil of ,
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Nov 1974	35e	Conditions won't be getting better
James E. Faust	"	" "	59b-d	Immorality: An epidemic plague of ,
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	May 1976	29e-f	Atomic war and Word of Wisdom
Victor L. Brown	"	" "	111a	We will live on what we produce —Romney
" "	"	" "	111a-b	Calamities will increase —Kimball
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1977	51d-f	U.N. Secretary-General says all the world fears
" "	"	" "	53c	Predicted calamities are inevitable
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1978	32e	No one will stand neutral about the Church
" "	"	" "	32f	Pressure on Saints will become great
" "	"	" "	33b	Contrast between Church and world will increase
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	May 1979	92d	All sorrows of past are but a foretaste
" "	"	" "	93a-b	Enumerating the plagues to come
" "	"	" "	93b	These trials not conditional
" "	"	" "	93e	Lord doesn't tell us when. As part of the testing He only says watch and be ready.
" "	"	" "	93f	Atomic holocaust a surety - all saints won't be spared
LeGrand Richards	Ens	May 1980	22c-d	Nahum described cars in ,
" "	"	" "	24a	More calamities in his life than in rest of history
Bruce R. McConkie	"	" "	71a-73f	Entire talk
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1980	34a	It can't happen here?
Bruce R. McConkie	"	" "	51e-f	Men in our time will never find peace
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	May 1982	34b	Priesthood can stay the fall of atomic bombs
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1982	67a-b	141 wars since WWII
Dean L. Larsen	Ens	May 1983	34a-f	More temptations, less stigma
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	May 1984	23f	Day has arrived when no one will be able to stand without individual testimony
H. Verlan Andersen	Ens	Nov 1986	23e	Lamanites joined Church prior to 1st Coming, too
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1988	7c-d	Prophecies may have rapid fulfillment

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Last Days (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Future, Second Coming, Today</i>				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1989	65b-e	His positive outlook in a world of ugliness
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1990	17b-e	, vs. latter days
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1992	39f	Events will be compressed in ,
Glenn L. Pace	Ens	Nov 1992	12b-e	Horrible storms are blowing out our moral fiber
“ “	“	“ “	12e-f	Not a time to panic, but to prepare
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	31b-e	Statistics on increasing earthquakes
“ “	“	“ “	32b	Don't overreact or make extreme preparations
Spencer J. Condie	Ens	Nov 1993	17e-f	Man tried to warn that bridge was out —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1998	4c-f	Building replacement for Tabernacle
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	6d-e	W. Woodruff's vision of Joseph and others hurrying
Virginia U. Jensen	“	“ “	14a	The best lies ahead —G.B. Hinckley
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1999	17b-e	Next century will bring exponential advances
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2000	8c&e, 9d	We need not fear in troubled times
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2004	7d-f	Signs preceding Second Coming
“ “	“	“ “	7f-8a	Statistics on earthquakes and disasters
Cecil O. Samuelson, Jr.	Ens	Nov 2004	49d	Focus of prophets' concerns and aspirations
James E. Faust	“	“ “	55d-e	Difficult days ahead - but optimistic
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	Nov 2005	12a-b	How to be prepared for ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	60b-62f	Calamities are coming - Be prepared
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	70d-e	Terrible days but he's positively optimistic
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2006	80d-f	More scripture to come forth
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2007	41d-e	Millions will die - Prophecy by G.A. Smith
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2008	30b	Not a time to fear and tremble
James J. Hamula	“	“ “	51b-c	Sodom did not exceed current wickedness
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2009	88b-c	Calamities of , will be personal too
“ “	“	“ “	88c-e	Mist of darkness descended on all travelers
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	109d-e	Swimming against tide, but we will survive
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2013	26b-f	Paul's and Moroni's prophecies about ,
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	88b-91f	Our day compared to Jeremiah's: Beware of bondage
Adrián Ochoa	“	“ “	102a-e	Played marbles and didn't see approaching storm—story
Ronald A. Rasband	Ens	May 2014	9c-10a	Oklahoma tornado 1 mile wide and 17 miles long
“ “	“	“ “	10e-11b	Girl's terrifying description of tornado—story
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	18b-d	Tornado set mobile home on top of another—story
Law				
<i>Related Topics: Government</i>				
Richard L. Evans	Era	June 1969	80f-82a	Respect for , begins with respect at home
Joseph F. Smith	Era	Dec 1969	37c	Live , no matter what
N. Eldon Tanner	Era	June 1970	30f-31f	Good discussion on laws (bad laws must be obeyed until changed)
Robert L. Simpson	Era	Dec 1970	95d-96a	Laws in football games and life compared
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1972	29b	A cause of disrespect for ,
“ “	“	“ “	31b	People who are , unto themselves
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1973	106b	Obey laws of land
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1975	101d	There are not enough policemen for those who won't restrain themselves
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1975	82f	, is the application of truth

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Law (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Knowledge</i>				
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1975	83c-e	Why all laws of the land must be observed
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1976	64c-e	Suppose the Bible was a nation's only , ?
William R. Bradford	Ens	Nov 1977	64e-f	, must be known and applied to save —good example
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1979	48b	Church pays taxes like any corporation
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Ens	May 1983	25f-26c	He stopped at 15 of 16 stop signs —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1990	20d	Whatever , anyone keeps, it preserves him.
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1993	22d-e	Man cannot change doctrine or natural , —story
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	35a	Some , cannot be repealed by Congress
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2009	27e-28c	Judgment will be based on , not love
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	106d-e	Cannot replace self-discipline
“ “	“	“ “	106f-107a	More laws diminish freedom
“ “	“	“ “	108e	What is legal is way below what is right
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2010	76b-d	What good would a , against gravity be? —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2013	74e-75b	Man's , cannot make moral what God declares immoral
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	108d-e	Sin, even if legalized by man, is still sin in eyes of God
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2014	18d-f	Resenting the , of gravity won't keep you from falling
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	26d-27c	Some , may simply need to be endured
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2015	27b-e	Must obey eternal , if we are to be happy
Leadership				
N. Eldon Tanner	Era	Dec 1968	92e-f	, of one caused team to quit smoking —story
“ “	“	“ “	92f-93a	One missionary resisted going out on town and saved four others —story
“ “	“	“ “	93c-e	Girl baptized in spite of resistance of parents and boyfriend - all baptized —story
David O. McKay	“	“ “	109a-b	5 things a leader must be and do
John H. Vandenberg	Era	June 1969	47b-f	The Calf-Path —poem
John Longden	“	“ “	113b-c	Janitor showed , to owner of lost wallet —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Era	June 1970	40b-c	We lack leaders who will say “this I believe”
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	90f-91a	Power to lead is also power to mislead
Harold B. Lee	Ens	June 1971	9d	Anyone can be a leader —Eisenhower
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Dec 1971	31f	Leaders lighten their loads by activating others
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	July 1972	49c	Advice to bishops - delegation , etc.
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Jan 1973	65d	Aaronic priesthood prepares for ,
Robert L. Backman	Ens	July 1973	84d	Church , built upon foundation youth are laying
“ “	“	“ “	85d	Of deacons' president —story
Eldred G. Smith	Ens	Jan 1974	63b	To find who the leaders are, pour on the work
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	97b	Observations on the growth of local , in Mexico
“ “	“	“ “	99c	New programs do as well as the bishops do
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1974	86e	Leaders admonished to read their handbooks
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1974	79d-80b	Many will follow, but few will lead
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1975	77a	The leader who says hard things is loved
John H. Groberg	Ens	Nov 1976	44b-45b	Follow experienced , —good sea story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1977	72b-d	One stands at crossroads to help youth decide —poem
Wm. Grant Bangerter	Ens	Nov 1979	11b-d	Are leaders listening to prophet —examples
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	May 1980	41d	Leaders responsible for broken covenant if people have not been taught
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1980	34d-f	Make assignments - Don't depend on volunteers

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Leadership (cont'd)				
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1980	35b	Leaders not to be dictators but shepherds
“ “	“	“ “	36a	Leaders not honored because of themselves but because of the position —story
“ “	“	“ “	37a	, should make harmonious symphony not a loud solo
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	93b-c	Report to your group on your stewardship
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1981	45b-c	Limit meetings, make them effective
Angel Abrea	Ens	Nov 1981	24d-e	Failure to sustain , is a grievous sin
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1983	37e-39a	How scouting developed his , ability —story
“ “	“	“ “	39b	The Torchbearer —poem
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	Nov 1985	41f-42a	Unrighteous leaders deny divine guidance to themselves and those they lead
Glenn L. Pace	Ens	May 1986	24c	Methods may change with leaders
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1986	8b-c	Leaders have watch for our souls and must give account
John R. Lasater	Ens	May 1988	74b-75f	Shepherds and , —Shepherd story
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 1988	11b-c	A gloomy mind in a leader is unpardonable - also impatience
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	35b-d	Lambs can't follow path if shepherd goes astray
Gene R. Cook	“	“ “	37d-39f	How to bring Spirit into visits to homes
Hugh W. Pinnock	Ens	May 1989	11b-c	Courageous girl quieted class —story
Spencer J. Condie	Ens	May 1990	27b-28f	Scriptural lessons on ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	51c-e	Why sustaining , is prerequisite for recommend
George I. Cannon	Ens	Nov 1991	14b	Membership is a call to , —Spencer W. Kimball
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1993	48e	Youth at crossroads poem
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	76b-78f	Instruction on using councils
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1994	20d-e	Establish rule before dealing with exceptions
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	24b-26f	More instruction on using councils
Richard P. Lindsay	“	“ “	46e-47b	Lambs died because of neglect —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1996	7c-d	5 fundamental truths about ,
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	15f	Position in the Church does not exalt
“ “	“	“ “	16a	We can only lift from a higher plane
W. Eugene Hansen	“	“ “	38d-f	Sheep ignored shepherd - 2 were killed —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1997	42c	Help is not helpful if others' responsibilities are usurped
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	95a-b	Crossroads —poem
“ “	“	“ “	95c-e	How one leader affected her YW —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1997	33f-34b	Noticing the insignificant —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1998	73a-c	Take care of the rule first - not exceptions —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1998	7a-b	Are we keeping pace with Pres. Hinckley?
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1999	101b-c	Master pianist put arms around student —story
Sharon G. Larsen	Ens	Nov 2001	68a-b	Best , is example
“ “	“	“ “	68b-d	Girl noticed when leader removed extra earrings
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2004	28e-29a	Federal official tried to take over meeting —story
Harold G. Hillam	Ens	May 2005	33d-f	Stake pres. delegated and interviewed
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	54f	Making people glad to follow you
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	71b-d	Colt resisted being pushed and pulled —story
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	100b-e	Leader memorized names of youth —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2006	18b-f	Focus on people and principles - not programs
“ “	“	“ “	19b-c	Divide and delegate responsibility
“ “	“	“ “	19c-e	Guilt is not a proper motivational technique

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Leadership (cont'd)				
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2006	43e-f	Quorum presidents to teach according to covenants
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	57b-c	Duty doesn't end when released as president
" "	"	" "	58d-e	Do duty such that people will gladly follow
David A. Bednar	"	" "	89b-f	Visiting inactives who have been offended
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2007	46e-47a	29 bishops came from group of young men
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	85d-f	Deacon's president took the challenge —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2007	6f-7b	We have an inexhaustible supply of ,
" "	"	" "	7b-f	Brigham Young no better than my grandpa —story
" "	"	" "	8f-9a	Leaders have no more worth than ordinary members
Walter F. Gonzalez	Ens	Nov 2007	53d-54b	Leaders went out at night after earthquake
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2007	106d-107a	Don't magnify the work - Simplify it
" "	"	" "	107b-d	Good, better, and best meetings
Silvia H. Allred	"	" "	114f	When shepherds care, others return to fold
Carlos H. Amado	Ens	May 2008	35d	A different kind of , - Service
William R. Walker	"	" "	37d-38a	Picture of presidency hung in entry —story
" "	"	" "	39b-d	How First Presidency functions
" "	"	" "	37d-39f	Why a presidency? —entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	66f	Leaders with the most influence
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2008	54a-d	Those who think they ought to lead
Michael A. Neider	Ens	May 2009	15f-16d	Quorum president activated boys —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2009	60d-e	Neglectful leaders will know sorrow
" "	"	" "	61a-d	Bishop's policy: No lights out
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	83a-b	No calling is intended for personal benefits
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2010	57f-58a	Every lesson on , leads to D&C 121
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2011	100b-c	Parents and leaders can and must correct
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	112f-113a	All aren't sinning but , must warn
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2012	68c-e	Magnify calling so people are glad to follow you
Ann M. Dibb	"	" "	117f-118b	Don't follow - Lead by setting standards high
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	123f-124a	To make a difference, you must be different
Tad R. Callister	Ens	May 2013	52d-53d	Why the dramatic increase in , skills in youth?
" "	"	" "	54c-f	12-year-old boy gave 25-minute lesson on Atonement
David L. Beck	"	" "	56f-57c	Boy in India activated whole quorum—story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2013	61c-f	Two types of shepherding compared
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2014	72a-d	Federal official deferred to stake president—story
Mervyn B. Arnold	Ens	May 2016	53e-54d	Rescue teams deliberated until too late—story
Stephen W. Owen	"	" "	70a-e	Father led him to a mountaintop—story
" "	"	" "	70f-75a	Jesus—the greatest leader and the greatest follower
" "	"	" "	75a	Worldly leaders vs. Christlike leadership
" "	"	" "	75b-76a	, demonstrated by a ward's Aaronic Priesthood
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2016	76a-77b	Examples of men encouraging holders of lesser priesthood
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2017	49a-e	Position self beside those with weaker voices
Gérald Caussé	"	" "	75a-e	Seminary and priesthood made him a manager—story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	79b-80a	Who will be chiefest will be servant of all
" "	"	" "	80c	Don't forget rule number six—story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	105a-c	Must not be controlling, manipulative, or harsh

Leadership

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2017	82d-f	Deacon's secretary carried out assignment—story
“ “	“	“ “	82f-83c	Have faith in , or it will be harder for them to help you
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2018	67c-e	Elders president gave counsel through his keys—story
David O. McKay	Era	Dec 1968	36a	His beautiful attitude about , in his old age
Harold B. Lee	Era	June 1969	104d-e	Don't worry over origin of Gods - find out what , is about
Paul H. Dunn	“	“ “	115b-c	No appreciation of greater , until understand this ,
Hugh B. Brown	Era	Dec 1969	32c	Convince youth , is endless
“ “	“	“ “	33e	A school of discipline
Joseph F. Smith	“	“ “	37b	All have a mission in ,
David O. McKay	“	“ “	111c	Give , for others
John H. Vandenberg	Era	June 1970	59c-e	Your , is not really your own
Harold B. Lee	Era	Dec 1970	30e	Be grateful for one more day
David B. Haight	“	“ “	87d	, like Mississippi - from many sources
Robert L. Simpson	“	“ “	95d-96a	, compared to a football game —good
Franklin D. Richards	Ens	June 1971	45b	What we do with , is our gift to God
David B. Haight	“	“ “	53a	Communists asked “What is meaning of life?” —story
Richard L. Evans	Ens	Dec 1971	58e	Don't gamble with , . It is all we have
Delbert L. Stapley	“	“ “	97b-d	Begins as pure stream then becomes polluted
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1972	31d	Desirability of a , without effort
Sterling W. Sill	Ens	Jan 1973	82a	Life expectancy through the ages
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	103e	Purpose is joy
Marion D. Hanks	“	“ “	127b	Purpose of , same as Christ's
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	Jan 1974	32b	The measure of a life —short quote
Elray L. Christiansen	Ens	May 1974	26e	No reruns to , - This , determines eternity
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1975	27d-e	He who saves one life saves a world —Talmud
Sterling W. Sill	“	“ “	41c	What a blessing birth is
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	80a	Not a , of luck, but one of pluck
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1975	75f-76c	One decision can alter course of ,
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	98f	Death is no more an ending than birth a beginning
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1976	108c	One must be “born” again and again.
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Nov 1976	106e-f	, never was intended to be easy
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	Nov 1977	24c-d	We think we'll be happy when we reach a goal
“ “	“	“ “	24d	Life is a journey not a camp - many are camping
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1978	44a-45d	Counsel to not kill birds and animals
Hugh W. Pinnock	Ens	Nov 1979	74d & 75b	3 sage observations on old age
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	Nov 1982	24e-f	Unpleasant things are not interruptions of ,
“ “	“	“ “	25d-e	Nothing in , has meaning but faith —Tolstoy
“ “	“	“ “	25f-26b	We think others' problems aren't as hard —story
Derek A. Cuthbert	Ens	Nov 1982	54f	, should be beautifully simple - simply beautiful
Victor L. Brown	Ens	May 1983	62a-c	Man who had everything considered suicide —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1983	16b-18f	, and adversity are unexplainable without knowledge of premortal life
Jack H. Goaslind	Ens	May 1986	54e	, is a mission, not a career —S.L. Richards
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1987	86c	, is not a smooth track but an obstacle course
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1988	4b-6f	The great test, task, and commandment of ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Life (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Eternal Life, Mortality</i>				
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1989	73c-f	, compared to a marathon —story
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1990	20b-22f	, must follow set patterns —entire talk
Marion D. Hanks	“	“ “	38e-f	Do they do this to make it fun for kids? —story
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	74b-c	The purposes of ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1991	9b-c	A microscopic drop of water in ocean
Wm. R. Bradford	Ens	May 1992	27d-29b	Unclutter your , —good talk
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	72c	Only satisfactory , is , everlasting
“ “	“	“ “	72e	We barely blossom on earth
L. Lionel Kendrick	Ens	May 1993	13b-c	, is a trip and it needs a road map
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	63a	What we do with , is our gift to God
Tai Kwok Yuen	“	“ “	86b-c	View from a peak is sometimes clear, sometimes foggy
Lowell D. Wood	“	“ “	89a	How God expands a , —E.T. Benson
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1993	21d	Eve should be praised for her decision
“ “	“	“ “	21e	The Fall had a twofold direction - downward, yet forward
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	34c	Blood began to circulate at the Fall
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	49d-f	4-point guide to ,
W. Eugene Hansen	“	“ “	83a-b	Learn lessons of , through joy or sorrow
Chieko N. Okazaki	“	“ “	96b	Her changing circumstances through ,
Elaine L. Jack	“	“ “	98e	Birth not by chance but by choice
H. David Burton	Ens	May 1994	68f	Live so that Jesus can be seen in you
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1995	26a-b	, is for the sole purpose of exaltation
“ “	“	“ “	27c-e	“Never take no cutoffs...” —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	45d-46c	Don't live , on the edge —cave story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1996	24b-e	Description of the beauties of , —poem
“ “	“	“ “	25a	Purpose of , is not entertainment and pleasure
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1997	53f-54c	Don't let good things crowd out essential things
“ “	“	“ “	54d-59a	Don't give up what you want most for wants now
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	60d-e	We have nothing to fear from the journey
“ “	“	“ “	61a-b	, and pioneer journey beautifully compared
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1997	22e	“For this cause came I into the world”
“ “	“	“ “	22f	We behave like hurried tourists
“ “	“	“ “	23c	Some think they're auditing the course
“ “	“	“ “	24b	Count your blessings but make them count
Sheri L. Dew	Ens	Nov 1999	97d-f	, must not be a sight-seeing or shopping trip
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2000	17d	Today's , is more complicated
“ “	“	“ “	18c	, expectancy increased from 25 to 64 years
Ben B. Banks	Ens	May 2002	42b-43f	, compared to bicycle and canoe trips
James M. Dunn	Ens	May 2003	35b	, is a mission, and not a career
James M. Dunn	Ens	May 2003	35e	Joy is the purpose of ,
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	82b-84f	The Golden Years - The value of age
Dennis E. Simmons	Ens	May 2004	73d-e	, is a test
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2004	70a	Simple formula to guide ,
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2005	41d	Mission statement of , is build eternal family
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2005	78d-f	Fundamental purpose of , is obedience

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2005	91f	Giving and living our lives for the gospel
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2006	99f-100f	Don't go through , mourning - How to seek joy
" "	"	" "	102a	This , is merely one small step
" "	"	" "	101d-102b	Create a masterpiece of your ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2006	40b-41b	Compared to rock climbing - Don't go solo
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2007	81d	Not merely a sightseeing journey
Silvia H. Allred	"	" "	113f-114a	Measure of , - Not what we get, but give
Lance B. Wickman	Ens	May 2008	103f-105a	"They can't kill an old bird like me" —story
" "	"	" "	105a	Not a time for getting and accumulating
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2008	7c-8b	4 necessities to , - Thoreau's , at Walden Pond
" "	"	" "	7b-10b	Obtain relief from stress by simplifying , —entire talk
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	83f-84b	Our lives contrasted with pioneers
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	84d-85a	Incremental changes in , become monumental
" "	"	" "	85a	Purpose of , is to learn what is important
" "	"	" "	86e-f	What if you could return to , ? Enjoy each minute
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	120e-f	A , of meaning, grace and fulfillment achieved by...
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2009	27a	Can polish and perfect us
Steven E. Snow	"	" "	81b-c	Kindergartener needed to get on with , —story
" "	"	" "	82e-83b	The trials of a pioneer and his attitudes —story
" "	"	" "	81b-83b	How to deal with changes in , —entire talk
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	122a-f	A hike compared to a virtuous , —story
Ann M. Dibb	Ens	Nov 2009	79e	We have a hazardous job description and duty
Ann M. Dibb	Ens	May 2010	114e	We too strive to enter a land of promise
" "	"	" "	114a-116f	4 guidelines to , from Joshua —entire talk
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	121b	Dismayed, discouraged, distracted, delayed, disqualified
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	124c-127f	"Your Happily Ever After" —entire talk
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2010	17d-e	, will be long enough for each spirit
" "	"	" "	19a-b	A consecrated , affects generations
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	19d-20b	Decrease speed during turbulence
" "	"	" "	20b	More to , than increasing its speed
" "	"	" "	20c-d	Don't overlook simple solutions —pencil story
" "	"	" "	20d	Simplicity is the ultimate sophistication
" "	"	" "	20e-21b	Slow down, focus, lift up eyes
" "	"	" "	22d-f	Simplify, make changes, refocus
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	69b	Is an accumulation of choices
" "	"	" "	69c-70a	An unending stream of extenuating circumstances —story
Per G. Malm	"	" "	101e-f	A very short moment of probation
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2011	34c	We live to die. We die to live
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	46b-e	Looking for nuggets or filling pouch with flecks—story
" "	"	" "	48f-49a	Service is the purpose of , —Monson
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	58b-d	Living beneath our privileges—story
Paul V. Johnson	"	" "	80b-c	Well, you're done—or well done!
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2011	16d-e	, came apart one Sunday morning - Pearl Harbor
" "	"	" "	16d-18a	Would there be , for him after war?

Life (cont'd)

Related Topics: *Eternal Life, Mortality*

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Life (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Eternal Life, Mortality</i>				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2011	19a	You will see your grandchildren - End is not here
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	28e-f	Children are what God gave you , for
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	53e-f	Like a coin, temporal and spiritual are inseparable
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	82d	From Lindbergh to the moon in his ,
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	104d-e	Is like entering 3-act play in the middle
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2012	59b-60b	Each , needs regular pruning
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	91f-92b	The purpose of ,
" "	"	" "	92b-d	Toy boats without keels, rudder or source of power
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	96f-97b	Face tent toward Sodom or toward temple
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	112a	Discipleship is not a competition
" "	"	" "	112b-c	You're on the right road
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	129d-e	By the yard it's hard; by the inch it's a cinch
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2012	21d-e	Mortality is short - the blink of an eye
" "	"	" "	21f-22a	Do you have any regrets? - Asked of the aged
" "	"	" "	22e-23c	I wish I had lived up to my potential
" "	"	" "	23c-24b	I wish I had let myself be happier
" "	"	" "	24c-e	We will all live again and forever
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2013	42e-43a	The test and purpose of ,
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	49f-50c	Advice to youth on ordering ,
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	87f	Beginning and end of , is prerogative of God
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	125a-129f	Our journeys through , —Entire talk
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2013	106d	Must revere , through each of its stages
Gary E. Stevenson	Ens	May 2014	84a-86f	Compared to Olympic races—Entire talk
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	112f-113a	Because Jesus redeemed us, our , is His
Carlos A. Godoy	Ens	Nov 2014	98c	We are not here to waste our time, grow old, and die
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2015	27b-e	The miracle of birth
Larry M. Gibson	"	" "	79d	Why are you here?—To learn to be a father
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	109f-110a	Not a burden—a joyful rehearsal
Rafael E. Pino	"	" "	117f-118b	Like a jigsaw puzzle
Rosemary M. Wixom	Ens	Nov 2015	6d-e	Two important days in , —birth and day we learn why
" "	"	" "	6e-7d	I am a child of God: therefore, what?
Richard J. Maynes	"	" "	27c-28e	A Christ-centered , is like a potter's wheel—story
Larry R. Lawrence	"	" "	33b-c	, is a journey. The Spirit is the ideal traveling companion
Randall K. Bennett	"	" "	69a-b	Have confidence you'll succeed?—Hands went down
Koichi Aoyagi	"	" "	127c-e	Isn't it your purpose to accept trials?—story
" "	"	" "	127f-128a	The test is not to endure, but to endure well
David A. Bednar	"	" "	128f-129b	When you age, you only do what matters most—R. Hales
" "	"	" "	129b-d	Why it's good to be led by older men
Dale G. Renlund	Ens	May 2016	39b-c	The farther we are from God, the more entitled we feel
" "	"	" "	40d-e	, is unfair? Would be most unfair for Jesus
" "	"	" "	41f-42c	If , were truly fair, we would never be resurrected
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	68a	We are not here to while away our , —George A. Smith
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	101d-102c	If Dresden can be rebuilt, so can a sin-filled ,
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	116d-e	, was never meant to be easy or consistently pleasant

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Life (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Eternal Life, Mortality</i>				
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2016	103b	Grand objective of , is to strive to know Jesus
Weatherford T. Clayton	Ens	May 2017	26d	Account of a mother delivering her first child
“ “	“	“ “	26e-f	Birth and death are but milestones on our journey
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	63a-b	Get bodies, live commandments, form eternal families
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2017	16a-20d	Three sisters—Entire talk
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	21a-24f	Finding our way back to God—Entire talk
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	38c-e	We must seek holiness in ,
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	51b	As fleeting as a British summer
“ “	“	“ “	51f- 52a	Short, but incredibly significant
Ronald A. Rasband	“	“ “	55a-c	Coincidence is not an appropriate word for God’s workings
“ “	“	“ “	55f-56a	We came to , to do the will of the Father
“ “	“	“ “	56b-d	The Lord is in the small details of our ,
Stanley G. Ellis	“	“ “	112e	Hard is good!
Taylor G. Godoy	Ens	May 2018	34a-c	What if you had just one more day?
“ “	“	“ “	34d-e	The key to a successful day or , is sacrifice
Light				
Joseph Anderson	Ens	July 1972	81e	Church has white , others have incomplete spectrum
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1978	51b-d	She radiates since she joined —story
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	May 1981	28d-29d	Good discussion on , - what it is —story
Ted E. Brewerton	Ens	Nov 1991	11f-12b	Don’t live on borrowed , —J.F. Smith
“ “	“	“ “	12f	Like mirrors, we light up dark places
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2002	69d-72b	The conflict between , and darkness
Coleen K. Menlove	Ens	Nov 2002	13d-f	Darkness had to leave —Primary art story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	85b-d	His world was becoming dark —story
Kenneth Johnson	“	“ “	90f	, of Christ will lead us to the source
Gayle M. Clegg	Ens	May 2003	111d-112f	Crack in vase is where the , comes through —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2004	15e-f	Explanation of , of Christ
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2005	20b-d	The , in members’ eyes —story
“ “	“	“ “	20d-f	Holy Ghost is source of , in countenances
“ “	“	“ “	22b-e	There was a , in your face —story
Susan W. Tanner	Ens	May 2006	104f-105a	Reading by combined , of glowworms
“ “	“	“ “	103b-105f	Holding up our , to families and the world
Douglas L. Callister	Ens	Nov 2007	101d-f	Eternity a long time to live without ,
Robert R. Steuer	Ens	May 2008	99d-101b	Relation between , and truth
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	123b-125f	Walk in the , —entire talk
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2008	74d-f	The high ground is where the , is
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2009	90b-91a	Blind man had , of gospel —story
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2010	27f	Satan seeks to destroy agency and extinguish ,
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	48c	You radiate , - Be ready for questions
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	62d-e	, from night till morning - G.Q. Cannon
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	89b-90c	Turned out , and brought back lamp —story
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2011	87a-c	Revelation and , compared
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	125f	You become transmitters of , of Christ
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2012	125b-c	We reflect Jesus’ , like a chandelier

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Light (cont'd)				
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2013	70d-75a	Abused child finds the Church—story
“ “	“	“ “	75b	Can't wait for someone else to flip the switch
“ “	“	“ “	76b-f	Power went out—Saints began singing—story
“ “	“	“ “	70a-77b	How to come to the ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2014	22b-e	Personal , may grow brighter or dimmer
“ “	“	“ “	22e-f	Don't condemn for , others may or may not have
“ “	“	“ “	23a-b	Acquiring , is the quest of a lifetime
Linda K., Burton	“	“ “	113f-114a	Worthy people , up the room
Neill F. Marriott	“	“ “	117e-f	You are a beacon in an ever-darkening world
“ “	“	“ “	118b	How can we keep the , glowing within us?
“ “	“	“ “	118d	We and temples push back the darkness
“ “	“	“ “	118f-119a	We have the Savior's reflected , within us
Cheryl A. Esplin	Ens	May 2015	8a-c	Pressures cannot crush soul filled with , —Demonstration
L. Whitney Clayton	“	“ “	36a-39b	Go toward the , —Plane crash story
Wilford W. Andersen	“	“ “	55f	We displace darkness by introducing light
Larry R. Lawrence	Ens	Nov 2015	35d-e	Prayer, desire, repentance, obedience bring ,
Vern P. Stanfill	“	“ “	55c-56c	Followed , of friend through dark tunnel—story
“ “	“	“ “	57a-d	Keep going toward the brightening ,
“ “	“	“ “	57d-f	Holy Ghost becomes an ever-brightening ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	86b-d	We become a , to others through Christ-like example
“ “	“	“ “	86f-87d	What are we to do about the , in their eyes?—story
“ “	“	“ “	87f-88b	Our standards make us a , in a darkening world
“ “	“	“ “	88b-f	, others' lamps. They relight yours—Poem
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2016	50f-51a	Church members had a , about them—girl converted
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	103f	By obedience we gather , into our souls
Jean B. Bingham	Ens	Nov 2016	8a-c	We can bring , into our own environment
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2017	16f-17b	The meeting had , though there were no windows
Mark A. Bragg	“	“ “	36a-c	We were created to follow the ,
“ “	“	“ “	36e	All life is heliotropic. All life turns toward the positive
“ “	“	“ “	37b	Recognizing and seeking , qualify us for even more
Gary B. Sabin	“	“ “	53b-f	World is becoming increasingly more uncomfortable with ,
Joy D. Jones	Ens	Nov 2017	13a-b	Convert was like a moth attracted to the , —story
O. Vincent Haleck	“	“ “	59a-c	Samoan chief wanted village to come into the , —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	78f-79b	More likely to make poor choices when in darkness
“ “	“	“ “	79b-e	Also referred to as spirit and truth. Emanates from Jesus
“ “	“	“ “	79e-80b	Darkness simply means we're not in right place to receive ,
“ “	“	“ “	80b-d	Priesthood: bearers of ,
“ “	“	“ “	80d-81a	Grows brighter with prayer, study, service, obedience ...
“ “	“	“ “	81b	The more , virtue, truth we receive, the more we attract
Ian S. Ardern	“	“ “	118b	Be fully engaged in Church or not enough , is generated
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	122a-c	General Conference brings , to the world
Taniela B. Wakolo	Ens	May 2018	39b-c	Endowment brings out of darkness into light—J. Smith
Light of Christ				
<i>Related Topics: Holy Ghost</i>				
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1972	32a	One's conscience

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Light of Christ (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Holy Ghost</i>				
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1977	43d-45f	, Holy Ghost and Sure Word of Prophecy discussed —entire talk
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 1979	78a	The reason all men know good from evil
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1982	73a-b	, never goes out —J. Reuben Clark, Jr.
Royden G. Derrick	Ens	Nov 1984	61c-e	Guilt feelings at age 4 stemmed from , —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 1986	74c-d	, never wholly extinguished —J.R. Clark
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1989	31e	What is the , ?
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2004	15e-f	Explanation of ,
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2005	69f	, is as universal as sunlight —Packer
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2005	20d-f	Holy Ghost is source of light
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	79d	Not a person - What it does
Robert R. Steuer	Ens	May 2008	100b-c	Enlightens inventors, artists, etc. —Boyd K. Packer
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	123e	The sense of right or wrong, true or false
Kevin W. Pearson	Ens	May 2009	39b	Faith plus , produce spiritual photosynthesis
Jose A. Teixeira	"	" "	104e-105b	Sin or misuse cause us to lose the signal
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2009	43d	Every person is provided with ,
" "	"	" "	44b	Every man is given the Spirit of Christ
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2013	8b-d	All born with , . All know right from wrong
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	36b	Conscience is activated by the ,
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2016	105a-b	Difference between , and Holy Ghost
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2017	19e-20d	Each receives , to distinguish between good and evil
Mark A. Bragg	"	" "	38a	As universal as sunlight itself—Boyd K. Packer
Listening <i>Related Topics: Communication</i>				
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Dec 1971	75c	We don't lack a guide but a , ear
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Jan 1973	93f	Listen for promptings of Spirit
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	July 1973	19b	Don't need more prophets but , ears
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1976	58e	What is the quality of our prayers when only the Lord listens?
Vaughn J. Featherstone	"	" "	118d-f	Talking to the wall —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1979	19d-20b	We hear what we're trained to hear —3 stories
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	Nov 1981	80f-81a	Recent widow just needed to talk —story
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	Nov 1982	43c-d	Give more ear and less lip to your sons
Jacob de Jager	Ens	May 1986	71b	Some finish , before speaker finishes speaking
" "	"	" "	71d-e	Definition of logokoposis
" "	"	" "	71f	Be doers and not hearers only
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1991	22b-f	Learn more by , to children —story
" "	"	" "	23a-b	Hearing test backfired on husband —story
Virginia H. Pearce	Ens	Nov 1993	80a	Our baptismal covenant demands ,
Sharon G. Larsen	Ens	Nov 2001	67e-68a	Love is , when child is ready to talk —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2009	68e-f	Pray and then listen for the answer
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2009	23d-24b	How and where we can hear God's voice
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	48f-49b	Interview and listen to your sons
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2010	96b	"Grandpa! Are you in there?"
Gregory A. Schwitzer	"	" "	105b-d	Peace internal and external to hear Holy Ghost
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2010	22a	Aged lady looked for people to whom she could listen

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Listening (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Communication</i>				
Rosemary M. Wixom	Ens	May 2013	82d-e	Disconnect technology and listen to children
Joaquin E. Costa	Ens	May 2017	114a-b	If you are , you are very close to the greatest joy
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2017	78a	Man wouldn't use machine. It wouldn't ask about arthritis
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2018	95c-d	Pray, listen, record feelings, act, grow into revelation
Love				
<i>Related Topics: Charity, Self Respect</i>				
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Era	Dec 1968	49c	Impossible to , him whom we do not know
Delbert L. Stapley	"	" "	54c-d	Things one won't do if he loves the Lord
" "	"	" "	55f	Angels would visit those who keep first commandment
Henry D. Taylor	Era	June 1969	62d	Be kind to enemies: You made them
" "	"	" "	64b-c	Statement "We , one another" started conversion —story
" "	"	" "	64c	Church tells us how to , one another
" "	"	" "	64d	If personalities are eternal so is , —McKay
" "	"	" "	64d-e	Love can be starved to death if not fed —McKay
" "	"	" "	64f	Eisenhower's last words were of , for family and USA
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	75c	Psychedelic crowd's , is counterfeit
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Era	Dec 1969	82a	God loves us because He is good, not because we are good
Marvin J. Ashton	Era	June 1970	42c	Children learn , as they experience it
N. Eldon Tanner	Era	Dec 1970	32d	Our neighbor is anyone needing help
John H. Vandenberg	"	" "	35d-36a	Treat others like the person they should be
Delbert L. Stapley	"	" "	64b-65a	Power to , is the noblest gift to man
" "	"	" "	65f	Love flows downward. Parents love best
Marion D. Hanks	"	" "	68c-d	Two tender examples of , —story
John H. Vandenberg	Ens	June 1971	63f	We love that for which we sacrifice
" "	"	" "	68e	You get no closer to God than you do to fellowmen
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	96c-e	Quarrel caused son to leave. Love brought back —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Dec 1971	38c-e	Childless Indian couple took 18 orphans —story
Marvin J. Ashton	"	" "	99f-101a	The prisoner never had any family relationships —story
" "	"	" "	101b-c	Girl in detention home wanted to be wanted —story
Marion D. Hanks	"	" "	106b-c	Must be unconditional —well phrased
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	113e-114a	Person who feels no one cares is in dangerous state
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	132e-133a	Prisoner returns to tree covered with ribbons —story
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1973	25d	Lee's , of members when called
Marvin J. Ashton	"	" "	43c	Greater , hath no man
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	88a	A people who care for others
" "	"	" "	88b	Membership brings fellowship
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	134c	Assurance that Brethren , members
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	July 1973	17e	Parents' love for children —good poem
Robert L. Simpson	"	" "	23a	A prisoner never told he was loved
Vaughn J. Featherstone	"	" "	35f	Touch of the Master's Hand —good poem
" "	"	" "	36b	Must love every soul on earth —Lee
" "	"	" "	36c	Sugar beet story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	41b	Yellow canary story
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	53a	Explanation of Father's , to children —good

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Love (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Charity, Self Respect</i>				
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1974	3c	If we lose self-respect we lose all love
Henry D. Taylor	Ens	Jan 1974	36e	Love can be starved to death —McKay
Hartman Rector, Jr.	“	“ “	107f	Don't care how much you know until know you care
Elray L. Christiansen	Ens	May 1974	25e	Love is not earthbound
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	Nov 1974	11a	, can overcome many parental mistakes
Marvin J. Ashton	“	“ “	42b	A great shock absorber in trials
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1976	53b-d	Dead man never told son he loved him —story
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Nov 1976	33a	An unharnessed power —two good quotes
Vaughn J. Featherstone	“	“ “	105d-f	Every bird came back —story
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1977	46b-c	Brotherhood is democracy at work
H. Burke Peterson	“	“ “	68e-69a	Missionary had never been told “I love you” —story
“ “	“	“ “	69c-d	We love him because he first loved us
“ “	“	“ “	68d-69f	The Daily Portion of Love —entire talk
J. Richard Clarke	“	“ “	85b-e	Boy rejected by father becomes homosexual —story
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	Nov 1978	11a-b	Friend gave him most valued possession —story
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	May 1979	72d-f	A lack of personal selfishness
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1980	22b	, is not divisible - each child gets it all
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	93d-e	Door of salvation at judgment turns on the hinge of loving neighbor as ourselves
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1981	24b-d	We learn to , that which we serve
Jack H. Goaslind, Jr.	“	“ “	59f	They do not , that do not show their ,
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1982	11d-e	Tests to recognize ,
“ “	“	“ “	11f-12a	Man passed life preserver to others —story
“ “	“	“ “	12a	, of one man may neutralize the hate of millions
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1982	12b	A man filled with , is anxious to bless all
“ “	“	“ “	12c	Christ's method of promoting His cause
“ “	“	“ “	12e	Love is a verb
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1983	56b	Jewels are but substitutes for gifts —Emerson
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	78f	, must be constant as the rising of the sun, not seasonal like a monsoon
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1983	37e	The greatest power in the world
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1984	14e-f	How to tell when you're in ,
Robert L. Backman	Ens	Nov 1985	13b	We can't resist those who have genuine , for us
Robert E. Wells	“	“ “	29a-b	No one ever cried when I entered a room before —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	34b	An outward expression of an inward conviction
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1986	35a	A man wrapped up in himself makes a small bundle
“ “	“	“ “	35b-d	Willard Richards refused to leave Joseph —story
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1987	59d-f	Gentiles were not the Jews' neighbor
Hugh W. Pinnock	“	“ “	62f-63b	Neighbors' , won over motorcyclists —story
Paul H. Dunn	“	“ “	74b-e	A new song restored Thomas Moore's wife's self respect —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1987	68d	, isn't , until you give it away
“ “	“	“ “	68e	The most noble attribute
“ “	“	“ “	68f-69a	The single most important word
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1987	69b-f	, from primary president ended reverence problem —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1988	4b-6f	, of God comes first - all else fits into place
“ “	“	“ “	53b	How to tell if you're in ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Love (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Charity, Self Respect</i>				
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1988	62d	The worse sin is not to hate but to be indifferent
Yoshihiko Kikuchi	"	" "	76f-77c	Hawaiian lived in leper colony to be with wife —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1989	66b-c	, is the lodestar of life. A constant amid change
" "	"	" "	67b	Those who hate don't win unless you hate back
" "	"	" "	67d	, can be nurtured and strengthened or starved and weakened
W. Eugene Hansen	Ens	Nov 1989	24b-e	Which child did widow , most? —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1990	46f-47a	3 young men carried pioneers across river —story
" "	"	" "	47a-b	Man gave street cleaner his coat —story
" "	"	" "	48a-e	Samaritans bought room and food —story
LeGrand R. Curtis	Ens	Nov 1990	12f	Discipline is organized ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1991	59f-60b	White ribbon on apple tree —story
Howard W. Hunter	"	" "	64b-c	Willard Richards willing to die for Joseph
Loren C. Dunn	"	" "	82e-83a	Coach united team and town —story
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1991	18c-f	, transcends race, language and economics
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	May 1992	9a-11b	Must learn , to inherit Kingdom with Jesus
Vaughn J. Featherstone	"	" "	43b	"After we have mastered the winds, waves..."
Howard W. Hunter	"	" "	62b-f	Thief was baptized —story
" "	"	" "	61b-63b	A more excellent way —entire talk
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	72d	The only way to take sorrow out of death is to take , out of life
C. Max Caldwell	Ens	Nov 1992	30d-e	We , those we serve most
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1993	61f	, isn't , till you give it away
Aileen H. Clyde	Ens	Nov 1993	93b-e	Orphans began to thrive when given , —story
Albert Choules, Jr.	Ens	May 1994	13c-e	Children don't have to be commanded to , —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1994	61b	When power of , replaces , of power
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	98e-99a	Must have an object - faith, too
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	May 1995	65b-c	If I change my mind I'll let you know —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1995	25e-f	The most powerful force in the world
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1996	70a-b	"I love you anyway" —child's surgery story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1997	59d-e	He insensitively let grandmother fill wood box —story
Margaret D. Nadauld	Ens	May 1998	64c-e	Injured 5-year-old helped by twin —story
Stephen A. West	Ens	May 1999	28b-29f	Examples of Christlike , —stories
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	34b-c	, vs. force. , is power. Force depresses
James E. Faust	"	" "	46e-f	Better to be trusted than loved —D.O. McKay
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1999	15a-c	11-year-old boy cleaned kitchen for 3 hours —story
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	79c	, of God and man is highest reason for service
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2000	84e-f	Old Egyptian manuscript explains , of God
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2000	65f-66a	At death nothing matters but who loved you
Sharon G. Larsen	Ens	Nov 2001	67e-68a	, is listening when child is ready to talk —story
Robert F. Orton	"	" "	81e	, is the driving force behind faith
Robert F. Orton	Ens	Nov 2001	82b	, is a natural consequence of service
" "	"	" "	81b-82f	The first and great commandment
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2002	62d-64f	Jealousy and the other prodigal —entire talk
Gayle M. Clegg	"	" "	68e-69a	Man made frozen girl run —story
Gene R. Cook	"	" "	82f	, shared is , multiplied

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Love (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Charity, Self Respect</i>				
Lance B. Wickman	Ens	Nov 2002	30c	Grief is the natural by-product of ,
F. Melvin Hammond	"	" "	97d-f	"Dad, are you awake?" —story
Susan W. Tanner	Ens	May 2003	74d-75b	Parental , makes the difference
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2003	58a-d	Quarrel made boy leave - , brought him back —story
W. Douglas Shumway	Ens	May 2004	95a	, exists when satisfaction and security of another is more important
John H. Groberg	Ens	Nov 2004	10a-f	Starving missionary sustained by , —story
" "	"	" "	10f-11f	Drowning missionary saved by , —story
" "	"	" "	9d-11f	True , is a power —entire talk
H. David Burton	"	" "	100a-b	Elder couldn't memorize but had great , —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2005	56a-e	Widow's house renovated —story
David A. Bednar	"	" "	99b-e	Choice of hymn showed Jesus' , —story
" "	"	" "	100a-b	Letter arrived after husband's death —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2005	68f-69b	Joseph's martyrdom exemplified , —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2006	100b	The greatest of all the commandments
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2006	46b-d	A year without lunch to buy an Ironrite —story
Don R. Clarke	"	" "	97b-98b	Helped blind man —story
" "	"	" "	98d	Uplifting others is our mission —J.F. Smith
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	115f	LDS stands for love, devotion, service
Susan W. Tanner	Ens	May 2007	109a-b	She felt God's love for young women
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	114b-d	Man carried 5 packs for others —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2007	28f	"A man filled with love ranges..." —Joseph Smith
" "	"	" "	28f-29a	Comforts, counsels, cures and consoles
" "	"	" "	29b-d	, shown by Joseph Smith to visiting boy —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2007	29d-e	Man painted invalid wife's nails —story
" "	"	" "	29f-30a	God never gives up on us
" "	"	" "	30a-c	Obedience ceases to be a burden when we ,
" "	"	" "	30f	The grand key to happiness
" "	"	" "	31a	The one trait which will most improve us
Steven E. Snow	"	" "	103f-104b	One piece of candy shared among friends —story
Silvia H. Allred	"	" "	114f	When shepherds care, others return to fold
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2008	39f-40d	Man cut his table in half —story
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	74f-75b	Love your accusers
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	86b-d	They do not , who do not show ,
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2009	17e-18f	Must tell people we , that we , them
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	21e-f	Great list of what , is and does
" "	"	" "	21f-22a	God does not need us to , Him
" "	"	" "	22b	We have a vast capacity for ,
" "	"	" "	22b-e	, of wrong things vs. , of good things
" "	"	" "	22e-23a	Eloquent description of God's , for each of us
" "	"	" "	23a-d	How to increase , for God
" "	"	" "	24b-f	Why is , the great commandment?
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	26b-e	Does not supersede commandments
" "	"	" "	26e-27d	God's anger is an evidence of His ,
" "	"	" "	27e-28c	Judgment will be based on law, not ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Love (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Charity, Self Respect</i>				
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2009	28d-29b	Parental dealings with wayward children
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	70f-71b	Becoming like Jesus through ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2010	44e-45b	Differences between , and lust
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	70b-d	Brothers gave each other one-third of the harvest—story
" "	"	" "	70d-e	Jesus taught and showed ,
" "	"	" "	70f-75b	Excellent discussion of what , is
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	91c-92b	God's , for His children is infinite
Bradley D. Foster	"	" "	100e	Mother's , typifies Savior's
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2010	21f-22a	, is really spelled t-i-m-e
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	41b-e	Can't I sin and still , Christ?
Walter F. González	Ens	May 2011	13d	Followers of Christ are loving people
" "	"	" "	13d-e	Atonement was greatest expression of , ever
" "	"	" "	14d	We show our , for Jesus when...
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	46f-47c	The one most sublime principle—Charity
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	95d-96a	Express , to wife often—Advice to men
" "	"	" "	96a-d	Ways they showed , —stories
" "	"	" "	96d-e	Primary cause of contented children
Ian S. Ardern	Ens	Nov 2011	31f-32a	, in family is really spelled t-i-m-e
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	53d-e	Two commandments are called "great"
Paul E. Koelliker	Ens	May 2012	18d	A commandment - The root of all virtue —Hinckley
" "	"	" "	18d-e	No end to the expansive capacity to ,
Linda K. Burton	Ens	Nov 2012	114c-d	Atonement: The supreme act of ,
Enrique R. Falabella	Ens	May 2013	102f-103d	Use letters and technology to say "I love you"
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	128e-129b	The universal language
Arnulfo Valenzuela	Ens	Nov 2013	35f-36b	All I needed was a hug from someone
Linda K. Burton	"	" "	111b-d	Sheep learned to follow shepherd through , —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	123e-124a	The , of God is simply always there
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2014	24e	God has persistent ,
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	33b-35b	Teaching should be simple and accompanied by , and trust
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	91e-92b	Busy seamstress left work to help another—story
" "	"	" "	92b-c	Every day we are given opportunities to show , —Kimball
" "	"	" "	92d-f	Flight diverted to save boy—No complaints—story
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2014	17a	The real manifestation of God's , is His commandments
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	25a-b	The very essence of the gospel—T.S. Monson
" "	"	" "	28a-b	Command to , is greatest challenge
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	42b-d	Not brother's keeper, but I am my brother's brother
" "	"	" "	42d-e	President Monson flew home in house slippers—story
Carole M. Stephens	Ens	May 2015	12c-e	Indian was grandmother to everyone—story
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	26e-f	Young , is no comparison to longtime married ,
" "	"	" "	27b	Most exquisite physical, emotional, spiritual feelings
" "	"	" "	27b-e	, is nourished by the coming of children
Brent H. Nielson	"	" "	101a-103f	Waiting for the prodigal sister—Entire talk—story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	107e	God loves us deeply, perfectly, everlastingly
" "	"	" "	107a-110d	Understanding the grace of God—Entire talk

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Love (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Charity, Self Respect</i>				
Rosemary M. Wixom	Ens	Nov 2015	8d-e	Old man found baby, carried it 25 miles—story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	15a-19f	“A Summer with Great-Aunt Rose”—Great story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	22c-e	, of God is a step-by-step process
Cheryl A. Esplin	Ens	May 2016	6a	Atonement was greatest expression of , ever—Holland
“ “	“	“ “	7b-8f	Child changed another’s hopeless outlook—story
Neill F. Marriott	“	“ “	10f	, is making space in your life for someone else
Linda K. Burton	“	“ “	14e-f	Good list of scriptures saying to entertain strangers
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	80e-f	Is selfless and seeks the well-being of others
Jean B. Bingham	Ens	Nov 2016	6b-c	Jesus’ singular focus: , of Father expressed thru service
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	22d	“If I loved you more, would you hurt less?”
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	48a-e	God’s , is simply always there—Monson
“ “	“	“ “	48a-b	God’s , is not necessarily unconditional
“ “	“	“ “	48b-c	How to continue in or abide in God’s ,
“ “	“	“ “	49b-d	Is more than restoring us to our previous innocent state
“ “	“	“ “	51a-b	Three excellent questions if you want to show God your ,
Ronald A. Rasband	“	“ “	113e	No mistake, sin, or choice will change God’s , for us
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2017	66a-67a	Be kind, loving, charitable—His next to last talk
S. Mark Palmer	“	“ “	114c-116a	How to deal with struggling missionaries—behold and ,
“ “	“	“ “	116a-c	See others as the Lord sees them and our , will grow
“ “	“	“ “	116c-e	Must not be withdrawn if expectations are not lived up to
“ “	“	“ “	116e	Invitations to repent, sacrifice, serve—evidence of Lord’s ,
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2017	101b-f	Couple ignored own destroyed home to help others—story
Jose L. Alonso	“	“ “	119c-120b	Boy: “I , you because I feel it inside my heart”
“ “	“	“ “	120b	, without service is like faith without works—it’s dead
“ “	“	“ “	120d-121e	Able to forgive young man who ran over son—story
Taylor G. Godoy	Ens	May 2018	35b-d	Mother sold precious bracelet for son’s education—story
“ “	“	“ “	36a-b	Mend a quarrel, dismiss suspicion, be kind ... —Hunter
Devin G. Durrant	“	“ “	43b-d	In prayer is best time to communicate ,
Massimo De Feo	“	“ “	81e	God loves us with all His heart, mind, might, strength
“ “	“	“ “	81e-f	The true sign of every true disciple of Jesus Christ
“ “	“	“ “	82a-d	The things true disciples , to do
“ “	“	“ “	82d-e	Pure , —dying mother thought of son and not self—story
“ “	“	“ “	82f	Jesus forgot self during Atonement, and prayed for us
“ “	“	“ “	83a-b	It’s all about ,
Man				
<i>Related Topics: Individual</i>				
Hugh B. Brown	Era	June 1969	31f-32a	What is man? —Talmage
John H. Vandenberg	“	“ “	48e	You are your greatest problem and treasure
S. Dilworth Young	“	“ “	84a	May be creators of heavens
David O. McKay	“	“ “	116d-e	A dual being - an animal if only physical
David O. McKay	Era	Dec 1969	30e	Choice lifts , above animals
“ “	“	“ “	31e	Church exists for welfare of ,
Hugh B. Brown	“	“ “	33a	Called to help finish world
“ “	“	“ “	33a	Nature divided against self

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Man (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Individual</i>				
Sterling W. Sill	Era	Dec 1969	47d-e	God, angels, spirits and men are all same species
David O. McKay	"	" "	110f	A dual being - physical, spiritual
" "	"	" "	111c	Not living for self
Bruce R. McConkie	Era	June 1970	43b-c	Men to become as God —L. Snow's poem
Sterling W. Sill	"	" "	45f	We claim to be children of God and then act like orphans
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	June 1971	32d	Man is essentially good
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Dec 1971	109a-c	Comparison of world's and Church's view of , —good
John H. Vandenberg	"	" "	115c-e	3 examples on smallness of , —T. Roosevelt for one
" "	"	" "	116a-b	All God's creations are for man
Alvin R. Dyer	"	" "	122a	Man is what he thinks and does
Marion G. Romney	Ens	July 1973	11a	May become like God
" "	"	" "	13f	, —essay by Pope
" "	"	" "	14a	Evils of evolution theory of man
" "	"	" "	14b	A God in embryo
John H. Vandenberg	Ens	Nov 1974	93b-c	Earth created for ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1984	66b-69f	Children of God may become like him —entire talk
Hugh W. Pinnock	"	" "	73d-e	Minister shown that , could become as God —story
Ted E. Brewerton	Ens	Nov 1986	28f-30c	Discussion about the vastness of space and of the individual's importance
" "	"	" "	31a-b	What is man? —quote by James E. Talmage
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	May 1992	41c	, is but a beast until he becomes spiritual
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	67d-f	Most destructive teaching is that man is just an advanced animal
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	72f	69 billion people on earth
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1993	21f	Complementing differences between , and woman
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1994	71d	Don't deny rights because of race
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1994	48d	, may become as God
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2005	100f-101e	How to become God's chosen
" "	"	" "	101f-102a	Man's work and God's work
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2009	30a-b	Blasphemy to say , looks like God?
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2010	88b	Man alone received intelligence
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2011	19c-d	Moses: "Man is nothing"
" "	"	" "	19d-f	Benjamin: "Remember your nothingness"
" "	"	" "	19f-20a	The reason God created the universe
" "	"	" "	20a-b	, is nothing, but everything to God
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2012	91d-e	We are the offspring of God
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2013	42e-43a	Natural , vs. the , of Christ
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2017	51b-e	All equal before God. —No room for superiority
Marriage				
<i>Related Topics: Divorce, Temple Marriage</i>				
David O. McKay	Era	June 1969	3f	Happiness here and hereafter depend on choice of mate
" "	"	" "	3f-4a	Warn against secret and hasty ,
" "	"	" "	4f-5e	Primary purpose of , is to raise a family
LeGrand Richards	"	" "	92e	Not good for man to be alone before or after death
Richard L. Evans	Era	Dec 1969	73b	No more important commitment
A. Theodore Tuttle	"	" "	107b	A calling from which we're never released

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Marriage (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Divorce, Temple Marriage</i>				
Bruce R. McConkie	Era	June 1970	43e-44a	Everything in Church centers around Celestial ,
Harold B. Lee	Era	Dec 1970	105c-e	Comments on being sealed by Holy Ghost
Milton R. Hunter	Ens	June 1971	42b	Greatest laws of gospel pertain to ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	71d	Except the Lord build the house...
" "	"	" "	71e	One's mate is the most precious friend
" "	"	" "	71e-72f	4 cornerstones for a ,
James A. Cullimore	"	" "	93b-c	Rearing a family is the purpose of ,
" "	"	" "	93c	No eternal progress without eternal , —Smith
" "	"	" "	94b	Apathy most dangerous in , —Lee
" "	"	" "	94d	Constant confidence, counsel, compromise, courtship
" "	"	" "	94e-f	Thoughts on continual courtship
Milton R. Hunter	Ens	Dec 1971	69b-c	Express love for mate every day
LeGrand Richards	"	" "	82c-83f	No other major church believes , is eternal —story
" "	"	" "	82c-83f	The minister believed , was eternal —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	July 1972	38a	A , ruined from lack of communication —story
" "	"	" "	39c	" , " " " " " " "
Vaughn J. Featherstone	"	" "	45a	Positive and negative remarks to mate —funny story
" "	"	" "	45e	Praise of his wife
Elray L. Christiansen	"	" "	55b	Parents must avoid disputations
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	71b	A , saved by a priesthood committee
" "	"	" "	72f	Comments on "Till death do ye part"
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	111d	Discussion on chastity and sex in , —excellent
James E. Faust	Ens	Jan 1973	81b	Thanks given to his wife
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	89f	A , with no cross words ever —story
LeGrand Richards	Ens	July 1973	79b	No other church believes in eternal , —story
Henry D. Taylor	Ens	Jan 1974	36a	Happiness does not begin at the altar —McKay
" "	"	" "	36b	Wise advice before or after ,
" "	"	" "	36c	How to have a happy ,
" "	"	" "	36f	Return to temple each anniversary
" "	"	" "	37b	Repent - don't divorce or separate
LeGrand Richards	"	" "	57b	No other major church believes , is eternal —story
" "	"	" "	57c	The minister believed , was eternal —story
" "	"	" "	57d	" " " " , " " "
" "	"	" "	59a	Not good for man to be alone before death so not good after death either
" "	"	" "	59b	Scriptures supporting eternal ,
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	Jan 1974	88c	Look for someone capable of perfection, not for someone who is already perfect
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	99d	No man who is unmarried is living his religion
" "	"	" "	99f	Wife considered divorce for frivolous reason
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1974	100b	Where to go for counsel when troubles come —story
" "	"	" "	100b	Holders of priesthood have duty to marry —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1974	6c-d	All strongly urged to get married and have children
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	22e-23c	Conversation with non-member couple about , —story
" "	"	" "	23e	Lasts as long as the jurisdiction of authority
" "	"	" "	24d-e	I want you only for a little while —funny story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Marriage (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Divorce, Temple Marriage</i>				
Elray L. Christiansen	Ens	May 1974	25e	True love is not earthbound
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1974	8d-e	All normal people should marry
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	May 1975	62a	Mission then ,
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1975	6c	Work out discipline and budget together
“ “	“	“ “	112e	If we cease , we are done for
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	May 1976	34a	Priesthood fulfilled only with happy wife at side
James M. Paramore	Ens	May 1977	42e-43a	For wife's sake, come home when you say you will —story
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	60b	The most vital of all decisions
Barbara B. Smith	“	“ “	91f-92a	Working together in partnerships —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1977	10b	6 questions you should ask before or during ,
“ “	“	“ “	11a	Payment of tithing helps ,
“ “	“	“ “	11a	Most sublime happiness comes through ,
“ “	“	“ “	11b	, greatly enriched through parenthood
O. Leslie Stone	Ens	May 1978	56d-57a	Don't yell, keep order, help wife, be chivalrous
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1980	16b-d	Scriptural supports showing , is meant to be eternal
“ “	“	“ “	17a-c	Advice Tanner gives to those approaching ,
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	Nov 1980	10f-11a	Each useless without the other —poem
Rex C. Reeve, Jr.	“	“ “	28c	Heaven is shut to him who comes alone
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	62d-e	A , ruined because of speaking of each others' faults
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1981	14b-d	A monumental transgression to destroy a ,
“ “	“	“ “	14f-15a	We hear of divorce because wrecks make headlines
“ “	“	“ “	15b-c	Dying wife urged husband to remarry soon —story
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	May 1982	21c-f	Importance of communication in ,
“ “	“	“ “	22a-f	Importance of finances in ,
“ “	“	“ “	23a	God commends and commands ,
Bruce R. McConkie	“	“ “	34a	It is an order of the priesthood
J. Richard Clarke	“	“ “	78e	Don't label jobs strictly male or female
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	Nov 1982	44a-b	Measure a man by the way he treats his ,
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1983	43e-f	There are only 2 whom we are commanded to love with all our hearts
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	82d-e	Counsel to women who have civil ,
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1984	14e-f	How to tell when you're in love
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1984	31b-c	His wife supported him through schooling
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1984	32b	Couples bear and share priesthood
Marion D. Hanks	“	“ “	36f-37b	The importance of friendship in ,
“ “	“	“ “	37b-c	Other covenants must precede covenants of ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	41e	Mission call came the day after ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1986	17f-18a	, provides shelter for helpless, innocent children
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	67f-68b	His wife didn't expect much, so was rarely disappointed
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1987	81a-d	Why not just live together?
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1987	49f-50e	How wives should be treated —good
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	89b	One plus one is greater than two
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1988	52d	If you limit posterity, you will feel the loss
“ “	“	“ “	52d	The greatest responsibilities and greatest joy
Yoshihiko Kikuchi	“	“ “	76f-77c	Hawaiian lived in leper colony to be with wife —story

Marriage

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Marriage (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Divorce, Temple Marriage</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1988	69f	Eyes fixed on different stars won't bring happiness
" "	"	" "	70a	No enmity if couples pray together
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	96e-97a	Advice to single women about ,
" "	"	" "	97b	All blessings will come to faithful single women
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1989	33b-d	What is the Holy Spirit of Promise?
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1989	67e-f	Hugh B. Brown always waved handkerchief to wife —story
Kenneth Johnson	Ens	May 1990	42e	I wouldn't consider marrying you unless it was in the temple —convert story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1991	71d-e	Neither man nor woman exalted without the other
" "	"	" "	71f	Little sympathy for single young men
" "	"	" "	72a-f	, is not perpetual bliss
" "	"	" "	74f	Spouse is most valuable asset
" "	"	" "	71b-74f	, —excellent talk
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1991	51c-f	Condemnation of domineering and unfaithful husbands
" "	"	" "	52a-b	The way a , should be
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1992	74c-d	Temple , - his most important accomplishment
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	101f	Husbands never outgrow need for affection
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1992	69d-70b	Waited 9 years to marry blind man —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	98b	Counsel for unselfishness in ,
" "	"	" "	98b-c	Pres. Brown waved white handkerchief —story
" "	"	" "	99a-e	What gift do you want? - A temple sealing —story
" "	"	" "	99a-e	Constant irritant became loving ritual —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1993	36c-e	Counsel for , —excellent
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	40b	First priority of priesthood is to honor wife
Spencer J. Condie	Ens	Nov 1993	17b-d	Husband changed when she changed self —story
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	21c	Includes most beautiful experiences of life
" "	"	" "	21d	Plan of happiness requires ,
" "	"	" "	23c-f	Parable of the vault and the safe —parable
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	67f-68a	My Three White Dresses —poem
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1993	74b-d	Intimacy within , is pleasing to God
" "	"	" "	74e-f	No exaltation without proper ,
" "	"	" "	74f-75a	Unmarried men are deficient in a sacred duty
" "	"	" "	75a-c	Have all the children you can care for
Jeanne Inouye	"	" "	96d-97c	, didn't happen until age 34 —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1994	19d-e	Sexual powers must be protected until ,
" "	"	" "	20f-21a	Man's responsibility in , transcends all else
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1994	9a	The pattern for family life
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	32a	"Wherever she was, there was paradise"
Howard W. Hunter	"	" "	49d-f	Don't postpone sacred obligation of ,
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1994	49f-50b	No blessings withheld if no opportunity for ,
" "	"	" "	50b	Nothing takes precedence over spouse
J. Ballard Washburn	Ens	May 1995	12b-c	Covenant includes willingness to have children
Joe J. Christensen	"	" "	64b-66b	Numerous good thoughts —entire talk
Jack H. Goaslind	Ens	Nov 1995	10b	Proper , is critical to exaltation
David B. Haight	"	" "	73e-74c	His parents' , and his travels to temple —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Marriage (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Divorce, Temple Marriage</i>				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1995	100f-101e	Proclamation on the family
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1996	19d-f	Offer an unpolluted body to your companion
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	92b	Education better equips girls for ,
Bruce C. Hafen	Ens	Nov 1996	26b-d	Difference between contract and covenant ,
" "	"	" "	26e	No children, no misery —humor
" "	"	" "	26e	Can yield best religious experiences
" "	"	" "	26f-27b	Each , is tested 3 ways
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	64d-65f	Eternal , doesn't just happen
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	73f-74b	Takes 2 different halves to make a whole
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 1997	35d-e	Humorous look at young married years
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	71d-e	Two most important relationships are by covenant
" "	"	" "	71f	Magnify wife and magnify priesthood
" "	"	" "	72b	Weak commitment to Lord causes weaker ,
" "	"	" "	72c	4 "f's" must not be loved more than spouse
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	94f-95a	, in temple is determined by friends
Eran A. Call	Ens	Nov 1997	28e-f	Statistics on , and divorce
" "	"	" "	29b-e	, and family —important quotes
Richard J. Maynes	"	" "	30b-31f	Very difficult to cram for mission or ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	52e-f	Nothing as valuable as love of wife
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	96b-c	No blessing to be withheld from singles
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1998	45a	From , springs all other relationships
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	51f	No greater happiness - most important choice
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1998	71e-72a	Polygamy unacceptable even where allowed
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1999	26a-c	Qualities to seek in prospective spouse
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	39c-e	Most important day of life
" "	"	" "	39c-e	Nothing takes priority over wife
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1999	102b-c	Mistake to think life begins with ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2000	37c-d	Counsel about sex in ,
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2000	44e-f	Don't take a secret shame to your ,
Sheri L. Dew	Ens	Nov 2001	12d-14f	The united roles of men and women
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	71c	Celestial , is source of greatest joy
" "	"	" "	71c-d	No sacrifice too great to have eternal ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2002	9f-10b	The value of a wife
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	35a	Widowed mother made father a daily presence
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	53f-54a	Man and woman are equals in ,
" "	"	" "	54a-b	Wife abuse nullifies man's priesthood
F. Melvin Hammond	Ens	Nov 2002	98d-99a	Sons will treat wives like Dad treated Mom
Kathleen H. Hughes	"	" "	107d-f	Temple , seals children. They will return —B.K. Packer
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2002	112e	Faithful single women will have , later
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2003	59f	Long life attributed to fresh air —humor
F. Burton Howard	"	" "	92d-e	The crowning gospel ordinance
" "	"	" "	92e-93d	What we give and get from eternal ,
" "	"	" "	93f-94f	If you want something to last forever you treat it differently —silverware story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2003	25a-b	Chance for , is not past for righteous

Marriage

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Marriage (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Divorce, Temple Marriage</i>				
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2003	46f	A husband's foremost priority is his wife
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	114c-d	What to look for in a husband
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2004	53a	Most important choice in life
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	71d-f	No president in , - coequals
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2004	84a-b	One is incomplete without the other
" "	"	" "	84e	The cure for marital troubles
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2005	27d-f	Surprised that his mother was a widow —story
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	79a	Compensating opportunities postmortally
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2006	36b-c	Man on plane ignored wife —story
" "	"	" "	36c-d	, brings greatest possibility for happiness
" "	"	" "	36e	Worldly definitions of , are contrary
" "	"	" "	36f	A foundry, a fountain, a foundation
" "	"	" "	37a	A commandment and an exalting principle
" "	"	" "	36e-37b	Doctrinal foundation for a joyful ,
" "	"	" "	37b	Foremost priesthood duty is to nurture ,
" "	"	" "	37d-38d	Appreciation, communication, contemplation
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	58e-f	The man is an infidel if he won't work
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	88b-c	A higher priority for girls than mission
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2006	28f	A perfect ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2007	16f-17d	Speak no cold, caustic, unkind remarks to spouse
James E. Faust	"	" "	55d-56a	Government of Church based on , and family
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	70c-e	The trivializing of modern ,
" "	"	" "	70f	Divorced persons may marry again
" "	"	" "	71b-72e	Remedy for problems in , is repentance
" "	"	" "	72e-73a	Healing was achieved 100% of the time
" "	"	" "	73a	2/3 of unhappy , were happy 5 years later
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2007	105e	Wife is your most precious possession
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2007	29d-e	Man painted invalid wife's nails —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	63a	Married 67 years - No quarrel
" "	"	" "	66a	Old age attributed to fresh air —humor
Julie B. Beck	"	" "	76d-e	Commandment to bear children remains in force
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2008	9a	Temple sealing enables exaltation
Kenneth Johnson	"	" "	15f-16a	A soaring symphony from a simple melody
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	62f-63c	P.P. Pratt's feelings about eternal ,
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	110b-c	Things husbands should do for wives
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	111b	Don't let Daddy touch the microwave
" "	"	" "	111c-d	Grandfather left on mission 3 days after ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2008	45a-f	A priesthood interview about your , covenants
" "	"	" "	45f-46a	An equal partnership
" "	"	" "	46d-e	Wives are not to be owned or dominated
" "	"	" "	46f	Express frequent love and gratitude
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	92b-d	"Patterns of the shopper" —parable
" "	"	" "	92b-95b	Celestial marriage —entire talk
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2009	8b-9b	We can't afford it - Communication in , —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Marriage (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Divorce, Temple Marriage</i>				
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2009	79b	Trying to become what she thought I already was
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2009	17e-18f	Must frequently express love to spouse
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	70f-71b	Covenant to put welfare of spouse at center
" "	"	" "	71d-f	Father cared for mother in last illness
Joseph W. Sitati	"	" "	105a-b	Church does away with tradition of dowry
Koichi Aoyagi	Ens	May 2010	36c-37b	Saved by the girl he would marry—story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	125f-126c	His courtship of wife —story
Gerrit W. Gong	Ens	Nov 2010	36f-37a	His parents were married 3 times
" "	"	" "	37a	Make first honeymoon last 50 years
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	74f-75a	Sex only between husband and wife
" "	"	" "	76b-d	Legalizing same-sex , can't prevent penalties
Larry R. Lawrence	"	" "	99b-d	Man didn't support wife's feelings —story
Walter R. González	Ens	May 2011	14f	, saved through temple attendance
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	32a	An equal partnership
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	45b-d	Exert priority efforts to obtain ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	67b-68a	Strong language urging young men to marry
" "	"	" "	68c	Choose your love, love your choice
" "	"	" "	68d	Your wife is your equal
" "	"	" "	68d	Marry the right person—Be the right person
" "	"	" "	68e-69c	Troubled , saved by witnessing sealing—story
" "	"	" "	68d	Don't let , get in jeopardy
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	94d	Peace and serenity come from his sealing
" "	"	" "	94f	A vital pillar in the plan of happiness
" "	"	" "	94f-95a	Wife commanded him to play with kids—story
" "	"	" "	95b	Young men: Get married
" "	"	" "	95d-96a	Advice to married men
" "	"	" "	96a-d	Ways they showed love—stories
" "	"	" "	96e	Rewarding and wonderful
" "	"	" "	96f-97a	Marry early to avoid bad character traits
" "	"	" "	97b	Will be more deeply in love after death
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	121d-f	Description of a temple , —Thoughts on mirrors
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2011	29d	No shame having to scrimp and save
" "	"	" "	30b	Don't judge others about having children
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	77b-d	Most important thing fathers can do for girls
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	88e-f	Celestial , is the covenant of exaltation
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2012	63f	Nothing more important than , covenant
" "	"	" "	64e-f	Men must put wife's interest above theirs
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	97f-98a	Disregard for , causes 50% illegitimacy
" "	"	" "	98a	Half of U.S. couples divorce
" "	"	" "	98d	Children's success and economic well-being skyrocket
" "	"	" "	99a-b	Significantly less divorce in temple ,
" "	"	" "	100b	, first, then family - The right order
" "	"	" "	100b-d	Bachelors shirk responsibilities
" "	"	" "	100d-e	Husbands and wives are equal partners

Marriage

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Marriage (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Divorce, Temple Marriage</i>				
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2012	26b-c	Sanctity of , is top target of adversary
“ “	“	“ “	27d-e	Greatest joy and satisfaction is found in ,
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	50c-f	Worldly views of , by women
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2013	41f-42a	Learn from, strengthen, bless, complete each other
“ “	“	“ “	42a-b	The authorized channel through which spirits come
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	79f-80a	Married Friday, baptized Saturday—story
L. Whitney Clayton	“	“ “	83d-f	Consider your , as a pearl beyond price
“ “	“	“ “	83f-84b	Faith and commandments are fundamental to ,
“ “	“	“ “	84b-d	Repentance and humility are essential
“ “	“	“ “	84d	Equal partners
“ “	“	“ “	84e	Make decisions unanimously
“ “	“	“ “	84e	Help with shared responsibilities
“ “	“	“ “	84e	Based on cooperation, not negotiation
“ “	“	“ “	84e	Turn off electronics—Forgo personal entertainment
“ “	“	“ “	84e	Read with children every night
“ “	“	“ “	84e	Both help put children to bed
“ “	“	“ “	84e	Retire to your bed together
“ “	“	“ “	84f	No secrets about relevant matters
“ “	“	“ “	84f	Make all financial decisions together
“ “	“	“ “	84f	Keep social media fully worthy in every way
“ “	“	“ “	85a	Meaning of “cleave”
“ “	“	“ “	85a	Your first priority—No other person or interest
“ “	“	“ “	85b-d	Singles: Every promised blessing will be yours
“ “	“	“ “	85d	A gift from God—Quality is our gift to Him
Enrique R. Falabella	“	“ “	102b-d	Married with an expiration date
“ “	“	“ “	102f-103d	Use letters and technology to say “I love you”
Mary N. Cook	“	“ “	118a-121b	She introduced the couple—story
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2013	30f-31a	The world is devaluing ,
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	70c	, free from discord only achievable through Holy Ghost
“ “	“	“ “	70c-71a	His parents were very different from each other—story
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	73a-b	Our unique perspective on ,
“ “	“	“ “	73b-f	59% young adults married in 1960—20% in 2010
“ “	“	“ “		U.S. Birthrate is lowest in history
“ “	“	“ “		Median age for ,—26 for women, 29 for men
“ “	“	“ “	73f-74e	Cohabitation before , 60% today but rare 50 years ago
“ “	“	“ “		41% of U.S. Births are out of wedlock
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	94e-95a	Couldn't attend church, but sons became leaders—story
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	108b-c	Ordained of God, and central and fundamental to the plan
“ “	“	“ “	108d	Pattern cannot be abused, misunderstood, or misconstrued
“ “	“	“ “	108d-e	Sin, even if legalized by man, is still sin
“ “	“	“ “	109f	Married-parent, child-rich homes indispensable to society
Linda S. Reeves	Ens	May 2014	15b-c	Spouse is preeminent above all else—S.W. Kimball
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	19b-e	Changes in civil law cannot change moral law
“ “	“	“ “	19e-20a	Opposition to girl who opposed same-sex , —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Marriage (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Divorce, Temple Marriage</i>				
W. Craig Zwick	Ens	May 2014	41c-42d	Marital disagreement followed jump from truck—story
“ “	“	“ “	42e-43c	Lehi and Sariah had a marital disagreement
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	51f-52a	Women are equal partners in , —not silent or limited
Tad R. Callister	Ens	Nov 2014	33d-e	“Are you asking Lord to help you find a good wife?”—story
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	47c	Single men need to be “anxiously engaged”
Jean A. Stevens	“	“ “	115c-116e	Married six days before his mission—story
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	May 2015	14f-15a	Proclamation on family preceded attack on ,
“ “	“	“ “	15b-c	Aim for the ideal but plan for contingencies
“ “	“	“ “	15d-f	Women need to become defenders of ,
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	26a-b	Two essential ingredients—a cookie and a kiss
“ “	“	“ “	26e	The power of procreation is the key to happiness
“ “	“	“ “	26e-f	Young love is no comparison to longtime married love
“ “	“	“ “	26f-27a	Only after , may procreative power be used
“ “	“	“ “	27b-e	Love is nourished by the coming of children
“ “	“	“ “	27f-28a	Only legitimate use of sex is within ,
“ “	“	“ “	28b-c	What about the exceptions—those who can't marry?
“ “	“	“ “	28c-d	Temple , is much more than a wedding
“ “	“	“ “	28d	His feelings about his 70 years of ,
Linda K. Burton	“	“ “	29a-c	What Apostles think of their wives
“ “	“	“ “	30d	“Thee lift me and I'll lift thee, and we'll ascend together”
“ “	“	“ “	30d-f	We don't compete, but complete each other
“ “	“	“ “	31f-32a	Speak words of kindness more often
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	39d-40a	Today is a culture of the temporary
“ “	“	“ “	40a	Churches agree on sanctity of ,
“ “	“	“ “	41a	No “till death do us part” in our ceremony
“ “	“	“ “	41c-e	The majority still believes in ,
“ “	“	“ “	41f-42a	Opponents: A minority masquerading as a majority
“ “	“	“ “	41f-42e	We want our voice to be heard concerning ,
“ “	“	“ “	42e	Our greatest opportunity to be a light on the hill
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	50a-d	Defended by 20th century Christian martyr
“ “	“	“ “	51d-52a	One of four essential components of the plan of salvation
“ “	“	“ “	52a-b	The best setting for God's plan to thrive
“ “	“	“ “	52b-c	Not a human invention
“ “	“	“ “	52c-d	Satan fights against everything connected to ,
“ “	“	“ “	53d-f	Superior to non-marital relationships in all aspects
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	64c-d	Husbands and wives are equal partners
Larry M. Gibson	“	“ “	79a-80b	The most fulfilling part of life
Joseph W. Sitati	“	“ “	127b-f	Offers the ideal environment to live covenants
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2015	39f-41a	Declining , rates and thinning family trees
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	45f-46a	Before , ask lots of questions
“ “	“	“ “	46a	We marry potential, not perfection
“ “	“	“ “	46b	Is not a final destination
“ “	“	“ “	46b-c	Be the person you want to marry
“ “	“	“ “	46d	Holding temple recommend is best preparation

Marriage

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Marriage (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Divorce, Temple Marriage</i>				
Randall K. Bennett	Ens	Nov 2015	70a-c	Found mates while doing missionary work—story
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	97c	Wives are contributing and full partners
“ “	“	“ “	98b	Wives are not silent or limited partners
Neill F. Marriott	Ens	May 2016	10e-f	Magnolia planted at birth to be used at her wedding—story
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	64e-f	Never retire without kneeling together—H.B. Lee
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	77a-c	A society of disposables
“ “	“	“ “	77e	, and family are the order of heaven
“ “	“	“ “	77e-78a	Requires constant, intentional work
“ “	“	“ “	78a-c	The danger in noticing spouse's little faults
“ “	“	“ “	78c-d	Would a perfect woman be interested in you?
“ “	“	“ “	78d-e	Flat , becomes a mighty pyramid brick by brick
“ “	“	“ “	78e	Divorce doesn't happen when husband and wife are happy
“ “	“	“ “	78f	If looking for imperfections, you'll find them
“ “	“	“ “	78f	Pull out the weeds and water the flowers
“ “	“	“ “	80c-e	Be merciful, and set aside pride
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	81f-82a	Celestial , is our focus and purpose in everything
“ “	“	“ “	83b-e	No more important commitment in time or in eternity
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	106a-c	“When I have the same dream, I'll come and talk to you”
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2016	24b-d	Alzheimer's patient wanted to see husband—funny story
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	37d-f	Gave Book of Mormon to man she later married—story
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	84d	The natural man is an enemy to his wife and children
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2017	60b	Happiness of spouse more important than your own
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	110f-111a	Rather than tolerate, elite must preach what they practice
Joaquin E. Costa	“	“ “	112b-114b	Wife turned down proposal from non-member—story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2017	30b	The challenge of same-sex , and cohabitation
Richard J. Maynes	“	“ “	76b-e	Trustworthy husbands bring peace to ,
Adilson de P. Parrella	“	“ “	115e-116b	Following prophet's counsel, student made a list—story
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	123d-f	Answer to , proposal came in general conference—story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2018	62a-d	Pioneer ancestors' affliction brought joy and , —story
Meditation				
<i>Related Topics: Communication, Mind, Thoughts</i>				
David O. McKay	Era	June 1969	30a-b	Sit down and commune with yourself
Paul H. Dunn	Era	Dec 1970	37d	We just sit and think, mostly sit. —story
Marion G. Romney	Ens	July 1973	90e	Discussion of the word “ponder” —good
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1981	90c	, solves problems more quickly than frantic force
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 1987	14e	Regularly find some quiet time to think
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1987	20e-f	Pondering is a gift and a commandment
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2004	68e-f	Sit down and commune with yourself —D.O. McKay
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2007	9d	Lord prompts in quiet moments
Marlin K. Jensen	“	“ “	36d-38f	Church historian speaks of value of remembering
Walter F. Gonzalez	Ens	Nov 2007	54b-f	Pondering strengthens for future trials
William D. Oswald	Ens	Nov 2008	97f	Invites personal revelation - A teaching tool
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2009	7b-8d	, brought further inspiration —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2010	60b-d	Thinking and praying after reading and studying

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Meditation (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Communication, Mind, Thoughts</i>				
Kent F. Richards	Ens	May 2011	16c	As I pondered I came to understand
Gérald Caussé	Ens	May 2015	99f-100a	Discovery only comes through , study, and prayer
Devin G. Durrant	Ens	Nov 2015	112a-115b	Ponderizing scriptures—How to do it—The benefits
Peter F. Meurs	Ens	Nov 2016	86b	Sacrament is a time for , not conversation or transmission
Military Service				
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Era	Dec 1968	47d-48e	Observations about young men away from home for the first time
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	69d-70a	2 soldiers: a moral coward and another who stood up to taunting —stories
Victor L. Brown	“	“ “	98c-d	Why some must die
Mark E. Petersen	Era	June 1969	78d-79a	The immorality of men in ,
Hugh B. Brown	“	“ “	97d-98e	Canadian Mormons in WWI —stories (Word of Wisdom)
Boyd K. Packer	Era	June 1970	52f	All Asian missions opened by servicemen
“ “	“	“ “	54a	Young men should be ready to serve in ,
“ “	“	“ “	52c-54a	Helps available to men entering ,
“ “	“	“ “	54c-e	When Bro. Packer was tempted to break Word of Wisdom
“ “	“	“ “	54e	He gained his testimony in the ,
Sterling W. Sill	Era	Dec 1970	79b-d	Many of God's greatest men were military men
“ “	“	“ “	79d-e	Religion in , is an effective armor
Robert L. Simpson	“	“ “	97a-c	Is , and participating in war righteous?
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Dec 1971	112a-c	, and prostitution
William H. Bennett	Ens	July 1972	83b	Three experiences with non-members in , —stories
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	102a	A man who nearly lost his chastity in , —story
David B. Haight	“	“ “	107b	Constant resistance of evil finally brought respect
David B. Haight	Ens	Jan 1974	41b	7 LDS on tiny island base holding services
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1974	98e-99b	He exchanged drinking companions for LDS —story
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1975	10d-12b	Importance of writing letters to men in ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1979	37b-e	He gave a blessing as 60 sailors watched —story
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	May 1980	38f-39c	Soldiers caught him praying —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1992	60c-d	Gave their youth that the world might grow old in peace —poem
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1994	61a-b	Numbers of war dead at Normandy
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1996	53b-e	His WWII sacrament meetings —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1999	20c-e	Family lost 4 sons in WWII —story
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	23b-24b	Calmness came through music in crises —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2000	45a-d	Some lowered standards - others did not
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2003	52e-53a	Warning to persons in ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	78d-81f	Our , obligations during war
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2005	7f-8a	His question about war answered by Book of Mormon
David E. Sorensen	“	“ “	72b-73b	Couldn't be officer because of mission —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2009	63c-f	Man down! Rescuers gave lives—story
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2009	105d-f	Faust's interview for officer school —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2010	8b-d	President declined to bless man —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2011	17b-18a	Joined Air Force - Would he return from war?
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2015	63e-64c	What time is it at home?—story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	89f-90d	The first priesthood blessing he gave—story
Gary B. Sabin	Ens	May 2017	53f-54e	Results from baptizing two fellow sailors—story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Military Service (cont'd)				
Joy D. Jones	Ens	May 2017	87f-88a	There can be no neutrals in the war with Satan
Mind <i>Related Topics: Meditation, Thoughts</i>				
Sterling W. Sill	Era	Dec 1969	46c	Mind is what it feeds upon
“ “	“	“ “	46e	Mind is colored by what it holds
Richard L. Evans	“	“ “	73d	Finest mechanism in universe
Joseph Anderson	Era	Dec 1970	54b	The , is a library
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	104a-e	Gets hot in meetings because of mind —story
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	Jan 1973	112b	Quality input fights efforts to control ,
O. Leslie Stone	Ens	Nov 1976	61f-62a	The only eternal work of art
LeGrand Richards	Ens	May 1977	63d	Unseen powers operate on minds of men
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1977	59c	Only 20% of a doctor's ailments were of the body
“ “	“	“ “	59e-60a	Like a vacant corner lot the , collects trash —good
Sterling W. Sill	Ens	May 1978	66d-e	How would you like to create your own , ?
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1985	30e-f	Endowed with power to recall everything
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1989	54f	Reason and faith together will protect and redeem
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	78e	Minds are like banks - what you put in comes back with interest
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2005	19e-f	Your , is a cupboard
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2007	123d-124a	Addictions are , altering
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2009	44b-d	Holy Ghost communicates through , more than senses
“ “	“	“ “	45b-d	Keep , clean and free from clutter of the world
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2010	44e	Pornography can blast a permanent crater in ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2011	16c	Satan seeks to control , and actions of all
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2013	40a-c	Mental and emotional disorders are no shame
“ “	“	“ “	40c-e	Depression restricts a person's ability to function
“ “	“	“ “	40e-f	Depression: Lincoln, Churchill, G.A. Smith, and Holland
“ “	“	“ “	40f-42a	How to respond to mental and emotional challenges
“ “	“	“ “	42d-e	Never vote against life by ending it
Carole M. Stephens	Ens	Nov 2016	11b-f	A girl's struggle with bipolar disorder—story
Sharon Eubank	Ens	Nov 2017	7f-8c	Thought outside the box—formed human chain—story
Ministering <i>Related Topics: Home Teaching</i>				
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2018	54a-e	Announcement introducing , and canceling home teaching
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	55a-58b	Instructions to introduce , —Entire talk
Ronald A. Rasband	“	“ “	58c-61b	Instructions to introduce , —Entire talk
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	61b-d	Assignment to minister led to marriage—story
“ “	“	“ “	63d-64d	Desperate woman called home teacher for help—story
“ “	“	“ “	61c-64f	Instructions to introduce , —Entire talk
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	69f	Hallmark of Church is that , is done individually
“ “	“	“ “	69f-70f	Cigar smoker became president through , —story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	88b-d	Bishop: When I get there, your wife was already there
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	100a-f	Announcement retiring home and visiting teaching
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	102a-f	, explained. We want more care and concern, not less
“ “	“	“ “	102f-103e	In emergency, home teacher was the first called—story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Ministering (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Home Teaching</i>				
Jean B. Bingham	Ens	May 2018	104a-105a	Becoming like the Savior by , as He did
“ “	“	“ “	105a	Dislocated move-in shown grocery store—story
“ “	“	“ “	105a-b	African sister found beaten and robbed—story
“ “	“	“ “	105b-e	Helping a family with cancer—story
“ “	“	“ “	105e-106b	A blessing that young women are now involved also
“ “	“	“ “	106b-d	Two acts of , performed by young women—story
“ “	“	“ “	106d-107b	Ask, “What does that person need?” , done one by one
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	118f	Marks the beginning of a new era
Mission				
<i>Related Topics: Missionaries, Missionary Work</i>				
David O. McKay	Era	Dec 1968	34f-35a	His , changed the course of his life
Joseph F. Smith	Era	Dec 1969	37b	All sent with a ,
Paul H. Dunn	Era	Dec 1970	38f	Accent on youth but stress on parents when paying for , —funny comments
“ “	“	“ “	38f-39b	What a , does for a boy
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1974	87c	Every worthy LDS male should fill a ,
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	Nov 1974	71b-d	I don't want to go - So what. “We need you”
“ “	“	“ “	71d-e	Nothing takes precedence over a ,
“ “	“	“ “	71e-f	Things to do to prepare for a ,
“ “	“	“ “	72a-c	Financial preparation for a ,
“ “	“	“ “	72c	Will make a better marriage
“ “	“	“ “	72f	How a , will make you feel
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	77d-e	No business executive would send out an untrustworthy representative
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	82f-83a	Save for a mission! Fill One!
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	May 1975	25d-27b	Too big a sacrifice? —stories in Samoa
Hartman Rector, Jr.	“	“ “	56e-57a	Why do young men serve , - position, power, acclaim?
Paul H. Dunn	“	“ “	62a	, then marriage
“ “	“	“ “	62c	Cost of a ,
J. Thomas Fyans	Ens	May 1977	39b-40f	6 things fathers, home teachers and young men can do to prepare for a , —entire talk
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	Nov 1977	55a-56b	A call for elderly couples to serve a ,
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	May 1978	36d-f	Amazing personal blessings received from a ,
“ “	“	“ “	37a	All men to prepare for a ,
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1978	26b-c	This time is the Lord's, not yours —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1979	33a	Why were you sent to earth under such favorable conditions - to serve a ,
Wm. Grant Bangerter	Ens	May 1980	46f-47a	How he changed minds of youth about serving a ,
William R. Bradford	Ens	Nov 1981	49f	Purpose of , - to sanctify elder and make converts
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1982	42e-f	Things to do to prepare for a ,
Royden G. Derrick	Ens	May 1983	24f-25a	Every stake leader served a , - importance of ,
Victor L. Brown	“	“ “	61e	16-year-old won a car - used it to finance , —story
Jack H. Goaslind, Jr.	Ens	Nov 1983	33f-34a	Not an option
Vaughn J. Featherstone	“	“ “	37a	Catholic boy committed to serve , —story
Devin G. Durrant	Ens	May 1984	35d-e	He was promised he'd be a better ball player when he returned from his , —story
“ “	“	“ “	35f	Chickens laid better while , was served —story
“ “	“	“ “	35f-36e	Spanish boy converted - serves , —story
“ “	“	“ “	36f-37b	Talents help on , but love, faith and testimony are more important —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Mission (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Missionaries, Missionary Work</i>				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1984	41d-43b	Every young man should serve a , to feed the spiritually starving —story/parable
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1984	44b-f	Missionary spoke on different subject —story
“ “	“	“ “	45a	Every young man should serve a ,
“ “	“	“ “	45c-e	All 11 children served a , —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1984	41e	Mission call came day after marriage
R. LaVell Edwards	“	“ “	44b-46b	Does a , and college athletics mix?
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1985	7b-e	How to prepare sons to serve ,
“ “	“	“ “	8e-f	The , tradition in his family
“ “	“	“ “	36c-e	4 ways to prepare for ,
“ “	“	“ “	36e-37f	Crowd roughed him up because he didn't follow counsel —story
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	42f-43b	Young man planning marriage called on , —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	49b	A , is a tithe of one's life
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1985	83f-84f	How men respond when called as , presidents
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1986	40c-41b	Account of his own hesitancy about a , —story
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	44d	Most important duty is to preach gospel —Joseph Smith
“ “	“	“ “	44d	1/5 of young men serve a ,
“ “	“	“ “	45e-f	We want men who begin their , on the run
H. Verlan Andersen	Ens	Nov 1986	24d-e	The missions of his family
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	45f-46c	The calling of his father on a , —story
“ “	“	“ “	47f-48c	“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ , —story
A. Theodore Tuttle	“	“ “	73c-f	Faith financed his , —story
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	83a	His feelings about young women serving a ,
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1987	61e	I wish someone would ask me to do something really important —story
“ “	“	“ “	61e-f	The goal of every couple should be a ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1987	42f-43a	Young man assigned to S. Africa —humorous story
“ “	“	“ “	43d	Man called on , 3 days after marriage —story
Robert L. Backman	“	“ “	62c	A , is like being dipped in a big pot of love
“ “	“	“ “	60c-63b	How to prepare for a , —entire talk
William R. Bradford	“	“ “	75e	The finest thing I have ever done
Ben B. Banks	Ens	Nov 1989	40d-41b	Preparing for bike trip compared to , —story
“ “	“	“ “	41f-42a	Sister missionary's parents converted —story
Joe J. Christensen	“	“ “	43d-44d	Young German banker called to Japan —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	53c-f	1852: 98 called on “short” missions of 3-7 years
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1991	39d-40e	Account of his , interview
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	Nov 1991	40d-e	14-year-old thought he was called on , —story
V. J. Featherstone	Ens	May 1992	44b-d	Serve a couple , and save your family
V. J. Featherstone	Ens	May 1992	44e-f	Eloquent plea for couple missionaries
“ “	“	“ “	42d-44f	The need for couple missionaries
L. Aldin Porter	“	“ “	45c-e	H.C. Kimball's , to England
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	48e-f	Couple's 5-year , to open Poland
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1992	47e-48b	Marriage postponed for , —story
Hugh W. Pinnock	Ens	Nov 1993	42a-b	Non-member general: A , is what it's all about
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	52e-f	, funds donated when elder died —story
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1993	61f	Baseball player would not sign contract —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Mission (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Missionaries, Missionary Work</i>				
Marlin K. Jensen	Ens	May 1994	48b-e	5-year , to Palmyra became 25 —story
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1994	88e-f	Every able, worthy young man - couples too
Harold G. Hillam	Ens	Nov 1995	41c-42b	Sons of Mosiah, Kimball and Young —stories
“ “	“	“ “	42b-e	Sacrifice of Brazilian to serve , —story
“ “	“	“ “	42f	No more majestic call than a ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	51c-52c	The great blessings of a ,
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1996	40b-42f	10 things to know about a ,
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 1996	32f-33a	Changes older couples, too
Joe J. Christensen	“	“ “	40f-41a	Played basketball better after , —story
“ “	“	“ “	41b	Who should serve a , ?
Richard C. Edgley	“	“ “	62e-f	What a typical , entails
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1997	15a-b	Everything hinged upon Pres. Hinckley's ,
Richard J. Maynes	“	“ “	30b-31f	Very difficult to cram for , or marriage
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	36d-37b	, opportunities for couples
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	52b-e	Relatively few young women should serve a ,
Earl C. Tingey	Ens	May 1998	39f-40a	“Short” 3-7 year ,
“ “	“	“ “	40c-f	How to prepare for and serve a ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	50f-51a	Serving a , makes a better husband
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	69b-e	His , - to be out among the people
H. Bryan Richards	Ens	Nov 1998	43b-d	Three statements that young men should serve ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	52d-e	His promises to those who serve a ,
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1999	69b-f	Examples of couples serving a ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2001	8a-c	Everything he treasures today began with his ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	15d-16c	Couple raised potato production from 50 to 550 sacks —story
“ “	“	“ “	16c-e	Family leased out home to finance ,
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2001	49a	, may open other opportunities
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	64d-e	Little ward spoke 15 languages —story
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	77b-f	10 months and a war with same companion —story
Spencer J. Condie	Ens	May 2002	44b-e	Account of W. Woodruff's missions —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2002	70b-f	Perfect , spot humbled proud elder —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2003	19e-20c	Prized violin sold to finance , —story
Daryl H. Garn	“	“ “	46b-e	Prepared for basketball but not , —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2003	42b-43f	Preparation for a ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2004	82b	Types of , available to senior couples
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2005	39b-c	That moment changed my life forever
“ “	“	“ “	39d-e	The 5 F's of serving a ,
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2005	40a-d	Daughter's problems solved by parents' , —story
“ “	“	“ “	40f-41a	What part of life would you want to live over?
“ “	“	“ “	41d	Couple missions plant seed of service in family
“ “	“	“ “	41d	Lord expects us to express our desires
“ “	“	“ “	41f-42d	Examples of couple missions
“ “	“	“ “	42d-e	Now is the time
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2005	44e-45b	Kimball blessing family before , —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	51b-c	His , guided the rest of his life

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Mission (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Missionaries, Missionary Work</i>				
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2005	51c-d	Eight things a , teaches you
“ “	“	“ “	51f-52e	Elder was saved from drowning —story
David E. Sorensen	“	“ “	72b-73b	Could not be officer because of , —story
Anne C. Pingree	Ens	Nov 2005	112d-114a	Patriarchal blessing emphasized , —story
David F. Evans	Ens	May 2006	32f-33d	Hinckley's , changed his life
“ “	“	“ “	34a-b	Changed his life - lifted the fog
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	88b-c	Girls should not be pressured to serve
“ “	“	“ “	87d-88e	Effects of using Preach My Gospel
“ “	“	“ “	88e-89a	His daughter's call and ,
“ “	“	“ “	89d-90a	The far-reaching effects of his ,
“ “	“	“ “	90a	His wife's , was a great blessing
“ “	“	“ “	90b	Young men may regret not serving
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2007	49e-f	A tithing on first 20 years of life
Michael J. Teh	Ens	Nov 2007	36e	Took him a long time to decide to serve a ,
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	47d-48b	Minimum qualifications to serve a ,
“ “	“	“ “	48b-49b	How to prepare to serve a , —good
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	59d-e	Responsibility to serve ,
Julie B. Beck	“	“ “	77b-d	Home: A pre-mission training center
Silvia H. Allred	Ens	Nov 2008	11d	Elder Holland thinks of his , every day
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	62e-67a	Two-year , to Poland became five —story
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2009	120b-e	Focus changes during a ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2010	8a-e	Parents paid for his , —story
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	17f-18b	Sheep shearing supported family during , —story
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2011	49f	Every young man should serve a , —Monson
“ “	“	“ “	49f-50f	Sid Going gave up rugby for , —story
“ “	“	“ “	50f-51a	A great opportunity and responsibility
“ “	“	“ “	51d-e	All can serve—young, old, infirm
“ “	“	“ “	51f-52a	Sid Going serving again—with wife
W. Christopher Waddell	Ens	Nov 2011	50b-e	Elder thought his , was a failure —story
“ “	“	“ “	51d-52a	Personal gifts that come from serving
“ “	“	“ “	52a-b	A priesthood duty —Monson
“ “	“	“ “	52b	Lord already knows every aspect of your ,
“ “	“	“ “	52c-d	Things to do in preparation for ,
“ “	“	“ “	52e	Opportunity to be participant - not just spectator
Kazuhiko Yamashita	“	“ “	98a	Three things to bring on your ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2012	18a	More youth may now enjoy blessings of a ,
“ “	“	“ “	18b	A duty, an option, an invitation - boys, girls, couples
“ “	“	“ “	18c	Will shape your posterity for generations to come
“ “	“	“ “	18d-e	8 currently serving from his family
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2013	45b-c	Apply to college before , then defer
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	49f	A tithing of first years of life
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2013	4d-f	Need for contributions to General Missionary Fund
Randy D. Funk	“	“ “	52e-f	Duly recommended by a prophet under 3 conditions
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2014	32c-33b	Served , because girlfriend encouraged it—story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Mission (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Missionaries, Missionary Work</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2014	5d	A priesthood duty. Young men encouraged to serve
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	47c-d	Just showing up for a , is not sufficient
" "	"	" "	48c-d	Paul had no success in Athens
Larry M. Gibson	Ens	May 2015	79d	A duty and obligation
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2015	65c-66a	Brazilian had care of siblings—No , ? —story
Kim B. Clark	"	" "	125e-126a	Voice: "I know he has asthma. Get ready to go" —story
M. Joseph Brough	Ens	May 2017	24a-d	Gave dog away so parents could serve , —story
Gary B. Sabin	"	" "	53f-54e	Results from baptizing two fellow sailors—story
Yoon Hwan Choi	"	" "	91f-92a	Son received honor because of parents' , —story
C. Scott Grow	"	" "	122d-123a	Father-in-law called on , as young married man
" "	"	" "	123a	Parents served five couple missions
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	128d-f	Brother wanted to serve despite father's opposition—story
Ulisses Soares	Ens	May 2018	99b-d	Eight-month visa took just four weeks—story
Missionaries				
<i>Related Topics: Converts, Mission, Missionary Work</i>				
David O. McKay	Era	June 1969	30b-c	One of his mission experiences - "What e'er thou art"
S. Dilworth Young	Era	Dec 1969	61a-c	Elder Young's financial experiences as a ,
" "	"	" "	61d-62c	Seventies financial help to , from foreign lands
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	89f	Story of , from farm —story
" "	"	" "	90b	Fear makes ineffective ,
" "	"	" "	91b-c	Farm boy's testimony to proud man makes convert —story
" "	"	" "	91d	Diligence of , converts parents
Marion D. Hanks	"	" "	93c	13,000 in field
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	98a	Parting words to , —short story
" "	"	" "	98d	Miracle of ,
" "	"	" "	98e	1/3 have inactive parents
Joseph Fielding Smith	Era	Dec 1970	3e-f	Need many more , - old, young and sisters
Paul H. Dunn	"	" "	38f	Reply of thin , to fat , —funny story
Henry D. Taylor	"	" "	44c-d	, stilled the storm —story
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	92b	12,000 in field
LeGrand Richards	Ens	June 1971	99a	14,000 in field
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Dec 1971	39a-d	Missionary gave blood to stay on mission —story
Marvin J. Ashton	"	" "	101a-b	Self-motivated missionary —story
Dr. James O. Mason	"	" "	107a-108f	Explanation of new Health Missionary Program
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	July 1972	38b	Returned Missionary loses testimony from lack of study, prayer, etc.
Milton R. Hunter	"	" "	50a	15,400 in field
" "	"	" "	50a	Sacrifices made to go on missions
" "	"	" "	50d	Mother of , softens attitude toward Church —story
" "	"	" "	50f	Professional ball contracts turned down —story
" "	"	" "	50f	Girl joins, disowned, becomes missionary —story
" "	"	" "	51b	Girl eavesdrops, joins church, converts 50. , thought they had converted nobody
" "	"	" "	51c	2 , seen in dream - make convert —story
" "	"	" "	51d	Mission Pres. makes sacrifice to go —story
Marvin J. Ashton	"	" "	62f	An honorable release is a commencement

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Missionaries (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Converts, Mission, Missionary Work</i>				
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	July 1972	63c	An outstanding handicapped , —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	72a	You're not much...but you're all the Lord has.
Paul H. Dunn	"	" "	95c	Appearance masked a noble spirit —story
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Jan 1973	65c	16,000 in field
Victor L. Brown	"	" "	68b	Stories of health , —stories
Franklin D. Richards	"	" "	72e	Being a , had first priority —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	120f	Sacrifice of parent for , —story
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1973	5f	17,000 in field
LeGrand Richards	"	" "	78c	Wouldn't trade \$1,000,000 for their experience
" "	"	" "	79a	Teaching doctrines non-members have never heard
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	May 1974	27f-28b	Conversation changed aims of homesick elder —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1974	60c-d	Conversion of a young missionary —story
" "	"	" "	60e-f	Sacrifice of a missionary —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1974	87f-88a	Less than 5% of 18,000 are age 21 or over
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	108f-109e	Father was missionary's final convert —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1975	4f	19,000 in field
Marion D. Hanks	"	" "	14d-e	To finance daughter's mission, Lord tells father to plant onions —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1975	6b	21,000 in field - many native to their country
A. Theodore Tuttle	"	" "	23f	From 17,600 to 21,000 in 18 months
Henry D. Taylor	"	" "	61d-f	Every young man should serve —comments by Kimball
Mark E. Petersen	"	" "	63f	Number of , 10 years ago and today
Howard W. Hunter	"	" "	96c	105 , called in Oct. 1875 - compared to 7,923 today
Rex D. Pinegar	"	" "	102e-103c	Young Brazilian found way to become , —story
Vaughn J. Featherstone	"	" "	119b-c	272 health and agricultural missionaries
" "	"	" "	119d-f	Examples of accomplishments of health ,
" "	"	" "	120e	Bishops: Are there couples who could serve as health and agriculture , in your ward?
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1976	4d	23,000 in field
Bernard P. Brockbank	"	" "	75f	1% of world = 36,000,000. , urgently needed
Franklin D. Richards	Ens	Nov 1976	15d	25,000 in field
M. Russell Ballard, Jr.	"	" "	86f-87a	How , can better prepare themselves
" "	"	" "	87c-88a	How fathers can better prepare ,
M. Russell Ballard, Jr.	Ens	Nov 1976	88b-c	How mothers can prepare better ,
" "	"	" "	88c-e	" leaders " " " ,
Franklin D. Richards	Ens	May 1977	19f	Over 25,000 in field
Adney Y. Komatsu	Ens	Nov 1977	28c-d	Brigham Young's account of leaving on his mission
Charles A. Didier	"	" "	66d-68b	Letter to the inactive , who converted him —story
Statistical Report	Ens	May 1978	17c	25,300 in field
Robert L. Simpson	"	" "	37b-e	Mexican sent to New Zealand - finds Chileans —story
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	102c	Interesting statistics concerning ,
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1978	4d	26,606 missionaries
Vaughn J. Featherstone	"	" "	26f-28b	Stories about , —stories
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	56a	, trade three D's for three T's
" "	"	" "	56a-c	Mexican , told to sell stamp collection. Pres. K. then directed how it would be replaced —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1979	4c	28,000 in field

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Missionaries (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Converts, Mission, Missionary Work</i>				
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	May 1979	24d-f	Account of W. Woodruff's , experiences —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	35f-36a	How , are assigned —humorous story
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1979	45f-46b	How , are called —story
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	78e	29,000 plus in field
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1980	4c-d	30,004 (79% young men, 13% young women, 8% older)
Wm. Grant Bangerter	"	" "	47b-c	What to do when contact decides against baptism
Robert L. Backman	Ens	Nov 1980	40f	Young man invited non-member friends to his farewell - showed Man's Search for Happiness
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1980	70a-c	, solved problems by baptizing banker and grocer —story
William R. Bradford	Ens	Nov 1981	49d	30,000 missionaries, 82 nations, 48 languages
" "	"	" "	49e	If all served who could, work would exceed highest expectations
" "	"	" "	50a-51a	Excuses and answers for not serving - Advice to young women
" "	"	" "	51a-b	The work will go on without you at a slower pace. But what about your sanctification
John H. Groberg	Ens	May 1982	51a-52e	Family prayer sustained homesick , —story
Ted E. Brewerton	Ens	May 1983	74b	8 Brazilian , in 1974 - over 500 in 1979
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1984	18d-f	5 non-member patients fasted for missionary —story
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	79a-80f	Letters from older , and a plea for more couples —good
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1985	7b	How many , do we need? - All of them —Spencer W. Kimball
Robert E. Wells	Ens	Nov 1985	27e-28c	Experiences and encouragement for couple , —story
" "	"	" "	28c-d	Man locked sister , in until he'd heard it all —story
" "	"	" "	28d-f	An act of service by , softened a professor —story
" "	"	" "	28f-29a	Divorcing couple reconciled and baptized —story
" "	"	" "	29a	No one ever cried to see me enter a room —story
" "	"	" "	29c-e	Sophisticated lady lawyer and atheist baptized —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1986	68b-c	His General Authority companion had shined his shoes —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1987	34f-35c	Kimball and Young leaving on mission —story
David B. Haight	"	" "	60b	Thousands of couples are needed
" "	"	" "	60c-d	Baptist couple ended up on mission —story
" "	"	" "	60f-61a	Couple revived a struggling branch —story
" "	"	" "	61b-d	Couple made cookies for elders —story
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	77b-e	A couple's great success in England —story
Douglas J. Martin	Ens	Nov 1987	23d-24f	Experiences as a missionary couple in the Philippines
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1987	41d-42c	Missionary coincidentally meets one he unknowingly touched —story
" "	"	" "	43e-44f	Regular letters home converted father —story
Robert L. Backman	"	" "	62c	The , no companion could get along with —funny story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1988	43c-d	Testimony of , bore fruit 13 years later —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1988	28e	35,700 in field
" "	"	" "	29c	2 older sister , activated 12-15 families —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	52a-f	Wealthy couple sold all to become , —story
Marion D. Hanks	"	" "	64d-e	, serving in refugee camps
David B. Haight	"	" "	83d-85f	The great need for couple ,
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1989	10a-b	Abinadi had just one convert
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1989	13e-f	The lack of training for , in years past —story
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	35d-36a	Healed a serious head wound —story
" "	"	" "	36b-c	Two , saved from horseman —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Missionaries (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Converts, Mission, Missionary Work</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1989	45b-46b	Guatemalan missionary returned to mission following earthquake injury —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	65f	36,132 in field
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1989	5a-b	Need for senior ,
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	33b-35b	Dangers to , but the work must continue
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	64f-65a	Couple , - I only thought I could fish
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	71e-f	, state no political opinions
Robert K. Dellenbach	Ens	Nov 1990	23b-c	His conversion as missionary on ship —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	47f-48b	Parents promised to never write —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1991	52b	43,651
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1991	17a	44,000
D.B. Neuenschwander	“	“ “	42b-43f	Advice to , from a mission president
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1992	23b-25b	A call for more , and couple ,
L. Aldin Porter	“	“ “	45b-46f	What , must be and do —entire talk
Robert L. Backman	Ens	Nov 1992	14c-f	Experiences of couple , related
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	47c	Finest , ever recommended —humor
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1993	32b-d	The miracle of , willing to serve
“ “	“	“ “	32e-33d	Best , have stay-at-home mothers
“ “	“	“ “	33d-34c	Comments from , applications
John H. Groberg	Ens	Nov 1993	26d-28b	Old man rowed , to appointment —story
Carlos H. Amado	“	“ “	45c-f	Elder with cancer serves until death —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	52e	49,000
David B. Haight	“	“ “	62c-d	Destiny of human family hangs on ,
“ “	“	“ “	62d-e	Kimball's call for more and better ,
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1994	88e-f	Every able, worthy young man - couples too
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 1995	40a-f	Pigs and cows supporting , died —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	49c	What kind of men , should be —John Taylor
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1995	49f-50a	Adept trainers not available for leadership
“ “	“	“ “	50b-e	Elder without talents answered questions —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	51c-52c	Great promises to , and challenge to serve
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	76b	Opportunity to be , is open for short time
Lynn A. Mickelsen	“	“ “	78f-79b	8-year-old Chilean couldn't promise to be a , —story
F. Michael Watson	Ens	May 1996	21f	48,631 full-time ,
James E. Faust	“	“ “	40b-42f	10 things , should know
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	44b-d	Spanish seemed possible after Japanese —story
L. Aldin Porter	Ens	Nov 1996	9f	52,000
“ “	“	“ “	9f-10b	Their power comes from faith, prayer, humility
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1997	45f-46a	, can effectively visit inactives
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1997	33c	56,000
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1998	18d	58,000
Earl C. Tingey	“	“ “	39d-f	The 12 leaving as , to Great Britain
Earl C. Tingey	Ens	May 1998	40b-c	Statistics on today's ,
“ “	“	“ “	41a-b	47 , among his father's descendants
James E. Faust	“	“ “	45b-c	Maintain good grooming after mission
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1998	50c-d	Gave destitute woman their money —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Missionaries (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Converts, Mission, Missionary Work</i>				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1998	52b-d	Letter from a , about his growth
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1999	4c-d	60,000 , - 137,629 volunteers
Richard C. Edgley	Ens	Nov 1999	43b-44a	Repentant , became best in Church —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	47b-f	, left seed which became 60 members —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	59d-60c	Good came from missionary's shooting —story
Statistical Report	Ens	May 2000	22e	58,593 serving
Jay E. Jensen	“	“ “	28b	, teach selves —Romans 2:21
Loren C. Dunn	“	“ “	80f-81a	, from ranch was told to “cowboy up” —story
Statistical Report	Ens	May 2001	22a	60,784
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	25b-27f	Many more couple , needed
John H. Groberg	“	“ “	43d-44c	, asked to heal lifeless Tongan boy —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	46f-47b	, baptized one dirty little Irish kid —story
Carol B. Thomas	“	“ “	63d-e	“If that girl comes home, the sheep are yours” —story
David B. Haight	“	“ “	72d-f	Accounts of 2 couple missions —story
Statistical Report	Ens	May 2002	23c	60,850
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	50e-51b	Protected by angels in walk across frozen lake —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	53b	Must never be separated from companion
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	77c-d	Missionary grateful for cancer —story
Bonnie D. Parkin	“	“ “	84f	Missionary more in debt to Lord than before
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2002	48a	The bar for , is being raised
“ “	“	“ “	46b-49b	, service —great talk
“ “	“	“ “	49a-b	Instruction for returned ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	57a	Endorsement for raising the bar
“ “	“	“ “	57a-d	No more , farewells
“ “	“	“ “	57d	No open houses for ,
“ “	“	“ “	57d-e	No , homecoming sacrament meetings
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	62d-e	Elder killed on last day of mission —story
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	68b-69b	The faith, service and multiple missions of couples
Statistical Report	Ens	May 2003	25d	61,638
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	29d-32f	How to be a member missionary
Daryl H. Garn	“	“ “	46f-48a	Bar for service has been raised in preparation and worthiness
H. David Burton	Ens	May 2003	48d-50f	Raising the bar in athletics and for ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2003	5b-f	California newspaper article on ,
Sheldon F. Child	“	“ “	8f-9d	Woman asked why we don't have prophets —story
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	41e-42b	Why standards were raised for ,
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	91f-92d	Dan Jones and his Welsh mission
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2004	12f-13a	, became invisible to evil men —story
F. Michael Watson	“	“ “	26e	56,237
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	30b-c	A living symbol of the Church
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2004	30d-e	The sacrifices three , made —stories
“ “	“	“ “	30e-f	Promise senior , experience of lifetime
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	101d-102b	, changed poor Bolivian town
John H. Groberg	Ens	Nov 2004	10a-f	Starving , sustained by love —story
“ “	“	“ “	10f-11f	Drowning , saved by love —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Missionaries (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Converts, Mission, Missionary Work</i>				
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2004	41b-c	Abinadi made only one convert
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	79d	Senior , : Hasten your shuffle
" "	"	" "	81d	Calls from Pres. Grant and Hinckley for senior ,
" "	"	" "	81b-82a	4 concerns of senior ,
" "	"	" "	79b-82b	Serving as senior , —entire talk
Richard J. Maynes	"	" "	93b-94d	Triplet , serving from family of 17 children
H. David Burton	"	" "	100a-b	Slow elder had great testimony —story
F. Michael Watson	Ens	May 2005	25c	51,067
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	69b-d	Raising the bar
" "	"	" "	70b	Bar raised for parents too
" "	"	" "	70b-d	We need more , —Hinckley
" "	"	" "	70d-e	Young women are not obligated to serve
" "	"	" "	69b-71f	Preparing , —entire talk
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2005	16b-d	One village was saved from tsunami —story
David A. Bednar	"	" "	44d-f	We are all ,
" "	"	" "	45a-46f	Become , long before the call
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	69b-f	Rejected elder returned to testify of Joseph —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2006	88b-c	Girls should not be pressured to serve
" "	"	" "	89b-c	, are matched to their missions
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2006	54e-55a	All the , were healed —story
Jay E. Jensen	Ens	May 2007	11f-12a	, were inspired to sing —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	60d-e	387,750 , in last 12 years - 40% of total
Vicki F. Matsumori	"	" "	77b	, took bandages off woman's eyes
Mary N .Cook	Ens	Nov 2007	12f-13b	, letter resulted in his family's sealing —story
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	46e-47d	High jumper kept raising the bar —story
" "	"	" "	47d-48b	Minimum qualifications for ,
" "	"	" "	48b-c	Physical qualifications for ,
" "	"	" "	48c	Physical appearance of ,
" "	"	" "	48d-e	Educational preparation of ,
" "	"	" "	48e-f	Social preparation of , —good insights
" "	"	" "	48f-49a	Employment as a preparation for ,
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2007	49a	, teach but only the Spirit converts
" "	"	" "	49b	Be certain you continually raise the bar
F. Michael Watson	Ens	May 2008	25c	52,686
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	67a-68b	Faithfulness of an elder with cancer —story
David A. Bednar	"	" "	95d	Don't pray for , to do our work
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	111c-d	Grandfather left for mission 3 days after marriage
" "	"	" "	111d-f	Uncle taught wife's father —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2008	6b-e	Urge members to pray for countries to open to ,
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	13e-f	Elder was convinced to stay on mission —story
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	58f-59a	A , who was assigned 13 companions —story
" "	"	" "	59f-60a	Why we no longer have , farewells
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	60d-f	The , who couldn't learn Spanish —story
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	81b-84b	Numbers of , called in each decade

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Missionaries (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Converts, Mission, Missionary Work</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2009	5f	53,000
Statistical Report	"	" "	30c	52,494
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	93d	"Forget yourself and go to work" —Hinckley
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	110b-d	An underutilized teaching resource - Members find
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2009	50a-b	Advice to returned ,
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	76a	Teach three basic lessons
Statistical Report	Ens	May 2010	28c	51,736
Ronald A. Rasband	"	" "	51b-c	Heber C. Kimball's call to England
" "	"	" "	51e	The , opportunity of a lifetime is yours
" "	"	" "	51e	Lord needs every able young man
" "	"	" "	52a-53b	Apostles' process of calling , —story
" "	"	" "	53b-f	The most important work youth can do
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	67a-f	Elder got no letters from home —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2010	5f-6a	Every worthy, able young man
" "	"	" "	6b	Need many, many more senior couples
Gerrit W. Gong	"	" "	36d	, really liked homemade bread —humor
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	47e	52,000 in 340 missions
" "	"	" "	47f	Their purpose
" "	"	" "	48a	Their purpose - Same as God's work
" "	"	" "	48a	We need more , —Hinckley
" "	"	" "	48b	Have been 49 , in his family
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2011	6b	52,225 in 340 missions
" "	"	" "	6b	52,225 serving at end of 2010
Walter F. González	"	" "	13e-f	Chose mission over family—story
Statistical Report	"	" "	29b	52,225 as of 31 December 2010
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	49f-50a	A priesthood duty
" "	"	" "	49f-50f	Sid Going gave up rugby to serve—story
" "	"	" "	51b	Where , served in early days
" "	"	" "	51b-c	The spiritual power of 52,225 ,
" "	"	" "	51e-f	50% serve in own homeland
H. David Burton	"	" "	81a-b	Hungry are in no position to listen—story
L. Whitney Clayton	Ens	Nov 2011	11c-d	, dreamed of entering palace. Did so as a Seventy
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	44f-46b	A call for , from recruiter and coach
" "	"	" "	46b	We need thousands of more couples
" "	"	" "	46b-d	Housing costs supplemented - missions flexible
" "	"	" "	46d-e	A promise that seniors' families will be blessed
W. Christopher Waddell	"	" "	50b-e	Elder thought his mission was a failure —story
Kazuhiko Yamashita	"	" "	96c-e	Coat served two missions to Japan —story
" "	"	" "	96f-97d	Effect of tearful , on convert —story
" "	"	" "	97d-f	Converts grasp love and kindness of , if not doctrines
" "	"	" "	97f-98a	Six children - six ,
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	104f-105f	Four , missed sailing on Titanic —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2012	7b-f	, at funeral of unbaptized child —story
Paul E. Koelliker	"	" "	17d-f	, were invited back because of their kindness

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Missionaries (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Converts, Mission, Missionary Work</i>				
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	20d	50,000 young men and young women - 5,000 adults serving
Statistical Report	"	" "	30b	55,410
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2012	4e-5a	Young men may now serve at 18
" "	"	" "	5b	Young women may now serve at 19
" "	"	" "	5d-e	Many senior couples needed - Will find joy
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	6a-b	Age of , changed from 20 to 19 in 1960
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	18b-c	Serve with sole hope of helping to better lives
" "	"	" "	18d-e	Set aside education, occupation, dating
" "	"	" "	18f-19a	Following Jesus' mandate - In more than 150 nations
" "	"	" "	19b	Blessed with three specific gifts
" "	"	" "	19b-20a	"Stop the boys on the bike" —story
" "	"	" "	20b-21a	Ask the , ! They can help you!
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	70a-e	Successful , saw people as they could be —story
" "	"	" "	71b-c	Why are they willing to give so much?
" "	"	" "	71d-e	Requirements of , —John Taylor
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2013	4f-5d	65,634 and 58 new missions
Statistical Report	"	" "	28f	58,990 at end of 2012
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	45f-46c	Ward mission leaders' role is crucial
" "	"	" "	45a-47f	Catch the wave of , work—Entire talk
Tad R. Callister	"	" "	52d-53d	Why the dramatic increase in capacities?
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	62a-65f	Every member a , —stories
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	68b-e	, returned to door from which they'd been ejected—story
" "	"	" "	69a-e	Father was elder's last baptism—story
" "	"	" "	66a-69f	How to fulfill our , duty—Entire talk
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	77f-78a	16,000 forty years ago
" "	"	" "	78a-b	18-year-olds applied 5 days later
" "	"	" "	78c-e	Every member a ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2013	4b	58,500 in October 2012. 80,333 today
S. Gifford Nielsen	"	" "	34c-35b	Worn-out, bronzed missionary shoes—story
Randy D. Funk	"	" "	52a-d	New member. No clothes, no English, no...—story
" "	"	" "	52e-f	Duly recommended by a prophet under 3 conditions
" "	"	" "	53f-54c	Gift of tongues demonstrated on first day—story
Richard J. Maynes	"	" "	80e-81b	55-year-old , collapsed and died—story
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2014	6b-d	Sister , were spit upon—silently bore it—story
Statistical Report	"	" "	28f	83,035 serving
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	50f-51c	Women perform priesthood functions as ,
William R. Walker	"	" "	97e-100a	W. Woodruff converted Walker's ancestors—story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2014	5b	Over 88,000
Eduardo Gavarret	"	" "	37d-f	Blindfold activity by , taught powerful lesson—story
David A. Bednar	"	" "	107b-f	Why members are ,
Jean A. Stevens	"	" "	115c-116e	Married 6 days before his mission—story
Statistical Report	Ens	May 2015	45e-f	85,147 at end of 2014
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	67a-b	Renewed challenge to "raise the bar"
" "	"	" "	67e-68b	How , are called

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Missionaries (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Converts, Mission, Missionary Work</i>				
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2015	67c-69a	A personal worthiness interview with him
Kevin W. Pearson	"	" "	115f	Don't do a swan dive back into Babylon
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2015	41a-d	230,000 recently-returned , —Must maintain standards
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	49a-f	Elder with same-sex attraction returned to mission—story
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	65c-66a	Brazilian had care of siblings—No mission?—story
" "	"	" "	67c-68c	Though parents died , stayed on mission—story
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	81d-82e	From convert to , to mission president—story
Kim B. Clark	"	" "	125e-126a	Voice: "I know he has asthma. Get ready to go"—story
Gary E. Stevenson	Ens	May 2016	30f-31a	Never too early to prepare for , service
Statistical Report	"	" "	45e-f	74,079 at end of 2015
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	82e-83a	Tell Mateo to come back to Chile before I die—story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2016	17d-18c	Fourth floor, last door—story
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	36a-e	An enormous puzzle put together piece by piece
Kazuhiko Yamashita	"	" "	55b-56c	Elder's prosthetic leg kept breaking—story
" "	"	" "	56c-57a	Wayward boy became happy , —story
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	82e-f	, leave home to bring joy to the people of the world
Linda S. Reeves	"	" "	89a-c	How two , handled belated confessions—story
Ulisses Soares	Ens	May 2017	35a	Elder reacted with faith to news of his sister's death
Statistical Report	"	" "	45f	70,946 at end of 2016
David A. Bednar	"	" "	67d-68d	First you are called to serve. Assignment is secondary
" "	"	" "	68e-69c	Reassignments are made the same way as original call
" "	"	" "	69c	Nothing affirms revelation like assigning , to their fields
Ronald A. Rasband	"	" "	94b-d	Stuck foot in door—136 converts—story
" "	"	" "	96b-c	, ignored prompting—story
Joaquin E. Costa	"	" "	112f	Take , seriously. They give up important years for you
" "	"	" "	113b-c	Isn't listening to the , enough?—story
S. Mark Palmer	"	" "	114c-116a	How he dealt with struggling , —behold and love them
Gary E. Stevenson	"	" "	118c-119b	President had , inland before tsunami struck—story
Stephen W. Owen	Ens	Nov 2017	50a-b	You could forget or deny everything in months unless ...
W. Craig Zwick	"	" "	97d-98a	Elder's real problem was inability to read—story
Statistical Report	Ens	May 2018	119d-f	Dec. 2017—67,049
Missionary Work				
<i>Related Topics: Converts, Gathering of Israel, Mission, Missionaries, Non-Members</i>				
Joseph Fielding Smith	Era	Dec 1968	41b	Gospel will be spread more and more rapidly
Bruce R. McConkie	Era	June 1969	112c	The gospel will be preached in Russia and China
Boyd K. Packer	Era	Dec 1969	58e	Thousands must be sifted to find one who will listen
David O. McKay	"	" "	87b	Challenge to make one convert
" "	"	" "	88f	Responsibility of members
" "	"	" "	88f	Many waiting for testimonies
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	90a	Trials and rewards from ,
" "	"	" "	91b	Story of courage making convert —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	98f	Fruits of a convert's labor —story
Franklin D. Richards	"	" "	102e-f	Extra mile brought 3 golden referrals —story
S. Dilworth Young	Era	June 1970	56e-f	The three aspects of ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Missionary Work (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Converts, Gathering of Israel, Mission, Missionaries, Non-Members</i>				
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	June 1970	96b	Gospel must be preached in communist countries
“ “	“	“ “	96c-97f	Report on Asia
Joseph Fielding Smith	Era	Dec 1970	4a	Most important duty is to preach —Joseph Smith
Paul H. Dunn	“	“ “	41e	Nothing can stop progress of , —Joseph Smith
S. Dilworth Young	Ens	June 1971	40c-e	Again , the responsibility of families
LeGrand Richards	“	“ “	99f	Jews to be one of great movements of Church
Joseph Fielding Smith	Ens	July 1972	27c	No work as important as ,
William H. Bennett	“	“ “	84b	Examples of approaches used to open discussions
Hugh B. Brown	“	“ “	86a	Heeding Spirit and calling again converts —story
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	Jan 1973	54b	Responsibility of Church —J.F. Smith
David B. Haight	“	“ “	74e	Imagine the quantity of seed planted
LeGrand Richards	“	“ “	109a	Fourteen straight years of ,
“ “	“	“ “	109b	Honest men will join if taught
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	July 1973	38a	If wicked not warned, their blood upon us
Rex D. Pinegar	“	“ “	75c	Members and missionaries working together —story
LeGrand Richards	“	“ “	80e	Not a person who couldn't join - testimony
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	Jan 1974	34c	Bequeath Christianity to your family —Patrick Henry
William H. Bennett	“	“ “	64a	Blind man in river yelled “which way to shore?”
“ “	“	“ “	64d	Many kept from truth because they know not where to find it —scripture
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1974	104f	The story of Samuel Harrison Smith
“ “	“	“ “	105c	Statistics on #'s of missionaries from 1830 on
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	Nov 1974	44f	Lady missionaries tried one more day —story
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	89c-90a	Imagine Father's joy when his child is saved —story
O. Leslie Stone	Ens	May 1975	8b-d	8 things we can do to be missionaries
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	May 1975	25d-27b	Too big a sacrifice? —stories in Samoa
A. Theodore Tuttle	“	“ “	90b-d	Let down your buckets where you are —story
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	Nov 1975	13f-14a	, through ward choirs
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	97d-e	Its scope impossible? We'll do it anyway
Rex D. Pinegar	“	“ “	103e-f	Two effective member-missionaries —stories
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	May 1976	37c-e	Why missionary program succeeds —story
Jacob de Jager	“	“ “	41a	If you have acrophobia don't get on roof - just preach
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	May 1976	66d	We should not go back to Maker without having warned our neighbors
“ “	“	“ “	66d-e	World would open for , if we asked night and morning
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1976	4e	Proper , by members can hasten Second Coming
David B. Haight	“	“ “	20e	Reluctance of members holding back ,
“ “	“	“ “	21e-22b	The man knew his neighbors wouldn't listen —story
A. Theodore Tuttle	“	“ “	22d-24b	The great need to help finance potential missionaries
Carlos E. Asay	“	“ “	43d	How we are affected ourselves by our ,
Jacob de Jager	“	“ “	56f-57e	The man he went to rescue turned out to be his brother —story
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	70b-d	If you believed what you're saying, no storm could drive you from your work —story
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	82e-83e	Voice of warning compared to Teton Dam disaster
LeGrand Richards	Ens	Nov 1978	32f-33a	They will love you —2 stories
“ “	“	“ “	33d-e	The fruits of his , as seen 70 years later
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	45f-46b	Pray constantly that countries may open to ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Missionary Work (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Converts, Gathering of Israel, Mission, Missionaries, Non-Members</i>				
Jacob de Jager	Ens	Nov 1978	68e	Two sources of light: seen and ,
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Ens	May 1979	31b	Go beyond natural and easy proselyting —Kimball
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1980	4b-c	Being neighbors as usual? - Convert someone
Bruce R. McConkie	"	" "	72c	There will be congregations in Moscow and Peking
Robert E. Wells	Ens	Nov 1980	12e-13a	Elder needlessly apologized for poor meeting —story
Rex C. Reeve, Jr.	"	" "	27f-28b	Members: the sleeping giant of ,
" "	"	" "	28c	Heaven's gate is shut to him who comes alone
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1981	5e-f	One of the three missions of the Church
Royden G. Derrick	"	" "	66f-67b	He talked with father of 8 on plane —story
Teddy E. Brewerton	"	" "	69a-c	3 who each baptized hundreds —stories
F. Burton Howard	"	" "	71b-72f	Parable of the Desert Travelers —entire talk
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1981	63b-c	How long it took for Church to achieve each million
Ted E. Brewerton	Ens	May 1983	74a	I like myself more when I am with you
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1983	20a-e	Non-productive town became Canada's most productive through attitude change —story
Jack H. Goaslind, Jr.	"	" "	32f-33a	Obligation to bring gospel to others' attention
" "	"	" "	33d-e	God will hold us responsible for those we might have saved
" "	"	" "	33f-34a	This call to , leaves us no option
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1984	15d-16a	Statistics about world population
" "	"	" "	16b-d	Our own sins are more readily forgiven as we do , —Spencer W. Kimball
" "	"	" "	16f-17b	Set a date for having someone ready
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1985	6d-e	Nothing can stop the work —Wentworth letter
" "	"	" "	7e-8a	Explanation of General Missionary Fund
" "	"	" "	8f	World will be filled with stakes and members
Derek A. Cuthbert	Ens	Nov 1985	24d-26f	10 questions one might ask about the Church
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 1986	12f-13e	History of the Church in South America
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1986	32c-33a	4 letters from successful member missionaries
" "	"	" "	33b-d	The 4 steps to member ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1987	53a-b	Comments from people at Visitor's Center
Alexander B. Morrison	Ens	Nov 1987	25c-d	3 African countries dedicated
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	78f-80a	Results S. America when members fed missionaries —stories
" "	"	" "	81a	Gen. Miss. Fund provides for thousands of missionaries
Franklin D. Richards	"	" "	82b-d	Boy converts friend's family —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1988	32d-f	Treat non-members like members
Yoshihiko Kikuchi	"	" "	76f-77c	, in Hawaii began with a dream —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1988	28e	We baptize in a year as many as are born in a day
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1989	13d	The commandment that unites us
" "	"	" "	13e-f	Two reasons for our reluctance to do ,
" "	"	" "	13f-15b	Three messages having the greatest appeal
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1990	4b-c	Freedom has come to Eastern Europe
Glenn L. Pace	Ens	Nov 1990	8b-10b	Warn people of the calamities to come
Harold G. Hillam	"	" "	24d-25f	World's best shoeshine man dies alone —2 stories
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	67f-68c	History of , in early Canada
" "	"	" "	68f-69c	New church would need architect, plumber —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	97a-b	Results of 5-year-old girl's , —story

Missionary Work

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Missionary Work (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Converts, Gathering of Israel, Mission, Missionaries, Non-Members</i>				
Augusto A. Lim	Ens	Nov 1992	82b-83f	Progress of , in the Philippines
F. David Stanley	Ens	May 1993	44f-45b	The secret of , is work —E.T. Benson
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1993	52e-f	Mission funds donated at elder's death —story
David B. Haight	"	" "	61f-62a	What , accomplished in 5 years
" "	"	" "	62a-b	Will sweep every nation —Joseph Smith quote
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1994	21b-f	Converts will become a flood
James O. Mason	Ens	Nov 1994	31b	"No unhallowed hand can stop..."
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	84b	Temple work and , are the same effort
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1995	49b	The , opportunity of a lifetime is yours
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 1995	37d-40f	, is done through quietly living the gospel
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 1996	32a-d	Promises if we do our ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	85d-86f	Rescue of handcart pioneers compared to , —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1997	94a-b	Czech girl converted dozens —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 1997	35c-e	How important is , —scripture sequence
" "	"	" "	36b-d	How to do , without a call
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	52b-e	Essentially a priesthood responsibility
Virginia U. Jensen	"	" "	90b	An exemplary life is the best gospel tract
Richard E. Cook	Ens	May 1998	28e-29a	Why we do , among "unspoiled" people
" "	"	" "	29b	, is not an optional program
E. Ray Bateman	Ens	Nov 1998	28d-f	Seed of Abraham should be easy to find
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	32d-f	Warnings about dangers people can't see
" "	"	" "	32f-33b	He taught widow - son joined later —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 1998	33c-e	Next world: they will know that you knew —story
" "	"	" "	33e-34b	"This is the third yard you Mormons have put in for us" - Man didn't join, but son did —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 1998	34b-c	Ministers listened because of neighbor's example —story
" "	"	" "	34d-35b	Even (especially) the simple can do it
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1999	104b-110f	Finding and keeping converts —important talk
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2000	76f	Could we tell Jesus we were too shy to do , ?
Robert C. Oaks	"	" "	81c	300,000 converts per year is not enough
" "	"	" "	81d	Significant statements by each prophet
" "	"	" "	81d-e	Four-step member-missionary work
" "	"	" "	81e-82b	Afraid of offending friends? Absurd
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2001	14b-e	The need for members to do ,
" "	"	" "	14f-15a	Being good members is best ,
" "	"	" "	15a-b	Pray daily for missionary experience
" "	"	" "	15b-d	Listening is more important than speaking
" "	"	" "	15d	Pass-along cards
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2001	7b-9f	Sharing the gospel —entire talk
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	77a	We need a royal army of returned missionaries reenlisted into service
Spencer J. Condie	Ens	May 2002	45a-b	Nonmember wished youth would invite daughter —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2003	31c-d	Impressed to take along a Book of Mormon —story
" "	"	" "	29d-32f	How to do , as a member
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	37e-38b	Bar has been raised for members, too
" "	"	" "	38f-39b	450 baptisms in one branch in one year —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Missionary Work (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Converts, Gathering of Israel, Mission, Missionaries, Non-Members</i>				
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2003	38b-40b	Three simple things to help us do ,
“ “	“	“ “	40b	Our greatest and most important duty —Joseph Smith
Monte J. Brough	Ens	Nov 2003	49a-b	“No one ever asked me” —story
“ “	“	“ “	49b	Priests quorum got many referrals —story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	89b-92f	Six things to teach those you love
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2005	29b-31f	Introduction of Preach My Gospel book
C. Scott Grow	Ens	Nov 2005	34b-f	Mexican waited 12 years —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2006	85b-87b	Invite people into your home —good ideas
James E. Faust	“	“ “	113a-d	Smiles convert a family —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2006	69d-f	College student waitress and a truck driver —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	106b-e	Called to rescue souls just like handcarters
Erich W. Kopischke	Ens	Nov 2007	33b-35b	Using Preach My Gospel
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	71e-72b	How Polynesians find water in drought
“ “	“	“ “	72d-e	Members must shed their camouflage
Octaviano Tenorio	“	“ “	96e-97f	Baby’s death brings conversions —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2008	23b	Those we’re to bring when we go home to God
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	95d	Don’t pray for missionaries to do our work
Craig C. Christensen	“	“ “	105f-106e	Presenting scriptures to a friend —story
Silvia H. Allred	Ens	Nov 2008	11d-12a	Generational effects of , —story
“ “	“	“ “	12b	A fourfold endeavor
“ “	“	“ “	12b-e	Suggestions on how to do ,
“ “	“	“ “	12e-f	Results of a second grader’s ,
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	68d	The gathering will accelerate
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	81c-d	Joseph’s prophecy that the work would roll forth
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2009	110b	Over 50% of non-members don’t know about Church
“ “	“	“ “	110b-d	Elders are underutilized - Members must do finding
“ “	“	“ “	111a-e	“Open your mouths” - What to say and testify of
“ “	“	“ “	109b-112b	“Bring Souls Unto Me” —entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2009	6b	Pray for countries to open to ,
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	75c	Baptismal covenant includes sharing gospel
“ “	“	“ “	75c-76a	Focus is now at ward level - More effective
Brent H. Nielson	“	“ “	95b-96b	Prayer opened Russia and a Finnish town to , —story
“ “	“	“ “	96b	“The truth of God will go forth boldly...” —quote
“ “	“	“ “	96d-97a	Savior’s last words to Apostles were about ,
“ “	“	“ “	97a-b	The field has never been whiter
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2010	48c	You radiate light - Be ready for questions
“ “	“	“ “	48e-49a	You didn’t read the book, did you? —convert story
“ “	“	“ “	49b-d	Convert through Mormon.org —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2011	48e-f	Growth of Church depends on members’ ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	76d-f	Some would rather pull handcart than do ,
“ “	“	“ “	76f-77a	Use technology to do ,
“ “	“	“ “	77a-e	Most effective , is example
L. Whitney Clayton	“	“ “	13d	Our most important message is...
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2011	41d-44b	How to share the gospel —entire talk

Missionary Work

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Missionary Work (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Converts, Gathering of Israel, Mission, Missionaries, Non-Members</i>				
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2011	46f-47a	All other aspects of Church are affected by ,
“ “	“	“ “	47b	Unbind your tongues and watch wonders occur
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	67b-d	Was asked to speak to bus tour —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2012	94b-d	Straightforward approach of a member missionary —story
David F. Evans	“	“ “	106f	Our missionary experiences have to be current –Monson
“ “	“	“ “	107f-08c	Thoughts went toward an inactive sister —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2012	5b-d	, is a priesthood duty
Ann M. Dibb	“	“ “	10b-d	Wore testimony on her T-shirt
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	70a-e	See people as they may become —story
“ “	“	“ “	71b-c	Greatest duty - Identifying feature of Church
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2013	62a-65f	From one member to a temple in a city—stories
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	77c-f	It's a miracle—To all the world
“ “	“	“ “	78e	Pray for areas where our influence is limited
“ “	“	“ “	78f-79d	Pray for your , —You'll have miracles
“ “	“	“ “	79d-e	Do , online
“ “	“	“ “	80b	It's a miracle—Obstacles disappear
“ “	“	“ “	80d-e	Keep the good you have—Come get more
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	128e	It is not your responsibility to convert anyone
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2013	4b-d	The greatest and most important work
S. Gifford Nielsen	“	“ “	33a-c	A prophet has called you to do ,
“ “	“	“ “	33c-f	Most remarkable era in Church history—L.T. Perry
“ “	“	“ “	33f-34c	Three things to do in your own ,
“ “	“	“ “	34c-35b	Scriptures use 65 exclamation points in ,
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	43a-b	There is urgency for all to be engaged in ,
“ “	“	“ “	43b	The greatest and most important duty—J. Smith
“ “	“	“ “	43b-c	A commandment to do ,
“ “	“	“ “	43c-e	Lengthen stride, quicken pace, work together
“ “	“	“ “	43e-f	The Lord is hastening His work
“ “	“	“ “	43f-44b	Why we hesitate to do ,
“ “	“	“ “	44c-d	Pray, watch for opportunities, be positive
“ “	“	“ “	44d	The voice of the Good Shepherd is your voice and mine
“ “	“	“ “	44d-e	Principles of , are pretty simple—pray
“ “	“	“ “	44e-f	Just talk each day with as many as you can
“ “	“	“ “	44f-45a	No greater joy—Inspiring, invigorating, uplifting
“ “	“	“ “	45a	We are simply asking all members to pray
“ “	“	“ “	45a-c	Family teaching pool expanded by 200%
“ “	“	“ “	45e	Every time you take someone by the hand...
Gérald Caussé	“	“ “	50e-51f	Many are being led to where they can hear the gospel
Carole M. Stephens	“	“ “	116f-117a	Sincere invitations will never be offensive—J.R. Holland
Randall L. Ridd	Ens	May 2014	58f	Technology will enable you to influence the world
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	64d-e	New member brought people to missionaries every day
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	78f-79a	Challenge: invite someone before Christmas—result—story
“ “	“	“ “	79b-f	Follow up on invitations—Peter did
“ “	“	“ “	79f-80a	Invite someone at least once each quarter

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Missionary Work (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Converts, Gathering of Israel, Mission, Missionaries, Non-Members</i>				
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2014	80a	All members should get and use Preach My Gospel
“ “	“	“ “	80f-81b	Argentine boy invited friend’s family to open house—story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2014	5d	A priesthood duty. Young men encouraged to serve
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	120d	Elderly lady extended invitation to Uchtdorf family
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	107a-110b	We do , because we’re eager to share our joy—story
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2015	66f	Church teaches in 50 languages
Gérald Caussé	“	“ “	100b-d	Walked 300 miles to take sacrament and to learn—story
Randall K. Bennett	Ens	Nov 2015	70a-c	Found mates while doing , —story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	80f-81d	“I wait till something goes wrong in their lives”—story
Gregory A. Schwitzer	“	“ “	98c-99a	We need the clarion call of the trumpet
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2016	20e-21a	His most effective , was sharing plan of salvation
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	36a-e	An enormous puzzle put together piece by piece
“ “	“	“ “	36f-37a	Guilt in , helps but is insufficient
“ “	“	“ “	37a-b	Pray often and sincerely and opportunities will come
“ “	“	“ “	37b-c	Prayed for someone to teach—baptized Kamla
“ “	“	“ “	37d	Anytime you share, your grade is always an A+
“ “	“	“ “	37d	Gives a Book of Mormon packed in candy—sweetest gift
“ “	“	“ “	37d-f	Gave Book of Mormon to man she later married—story
“ “	“	“ “	37f-38a	Seven years later, the man was ready—story
“ “	“	“ “	38a-c	An invitation to youth and young adults
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	57c-58e	Our divine mandate to do ,
“ “	“	“ “	58e-59c	The three things all members should do
“ “	“	“ “	59d-60f	How to do ,
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2017	108d-f	We share a prophet’s duty to warn the people
“ “	“	“ “	111d	May we say with David, “I have not hid thy truth”
“ “	“	“ “	111f	Some we warn may not realize their plight
Joaquin E. Costa	“	“ “	112b-114b	His conversion—story
John C. Pingree Jr.	Ens	Nov 2017	32b-c	Lord prepared Nepalese young man for work—story
O. Vincent Haleck	“	“ “	59b-c	Samoa chief wanted village to come into the light—story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2018	119b	Raise your voice
Morality				
<i>Related Topics: Adultery, Chastity, Immorality</i>				
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1987	80f-81a	Can , be legislated?
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1991	51b-c	Immorality is just plain wrong —Ted Koppel
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1992	66b-68f	Our polluted moral environment —entire talk
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	Nov 1993	11b-e	Polluted moral environment will rot society
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 1994	37b-39b	Straight talk to young men about ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2006	86d-e	Avoid every kind of immorality
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	Nov 2008	78f-79a	Unfurling standard for virtue - Definition
“ “	“	“ “	79a-b	President Monson’s statement on virtue
“ “	“	“ “	79b-f	Desensitized by degrees —good
“ “	“	“ “	80a-c	Great list of scriptures promoting virtue
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2009	32b-f	Cycle of apostasy ends with a collapse of ,
“ “	“	“ “	33a	Boundaries of , pushed until no boundaries at all

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Morality (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Adultery, Chastity, Immorality</i>				
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2009	33b	Cycle of apostasy is repeating with a collapse of ,
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	120f-121a	Virtue is moral excellence, power and strength
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2009	92e	Our duty to teach ,
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	105d-f	No double standard of , —Faust story
" "	"	" "	106f-107a	Recession caused by unethical behavior
" "	"	" "	107f	Mere wanting is no guide to moral conduct
" "	"	" "	108f	Other churches don't talk about , any more
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2010	33f-34b	Korihor: No absolute moral standards
Gregory A. Schwitzer	"	" "	105a-b	No such thing as "new" ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2011	60b-e	Survey: Young adults didn't know what , was
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	82d-83a	Rabbi says , was jettisoned in 1960s
David S. Baxter	Ens	May 2012	37b	Companionship at expense of virtue and discipleship
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	97f-98a	Half of births are out of wedlock
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	128d-129b	Girl ignored honking car—stayed in class —story
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2013	31b-c	No double standard. Women have lowered to men
Mortality				
<i>Related Topics: Life</i>				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	July 1973	51d	Beginnings and purpose of ,
" "	"	" "	53c	Second purpose of ,
O. Leslie Stone	Ens	Jan 1974	39a	The purposes of ,
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2005	41d	Mission statement of , is build eternal family
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	78d-e	Obedience is the fundamental purpose of ,
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2010	25a	Correct choice brought , - Greater blessings coming
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	43f	Judged by how you used the privilege of ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2011	34f	Period of probation, trials and testing
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2011	104d-e	Like entering in middle of 3-act play
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2012	21c-e	, is short - The blink of an eye
" "	"	" "	22e-23c	I wish I had lived up to my potential
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2013	7f-8a	Mortals have power over unembodied beings
" "	"	" "	8b-d	Living by light of Christ—The test of ,
David A. Bednar	"	" "	41d-f	Augments relationships and capacities
" "	"	" "	42e-43a	The test of , is...
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2013	57b-f	Falling is what mortals do
Richard J. Maynes	"	" "	81b-d	Life is an endurance race filled with obstacles
Linda S. Reeves	Ens	May 2014	15b-c	Purpose is to learn to manage passions and feelings
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2014	86a-b	The three primary purposes for ,
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	92c-93a	Purpose is to be tested, tried, and stretched
Carole M. Stephens	Ens	May 2015	11c-12c	We experience all trials of , through others
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	26e	Happiness in , dependent upon use of procreative power
" "	"	" "	27b-e	How , begins
Rafael E. Pino	"	" "	117f-118b	Like a jigsaw puzzle
Rosemary M. Wixom	Ens	Nov 2015	6d-e	Two important days: birth and day we learn why
" "	"	" "	6e-7d	I am a child of God: therefore, what?
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2016	68a	We are not here to while away our time—G.A. Smith

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Mortality (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Life</i>				
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2016	21b-f	The place of , in the plan of salvation
Brian K. Ashton	“	“ “	106d-e	Being born again is the central purpose of mortality
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2017	51f-52a	Relatively short, but incredibly significant
Motherhood and Mothers				
<i>Related Topics: Parents, Women</i>				
Russell M. Nelson	Era	Dec 1968	87a-b	How to show love and concern for wife
David O. McKay	Era	Jun 1969	4b-c	Motherhood - a sacred obligation
Richard L. Evans	Era	Jun 1970	38c	What his widowed , taught him
Sterling W. Sill	Ens	Jun 1971	44e	I had a mother who read to me —poem
John H. Vandenberg	“	“ “	63f	Why mother love is greatest: sacrifice
Paul H. Dunn	“	“ “	102e-103b	The World's Meanest Mom
Joseph Fielding Smith	Ens	Jul 1972	27f	Lies at foundation of happiness in home
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	Jan 1973	66f	The role of mother —good quote by J.R. Clark
James E. Faust	“	“ “	81b	He still needs his mother's prayers
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Jan 1974	7e	Satan working overtime to destroy ,
“ “	“	“ “	8b	Mothers have greatest influence on children
“ “	“	“ “	10a	More joy in , than in any other vocation
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	29b	Aged and forgotten , —thoughts and a story
“ “	“	“ “	29f	The blind man cried as he sang of mother
“ “	“	“ “	29e	A toast to mother and the guilty slunk away
“ “	“	“ “	31a	Opening a deceased mother's treasure box —story
“ “	“	“ “	31d	Which Loved Best —good poem
“ “	“	“ “	32e	One cannot forget mother and remember God
LeGrand Richards	“	“ “	57d	Cows forget calves but mothers never forget —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1974	8d-f	The highest, holiest service assumed by mankind
H. Burke Peterson	“	“ “	31d-f	There is no mommy at my house - Working , —story
“ “	“	“ “	31f-32b	The noblest office or calling in the world —McKay
“ “	“	“ “	31d-33b	Working Mothers —entire talk is excellent
Rex D. Pinegar	“	“ “	68d-e	Robert E. Lee's , molded his character
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1974	66d	, have better chance of keeping their spirits up
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1975	7c	, is the greatest vocation
Sterling W. Sill	“	“ “	41f	...I had a mother who read to me —poem
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1975	124b	No one expends more energy than ,
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	May 1977	85f-86a	Working mothers and weekend fathers —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1977	62f-63a	, should not work unless husband incapacitated
G. Homer Durham	Ens	May 1979	10e	What about the Pilgrim , ? —clever poem
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1980	17d-e	, the greatest glory that can come to women
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 1981	85d-e	34% of LDS women work outside home
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1982	59d-e	Statistics about working outside the home
Barbara B. Smith	“	“ “	82b-e	Discouraged young , found answer lay in giving children individual attention —story
Matthew S. Holland	Ens	May 1983	38f-39a	How his mother disciplined him —story
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	68a	Tired seminary student didn't realize mom had to get up first —story
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1983	36d-e	They are all my children and it's no picnic
“ “	“	“ “	37c	Making the child practice piano —humorous

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Motherhood and Mothers (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Parents, Women</i>				
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1984	12d-e	The role of mothers —Spencer W. Kimball
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1984	31a-b	Paralyzed mother still influenced home
Waldo P. Call	Ens	May 1985	84b	His mother's love saved him
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1986	84f-85a	Full-time mother - Life's greatest career
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1987	28e-f	Serious consequences when , laid aside
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	48e-49d	Mothers should not work outside the home
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	88a	, priorities: Children. —Poem
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1988	5e	Not leaving the home pleases God
Monte J. Brough	Ens	Nov 1988	40c-e	, called mission pres. after tornado —funny story
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	97b	Those denied motherhood will be compensated
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1989	20b-22f	Woman - of Infinite Worth —entire talk
" "	"	" "	21c	When you teach a girl, you teach a generation
" "	"	" "	21f	Any lawyer could take care of my clients but only I should be the mother of this child
W. Eugene Hansen	"	" "	24b-e	Which child did widow love most? —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1992	5b-e	10 suggestions for , —Ezra Taft Benson
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	59a	God could not be everywhere, so He gave us ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1993	32e-34d	Best missionaries have stay-at-home ,
" "	"	" "	34c	, with children should be in the home
James E. Faust	"	" "	35b	No greater good than motherhood
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1993	21f-22c	Priesthood for men - Motherhood for women
" "	"	" "	22e-23c	Motherhood is the highest, holiest service
" "	"	" "	22e-23c	Keep , in the home
James E. Faust	"	" "	38f-39a	Chief calling is motherhood
" "	"	" "	39a	An especially noble calling in last days
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	60b	Greatest blessing, mission and happiness
Jeanne Inouye	"	" "	96d-97c	Gave up lawyer career to be mother —story
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1994	50d-e	Mankind's holiest service
" "	"	" "	51c-d	Allow , to stay in home
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1995	61b	Even his , didn't dream he'd be in First Presidency
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	74b-d	Sister Hinckley's great remarks about the greatness of full-time ,
" "	"	" "	74e	Noblest and greatest of all callings
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1995	99f-100e	Advice to and letter from single mother —story
" "	"	" "	101f	No other work reaches so close to divinity
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1996	92f-93a	A girl's best friend is her mother
Virginia H. Pearce	Ens	Nov 1996	13b-14a	Class on , demonstrated —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	68f-69c	Upbeat letter from a single mother
" "	"	" "	69c-e	Counsel to working ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 1996	74e-75a	Work together to keep , in the home
Patricia P. Pinegar	Ens	May 1997	14e	Not fulfilled? Where feelings come from?
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	25a-b	3 prophets have warned that , must be in home
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	35b-c	No blessing withheld from childless woman
" "	"	" "	35d-f	The difficult lot of young , —humorous
" "	"	" "	36a-d	"You are magnificent"
" "	"	" "	36d-37a	The grand tradition of , and comfort to ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Motherhood and Mothers (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Parents, Women</i>				
Virginia U. Jensen	Ens	Nov 1997	90f-91a	"Mom, choose me" —story (working moms?)
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1998	22b-24f	Most important calling —important talk
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1999	38e	The highest and noblest work
" "	"	" "	38e-f	, should not need to issue orders
" "	"	" "	38f-39b	Letter from , saved elder from beating —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	98c	What begins with M and picks things up —story
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1999	15a-c	Boy cleaned kitchen for 3 hours —story
Mary Ellen Smoot	"	" "	93e-f	Not all women give birth to those they mother —J.F. Smith Hawaii story
Virginia U. Jensen	"	" "	95e-96b	Observations on birds and nesting —story
Margaret D. Nadauld	Ens	Nov 2000	15e-f	What happens in cradles will be more important than what happens on battlefields
Sheri L. Dew	Ens	Nov 2001	96e-f	Premortally endowed with motherhood
" "	"	" "	96f-97a	Motherhood as important as priesthood
" "	"	" "	96b-98b	All women are , —excellent talk
Anne C. Pingree	Ens	Nov 2002	109d-f	Mother taught disabled son to read —story
Susan W. Tanner	Ens	May 2003	73f	Lord holds , in highest esteem —Kimball
Sydney S. Reynolds	Ens	Nov 2003	76c-d	Mother was inspired to call daughter —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	113d	His kids phone and ask for mother
" "	"	" "	114e-115b	What to teach your children
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2004	72b	Allow mothers to stay at home
Julie B. Beck	"	" "	75d-77b	The exalted role of , —good talk
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	79f	Bring mothers home
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2004	116a-b	A , is one who feels for you more keenly than you do for self
Bonnie D. Parkin	Ens	Nov 2005	108d-f	The mother got a standing ovation —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2006	117b-d	Single , didn't want to go home —story
Julie B. Beck	Ens	Nov 2007	76d-e	Should desire to bear children
" "	"	" "	76f-77a	Women should be nurturers and homemakers
" "	"	" "	77b-d	Mothers are teachers
" "	"	" "	76b-78b	"Mothers Who Know" —entire talk
Steven E. Snow	"	" "	102b	The travel agent for guilt trips
Julie B. Beck	"	" "	110e-f	Commandment to multiply remains in force
Susan W. Tanner	Ens	May 2008	82b-d	Meaning of "nurture"
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	108b-d	He and wife reversed roles —story
" "	"	" "	108e	Most essential and eternal role
" "	"	" "	108e	Priorities: God, husband, children
" "	"	" "	109a-110b	Simple things to make motherhood rewarding
" "	"	" "	109b-d	Joy of , comes in moments
" "	"	" "	109d-110a	Don't overschedule self or children
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2008	110a-b	Make time for self
" "	"	" "	110b	Pray deeply about children
" "	"	" "	110d	Things children should do for ,
\ Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2008	21b-e	Train and children were gone when , returned —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	118e-119d	Creative talents culminate in motherhood
Mary N. Cook	Ens	May 2009	117b-d	Letter from , influenced life
" "	"	" "	117f	Satan makes , seem less important

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Motherhood and Mothers (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Parents, Women</i>				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2009	45d-f	Mother knew son was in trouble —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2010	19d-e	Model selves after ,
“ “	“	“ “	19f	Young women behave like ,
“ “	“	“ “	19f-20a	First line of defense against world
“ “	“	“ “	20b-c	Find joy in nurturing children
“ “	“	“ “	20d	Nurturing: Love, correction, continuity
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	29d-30c	His , as a teacher —story
Bradley D. Foster	“	“ “	98d-f	“Mother told me” —story
“ “	“	“ “	98f	No greater good than motherhood —Faust
“ “	“	“ “	98f-99a	Nurturing part of spiritual heritage
“ “	“	“ “	99b-f	Cows could lead lost calves —story
“ “	“	“ “	99f-100d	Tired children turn toward , —poem
“ “	“	“ “	100e	Love of , typifies love of Savior
“ “	“	“ “	100e-f	Jesus' last act was caring for ,
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	110a	A promise to single ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2010	8a-e	, worked to pay for his mission —story
Mary N. Cook	“	“ “	80d-f	Lucy Mack Smith's example to Joseph
Silvia H. Allred	“	“ “	116f	No other work is more important
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2011	21c-d	Nothing is more significant in the plan
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	124a	Examples and guardians
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2011	28e-f	Children are not a hobby
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2012	100d	No other career brings such fulfillment
Mary N. Cook	“	“ “	121b	A mother's education is a key
“ “	“	“ “	121b-c	Most important teacher is ,
“ “	“	“ “	122c-e	Didn't become a , until age 37
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2012	26d-27b	A letter he wrote to Mom 70 years ago
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	73f-74b	Prayer for another child went unanswered —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2013	7e-f	Few things more powerful than prayer of ,
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	12f-13c	What her , quietly did for her
“ “	“	“ “	13d	Their influence is paramount—Hinckley
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	19b-e	Priesthood is shared by husbands and wives
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2013	30b	An influence unequalled by any other person
“ “	“	“ “	30b-c	What happens in cradles more important than congresses
“ “	“	“ “	30f-31a	There is not a higher good than ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	42b-d	Popular blogger's "divine purpose" is to be a mom
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	90b-e	Maintain children's special relationship with ,
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	94e-95a	Couldn't attend church, but sons became leaders—story
Tad R. Callister	Ens	Nov 2014	32a-e	Changed son: "You will read 2 books a week"—story
“ “	“	“ “	34b	An enduring title
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	44e-f	Greatest work of world is done by , —G.B. Hinckley
Carol F. McConkie	“	“ “	79a-c	Words of prophets sustained her while raising 7 children
Neill F. Marriott	“	“ “	119a	An influence unequalled in any relationship—Uchtdorf
“ “	“	“ “	119a-b	Co-captain of a ship doing forgettable things
Carole M. Stephens	Ens	May 2015	12c-e	Indian grandmother to everyone—story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Motherhood and Mothers (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Parents, Women</i>				
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	May 2015	15f-16a	No more elevated title
“ “	“	“ “	16a-f	Young , applied to be a career day presenter—story
“ “	“	“ “	16f	One cannot forget , and remember God—T.S. Monson
Linda K. Burton	“	“ “	30f-31a	“I wish I had been a little less preoccupied”
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	52c-d	This highest of callings
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2015	47d-48d	Bear, borne, carry, deliver—Just like Jesus
“ “	“	“ “	48e-49a	Dying, inactive man dreaded facing , —story
“ “	“	“ “	49a-f	, got son through same-sex attraction—story
“ “	“	“ “	49f-50a	Tribute to “saviors on Mount Zion”
Neill F. Marriott	Ens	May 2016	11a	“To mother” means “to give life”
“ “	“	“ “	11f-12e	Response to rude, anonymous phone call
K. Brett Nattress	Ens	Nov 2016	119b-f	“Mom, I am not listening!”—her answer—story
“ “	“	“ “	120a-b	All , and all women are angels
Bonnie H. Cordon	Ens	May 2017	7b-f	She prayed and prayed and prayed for me—story
Weatherford T. Clayton	“	“ “	26d	Account of a , delivering her first child
Brian K. Taylor	Ens	May 2018	13f	Overwhelmed trying to raise a sin-resistant generation
Massimo De Feo	“	“ “	82d-e	Pure love—dying , thought of son rather than self—story

Movies, TV and Media

Related Topics: Technology

Richard L. Evans	Era	June 1969	80b-d	If not good for children it isn't good for adults
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	July 1973	8f	Immorality and violence on ,
William R. Bradford	Ens	Nov 1979	37e-38a	TV even if not for its evils is still a time drain
Howard W. Hunter	“	“ “	64c	Time is robbed of its worth by viewing or reading frivolous things
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1982	60e	Children watch 25 hours per week
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1983	41b-c	TV robs families of time together
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1983	45c-46c	Survey shows entertainment writers and executives have non-traditional values
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1986	37b	Good is not rewarded nor evil punished
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	84a	Don't see R-rated movies
Dwan J. Young	Ens	May 1988	78e	18-year-olds have spent more time in front of TV than in school
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1988	35f-36b	TV is out of control in some homes. Fathers spend too much time watching sports
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1989	9a-c	It will get a lot worse
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	78b-81b	The effects of TV —entire talk
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1990	65a-e	Watching , to excess becomes sin
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	May 1991	42a-c	Only one standard of decency: If unfit for youth, then unfit for parents
Jack H. Goaslind	“	“ “	47a-b	Young woman turned off movie —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1992	71e	Don't idle away time watching ,
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1993	77a	Talk shows feature exhibitionism
“ “	“	“ “	77a	Soap operas are in need of soap
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	Nov 1993	11b-e	, are rotting foundations of society
H. Burke Peterson	“	“ “	42d-44b	Powerful farewell address warns about ,
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	67c-d	Very few movies are worthy of seeing
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1994	4f-5a	Should be used for nobler purposes
W. Don Ladd	Ens	Nov 1994	28e	Used to be rated on how good movie was
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	48c	Pity the man who wallows in the mire

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Movies, TV and Media (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Technology</i>				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1995	99d-e	Statistics on TV viewing by typical child
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	Nov 1996	40b-f	Do not watch R-rated movies
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2002	47b-e	Inappropriate entertainment desensitizes
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2003	40d-43b	How the Church is using all the media
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2003	16b-18f	The negative power of , —entire talk
“ “	“	“ “	18f-19a	7 things to minimize negative effects of ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	83f-84b	Two stations refused to air program
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2004	9c-10a	What we accept as entertainment
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2006	36b-c	Man on plane ignored wife —story
L. Whitney Clayton	Ens	Nov 2007	52e-f	If not too bad, it isn't too good either
Julie B. Beck	“	“ “	77f-78a	Allow less media in our homes
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	107a-b	Beware team sports and technology toys
Julie B. Beck	“	“ “	110d-e	, teach individual fulfillment and self-worship
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	118f-119a	Children educated by media - Statistics
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2008	59b-60a	A warning about the Internet
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2008	85a-b	His wife calls him a “show-a-holic”
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2010	95d	“I'm not old enough to see that film”
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2017	41f	Quit turning on radio in favor of conference talks
Music				
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	June 1969	46e-47c	Modern , is utterly demoralizing
Joseph F. Smith	Era	Dec 1969	37f	His testimony of ,
Robert L. Simpson	“	“ “	40f	A 6-year-old's song brought his inactive father back
“ “	“	“ “	42f	Church , at a cocktail party brought him back —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	Dec 1970	49e-f	Some , is utterly demoralizing
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Dec 1971	53b-e	The six demeaning characteristics of modern ,
“ “	“	“ “	55c	Filth in modern music
“ “	“	“ “	55d-e	Comments on rock festivals
“ “	“	“ “	55e	Different effects of music in Book of Mormon
“ “	“	“ “	55f	The anti-Christ in religious rock ,
“ “	“	“ “	56c	, can sooth or stir the savage beast
“ “	“	“ “	56d	Have good home record library to teach good ,
Sterling W. Sill	Ens	July 1973	104d	Secret of Mozart's success was desire
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Jan 1974	25a	Entire talk —excellent, excellent
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	122a	Origin of hymn “We Thank Thee, O God, for a Prophet”
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1976	105d-f	Every bird came back when , played —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1979	20f	, affects inspiration
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1982	4c	Statement about , that belongs in hell —humorous
Franklin D. Richards	“	“ “	22c	Words of hymns must be in full harmony with gospel
“ “	“	“ “	23a	Origin of “Come, Come Ye Saints”
“ “	“	“ “	23f-24a	Origin and history of “The Spirit of God”
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1986	84a-b	Minds can't afford hard , of our day
Elaine L. Jack	Ens	Nov 1989	88b	Girl obtained peace playing piano —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1991	22d-f	Influences reverence more than speakers do - must be appropriate
“ “	“	“ “	22e	Many aren't singing - all must

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Music (cont'd)				
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	Nov 1993	12a-e	Teach children to play an instrument
H. David Burton	Ens	May 1994	68a-b	Youth destroyed their bad ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1994	9f	Statement of First Presidency on hymns
“ “	“	“ “	10a-c	, calms and unifies —2 stories
“ “	“	“ “	10d-e	Use of hymns mentioned in scriptures
“ “	“	“ “	10e	How Apostles use hymns in their meetings
“ “	“	“ “	10f	Heavenly beings join choirs in temple dedication
“ “	“	“ “	10f-11b	All in congregation should sing —story
“ “	“	“ “	11b-f	Appropriate , for sacrament meetings
“ “	“	“ “	11f-12a	, can be used to neutralize temptation
“ “	“	“ “	12a-b	“Singing” at a deaf conference —story
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	61b	Wholesome , vs. sacred ,
“ “	“	“ “	61b-c	Do not ever disturb prelude , for others
“ “	“	“ “	61c	Some , is more dangerous than you may suppose
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1995	72f-73a	Singing attracted Sis. Hinckley’s grandfather to Church —story
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1996	70e-f	Authorities sang to dying child —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1996	82d-83a	1895: Tabernacle Choir to be world’s greatest
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1997	70d-71c	History of “Come, Come Ye Saints”
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 1999	86e	Avoid , that celebrates the sensual
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1999	23b-24b	Calmness and direction come from , —story
Virginia U. Jensen	Ens	Nov 2000	63c-d	Origin of “Lead, Kindly Light” —story
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 2001	22b-d	Shepherd asked for an “A” on the radio —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2002	63d-e	Can’t capture a note with Velcro but sings anyway
Sharon G. Larsen	“	“ “	91f-92c	, at a party hit girl’s spirit —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2003	9b-d	A hymn he composed
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	19e-20c	Violin sold to finance mission —story
Coleen K. Menlove	Ens	May 2005	15a-c	Inspiration and 3 tries to write , —story
Anne C. Pingree	Ens	Nov 2005	112d-114a	Answer to prayers came from hymn —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2006	53b-c	Grandfather sang most of the day —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	59d-60b	Impressed by “Rise Up O Men of God”
Jay E. Jensen	Ens	May 2007	11f	, brings Lord closer than anything but prayer
“ “	“	“ “	11f-12a	Seven converts made through , —story
“ “	“	“ “	12b	Church , must not be a performance
“ “	“	“ “	12b-d	Hymns are a course in doctrine
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	26b-f	A calming, defining moment for him
“ “	“	“ “	28b	Satan uses , to erase still, small voice
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	43e	Mormon Tabernacle Choir broadcast 75 years.
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2007	62c-e	Why “School Thy Feelings” was written
Dallin H. Oaks	“	Nov 2008	19a	All should sing. Sacrament , should be appropriate
Yoon Hwan Choi	“	Nov 2009	53b-55b	Made converts of nine troublemaker Koreans —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	May 2010	66b-c	The two sides and effects of ,
L. Tom Perry	“	Nov 2010	91b-d	How , has changed - We carry it around
Thomas S. Monson	“	May 2011	66d-f	Innuendo and outright filth—Don’t subject self
Quentin L. Cook	“	May 2012	43d	Are you hearing, tone-deaf, or off-key?
Thomas S. Monson	“	Nov 2012	4b	Mother regrets he didn’t stay with the piano

Music

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Music (cont'd)				
Enrique R. Falabella	"	May 2013	102f	A child who sings is a happy child
Arnulfo Valenzuela	"	Nov 2013	36b-d	A hymn by visiting teachers stopped a planned inactivity
Henry B. Eyring	"	May 2014	25a-c	Scriptures and , taught to children will endure
Wilford W. Andersen	"	May 2015	54a-e	You have to hear the , to be able to dance—story
" "	"	" "	54a-56b	Practice the steps, but teach how to hear the ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	Nov 2015	84b-c	Turn down the volume so you can hear Holy Ghost
Gregory A. Schwitzer	"	" "	98c-99a	Familiar melody emerged from the sounds—story
Donald L. Hallstrom	"	May 2016	27d-28e	4,100 Liberian saints knew 7th verse of hymn—story
Steven E. Snow	"	" "	36a	Some of the greatest sermons are in hymns
" "	"	" "	36b-d	90 songs in first hymn book—only lyrics
" "	"	" "	36d-e	Story behind "Be Thou Humble"
" "	"	" "	38d-e	"I Need Thee Every Hour"—hymn most sung by Apostles
Dale G. Renlund	"	" "	40f-41a	Swedish carol: I desire to stop causing God further grief
Peter F. Meurs	"	Nov 2016	86b	Prelude , is nourishment for the spirit—Packer
" "	"	" "	86b-d	, elevates our thoughts and feelings
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	May 2017	49a-51f	"Songs Sung and Unsung" —Entire talk
Nobody				
<i>Related Topics: Individual</i>				
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	July 1972	93f	The word "can't" is false doctrine in the Church. "There isn't a single failure among us."
John H. Vandenberg	Ens	Jan 1973	38b	How to become a , —short quote
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	July 1973	24b	No man a , in kingdom of God
" "	"	" "	24c	Lord displeased when we call ourselves a ,
" "	"	" "	24f	Error to call others , , - Blessings missed.
" "	"	" "	26a	Joseph Smith obscure but not a ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1989	43e-f	A , with two General Authorities —story
Non-Members				
<i>Related Topics: Missionary Work, Other Churches</i>				
LeGrand Richards	Era	Dec 1968	45e-f	2 reactions of , to the Church —stories
" "	"	" "	46d	2 more reactions of , to the Church —stories
" "	"	" "	46e	A , asked to speak in Church —story
" "	"	" "	46f-47e	3 reactions of , to Mormons —stories
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	71d-e	Saints and , to be all mixed up in mountain valleys
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	99b-100b	Observations by a , of our hidden treasures —story
LeGrand Richards	Era	Dec 1969	54c	Statements about Church by , —story
" "	"	" "	54d	" " " " , —story
" "	"	" "	54e	" " " " , —story
" "	"	" "	54f	" " " " ,
" "	"	" "	55c	" " " " ,
Delbert L. Stapley	Ens	Dec 1971	94b	I hope you can keep Satan out of your Church
" "	"	" "	95b	I believe the Church will save the world
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1976	95b-c	Letter from one crying for help
Hartman Rector, Jr.	"	" "	97d-99b	Conversion of Lutheran pastor —story
Robert E. Wells	Ens	Nov 1982	69c-f	, thought Salt Lake temple was Joseph Smith's grave-site shrine —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1989	53f-54c	Comments of , from Temple Square

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Non-Members (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Missionary Work, Other Churches</i>				
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2007	25b-27f	Excellent list of facts about Church for ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	40b-d	, shouldn't wonder if LDS are Christian
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2009	110b	Over 50% of , don't know about Church
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2012	18d	Keep good you have, and come get more
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2014	107b-f	Why members are eager to share what they know
Joaquin E. Costa	Ens	May 2017	112b-114b	Advice to , from his own experience as one—story
Obedience				
<i>Related Topics: Commandments</i>				
Loren C. Dunn	Era	June 1969	52e	Children deserve to be taught ,
Harold B. Lee	Era	Dec 1970	28a-d	Survival of Apollo 13 depended upon ,
“ “	“	“ “	30f	Ultimate destiny depends on , to what we already know
Eldred G. Smith	“	“ “	41f-42d	List of scriptures on ,
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1973	60e	Proclaim necessity of ,
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	103e	Walk in , to all the commandments
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	107f	Obedience to counsel in patriarchal blessings
Delbert L. Stapley	Ens	July 1973	100c	Lord obeys all commandments He gives us
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Jan 1974	93e	We demand , of our animals and punish them at times
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1976	30a-32b	Spiritual Crocodiles —Entire talk, —story
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	124b-125d	Forceful statements to follow counsel of Brethren
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1976	59e-f	We must be courageously ,
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1977	53d	Disobedience brought flood. , sanctified Enoch's Zion
Royden G. Derrick	“	“ “	57f-58b	Best horses, though starved, come to whistle —story
Delbert L. Stapley	Ens	Nov 1977	18f	The purpose of our mortal life
“ “	“	“ “	18f	4 ways in which we learn ,
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1978	15b	Strict , leads to freedom not slavery —Brigham Young
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	Nov 1980	83a-b	Classic statements by prophets
“ “	“	“ “	83b-c	Blind , better than disobedience
Teddy E. Brewerton	Ens	May 1981	68d	Good men obey because of love - Wicked because of fear
“ “	“	“ “	68e	He rules laws who obeys them
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1981	32c-f	Boy untied horse and looped rope around wrists —story
Carlos E. Asay	“	“ “	68b	, ensures us of the guidance and protection of Holy Ghost
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1983	66c	Some see , only as restraint
“ “	“	“ “	66d-e	Blind obedience? No - Obedient because we see
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1984	18b	Fruits of , and disobedience
Robert B. Harbertson	“	“ “	24d-e	In , “ye shall eat the good of the land” —Isaiah 1:18-19
Ronald E. Poelman	“	“ “	65c	Giving enlightened , rather than blind ,
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1985	36e	You can't do wrong and feel right
“ “	“	“ “	36e-37f	Crowd roughed up 2 missionaries because they weren't obedient to counsel —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1987	18a-b	, comes close to being a cure-all
L. Aldin Porter	“	“ “	73e-f	A call was rejected - family left Church —story
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1988	23d	We learn , by being obedient
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1989	15b-e	Apostates are always irritated by the word ,
Michaelene P. Grassli	“	“ “	92f-93a	When we disobey a rule, the protection is gone
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 1990	39d-40d	Pilot fatality because training was shirked —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Obedience (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Commandments</i>				
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 1990	41b	People are sometimes selectively obedient
Glenn L. Pace	Ens	Nov 1992	12f	Place energy into current ,
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1992	35b-c	Sustaining leaders yet shopping on Sunday
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1994	39d	The first law of heaven —Benson
“ “	“	“ “	39d-f	Well-trained horses —story
“ “	“	“ “	40f-41f	Momentary lapses in , —football story
“ “	“	“ “	39b-42b	Advice to youth —entire talk
Monte J. Brough	Ens	May 1995	41d-f	Boy stayed on horse 80 miles —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1995	7f-8d	We need to have , like Hyrum Smith
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	May 1996	60f	The world is drifting - 1916 quote
Donald L. Staheli	Ens	May 1998	82b-c	Disobedient puppy lost life —story
“ “	“	“ “	82d-e	“When , ceases to be an irritant...”
Athos M. Amorim	Ens	Nov 1998	30b-c	You will command. So learn to obey.
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1999	45b-e	Pres. McKay’s horse wanted freedom —story
“ “	“	“ “	45f-46e	All creation is orderly and obedient
“ “	“	“ “	47a	, becomes a building block not a stumbling block
“ “	“	“ “	47b	, brings peace in decision making
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	50e	“Keep Right” to be happy
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1999	14f-15a	A wonderful privilege
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2001	66d	Girl removed second earrings —story
H. Ross Workman	Ens	Nov 2001	86d-e	A contrast in , to a simple request —story
“ “	“	“ “	85b-86f	The evils of murmuring
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2002	15b-17f	Leaving our nets to follow Jesus
R. Conrad Schultz	“	“ “	29f-30b	Not blind , because we can see
“ “	“	“ “	30f-31b	Every prophet has taught ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2002	12a	Our strength comes from , —G. Hinckley
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	60d-e	Abraham was the model of ,
H. David Burton	Ens	May 2003	50b	, builds strength
D. Rex Gerratt	“	“ “	90b-91f	“If all else fails - Please! Follow instructions”
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2003	86f	We must have intelligent , not blind ,
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2005	99b-102b	, qualifies us for tender mercies of the Lord
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2005	21d	Plan of happiness requires ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	28e	Angels will be your associates —Joseph Smith
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	38b	The great test of life is , in trials
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	78d-f	The most fundamental purpose of mortality
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2006	20d-f	Meaning of “to carry the cross”
“ “	“	“ “	22e-23b	, makes our crosses lighter
James E. Faust	“	“ “	53e-54a	Reading scriptures but not living them —story
Margaret S. Lifferth	“	“ “	75b	, alone in family worship invites blessings
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2007	47b-d	Wise men cultivate an obedient spirit
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	50a-d	Selective , killed the pilot —story
“ “	“	“ “	50d-e	Unstable as water - Or firm as a rock?
“ “	“	“ “	50f-51a	Be There —great counsel
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	60f-62b	J.F. Smith’s dream - I am clean —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Obedience (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Commandments</i>				
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2007	85d-f	Deacon's president took the challenge —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2007	30a-c	, ceases to be a burden when we love the Lord
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2007	92c-e	The relationship between faith, character and ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2008	28d-29a	One of two channels to God. Knowledge encourages , and , enhances knowledge
Susan W. Tanner	"	" "	113f-114b	Youth individually resisted peer temptations
" "	"	" "	114d	Girl took self to church - Became Gen. R.S. President
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2009	21a-b	Enjoy a continual flow of blessings through ,
" "	"	" "	22e	During times of distress let , be exact
" "	"	" "	23a	When obedient we seek more commandments
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	37d-f	Eternal life available only through ,
Kevin W. Pearson	"	" "	39a	Faith requires an attitude of exact ,
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	94b-d	Cooperative service of members isn't from blind ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2009	21e-f	Becomes a joy rather than a burden
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	91b-d	, to the unenforceable
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2010	9d-e	Priesthood power comes through ,
Ann M. Dibb	"	" "	115b	Brings success —H.W. Hunter
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2010	25d	Preserves agency - Increases opportunities
" "	"	" "	26a	, to commandments protects our agency
" "	"	" "	26d-f	Selective , or exact? —Saul's story
Patrick Kearon	"	" "	50b-f	Scorpion stung foot because of no shoes —story
" "	"	" "	52b	Not an irritation - Leads to true freedom
" "	"	" "	52b-e	Must follow exactly in tracks —story
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	74f	Is very liberating
Walter F. González	Ens	May 2011	13d-e	Jesus was obedient even when...
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	34f	The cafeteria approach to ,
" "	"	" "	34f-35b	More light plus freedom from bondage and misery
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2011	39d-40a	Repentance means committing to ,
W. Christopher Waddell	"	" "	52d-e	Meticulous , needed
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2012	128d-129b	Girl decided to obey and ignored honking car —story
Daniel L. Johnson	Ens	Nov 2012	101c-102c	Crops froze - Went to temple anyway —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2013	30e-f	Service and , bring power—An absolute law
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	61d-f	You will discover a divine wind at your back
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	88d-f	Disobedience always deprives us of blessings
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	89e-90b	Boys started fire—story
" "	"	" "	90e	The first law of heaven
" "	"	" "	90f-92b	Home teaching took a week—story
" "	"	" "	92b-c	The great test of life is ,
" "	"	" "	89a-92f	Entire talk
Arnulfo Valenzuela	Ens	Nov 2013	36d-37b	, and simple ministering save people like Naaman
Randy D. Funk	"	" "	52e-f	Humility yields , which enables hearing the Spirit
" "	"	" "	53d-f	Through , we gain knowledge and power
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2014	35d	Jesus learned , by the things which He suffered
" "	"	" "	35d	When we obey, we accept Jesus' Atonement
" "	"	" "	35f-36a	Natural man's , is when our wisdom is greater than God's

Obedience

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Obedience (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Commandments</i>				
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2014	36a-e	Selective ,—picking and choosing commandments to follow
“ “	“	“ “	37f-38b	Joseph Smith learned , through the things he suffered
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	95b	Knowledge is gained through diligence and ,
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	101f-102e	Abraham’s faith was demonstrated by his ,
“ “	“	“ “	102f	Simple , and repentance are the answers
“ “	“	“ “	103a	, rescued Abraham and will rescue us, too
“ “	“	“ “	103a	The disobedient are limited
“ “	“	“ “	103a-b	Proactive , is anything but weak and passive
Lawrence E. Corbridge	“	“ “	105e-f	Partake of fruits of Atonement through , to ordinances
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2014	21d-22a	One of 4 steps to acquiring truth and testimony
Jörg Klebingat	“	“ “	35f-36c	Selective , brings selective blessings
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	87d	Reward for , is liberty and eternal life
Linda K. Burton	“	“ “	113c-e	Temple recommend a tangible sign of ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2015	108e-109e	Salvation cannot be bought by ,
“ “	“	“ “	109e-f	We obey out of love for Him
“ “	“	“ “	109f-110a	Is not a burden—a joyful rehearsal
“ “	“	“ “	110a-b	We are saved after all we can do—not because of
Richard J. Maynes	Ens	Nov 2015	27c-28e	A Christ-centered life is like a potter’s wheel—story
Von G. Keetch	“	“ “	117d-e	Atonement: Greatest act of , in all eternity
Carole M. Stephens	“	“ “	120d-e	An expression of our love for Him
Kim B. Clark	“	“ “	124a-126b	Through , the Holy Ghost will give eyes that see and ...
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2016	103b-e	Steps of faith are called ,
“ “	“	“ “	103f	, is the lifeblood of faith
“ “	“	“ “	103f-104b	Not an end in itself, but a means to an end
“ “	“	“ “	104b	Not a punishment, but a liberating path to divine destiny
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2016	48b-c	Continuing in or abiding in God’s love depends upon ,
“ “	“	“ “	48e-49b	God’s greater blessings are conditioned on ,
“ “	“	“ “	51a-b	Three questions if you want to show God your love
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	99e-f	Disobedient are the only ones bringing God’s wrath
M. Joseph Brough	Ens	May 2017	25d	Let covenants be paramount and , exact—Christofferson
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	46e	In the Savior’s day, many practiced selective ,
L. Whitney Clayton	“	“ “	99a-f	We reap the rewards only after thoughtful ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	107b-c	A blessing rather than a burden
S. Mark Palmer	“	“ “	114c-116a	How to deal with struggling missionaries—behold and love
Joy D. Jones	“	“ “	14b-e	Difference between worth and worthiness
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2017	22d-23a	Life will be better and happier through ,
David F. Evans	“	“ “	68a-c	, helps the search for truth
“ “	“	“ “	69b	Keeps a testimony vital and alive—Monson
Devin G. Durrant	Ens	May 2018	44a	He taught both acts and attitudes of , —story
Larry Y. Wilson	“	“ “	76d-e	Repentance and , are key to receiving revelation
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	87f-88b	Joseph obeyed when it was difficult—example
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	95f	Heavens open thru purity, , seeking, study, temple work
“ “	“	“ “	95f-96a	Through , gratitude, and patience every blessing will come

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Offerings				
<i>Related Topics: Fast Offerings, Poor and Needy, Tithing, Welfare Program</i>				
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Jan 1973	99f	Donate liberally to fast funds
Adney Y. Komatsu	Ens	May 1976	101e	New home resulted from temple sacrifice —story
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	Nov 1976	115a	Give 7 times more than the meals' value
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1977	41f-42a	Pres. Grant's , came back fourfold —story
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	78f-79a	A generous fast offering increases our temporal and spiritual prosperity
Victor L. Brown	"	" "	82d-e	Artistic boy received artificial limbs —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1978	80a	Give many times the value of fasted meals
J. Richard Clarke	"	" "	84d-e	Our surplus should go to fast offerings. Give 10 times more than value of meals —Kimball
Victor L. Brown	Ens	May 1981	37e-38e	Fast , - Purpose, how much —story
" "	"	" "	38f-39f	How to reduce financial burdens on members
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1987	80a-81a	Local fast , used to deal with Peruvian slides —story
" "	"	" "	81a	General Mission Fund provides for thousands
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1988	44f-45d	Advice from prophets on proper fast ,
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2001	74d-f	Poignant plea for , —story
" "	"	" "	75a-d	Give yourself into the Kingdom of God
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2009	93d-e	Be careful what you ask of people —story
Dean M. Davies	Ens	Nov 2014	55a-b	Fast , support lives, not lifestyles
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2015	23e-24b	How he helped people in Vanuatu
" "	"	" "	24c-25a	How fast , helped in Sierra Leone—story
Opportunity				
Spencer W. Kimball	Era	Dec 1970	74f	Mill can't grind with water that's past
" "	"	" "	74f	"O, that I had" the silent cry of many
" "	"	" "	74f-75a	A calling refused and always regretted —story
" "	"	" "	75a	The golden , never offered twice —poem
" "	"	" "	75b	Four things never come back
" "	"	" "	75b-c	Quote from Julius Caesar by Shakespeare
" "	"	" "	75e	Thyself must make thyself
" "	"	" "	75e	This is what you might have been. This is what you have been —Maesar's angel
" "	"	" "	75e-f	Opportunities —good poem
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1979	24a	Gospel put us on a common level - we have equal , for exaltation —George Albert Smith
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2008	72f-73e	Opposition may be an , —First Presidency
Gérald Caussé	Ens	Nov 2013	49a-b	His calling became an , for the family
Ronald A. Rasband	Ens	Nov 2017	55a-c	, is by divine design, not by coincidence
" "	"	" "	55d-e	Is not by accident
" "	"	" "	55e-f	Coincidences are not coincidental
Opposition				
<i>Related Topics: Satan</i>				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Era	June 1970	40a	, against Church will intensify
John H. Vandenberg	Ens	Dec 1971	115b	, in all things says that sin must exist
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1980	14f	Adversary's attention merely cruel form of commendation - if we can stand the "praise"
Marvin J. Ashton	"	" "	54d-e	Team needed stronger competition
" "	"	" "	60c	As yet I am strong... give me this mountain —Caleb
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	Nov 1981	67e-f	Apostate cited changes in Church publications —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Opposition (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Satan</i>				
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	Nov 1981	67f-68f	9 steps for protection against anti-Christ
“ “	“	“ “	68f-69a	, refines us and testifies of divinity of this work
“ “	“	“ “	69b	Every time you kick the Church you kick it upstairs —Brigham Young
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1983	55f	All prophets were called names and persecuted
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1984	33f-35b	We should not expect no , in life —story
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1985	69e-f	No peace to those who fight the Church
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1986	47c	Enemies of Church are chipping at granite with a wooden chisel
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1988	6b	God wants us to be like him - Satan likewise
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2005	71a	More dangerous than in earlier days
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2006	86e-f	Different , but will not end
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2008	28f	Adversity leads to happiness. Reason for ,
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	72f-73e	, may be an opportunity - How to respond
“ “	“	“ “	74f-75b	, will be a blessing
Timothy J. Dyches	Ens	Nov 2013	38d-e	, is not a flaw in the plan, but an indispensable element
Lawrence E. Corbridge	Ens	May 2014	104b-e	Couldn't leave Jesus and Joseph alone—Truth opposed
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2014	20e-f	Why knowledge and testimony are opposed—Good
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	28c-e	Sends seekers of truth to their knees for answers
“ “	“	“ “	28f-29a	Studying , is like interviewing Judas to understand Jesus
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2016	114d-115d	Agency and , are central to the plan
“ “	“	“ “	115d-f	, furthers growth
“ “	“	“ “	117a	We and Church face increasing , today
“ “	“	“ “	117a	No place for a “loyal opposition” in the Church
Lynn G. Robbins	Ens	May 2018	21b-e	Why Lord doesn't grant success on first try
Other Churches <i>Related Topics: Atheism, Non-Members</i>				
LeGrand Richards	Era	June 1969	91b	411 Churches in New Zealand
“ “	“	“ “	93a	, held out no hope to bereaved parents at funeral
Gordon B. Hinckley	Era	June 1970	40a	Those who contend with , will reap persecution
Alvin R. Dyer	“	“ “	50d	Lord showed no vindictiveness toward , in First Vision
Harold B. Lee	Ens	June 1971	7c-d	A liberal church is founded on sand
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	18b-d	Attitudes of , toward immorality
“ “	“	“ “	19a	Sin never mentioned in some ,
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Dec 1971	28d-e	Committing suicide
“ “	“	“ “	28e-29c	What people are looking for in churches
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	40b-e	One Church is not as good as another - all different
“ “	“	“ “	41c-e	, play just one or a few notes of keyboard
Theodore M. Burton	“	“ “	78b-d	Interested more in political activism and psychiatry than God
Delbert L. Stapley	“	“ “	94b	Non-member: “We have failed to keep Satan out of our Church.”
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Ens	July 1972	64e	We don't write tracts against ,
Theodore M. Burton	“	“ “	78a	Falsely secure in their idea of salvation
LeGrand Richards	“	“ “	114f	Only two churches have tenable positions —story
Bernard P. Brockbank	Ens	Jan 1973	45c	Pharisees religious but not saved
Howard W. Hunter	“	“ “	64b	Confused because no revelation
“ “	“	“ “	64e	Giving stones, not bread

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Other Churches (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Atheism, Non-Members</i>				
LeGrand Richards	Ens	July 1973	79b	Don't believe in eternal marriage —story
“ “	“	“ “	79c	Preached to convention leaders of ,
LeGrand Richards	Ens	Jan 1974	57b	No other major church believes marriage is eternal
“ “	“	“ “	57c	The minister believed marriage is eternal —story
“ “	“	“ “	57d	“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “
Joseph Anderson	Ens	May 1974	9e	Some ministers as confused as their flocks
John H. Vandenberg	“	“ “	12f	3 creeds from ,
S. Dilworth Young	Ens	Nov 1974	91e-f	Why there are so many ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1975	17c-d	Educator says , devoid of revelation
LeGrand Richards	“	“ “	95e	697 churches in U.S.
“ “	“	“ “	96c-e	Jesus' pronouncement upon ,
“ “	“	“ “	97b-c	Statements of converted ministers
“ “	“	“ “	97c-e	Protestants don't have a leg to stand on
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	101f	The test is not sincerity but truth
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1975	85e-86c	, refused to acknowledge God's hand in the affairs of this country
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	97f-98e	, cannot claim to be His church without showing merciful fate for unbaptized dead
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1976	49f	Roger Williams' and Luther's statements
LeGrand Richards	Ens	Nov 1976	65b-66b	Fallacious concepts of God , have
Hartman Rector, Jr.	“	“ “	97d-99b	Conversion of Lutheran pastor —story
LeGrand Richards	Ens	Nov 1977	23d-e	Parable of the talents indicates that one must do more than confess the Lord
Hugh W. Pinnock	Ens	Nov 1979	74b	Minister: “When we get together we talk about Mormons”
LeGrand Richards	“	“ “	77a-b	, pay all missionary expenses but no one goes —story
“ “	“	“ “	77c-d	A church paid its choir members —story
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	May 1980	72c	Prophecy that the barriers of Islam will be broken
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Nov 1980	50f-51a	The false gods worshipped by ,
“ “	“	“ “	51c-e	No idol ever will save one soul
LeGrand Richards	Ens	May 1982	30f-31d	Minister couldn't respond to debate questions —story
“ “	“	“ “	31d-e	Minister wanted to hear the rest —story
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1982	63a-e	Proper response to anti-Mormons
“ “	“	“ “	63e	None can prosper with fault-finding as their foundation
Vaughn J. Featherstone	“	“ “	72e	Minister missed point in Prodigal Son Parable
Ted E. Brewerton	Ens	May 1983	74c-d	What Catholic study learned about LDS Church
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1983	56d	Joseph Smith's defense of ,
Bruce R. McConkie	“	“ “	72b-73a	How 4 ministers reacted to invitation to read Book of Mormon —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1985	81a	Those without authority use Lord's name in vain
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1985	82b-c	Can all churches lead to heaven?
Glenn L. Pace	Ens	May 1986	25b	A religion that can't save its members temporally can't save them spiritually —J.F. Smith
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1986	22d-e	We have no right to scare people to repentance
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1988	18b-d	Preacher chastised parents at boy's funeral for not having him baptized —story
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	65b-d	Concepts taught by ,
Wm. Grant Bangerter	“	“ “	80f-81a	3 ministers were amazed at his knowledge —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1990	16d-e	Bible calls believers “Saints” 98 times but “Christians” just 3.
David B. Haight	“	“ “	24d-25a	Are not connected up —Electrical story
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	38a	, have almost abandoned the Old Testament

Other Churches

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Other Churches (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Atheism, Non-Members</i>				
Lynn A. Mickelsen	Ens	Nov 1990	28d	Foregone conclusions exclude Spirit
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	31d-f	, no longer have fundamental belief in Jesus
" "	"	" "	32a	"Creator, Redeemer, Sustainer" —non-sexist terms
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	54b	Joseph Smith willing to die for members of ,
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	May 1991	81b-c	Joseph Smith helped Catholic priest —story
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1991	19a-b	God uses not only His covenant people
Chieko N. Okazaki	"	" "	88d-f	She grew up a Buddhist
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1994	70e	Keep the truth you have, and come get more
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1995	71b-c	Live with respect and appreciation for ,
Richard C. Edgley	Ens	May 1998	11d-12d	Minister told woman LDS aren't Christian —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2001	37d-e	Eliminate "non-member" from vocabulary
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	72e	Do not persecute Muslims
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2002	90f-91b	, say we don't believe in traditional Christ
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2002	28b	, attach donor's name to contributions
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	40e-41d	Descendants of Ishmael and Isaac could yet work together as peacemakers
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	81a	Cannot understand why , don't accept Book of Mormon
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2003	21a	No , claim to have keys to bind families
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2004	4d	Retention in , not as great
Ronald T. Halverson	Ens	Nov 2004	32b-e	What is the reward for following the philosophies of men?
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2005	59f	Another church was financed by bingo
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	80f-81b	, based upon Nicæan Creed
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	84b-e	A church can't exist without government aid —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2005	71b-72a	Fate of Tyndale and Wycliffe
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	89b-90e	History of coming forth of the Bible
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2006	61d-e	We have many beliefs in common with ,
" "	"	" "	68d-e	Mohammed, Confucius, etc. received God's light
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2006	87a	Sometimes attack us - Something we never do
" "	"	" "	87b-c	Hold preposterous opinions of us —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2007	67b-68a	The Amish and forgiveness —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	83b-e	Most recite the Nicene Creed - Confusing
Gary J. Coleman	"	" "	92b	"Mom, are we Christians?"
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2007	6f-7b	Unlike , we have an inexhaustible supply of leaders
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	40d-e	Notion of Trinity is not true
" "	"	" "	40e	Harper's Bible Dictionary dismisses Trinity
" "	"	" "	40f-41c	History of early councils
" "	"	" "	42b-e	His testimony to , of our Christianity
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	84e-f	He cannot understand Nicene Creed
Douglas L. Callister	"	" "	100e-f	Infants can't be saved - Viewpoint of , —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2008	70e-75a	"How can you leave our church?" —Wife's story
" "	"	" "	75a-f	Faith of our Father goes back to beginning
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	85f-86a	Odd that , call us non-Christian
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	91d-e	Revelation and more scripture make LDS unchristian?
" "	"	" "	91e-f	Answer posed to misunderstanding of Rev. 22:18
" "	"	" "	92e-f	Bible is not common ground for , but a battleground

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Other Churches (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Atheism, Non-Members</i>				
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2008	73e-74b	Do not contentiously debate ,
“ “	“	“ “	74d-f	How to maintain theological high ground
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2009	36a-c	Teach that heaven is closed - no revelation
“ “	“	“ “	36c-e	Taught grandfather few would be saved —story
“ “	“	“ “	36f-37a	Teach that most will go to hell
“ “	“	“ “	37b-d	No criticism of , - Live with respect
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	80d-e	Others pray, sacrifice and share faith in Church
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2009	91b-d	Jewish leaders' reaction upon visit to Church
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	108f	, don't talk about sin any more
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2010	34b-d	What they imagine Jesus to be today
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	47e-48b	Prayer healed girl —story
“ “	“	“ “	47f	8 in 10 Americans believe in miracles
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2010	94d	How we differ from , —J. Smith
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2011	30f	Either do not know us, or misunderstand
“ “	“	“ “	31b-e	Priesthood and Holy Ghost set us apart from ,
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	97f	See God as a butler or therapist
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2012	7b-f	Preacher assigned unbaptized boy to hell —story
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	19d-e	Martyrdom of Christians by ,
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2013	47b	A church without true doctrine is useless
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2014	7c-f	World wants gods who don't rock the boat—or row it
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2014	6a-d	Oxford University questioned if we were Christian
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	20e-f	Why knowledge and testimony are opposed—Good
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2015	40a-d	, agree on sanctity of marriage and family
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	113a-b	I am just as ready to die for , —J. Smith
Neill F. Marriott	Ens	May 2016	10e-f	Some traditions need to be changed—story
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2016	41d-f	Christianity did not destroy paganism; it adopted it
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	102c-103b	Not “I never knew you,” but “Ye never knew me”—JST
Mark A. Bragg	Ens	May 2017	38c-e	Firemen asked where the sacred relics were kept
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	104a-e	Preachers didn't put people to sleep—caused nightmares
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	109d-e	Not just any path leads to heaven
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2017	53b-54a	Some Christians believe we live in a post-Christian world
Parents				
<i>Related Topics: Children, Family, Fathers, Home, Mothers and Motherhood</i>				
David O. McKay	Era	Dec 1968	37c	Strong statement about duties of ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	69b-d	The tailors and seamstresses of society
Loren C. Dunn	“	“ “	78a	The power of example and correct teaching by ,
David O. McKay	Era	June 1969	4b-c	, cannot shift responsibility to train children
Loren C. Dunn	“	“ “	52e	Godlike , make it easy for child to love God
“ “	“	“ “	52f	Study to hold children's love
Richard L. Evans	“	“ “	80e-f	, who are bad examples will have children who are worse
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	95d	Blood of untaught children to be upon ,
Spencer W. Kimball	Era	Dec 1969	48b	Work of , to build for children
“ “	“	“ “	49c	Story of two families —story
“ “	“	“ “	50a	Story of posterity of 2 brothers —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Parents (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Children, Family, Fathers, Home, Mothers and Motherhood</i>				
Spencer W. Kimball	Era	Dec 1969	50c	Resisting communism —story
Richard L. Evans	"	" "	73c	Your children entitled to best ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	91d	Love of missionary converts , —story
A. Theodore Tuttle	Era	Dec 1969	108d-e	The roles of , in the home
Victor L. Brown	Era	June 1970	46a	Quote on being an example to children —good
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	90d-e	Most powerful emotions in world come because of children
Paul H. Dunn	Era	Dec 1970	38f	Accent on youth but stress on parents
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	46a-b	Successful , greater than successful statesmen
" "	"	" "	46d-e	Take nothing for granted about your children
Loren C. Dunn	"	" "	62b-63b	Abandoned babies will be cared for but who will care for a youth who has been given up on?
" "	"	" "	63b-c	Father didn't give up on girl —story
" "	"	" "	63d-64a	Mother didn't give up on boy —story
" "	"	" "	64a-e	Don't abandon children on thoroughfares of life —story
Delbert L. Stapley	"	" "	65d	, may be responsible for sins of children forever
" "	"	" "	65f	Parents love children more than children love ,
Elray L. Christiansen	Ens	June 1971	38b	Short poem on parental example —poem
" "	"	" "	38b	Never let children hear a cross word
Marion D. Hanks	"	" "	92d	The type of love , must give children
Paul H. Dunn	"	" "	102c-d	How does it feel to have my sins on your hands?
Delbert L. Stapley	"	" "	105a	, cannot give children what they don't possess
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	Dec 1971	91a	True parenthood is fast disappearing
Delbert L. Stapley	"	" "	96c	Honor thy father and mother applies to God, too
Joseph Fielding Smith	Ens	Jul 1972	27f	Greatest calling is to be successful ,
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	36b	Don't prejudice children
H. Burke Peterson	"	" "	47d	Tribute to his , and how they taught him
Elray L. Christiansen	"	" "	55a	Set example —short poem
" "	"	" "	55b	Must avoid disputations
S. Dilworth Young	"	" "	76a	Helps for raising sons —entire talk, excellent
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	July 1972	85a	Make children do things on their own —story
Paul H. Dunn	"	" "	93b	Never let children go —story
David B. Haight	"	" "	108e	To be held to a strict accounting
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	Jan 1973	67b	Responsibility of , cannot be shifted
James E. Faust	"	" "	81b	Still needs his mother's prayers
H. Burke Peterson	"	" "	114f	Ways , can exert greater efforts with children
" "	"	" "	115e	Responsibility of , to teach children —good
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	120f	Sacrifice of , for missionary —story
" "	"	" "	121a	Hard working father —story
S. Dilworth Young	"	" "	123f	Prophets are born of goodly ,
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	July 1973	8d	Discipline your children
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	15b	Lord placed , at head of home
O. Leslie Stone	"	" "	59b	Vanity of , toward children —funny story
James E. Faust	Ens	Jan 1974	23a	Mothers must never demean fathers before children
A. Theodore Tuttle	"	" "	68a	Son was to be in before alarm clock went off
" "	"	" "	68a	Don't do genealogy if you don't know where kids are

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Parents (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Children, Family, Fathers, Home, Mothers and Motherhood</i>				
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1974	98e-99b	His , protective shield —story
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	Nov 1974	11a	Love can overcome many parental mistakes
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	12e	A world full of orphans with parents
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1974	29e	, care for children but children won't care for aged ,
" "	"	" "	30d-e	Don't send , to nursing homes
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	86e-f	Love of , brought hippy son back —story
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	110a-113f	Creating positive currents to fight the negative ones in children's lives —whole talk
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1975	27e	Parenthood brings greatest joy, privileges and responsibilities
H. Burke Peterson	"	" "	52d-e	My parents love me but I wish they cared —story
Marvin J. Ashton	"	" "	86a	Threats, procrastination or purchase don't make good ,
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	101e	, must not desert their posts
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Nov 1975	25b-c	Must use example and active teaching
" "	"	" "	26a	Judgment of , —a good, short scripture
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	39b-d	Influences , should provide in home
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1976	108a	Parenthood - the most holy joy of humanity
" "	"	" "	108b-d	Best time of life is grandparenthood
Victor L. Brown	"	" "	112f	The way children should learn from , example
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	121d-122a	Children, not government, should support aged ,
O. Leslie Stone	Ens	Nov 1976	60b-c	What constitutes delinquent , —McKay
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	125b-f	We must care for our aged ,
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	127e-f	We must care for our aged , even if senile —story
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	May 1977	68d	A success pattern for raising healthy children
J. Richard Clarke	"	" "	85f-86a	Working mothers and weekend fathers —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1977	11b	Marriage greatly enriched through parenthood
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1977	31d-e	The bent over heads are the ones with the grain in them —story
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	Nov 1979	27f-28a	Teach in home as if isolated from Church
" "	"	" "	28c-e	Book of Mormon examples of parental teaching
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1980	16f-17a	Dating: Why , need to know who and where —good
Jack H. Goaslind, Jr.	Ens	May 1981	60b-c	When children are most unlovable they need more love —story
H. Burke Peterson	"	" "	82d-83a	We are to care for our aging , —story
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	90f	It is an ungrateful child who will not assist ,
" "	"	" "	91b-c	We covenant to care for ,
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	Nov 1981	81f-82b	Caring son wanted father to visit —story
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	106b	, responsible for acts of children throughout lives if they have neglected duty
" "	"	" "	107a-c	Counsel to ,
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	May 1982	43d-e	Respond when child earnestly asks - not later
James E. Faust	"	" "	48b	Importance of example: Chickens come home to roost and bring their chicks with them
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1982	91f	Some , place children on the dole
Matthew S. Holland	Ens	May 1983	39c-e	His , went to his game, not BYU's —story
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	66e	If all your children knew about the gospel is what you have taught them at home...?
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	Nov 1983	25b-26f	Advantages and treatment of old age
David B. Haight	"	" "	40d	Act preventively now or redemptively later —Kimball
Howard W. Hunter	"	" "	63d-65b	Comfort for , of children that stray —excellent
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1984	6c	Division of responsibility between , - no inequality

Parents

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Parents (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Children, Family, Fathers, Home, Mothers and Motherhood</i>				
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	May 1984	23f	The things , have done in the past are no longer sufficient
“ “	“	“ “	24b-d	, have prime responsibility to teach
“ “	“	“ “	24f	Teach by drawing out - not by pouring on
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1984	54b-60e	Caring for the handicapped —Entire talk
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	67b	Fatherhood taught him the important lessons
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1987	82b	A Parent's Guide —Church booklet available
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1988	60b-61f	To Help a Loved One in Need
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1988	34e	, know what leads to happiness or sorrow
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	73b-75f	How to teach children and prepare them to be good students and missionaries —good
Glenn L. Pace	Ens	Nov 1990	8b-9a	“I've told you a thousand times”
James E. Faust	“	“ “	32d-33d	The greatest challenge in the world
“ “	“	“ “	33f-34a	Parental example is paramount
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1991	9c-e	Caring for handicapped child perfects ,
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	15f	Elderly , are our responsibility —Benson
“ “	“	“ “	16d-f	How to care for elderly ,
“ “	“	“ “	17d-f	How honoring , lengthens your days —story
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	22b-e	Parents do not own children —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1991	22e-23a	Girl didn't listen to , and lost life —story
Graham W. Doxey	Ens	Nov 1991	25b	Children are internship - grandchildren are postgraduate education
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1992	5b-e	10 suggestions for , —Ezra Taft Benson
Merrill J. Bateman	Ens	Nov 1992	27d-f	, searched diligently for lost son —story
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	65f-66a	Small equivocations in , lead to large ones in kids
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1993	34d	God has unresponsive children, too
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 1993	8d-10f	Example of , will be followed —stories
Joe J. Christensen	“	“ “	11b-13b	Counsel on being , in a polluted environment
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	22e-23c	We are commanded to become ,
Hugh W. Pinnock	“	“ “	41b	I've never been a father before —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	59c-f	Straighten the sapling when young —story
“ “	“	“ “	60b-f	Use love, patience, encouragement, prayers
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	72f	Parenthood was the first commandment
“ “	“	“ “	74a	Parenthood is the most exalted power
“ “	“	“ “	75a-c	Have all the children you can care for
Albert Choules, Jr.	Ens	May 1994	14e-f	Children copy examples of ,
Kenneth Johnson	“	“ “	30b-e	Imperfect paint job was OK —story
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	90d	Gentle beneath firmness - firm beneath gentleness
“ “	“	“ “	90f	Give up one outside thing for family
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1994	9a	Sacred obligation and privilege
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	54c-d	The greatest, most rewarding occupation
Rex D. Pinegar	“	“ “	82b	Father's and son's view of day spent fishing —story
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1995	68e	Failure to visit and care for , breaks commandment
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	70d	Honor , with the goodness of your lives
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	74e-f	Aged , don't have to compete or prove, just enjoy
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1995	100f-101e	Proclamation on the family
Bruce C. Hafen	Ens	Nov 1996	27d-f	A test no hireling would endure —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Parents (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Children, Family, Fathers, Home, Mothers and Motherhood</i>				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1996	68c	Children are the trip I did not take —poem
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	73f	, have a responsibility to bear children
James E. Faust	“	“ “	96a-b	Were difficult Sundays worth the effort?
Patricia P. Pinegar	Ens	May 1997	13f	No joy equals that of happy parenthood
“ “	“	“ “	14f	Yours is a custodial relationship to children
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	36d	God's basic expectations of ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1997	96a-b	The first calling of a man or woman
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1998	51b	What greater thing than to become a ,
Margaret D. Nadauld	“	“ “	65b-d	Young widower helped by Young Women —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1998	22b-24f	Most important calling —important talk
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	32d-f	Warnings from , through love, example, testimony
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 1999	34c-d	Though children wander, they will return
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	74d-75f	Teachings of , last for generations —story
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	86e	What , should teach children
Ben B. Banks	Ens	Nov 1999	10e-11a	'Twas a sheep that strayed —poem
Vaughn J. Featherstone	“	“ “	14d	Children may carry example of , to extreme
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1999	101b-c	Master pianist put arms around student —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2000	33d	Parenthood best suited to prepare for exaltation
Sharon G. Larsen	Ens	Nov 2001	68d	Takes an enormous amount of time and energy
“ “	“	“ “	68e	Overheard comment bound her to , —story
“ “	“	“ “	68f	Harvest time - Worth every sacrifice
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	69b-e	Don't cling to children but to Savior —raft story
“ “	“	“ “	70e	, will be accountable before God
“ “	“	“ “	70f	Devote best efforts to children
“ “	“	“ “	71a	What should , teach?
“ “	“	“ “	71f	What to give highest priority to
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2002	9f-10b	Most valuable lessons are from ,
Coleen K. Menlove	Ens	Nov 2002	15d-e	No other joy equals happy parenthood —Hinckley
James E. Faust	“	“ “	19e-f	Parenthood - A schoolmaster to overcome selfishness
F. Melvin Hammond	“	“ “	99a-b	Lashes couldn't have cut so deeply —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	100c-f	Everything in life counts on our being good ,
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2003	61e	Some children would challenge any ,
“ “	“	“ “	67d	, influence us from other side of veil
“ “	“	“ “	61b-68b	Comfort to , with wayward children
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	86a-d	Off-course , will be exceeded by children
“ “	“	“ “	87d	Parenthood is like shooting an arrow
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2004	27c-e	Children follow example of ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	57d-e	Son finally visited mother —story
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	71f-72b	Do not let your children out to specialists
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	79d-e	Don't be afraid to bring children into world
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	88e	, aren't failures if they do their best
“ “	“	“ “	91c-d	Though children wander they will return —Whitney
W. Douglas Shumway	“	“ “	95a-b	Parenthood: the first commandment
“ “	“	“ “	95b-d	What will matter in 100 years?

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Parents (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Children, Family, Fathers, Home, Mothers and Motherhood</i>				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2004	87f-88a	Children fulfill dreams of , by being faithful
H. David Burton	"	" "	98c-d	Families need less possessions and more ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2005	20f-21a	Dad took boys to circus —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2005	20d-21b	Advice about raising children
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	70b	Bar raised for , too
Bonnie D. Parkin	Ens	Nov 2005	109a-b	Good advice on parenting children
Richard G. Hinckley	Ens	May 2006	48e-49a	Tribute to his ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2006	116e-f	Sacrifice , make for children —poem
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2007	105e	Treat your children with great kindness
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2007	8f-9a	Work as , transcends anything in Church or out
Mary N. Cook	"	" "	13b	Our responsibility to break cycle of bad example of ,
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	72b-d	Righteous children can be raised anywhere
Julie B. Beck	"	" "	76d-e	Commandment to bear children remains in force
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	106b-d	Everything in life counts upon parenthood
Julie B. Beck	"	" "	110e-f	Commandment to multiply remains in force
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2008	9a-10a	How , are to correct children
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2008	66e	Never do anything you wouldn't want son to do
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2008	85b-86a	Childhood doesn't keep—story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2009	31b-e	Heed counsel of , —Edsel dealership story
" "	"	" "	33b-34a	God's plan: Teach children to be better than you
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	52e	4 grandsons came to announce engagements
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	93e-f	Couple decided to have a dog instead of child
" "	"	" "	93f	Church rejoices when children care for aging ,
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2009	17e-18f	Must frequently express love
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	28d-29b	Dealing with wayward children
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	47e	How , see children - Improved versions of selves
Yoon Hwan Choi	"	" "	53b-55b	Surrogate , made nine converts —story
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	71f-72c	Wayward children will return —Whitney
" "	"	" "	72c-d	Blessings for honoring ,
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	107c	Make converts of children while still at home
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2010	30c-e	Central cast members in children's lives
" "	"	" "	30e	Most powerful, sustaining force for good
David A. Bednar	"	" "	42b-e	Spontaneously bear testimony to children
" "	"	" "	43f	Read and testify to bless posterity
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	77d-78a	A calling from which never released
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	95d-e	Take advantage of teaching moments
" "	"	" "	95f-96b	Mealtime interaction is important
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	108e	Cannot be casual in teaching
" "	"	" "	110e-f	Testimony of , will distill on children
Larry R. Lawrence	Ens	Nov 2010	98b-e	Have courage to discipline and warn children
" "	"	" "	98f-99b	"I just don't feel good about it" —story
" "	"	" "	99b-d	Wanted to turn off video games —story
" "	"	" "	99d-e	Have right and obligation to warn children
" "	"	" "	99f	Wait up - Nothing good happens late at night

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Parents (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Children, Family, Fathers, Home, Mothers and Motherhood</i>				
Larry R. Lawrence	Ens	Nov 2010	100d-f	Five fundamental family practices
Richard J. Maynes	Ens	May 2011	39a-b	Twas a sheep that strayed—Poem
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	96e-f	His care for dying baby—story
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	100b-c	Can and must correct
Lynn G. Robbins	“	“ “	104b	When can I check a child off my list as “done?”
“ “	“	“ “	104e-f	Parenting 101 vs. parenting 505
“ “	“	“ “	103d-105f	Good advice on discipline
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2011	28a-c	Commandment to have children still in force
“ “	“	“ “	28d	“There will yet be another child” —story
“ “	“	“ “	29a-d	Wait to have children? - Kimball's answer —story
“ “	“	“ “	30b	Decision to have children is between you and Lord
“ “	“	“ “	30d-f	25 years and no children —story
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	77a	3 sons became fathers of baby girls this year
“ “	“	“ “	77b-d	Most important thing fathers can do for girls
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2012	8a	It was meant that children have two ,
“ “	“	“ “	8b-d	Couple was fortunate they couldn't have children
“ “	“	“ “	8d	Single parenthood is temporary state
“ “	“	“ “	8f	, learn more from children than vice versa
“ “	“	“ “	9d-f	Would give lives for children - Like Jesus
David S. Baxter	“	“ “	37d-e	His mother was a single ,
Ronald A. Rasband	“	“ “	80c-82e	Dealing with a disabled child —entire talk
Larry Y. Wilson	“	“ “	104b-105a	Allowed child to make own decision —story
“ “	“	“ “	105e	President Monson always compliments daughter
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2012	88a-d	Boy's , fasted - Monson's car broke down —story
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2013	13d-14a	Children amplify example of ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2014	95d	A sacred privilege that can be an eternal blessing
“ “	“	“ “	95d-e	Childless people who keep covenants will become ,
Tad R. Callister	Ens	Nov 2014	32f-33a	The prime gospel teachers of children
“ “	“	“ “	33a-b	Unbaptized girl knew all the answers because of , —story
“ “	“	“ “	33b-d	His , were his prime teachers—by example
“ “	“	“ “	33e-34a	Don't send children out to battle without morning prayer
“ “	“	“ “	34a	Put your foot down about TV and electronic devices
“ “	“	“ “	34a-b	Do children get our best or our leftover time?
“ “	“	“ “	34b	Titles of mother and father endure forever
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	45d-f	A history of , sacrificing everything
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	93a-b	Safeguard children through daily prayer
Neill F. Marriott	“	“ “	119a-b	Co-captains of a ship
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2015	26b-e	Commandment to replenish earth never been rescinded
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	52d-e	Can't be , ? Atonement compensates for all deprivations
Bradley D. Foster	Ens	Nov 2015	50d	Must be engaged in intentional parenting—R.M. Nelson
“ “	“	“ “	51e-52f	Son, I was 9 once, too—story
Dale G. Renlund	“	“ “	93e-94d	See people through eyes of , —Death of Chad story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2016	63a	Irony: Get good at parenting after kids are grown
“ “	“	“ “	64f-65a	Have a limited family council with just one child

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Parents (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Children, Family, Fathers, Home, Mothers and Motherhood</i>				
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2016	83b-e	Honor , of your children-to-be
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2016	23a-d	Called to be missionaries to your children
Lynn G. Robbins	"	" "	97f	Be patient with children until you can conquer by love
" "	"	" "	98d-e	Mouths of Nephite children and eyes of , were opened
K. Brett Nattress	"	" "	120d-121b	Empowering children with the love of the Savior
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2017	20d-e	Parental love comes closest to God's love
M. Joseph Brough	"	" "	23a	"Mother, I will correct my children as I want" —story
" "	"	" "	23c-e	Part of a personal care package developed for each
Joy D. Jones	"	" "	88a-b	Specifically instructed to teach children
" "	"	" "	88e	Teaching: start early and be steady—Eyring
" "	"	" "	89f	Give children something great to imitate
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	105a-c	Must not be controlling, manipulative, or harsh
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	108f-109d	Duty to warn your closest neighbors: your children
Stanley G. Ellis	Ens	Nov 2017	113e-f	Rich men wanted to make things easier for children
Devin G. Durrant	Ens	May 2018	43d-44a	Spontaneous teaching is best
" "	"	" "	44f	Help , be better teachers and examples—Christofferson
" "	"	" "	45b	Health of society depends on teachings of , —Perry
" "	"	" "	45b	Empty nest, but I'm still on call
Patience				
Angel Abrea	Ens	May 1992	25d-27b	Have , in affliction —entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1992	99a-e	Irritant became loving ritual —story
V. Dallas Merrell	Ens	May 1993	29b-f	Church will prevail over all difficulty —story
Marlin K. Jensen	Ens	May 1994	48e-f	Boy made candy last a year —story
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	71a-c	Limitless tolerance leads to permissiveness
" "	"	" "	69b-71f	Must have tolerance —entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1995	59b-61f	Patience - A heavenly virtue —entire talk
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1998	62f-63a	We who wear wrist watches seek to counsel Him who oversees cosmic clocks and calendars
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2002	54e-55b	Boys, dogs and snake teach , —2 stories
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	60e-f	Job was the model of ,
Anne C. Pingree	"	" "	109d-f	Mother taught disabled son to read - Took 7 years to read Book of Mormon —story
Robert C. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2006	16e-f	Motorcycles fell like dominoes —story
" "	"	" "	15d-17b	The power of patience —entire talk
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2009	76d-f	Tried his counsel for a week. It didn't work —story
Kent D. Watson	Ens	Nov 2009	38b-39f	Being temperate in all things —entire talk
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2010	56c-e	Experiment of kids eating marshmallows —story
" "	"	" "	56e-f	A purifying process
" "	"	" "	57a-e	Not passive - Requires work
" "	"	" "	58a	Refines natures
" "	"	" "	58b	Never give up on self or others
" "	"	" "	58b-c	Everyone is called to wait
" "	"	" "	58d-e	Lord's promises not swift but certain
" "	"	" "	58f	Trials will only be understood later
" "	"	" "	58f-59b	A process of perfection
" "	"	" "	59b-f	The essence of ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Patience (cont'd)				
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2010	19d-20b	Slow down when experiencing turbulence
“ “	“	“ “	20b	More to life than increasing its speed
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2011	98d-99b	The Currant Bush—Hugh B. Brown story
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2011	73b	I want , and I want it right now!
“ “	“	“ “	71c-74a	What waiting upon the Lord means —entire talk
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	120d-f	Be , with self. No one is perfect
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2013	41f	Patiently enduring is part of our mortal education
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2014	27f-28a	Husband attended 12 years—became bishop—story
“ “	“	“ “	28a-b	We must live with differences
Dale G. Renlund	Ens	May 2015	58a-b	Compared to me, you two aren't that different—story
“ “	“	“ “	58f	Pretend Latter-day Saints have no ,
Brent H. Nielson	“	“ “	101a-103f	Waiting for the prodigal daughter—Entire talk—story
K. Brett Nattress	Ens	Nov 2016	119b-f	The extreme , required by his mother—story
David F. Evans	Ens	Nov 2017	68e	Is a part of our search for truth and the Lord's pattern
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2018	95f-96a	Honor the Lord's timetable
Patriarchal Blessings				
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1973	105b	Sacred and never published
“ “	“	“ “	107f	“Iffy” blessings —story
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	Jan 1974	67a	Fathers' blessings are ,
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1986	43f-44a	Personal scripture to you
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1986	65e-f	What , are
“ “	“	“ “	65f-66c	What is a Patriarch? How is he called? —story
“ “	“	“ “	66d-e	Not to be framed, published or put away
“ “	“	“ “	66f-67b	Unreasonable promises given in , fulfilled —story
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	82c-d	Personal scripture to you
“ “	“	“ “	82c-d	Receive , under fasting and prayer
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1995	62f-64f	Discussion on , —excellent
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2002	51b-f	, given by man with no hands —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2002	42b	A shield and a protection
“ “	“	“ “	42d-e	An evangelist is a patriarch
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2009	50b-c	Prophetic insight in his , —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2011	17b-18a	You will return from war IF ...
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	73b	Some promises in , may be for hereafter
Barbara Thompson	“	“ “	117b-d	A paragraph from grandmother's ,
Randall L. Ridd	Ens	May 2014	57b-d	Receiving , postponed marriage—caused mission—story
Carlos A. Godoy	Ens	Nov 2014	96a-98f	If you continue living as you are will , be fulfilled?—story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2002	42f	Three kinds of patriarchs
“ “	“	“ “	42f-43a	Who calls patriarchs and how called
“ “	“	“ “	43a	The training available for patriarchs
“ “	“	“ “	43a	No fixed age for receiving ,
“ “	“	“ “	43b	Should not be read except by family
“ “	“	“ “	43b-44b	Lord designated who should be called —story
“ “	“	“ “	44b-c	Stake presidents should read some blessings
“ “	“	“ “	44d	Blessings come from Spirit, not patriarch —story
“ “	“	“ “	44d	A paragraph from your book of possibilities

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Patriarchal Blessings <i>(cont'd)</i>				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2002	44d-45a	Declaration of lineage in ,
“ “	“	“ “	45a	Which patriarch should give your ,
“ “	“	“ “	45b	Promises in , are not just for mortality
“ “	“	“ “	45b	When patriarchs are excused from service
“ “	“	“ “	45b-d	Light went through Elder Lee into patriarch —story
“ “	“	“ “	45d-e	Stake president should read some blessings
“ “	“	“ “	45e	Patriarchs must live worthy of the Spirit
“ “	“	“ “	45e-f	A line from his ,
Anne C. Pingree	Ens	Nov 2005	112d-114a	, emphasized missionary work —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2006	82e-f	Remarkable line from his ,
Julie B. Beck	“	“ “	106b-108f	Good explanations about ,
Patriarchal Order <i>Related Topics: Fathers</i>				
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	Dec 1970	46a	Family and , will outlive Church
James A. Cullimore	Ens	Jan 1973	124b	Scope of ,
“ “	“	“ “	125d	No higher authority in home than father
Peace				
Joseph Fielding Smith	Era	Dec 1968	41f	, is not likely soon to be established on the earth
Harold B. Lee	Era	June 1970	65e	Peace comes by overcoming the world
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	67e	Peaceful nations will come from peaceful men
“ “	“	“ “	68a-b	No , because we do not know God
Robert L. Simpson	Era	Dec 1970	97e	The only real , is peace of mind
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	Dec 1971	80b-c	Cannot come by legislation or political affiliation
John H. Vandenberg	“	“ “	116f-117a	Peace of mind is the first condition of happiness
Eldred G. Smith	Ens	July 1972	117f	At , with self first then with neighbor
“ “	“	“ “	117f	Comes from service, repentance, teaching
“ “	“	“ “	118e	Quote from Isaiah —good
John H. Vandenberg	“	“ “	128b	227 yrs. of , 3130 yrs. of war since 1496 B.C.
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1973	4b	Has been taken from earth
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	11a	Possible now if all believed we were children of God
Howard W. Hunter	“	“ “	121e	Peace beyond mere cessation of hostilities
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	Jan 1974	67b	Should be found in 2 places - home and temple
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	128c	Can't be won by guns and tanks - only in Church
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	Nov 1974	56b	If we demonstrate , among ourselves, people will flock to the Church in great numbers
John H. Vandenberg	“	“ “	93b-c	Earth would be at , without man but earth would have no purpose
Franklin D. Richards	Ens	Nov 1974	106a-c	How and where to be a peacemaker
“ “	“	“ “	106c-f	Results when bishop challenged youth to be peacemakers in home
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1976	58b	We need fewer revolutions and more revelations
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1977	4f-5a	, in land only if people keep commandments
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	May 1979	93b	, will not be gained by diplomats
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Nov 1980	51e-f	Men in our time will never find ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1982	77d	Nuclear giants and ethical infants
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1983	32b	Can only come by refusing to pass judgment
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	80e	, and blessings come by doing these things...

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Peace (cont'd)				
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1985	69d-e	No , to a man untrue to his better self
Michaelene P. Grassli	Ens	Nov 1988	78f-79a	How to have children at ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1990	71b-73f	His views on world ,
James E. Faust	"	" "	86b	Places of , for Church members
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1991	36d-38f	What it is and how to obtain it —entire talk
Robert E. Wells	"	" "	86d-f	Pres. Lee avoided a media trap —story
" "	"	" "	86f-87b	Family scripture study brought , —story
" "	"	" "	87e-f	Ways to achieve personal ,
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	May 1993	66b-d	Comes not without pain, but in midst of pain
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	79a	Have inner , though no , in world
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1994	61b	When power of love replaces love of power
" "	"	" "	61d	, can only come from lives and hearts of men
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1995	61f	Man's basic need: Peace of mind
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1996	14d	Inner , cannot be found in affluence
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 1996	82b-84f	Obtaining , —entire talk
Ronald T. Halverson	Ens	Nov 1998	78d-79f	True joy is an intense inner , and happiness —entire talk
Sheri L. Dew	Ens	May 1999	67c-d	Is , possible when life is hard?
Patricia P. Pinegar	Ens	Nov 1999	67b-e	, came through plan of salvation at son's death —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2000	17e-f	Inner conflict if we compartmentalize lives
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	25b-27b	Repentance - the path to , and joy —excellent talk
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2001	72b-74f	Terrorism, 9/11 and the future
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2002	89d-e	Make me an instrument of thy , —poem
" "	"	" "	87b-89f	Inner , that comes from God —entire talk
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2002	10f-11d	Lost everything twice, but found , —story
" "	"	" "	12a	No need to fear —G.B. Hinckley
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	40e-41d	Peace and cessation of war is possible
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2003	78d-81f	His views on war —entire talk
Dale E. Miller	Ens	Nov 2004	12b-14f	Conversion brings , —entire talk
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	15b-18b	, of conscience and , of mind
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2005	21d	A gift of the Holy Ghost
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2006	99f-100f	Peace comes by drinking deeply of living waters
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2006	87e-f	A , accord with terrorism isn't possible
Don R. Clarke	"	" "	98f	, came to blind man after prayer —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2007	9f-10c	Answers to prayer come as feelings of ,
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2008	70e-71a	How to be a peacemaker
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2009	63b	This is not a time of ,
Gregory A. Schwitzer	Ens	May 2010	105b-d	Must be external and internal
Per G. Malm	Ens	Nov 2010	101c-e	What the rest of the Lord means —J.F. Smith
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	112a	Found in prayer, study, commandments
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2011	83d-f	Nothing brings more , and joy than the Spirit
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2013	31f	An obedient life is greatest assurance for ,
" "	"	" "	29a-31f	The formula for , at home—Entire talk
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	33d	Abiding deep happiness and contentment
" "	"	" "	34b	Not found in pleasure, entertainment or leisure
" "	"	" "	34f-35a	Hindu woman found , in Fiji Temple—story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Peace (cont'd)				
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2013	36b	Conscience is activated by Light of Christ
“ “	“	“ “	32a-36b	Difference between world , and personal ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2014	92c-93a	Adam unable to understand , because he had no turmoil
“ “	“	“ “	93d-94a	, will prevail if you study daily
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2015	47b-e	Jesus is the only source of enduring ,
“ “	“	“ “	48d-e	Enduring on the covenant pathway brings ,
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	66a	Our safety is in righteousness and ordinances
Larry R. Lawrence	Ens	Nov 2015	33e-34f	What Spirit told people to change to find ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	87f	Purity brings , of mind
W. Christopher Waddell	Ens	May 2016	90c-f	Not determined by our ability to avoid trials
“ “	“	“ “	90f-91d	, came through realizing son was sealed—story
“ “	“	“ “	91d-e	In temple is , you can find nowhere else—Hinckley
“ “	“	“ “	91f-92d	Is found by partaking, not by tasting as in Lehi’s dream
Dean M. Davies	Ens	Nov 2016	95b-c	If we fail to worship, we miss much joy and ,
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2017	15c-18f	“My peace I leave with you”—entire talk
Ulisses Soares	“	“ “	35d	We become captive to sin, doubt, unbelief, unhappiness ...
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	50f-51a	The Gospel is the only way to world ,
Richard J. Maynes	Ens	Nov 2017	76b-e	Trustworthy husbands bring , to marriages
Jean B. Bingham	“	“ “	86d-e	Jesus is the source of ,
Perfection <i>Related Topics: Excellence</i>				
Delbert L. Stapley	Era	Dec 1968	54d	The overcoming of every weakness one by one
D. L. Stapley	Era	Dec 1969	64b	Possible in many respects now
Richard L. Evans	“	“ “	74f	Is possible, so be improving
Robert L. Simpson	Era	Dec 1970	97c-e	One Man was perfect. The saints are just the sinners who are trying harder
Sterling W. Sill	Ens	June 1971	44a-b	Whistler wouldn’t sell his best work —story
William H. Bennett	Ens	Nov 1976	29e-f	Athletes who reached , despite handicaps
“ “	“	“ “	30c-31b	Letter from athlete who almost reached ,
Bruce R. McConkie	“	“ “	107b-d	, not necessary at death
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1978	6b	Not mere rhetoric that we can achieve ,
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1984	10d-f	Prophets have never claimed , . That leaves hope for us
Wm. Grant Bangerter	Ens	May 1987	11f-12d	Wife’s first husband was perfect —humorous
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1989	20f-21a	We will not reach , in this life
“ “	“	“ “	21a	, does not come all at once
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	May 1991	42a-c	Be as perfect as you can be —Brigham Young
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1995	86b-88f	A command and a process —entire talk
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1999	24f-25b	Close enough to mail the letter
Sheri L. Dew	“	“ “	98f-99b	Not panicked about , but working toward purity
“ “	“	“ “	99e-f	Identify one thing at a time to do
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2008	19b-f	“Restricted Entrance - Perfect People Only”
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2008	117d-f	Women tend to focus on imperfections
Jorge F. Zeballos	Ens	Nov 2009	33b-34f	, and eternal life are not impossible
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2010	9f-10a	Object is , of individual and family
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2011	97c-d	Tools God gives us to reach ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2011	120d-f	Be patient with self. No one is perfect

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Perfection (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Excellence</i>				
Scott D. Whiting	Ens	Nov 2012	37a-39b	Temple imperfections were eliminated —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2013	94d-e	Imperfect people are all God has ever had to work with
Ulisses Soares	Ens	Nov 2013	9e-f	It is our duty to try to be perfect—L. Snow
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	22b-23a	Church would only be perfect if run by perfect men
“ “	“	“ “	23b-24a	We are all hypocrites
Dale G. Renlund	Ens	May 2015	56c-f	Saints aren't perfect, but keep trying
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2015	22a-c	Relief Society teacher exhausted self—story
Larry R. Lawrence	“	“ “	33a-b	Our purpose is to become like God
“ “	“	“ “	33c-e	Rich young man wanted , but wouldn't follow counsel
“ “	“	“ “	35a	Atonement makes , possible
“ “	“	“ “	35b-c	Direction is ever more important than speed
“ “	“	“ “	35c	In mortality we lay the foundation
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2016	62d-e	We can become increasingly worthy and spotless
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	78c	Would a perfect woman be interested in you?
Gerrit W. Gong	“	“ “	110b-c	We each grow through imperfect participation
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2017	40a-c	“Be ye therefore perfect”—impossible?
“ “	“	“ “	40d-e	Everyone says, “I fall so far short”
“ “	“	“ “	40f-41a	Here in mortality , is still pending
“ “	“	“ “	41a-b	Even in I'm not, God is perfect
“ “	“	“ “	41b	No excuse for dumbing down our standards
“ “	“	“ “	41b-d	We can't earn it. It is a gift from heaven
“ “	“	“ “	41d-42b	We can improve to at least the 100-pence level of ,
“ “	“	“ “	42b	There have been no flawless performances but one
“ “	“	“ “	42b	Strive for steady improvement. Avoid toxic perfectionism
“ “	“	“ “	42b-d	Because the priest falters, don't criticize the path—Tolstoy
“ “	“	“ “	42d-f	If we sin, we're not hypocrites; we are human
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2018	9e	Great works are accomplished by imperfect people
Philosophy				
D. L. Stapley	Era	Dec 1969	64c	Man's , not equal to truth
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1974	6a	Suicide victims lacked ,
Plan of Salvation				
N. Eldon Tanner	Era	Dec 1969	35f	The blueprint of life
“ “	“	“ “	36b	Promises if lived
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1973	60d	All members to preach ,
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	July 1973	120d	Defined as the gospel
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1982	67d	This is the process
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1986	52f-53a	This subject should be studied more than any other —Joseph Smith
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1988	86b-87f	His testimony of , —Entire talk
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1993	33e-f	Other names by which , is known
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	72b-75f	, explained —entire talk
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1996	33d	Three crucial components of ,
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	Nov 1997	40f	Definition of the gospel —good

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Plan of Salvation (cont'd)				
L. Aldin Porter	Ens	Nov 1999	65b-66f	Commandments give us choice and the ability to follow the , and reach destination
Patricia P. Pinegar	"	" "	67b-e	Peace came through , when son died —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2000	84c-e	Various names of , and 3 components of ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2004	100f	The plan of protection
Earl C. Tingey	Ens	May 2006	74a-b	World won't determine happiness if , followed
" "	"	" "	72b-74b	Five elements of ,
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2006	69d-72b	, outlined
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2008	123b-d	As explained by God before our birth
Gérald Caussé	Ens	Nov 2008	32b-34b	So simple that even children can understand
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2009	37f	Saves the living, redeems dead, rescues damned
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	75e-f	Many theories for happiness, but only one plan is real
Wilford W. Andersen	Ens	May 2010	17f-18a	Does anyone have a problem with , ? —story
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	76d-f	Atonement made , fully active
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	87a-90f	Panoramic view of ,
Bradley D. Foster	"	" "	100f	The end is better than the beginning
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	121b	Dismayed, discouraged, distracted, delayed, disqualified
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	124c-127f	"Your Happily Ever After" —entire talk
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2010	20e-21b	Must master fundamentals of ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2011	32a	Centers on family life
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2011	16e-17a	Family is the center of ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2012	9d-f	, is a plan for families
Dean M. Davies	Ens	May 2013	9a-11f	Provides firm foundation for life
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2014	76f-77a	No true ending in , —only everlasting beginnings
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2014	17f-18a	Could not be brought about except by repentance
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2015	26b-e	Procreation essential to ,
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	50d-51b	Four essential components of ,
	"	" "	50a-53f	Entire talk
Linda S. Reeves	Ens	Nov 2015	89b-e	Procreation not an incidental part of , —B.K. Packer
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	25b-d	A map
Donald L. Hallstrom	Ens	May 2016	26c	Understanding God is essential to understanding ,
David A. Bednar	"	" "	62c-d	Requirements are glorious, merciful, and rigorous
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	114d-115d	Agency and opposition are central to the plan
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2016	20e-21a	Loved sharing , as a youth
	"	" "	21b-f	, described—all will eventually be saved
	"	" "	21f-22a	Should fill us with unspeakable joy to know ,
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	49b-d	More than restoring us to our previous innocent state
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	80c-f	Man's Search for Happiness—"This is the truth!"—story
	"	" "	81a	The one perfect path to peace and happiness
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	91d	Gives mortal life meaning, purpose, and direction
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2017	19e-20d	The plan is for us to come to earth in families
Weatherford T. Clayton	"	" "	27b-d	The plan is built upon three grand pillars
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	62d-63a	The , is God's plan for achieving His goals for us
	"	" "	63a-b	Get bodies, live commandments, form eternal families
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	101b-d	Provides ways to overcome all barriers
	"	" "	102e-f	Challenges us to become something

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Plan of Salvation (cont'd)				
Lynn G. Robbins	Ens	May 2018	22f	Repentance isn't His backup plan. It is the plan
Politics				
<i>Related Topics: Government, Voting</i>				
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1972	29a	Evils of controversy in ,
" "	"	" "	32e	The great danger to society is apathy in ,
" "	"	" "	32f	Type of official to be sought
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	36a	Don't indulge in vituperative talk
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Jan 1974	81d	Deficits - inflation - price controls - shortages
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	125f	How members were to act during Chilean Turmoil
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1974	5b-c	Church does not dictate political affiliation
" "	"	" "	5d	Church members urged to attend mass meetings
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1976	124c	Elections turn upon monetary promises
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1983	7f-8a	Church will be involved in few extracurricular causes
Jacob de Jager	"	" "	75e	Politicians —humorous anecdote
Robert S. Wood	Ens	May 2006	95b	On dangerous ground when , bring unkind words
" "	"	" "	95d-e	, never justify hatred or ill will —Hinckley
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2014	27c-e	No hateful communications. Practice civility
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2016	95a-b	Delivered fliers door to door for father's campaign
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2018	10e-f	Run for office. It is our duty to vote
Poor and Needy				
<i>Related Topics: Fast Offerings, Offerings, Tithing, Welfare Program</i>				
John H. Vandenberg	Ens	June 1971	66b-67b	Origin and purpose of fast day - promises to ,
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Jan 1973	97a	Judgment made on care given ,
" "	"	" "	97c	Care for , helps remission of sins
" "	"	" "	97f	Care for , and efficacy of prayers
" "	"	" "	98b	If you love the Lord, remember the ,
" "	"	" "	98b	Zion's Camp to remember the ,
" "	"	" "	99f	Penalty for not remembering the ,
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Jan 1974	91d	List of scriptures concerning caring for ,
" "	"	" "	91f	Care of , is sole mandate of bishop
Henry D. Taylor	Ens	Nov 1974	14e	If fast offerings were properly observed, the , would have more than enough
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1986	25d-e	Graphic examples of poverty in the world
" "	"	" "	25d-27f	Talk on , —Entire talk, excellent
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	30b-c	Exalting the poor by humbling the rich exalts both
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1987	82c	Money-poor but value-wealthy
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2008	39b-f	God measures societies by their care for ,
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2009	26a-c	, must help others
H. David Burton	Ens	May 2011	81b-e	Caring for , a higher priority than temples
" "	"	" "	81e	We will not let you go hungry—Hinckley
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2011	53b-d	A gentle plea, a direct command, a forceful warning
Stanley G. Ellis	Ens	May 2013	37d	Helping , must be done in the Lord's way
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2014	19b-c	Poverty is a humiliating limitation
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	40a-e	The Lord's love for and commandment to help the ,
" "	"	" "	40e-f	What can one do?—Mother Teresa's response

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Poor and Needy (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Fast Offerings, Offerings, Tithing, Welfare Program</i>				
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2014	41a-d	Rich or poor, we are to help
“ “	“	“ “	42b-d	Not brother's keeper, but I am my brother's brother
“ “	“	“ “	42d-e	President Monson flew home in house slippers
“ “	“	“ “	42e	Deliver , from poverty that holds them captive
Dean M. Davies	“	“ “	53b-f	How Church helped after Typhoon Haiyan
“ “	“	“ “	53f	Caring for , is one of four mandated Church responsibilities
“ “	“	“ “	55f	Caring for , is a reflection of spiritual maturity
Linda K. Burton	Ens	May 2016	13a-e	Helping the handcart companies
“ “	“	“ “	13f-14b	Currently 60 million refugees—the story of one
“ “	“	“ “	14d-e	“I Was a Stranger” program organized
“ “	“	“ “	14f-15a	Go home, cross street, and serve your neighbor—story
Dale G. Renlund	“	“ “	39a-b	The greater the distance between the giver and receiver...
“ “	“	“ “	40b	Disgruntled entitlement
Patrick Kearon	“	“ “	114a	Being a refugee does not define the person
“ “	“	“ “	114a	How we respond to refugees helps define us
“ “	“	“ “	111c-114b	How we can help the world's 60 million refugees
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2017	50c-e	Poverty is a curse that keeps on cursing
Pornography				
<i>Related Topics: Chastity, Homosexuality, Immorality, Sex</i>				
Mark E. Petersen	Era	Dec 1968	91f	Telling dirty stories is satanic
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	June 1969	46e-47c	Few major magazines could be in his home
Victor L. Brown	Era	June 1970	46c	He remembers a dirty story told in his teens
“ “	“	“ “	46d-e	, can make normal 12-year-old become homosexual
Gordon B. Hinckley	Era	Dec 1970	72d-e	\$500 million per year business in U.S.
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	101a	Digging gold from dirt
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	105a	Our duty is to remove it from communities
Richard L. Evans	Ens	June 1971	74b-c	Pollution of mind that puts no limits on self
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	Jan 1973	112e	An addicting tool of Satan
“ “	“	“ “	112e	Ways to fight ,
“ “	“	“ “	113b	Effects of , on mind and actions
“ “	“	“ “	113d	Do you have books Pres. Lee wouldn't?
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	Jan 1973	113e	Statement by First Presidency on ,
Marion D. Hanks	“	“ “	127f	Mining gold from dirt
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Jan 1974	7f	Stomach vomits back filth but mind can't
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1974	7b-c	, has a definite relationship to crime
“ “	“	“ “	8b	, is an approach to homosexuality
“ “	“	“ “	83c-d	Dirty stories lay bare your mind —poem
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	May 1975	66f	Man who healed dead son couldn't have if he had read , a few nights before —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1975	38b-40b	4 ways to fight , and immorality
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1976	5b	Become actively and relentlessly engaged in fight
“ “	“	“ “	6b	Do not be lulled into inaction
“ “	“	“ “	6c	Resist , with all our might
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1977	71f-72a	Respected husband became casualty of , —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1978	45d-e	Poem about folly of unclean stories —poem

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Pornography (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Chastity, Homosexuality, Immorality, Sex</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1979	66e	2 astounding statistics concerning ,
“ “	“	“ “	67b-c	Causing America to die from within
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	Nov 1980	38d-39e	Things we should not do - How to cleanse minds
Dean L. Larsen	Ens	Nov 1981	26f-27a	Momentary sampling leads to tragedy
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1982	24f-25a	Men destroy their nervous system for the tingling pleasures they feel as its structures are torn apart
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1983	46f-52e	The misery , brought one man —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1983	42d-e	To lust in our heart is to deny the faith
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	45c-46c	Nullifies effectiveness as priesthood leaders
Wm. Grant Bangerter	Ens	May 1984	27b-28f	To set an age limit on , is hypocrisy —entire talk
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1984	70b-73b	Discussion on , —entire talk, excellent
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1985	49b	, can intoxicate and destroy one’s mind
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1986	46d-e	Lust denies the faith and the Spirit departs
“ “	“	“ “	84a	A mind is never the same after ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1987	89d	Provokes the wrath of God
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1991	16b	Allow passions to rule: Become a slave
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1992	51d-52a	Letter from an addict
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1993	77d	, is better protected than citizens
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	Nov 1993	42d-44b	Powerful farewell address directed against ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1994	48c	Pity the man who wallows in the mire
Howard W. Hunter	“	“ “	50d	, and fantasies erode character
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1997	45a-d	Brain can’t vomit back filth —D.H. Oaks
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	51e	Destroys self respect and sense of the beautiful
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1998	49e-f	Strong warnings against ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1998	87b-c	Highly addictive to body and spirit
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1999	39b-c	Avoid it like the plague
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	86e	The power in ,
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1999	13f-14b	“We don’t even own a pornograph” —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	41a-b	Shun , like a deadly contagious disease
Richard C. Edgley	“	“ “	42f-43a	Boy walked street to avoid movie —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	48a	Satan delights in , on the Internet
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	54d-f	It will destroy you
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2000	37d	Take along a picture of your wife when traveling
“ “	“	“ “	37d-38a	A warning about addictiveness of ,
H. David Burton	“	“ “	39d-40a	, and priesthood are not compatible
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2000	45d-46a	As addictive as cocaine —letter from addict
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	51b-d	Strong warnings against ,
David E. Sorensen	Ens	May 2001	41b-42f	You can’t pet a rattlesnake —3 stories
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2003	58d-59a	Word of Wisdom applies to ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2003	25c-26a	Unhappiness will follow ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	83f-84b	Enslaves and destroys
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2004	61a-b	Statistics on use of ,
“ “	“	“ “	59d-62f	A Tragic Evil among Us —entire talk
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	102e-f	, is much like quicksand
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2005	87e-88b	, was the same problem as in Jacob’s day

Pornography

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Pornography (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Chastity, Homosexuality, Immorality, Sex</i>				
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2005	88b-c	Brain won't vomit back filth
" "	"	" "	88c-e	5 temple recommend questions deal with ,
" "	"	" "	88e	Patrons of , forfeit power of priesthood
" "	"	" "	88f-89a	Patrons of , lose companionship of Spirit
" "	"	" "	89b-d	Hard drug addiction simpler to overcome
" "	"	" "	89d-f	No difference between soft and hard ,
" "	"	" "	90b-e	How to deal with ,
" "	"	" "	90f	List of articles on ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2006	18e	Alexander Pope's Essay on Man ---poem
" "	"	" "	18e-19a	Will take you down to destruction ---Hinckley
James E. Faust	"	" "	53b-d	Avoid every kind of addiction including ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2006	8b-d	Lessons learned in overcoming unbelievably difficult addiction
" "	"	" "	8d-e	5 pain-filled years shared with husband
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	60b-d	We must not partake of ,
" "	"	" "	61b-e	Letter from an addict to ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2007	62e-f	Totally unbecoming to priesthood holders
L. Whitney Clayton	Ens	Nov 2007	52a-b	How to free self from , trap
" "	"	" "	52d-e	Users lose perspective and proportion
" "	"	" "	51d-53b	Caribbean fish traps ---entire talk
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	58b-c	Causes Spirit to withdraw
James E. Faust	"	" "	123d-124a	Mind altering - Destroys agency
" "	"	" "	124a-c	Addiction Recovery Program of Church
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2008	38f-39b	Vicarious immorality
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	45a-b	Would your thoughts benefit from a cleaning
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	79b-f	Consumers of vice, or guardians of virtue
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2009	50f	Avoid deadly poison of ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	113a-d	Will literally destroy the spirit
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2009	8f-9d	Overpoweringly addictive - Most damning
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2010	44a-e	3 girls were divorced because of ,
" "	"	" "	44e	Can "blast a crater in their minds forever"
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	65f-66b	Avoid , at all costs
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2010	27f-28d	A weapon of mass moral destruction
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	68f	T-shirt colors don't matter - Computer keys do
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	75c-e	A plague sweeping the world
" "	"	" "	75e	Is often spiritually fatal
" "	"	" "	75e	Always repels Spirit. Interrupts communication
" "	"	" "	75e	Priesthood can protect from ,
" "	"	" "	75f-76a	You can break habits and conquer addiction
" "	"	" "	76f-77a	Prevention and cure: Ignore and avoid
Jairo Mazzagardi	"	" "	104b	A terrible monster which brings bitterness
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	109f-110a	Surrendering agency - becoming dependent
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2011	88a-b	Interferes with revelation
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2012	8b-d	No public outcry against health hazards of ,
" "	"	" "	8f	Primary children should be warned

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Pornography (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Chastity, Homosexuality, Immorality, Sex</i>				
Anthony D. Perkins	Ens	Nov 2012	55f	A raging storm that destroys —Hinckley
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2013	93b-e	No allowance for , among the priesthood
“ “	“	“ “	95e-f	Monson’s warnings against ,
Linda S. Reeves	Ens	May 2014	15e-f	Causes distorted feelings, deceit, loss of self-control...
“ “	“	“ “	16a-b	Don’t take responsibility for others’ acts
Ulisses Soares	Ens	May 2015	75a-c	Deacon: “Stop or become a slave”—one listened—story
Linda S. Reeves	Ens	Nov 2015	10a	Warning to women about ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	84f-85a	An iron hand nearly impossible to break
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2017	62f-63a	Book of Mormon immunizes against ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2018	91d-92b	Addiction is totally avoidable if we never once partake
Possessions				
<i>Related Topics: Wealth</i>				
Victor L. Brown	Era	Dec 1968	98d-e	We didn’t come here with these things
N. Eldon Tanner	Era	June 1970	32d	Material things have no power to raise spirits
Paul H. Dunn	Era	Dec 1970	39b	In making a living don’t forget to make a life
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	June 1971	33c	Provide room and board while we’re here at school
Franklin D. Richards	“	“ “	46e	Thou shalt not covet thine own property
Richard L. Evans	“	“ “	73b-d	Children pulling brass nails at a party —story
Hartman Rector, Jr.	“	“ “	79a	He left it all; he didn’t take any with him —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Jan 1972	38d	We want the “things” before the kingdom
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	July 1972	105b	We struggle to exhaustion for more than we need
John H. Vandenberg	“	“ “	128a	Most , are hindrances to progression —Thoreau
“ “	“	“ “	128a	Destructive nature of striving for more , than others
L. Tom Perry	Ens	July 1973	20a	Greed for , that never satisfy
“ “	“	“ “	20c	Greed for , leading us on age-old course
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	Jan 1974	34c	Christianity most valuable , —Patrick Henry
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	Nov 1974	12f	Don’t expect to get luggage past celestial customs
Mark E. Petersen	“	“ “	51c-d	Tis heaven alone that is given away —poem
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	Nov 1976	24a-b	Thou shalt not covet thine own property
Vaughn J. Featherstone	“	“ “	104c-e	Mike will come back won’t he? —story
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1979	80b-82f	How to manage personal finances -Entire talk
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1982	85a-b	Why Pres. Kimball tells us to care for our ,
“ “	“	“ “	86c-e	Father got the loan because he took care of , —story
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	May 1987	74f	Man valued wife more than car —story
Wm. Grant Bangerter	Ens	Nov 1988	81a-b	You can’t take it with you - then I won’t go —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1990	34e	Must earn , ourselves to be appreciated
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	65a-e	Luxuries may misdirect. Resources better used to build kingdom
Dean L. Larsen	Ens	May 1991	10b-12b	, are both a blessing and a curse
“ “	“	“ “	11a-b	Brigham Young feared saints couldn’t handle riches
James E. Faust	“	“ “	70e	Persons obsessed with getting can’t find God
Janette C. Hales	“	“ “	84f-85a	Prosperity cycle in Book of Mormon: Church and youth today
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1991	75d	You never get enough of what you don’t need
Wm. R. Bradford	Ens	May 1992	27f-28a	Things that cause us to squander and pay and to wander and play
R.S. Conference	“	“ “	97c-e	Buying to impress —excellent statement

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Possessions (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Wealth</i>				
Dean L. Larsen	Ens	Nov 1992	40d-42f	Book of Mormon cycles of prosperity - Then and today
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	67a	We are possessed by ,
W. Eugene Hansen	Ens	Nov 1993	81f	Rather enjoy a good meal than have a million dollars —Rockefeller
" "	"	" "	81f-82a	Summer's labor bought shoes and joy —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1994	35e-f	"How much did he leave? - All of it"
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1995	35e	3-car garages with RV's parked beside them
" "	"	" "	36c-d	Garages so full there is no room for car
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1996	14d	Inner peace cannot be found in affluence
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1996	25b-d	Children haven't learned to be depressed by things they don't have
" "	"	" "	25d-f	You may temporarily lack here - but not later
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	May 1999	9c-d	Brigham Young's greatest fear for the Church
" "	"	" "	9e-f	Luxuries become necessities —story
" "	"	" "	9f-11a	Overindulging children —excellent advice
" "	"	" "	11b-c	Wealth is accumulations - not level of spending
" "	"	" "	11c-e	Resources are a stewardship - not ,
Sheri L. Dew	Ens	Nov 1999	97d-f	Life must not be a sight-seeing or shopping trip
" "	"	" "	97f-98a	If all our time is spent building a worldly kingdom, that's what we'll inherit
Angel Abrea	Ens	May 2000	42a	Testimony: a possession we can take with us and leave behind
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 2000	35f	Transients can't confer that which is lasting
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 2000	36e	Secular heights are small mounds of sand
" "	"	" "	36f	Hearts set on things of world may have to be broken
" "	"	" "	37f	What does the world really have to offer us?
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2001	84b	The worldly quartet of property, pride, etc.
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2001	34d-e	"How much did he leave?" - "All of it" —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2002	15b-e	May become a net we're unable to leave
" "	"	" "	16d-f	Some would forsake all for longer life or peace
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2002	19c-d	Family destroyed fighting over inheritance
" "	"	" "	19f	Selfishness is how we feel about ,
" "	"	" "	20b-c	"Vell den, I vill not go" —story
" "	"	" "	20f-21f	Hero gave life - greatest , —story
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2003	95f-96b	Obsession with , cankers and destroys
H. David Burton	Ens	Nov 2004	98c-d	Families need parents more than ,
" "	"	" "	98f-99a	Happy with 2 Hot Wheels, unhappy with many —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	102d-e	Don't allow , precedence over spiritual things
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2005	17a-b	Ill man relied upon his wealth —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2005	8e-f	Book of Mormon more valuable than ,
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2006	101b-d	Epitaph of a miser —poem
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2006	116f	Old age doesn't worry about , - only children
Enrique R. Falabella	Ens	Nov 2007	14b-e	Father fixed hole in shoe with shoeshine —story
Silvia H. Allred	"	" "	113f-114a	Measure of life - Not what we get, but give
Lance B. Wickman	Ens	May 2008	105a	Life is not a time for accumulating
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2008	7c-8b	Thoreau's simple life at Walden Pond described
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	39b-f	Societies that worship , and pleasures
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2009	52b-d	Won't hurt to want something and not have it

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Possessions (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Wealth</i>				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2009	52e	Take care of your , - Don't be wasteful
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	94e-95c	Choosing values of world over unselfish service
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2010	20e-f	Media and gadgets may become hurtful diversions
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	88b-c	Don't grieve for what you have not
" "	"	" "	88f	Best , don't cost money
Mervyn B. Arnold	"	" "	105e-106a	The legacy left by his parents
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2011	44a-c	Property, Prominence, Pride, Power
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2012	90e-f	In her illness, family became more important
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	115f-116a	Blessings greater than treasures of earth
Robert C. Gay	Ens	Nov 2012	36d-e	My testimony is my most precious ,
John B. Dickson	Ens	May 2013	40f	Africans have very little of that which matters least...
Ronald A. Rasband	Ens	May 2014	10c-d	Gone in a minute in tornado
Michael John U. Teh	"	" "	106a-107e	Philippine earthquake and typhoon versus having too much
" "	"	" "	107e	Earthly treasure—pride, wealth, power, honors, materials
" "	"	" "	107e-108a	List of heavenly treasures
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2015	33f-34e	The theology of prosperity or materialism
Larry M. Gibson	"	" "	77c-78a	If you focus on the silver, all you see is yourself—story
Donald L. Hallstrom	Ens	May 2016	27d-28e	Impoverished Liberians are rich spiritually
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2016	84f	World teaches that things and sin bring joy—Not true!
S. Mark Palmer	Ens	May 2017	116c-e	Perhaps rich young man repented when , became hollow
Gary E. Stevenson	Ens	Nov 2017	45f	Prosperity can eclipse gospel light
Stanley G. Ellis	"	" "	113e-f	Rich men wanted to make things easier for children
Prayer				
<i>Related Topics: Communication</i>				
Spencer W. Kimball	Era	Dec 1969	50d	Wards off spiritual foes
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	70e	Supreme court and ,
John H. Vandenberg	Era	June 1970	58f	Joseph Smith expected a different answer to his ,
Robert L. Simpson	"	" "	82f-83a	"I wasn't talking to you," child said to Dad —story
Henry D. Taylor	Era	Dec 1970	44d-f	Child prayed she wouldn't be spanked —story
Elray L. Christiansen	Ens	June 1971	38b	Pray until you feel like it —Brigham Young
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	72e-f	The blessings of family ,
Bernard P. Brockbank	"	" "	85d-f	Explanation of Lord's ,
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Dec 1971	37e-f	Pres. Kimball's description of a good family , —story
Eldred G. Smith	"	" "	46b	Problems can't be licked without the Lord's help
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1972	29c	Leaders to be prayed for —story
" "	"	" "	33a	Pray for leaders of country
" "	"	" "	33c	Feeling of security comes from ,
" "	"	" "	33e	Need for , increases with responsibility
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	38f	Youth lax in , —First question to people in trouble
" "	"	" "	39e	Sin comes when , neglected
Franklin D. Richards	"	" "	66d	Do what you can when asking for help —Brigham Young
" "	"	" "	66f	Have courage to follow the feeling you receive
" "	"	" "	67d	Attitudes in family , —John Taylor
" "	"	" "	67e	People who pray will not go wrong —H.J. Grant

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Prayer (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Communication</i>				
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	July 1972	104f	The boy who tried everything but asking —story
“ “	“	“ “	105e	Not enough to know scriptures on , or motions of ,
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Jan 1973	97d	Efficacy depends on care of poor
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	July 1973	16e	If knees knocking, kneel on them
“ “	“	“ “	17b	Passport to spirituality
“ “	“	“ “	17b	Value of family prayer —story
“ “	“	“ “	17d	World’s potential if families prayed
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	21e	His home has a closet for ,
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	41c	There is safety in a nation on its knees
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	50a	Praying wife converts rebellious husband —story
O. Leslie Stone	“	“ “	60f	Prayer is vocalized faith
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	91a	List of commandments to pray
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	Jan 1974	19b	Prayer keeps man from sin —Brigham Young
“ “	“	“ “	19d	How to pray
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	May 1974	19b-c	In his greatest trial Jesus prayed for others
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	49c	3 great lessons from 3 of Jesus’ prayers
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	51e-f	Lord’s Prayer - Pray in this manner, not verbatim
“ “	“	“ “	52e	If you want prayers answered, get to work
Henry D. Taylor	Ens	Nov 1974	15d-e	Six hours of , brought permission to heal —story
James A. Cullimore	“	“ “	28d-e	Why all , not answered as we’d like —Kimball
Vaughn J. Featherstone	“	“ “	29e-30b	, with old non-member brought her peace during husband’s death —sweet story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1975	20d-22f	Faith and , of a dying girl answered —story
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1976	48f-49a	Columbus prayed that land would be sighted before crew mutinied. It appeared next day
“ “	“	“ “	51d-e	G. Washington’s elegant prayer for America
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1976	58e	What is the quality of , when only He listens?
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1977	34a-d	, got him in to see the general —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1977	32c-d	No worries about youth that pray twice a day —H.J. Grant
Howard W. Hunter	“	“ “	52b-c	Prayer only in crisis is selfish
“ “	“	“ “	52e	In , we must think first of God - not of ourselves
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1978	20b-c	Prayer and primary brought man into Church —story
“ “	“	“ “	21b-c	Mother’s , and work saved son in WWII —story
“ “	“	“ “	21e-f	, kept son in mission field —story
George P. Lee	“	“ “	27e	As he prayed; brothers taunted
“ “	“	“ “	27f	A praying young man becomes a praying man
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	May 1979	9f	If it’s important to you, it’s important to the Lord
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	47e-f	W. Woodruff prayed hard for gospel from boyhood —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1979	4e	Not too many , should be silent
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	19d-20b	Train self to hear answers through static —3 stories
“ “	“	“ “	20c	Answers most often come as feelings
“ “	“	“ “	21b	Reasons answers may be slow in coming
“ “	“	“ “	21c	Sage observations on wisdom of telling Lord what to do
“ “	“	“ “	21e-f	Pilots followed radio beam —analogy
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	May 1980	38b	, compared to time out in sports
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	63b-e	The man was an answer to , —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Prayer (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Communication</i>				
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	May 1981	83a	We can literally pray righteous things to happen
Angel Abrea	Ens	Nov 1981	24c-d	Pray always lest ye enter into temptation
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	30c-e	As missionary, Pres Woodruff prayed for healing —story
H. Burke Peterson	"	" "	35b	He used a rock to remind him to pray —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1982	5e	, gives stabilizing power in difficulties
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1983	40f-41a	A struggle to have family , but pays great dividends
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1983	12e	Stop praying and God becomes a stranger
" "	"	" "	13a	Use the sacred pronouns rather than "you"
" "	"	" "	13c-d	Family , will bring unity —Brigham Young
" "	"	" "	13e	Family , must be planned for. It's never convenient.
Vaughn J. Featherstone	"	" "	37b-c	Boy nearly drowned during lengthy , —story
" "	"	" "	37c-e	Boy committed to pray night and morning —story
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	May 1984	24b-d	Family , is key element in righteous children
Devere Harris	Ens	Nov 1984	26f	Land was sighted after Columbus' ,
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 1985	41c-d	Rained every day in Ethiopia because of his , —story
Marvin J. Ashton	"	" "	45b	Pres. Kimball learning how to really pray
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1986	69a	His children never gave him the silent treatment
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1987	22b-23d	Elder Tuttle asked that prayers for blessings in his behalf be given to others
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	44b-e	, brought \$600 after everything else had been done —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1987	18d	, gives a transfusion of spiritual strength
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1988	5d-e	Daily family prayer pleases God
Glen L. Rudd	"	" "	28d-29a	Apostle was safe because boy prayed —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	45e-46b	, will become a spirit of revelation —W. Woodruff
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 1988	10d-f	An alcoholic and a boy with nightmares —2 stories
Howard W. Hunter	"	" "	59d-61f	Study and , are answers to trials —entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	69f	Family , is the greatest deterrent to sin
" "	"	" "	70a	No enmity if couples pray together
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	77f	If you don't feel worthy to pray...
Michaelene P. Grassli	"	" "	79a	Things families do at family , time
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1989	44f	I prayed, then went to work —story
Joy F. Evans	"	" "	74a	God meets our needs through others
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 1989	12f-13b	, of gratitude brings more gratitude
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	30d-32f	Recognizing answers to , —entire talk
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	67b	, will be answered —great scripture
Joanne B. Doxey	"	" "	91a	I wasn't talking to you —child's prayer
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 1990	7d-8d	Prayer in extremity followed by call from Ballard —story
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1990	15b	Doing our Christian calisthenics
James E. Faust	"	" "	33e-f	One family , per day no longer enough
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1991	24c-d	, for Bible yielded Bible and more —story
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	66e-67a	, is a commandment
Janette C. Hales	"	" "	84b-c	Example of sister and roommates taught ,
Robert E. Wells	"	" "	87c	"Make me an instrument" prayer
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	90d	We pray for exemption not sanctification
" "	"	" "	90e-f	God cannot always say yes

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Prayer (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Communication</i>				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1991	22f-23a	We are drifting from use of sacred pronouns
Francis M. Gibbons	"	" "	78d-79a	Satan cannot hear secret ,
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	84b-f	How to receive answers to ,
" "	"	" "	84b-86b	Receiving asked-for blessings —excellent talk
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	100a-e	We don't pray to Mother in Heaven
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1992	8d	The best way to obtain truth and wisdom
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1992	70b-d	Grant to handicapped girl an answer to , —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1993	15d-18b	The language of , - Use thee, thy, thou, thine
David E. Sorensen	"	" "	30e-f	The object of , —Bible Dictionary
" "	"	" "	30f-31a	Injured son recovered through , —story
" "	"	" "	31b-d	Why we must first ask —story
" "	"	" "	30b-31f	Entire talk
Rex D. Pinegar	"	" "	65d-66b	, healed him from explosion —story
" "	"	" "	68a-b	, " " " " — "
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	May 1993	67a-b	, brought profound peace from distress —story
" "	"	" "	67b-c	, is not like a beggar's upturned hand
" "	"	" "	67d-68a	Even Jesus' , was not answered as He desired
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	90b-e	What daily family , did for Peru —story
" "	"	" "	91b	What we should pray over —Joseph Smith
" "	"	" "	91b-c	Are your , like grinding of machinery? —J. Taylor
" "	"	" "	91f	, —poem
" "	"	" "	92f	A promise if family , is held daily
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	Nov 1993	12e-13a	No , is like sending children out into blizzard
Spencer J. Condie	"	" "	16d-f	Long , conquered alcohol —story
John H. Groberg	"	" "	26d-28b	Answer to , required rowing to shore —story
Ben B. Banks	"	" "	28d-f	Lost boy prayed and was found —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1994	99b-e	Pray for a good wind, not a tail wind —story
" "	"	" "	99f-100a	Savior's request was denied, but answered
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1994	59f	, is essential to revelation
" "	"	" "	59f	Your personal key to heaven
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	75d	Feed soul through ,
Rex D. Pinegar	"	" "	81d-f	Family , is simple but yields great blessings
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	May 1995	64e	No marriage in serious trouble where couple prays together
LeGrand R. Curtis	"	" "	82e-83a	The value of family ,
" "	"	" "	83a	Busy teenager left out of , —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 1995	17d	You will get what you need, not what you want
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	26d-e	Little girl was found after , —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	89d-e	We are a praying people
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1996	16a	Attitudes are elevated by lowering heads in ,
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	63d-e	Family , will touch hearts
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1996	18e	"Living What We Pray For" —poem
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	44f-45c	Family paid tithing - then prayed —story
L. Edward Brown	Ens	May 1997	78b-c	Lord's , begins with simplest title - Father
" "	"	" "	78d-e	7-year-old found key to door through , —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Prayer (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Communication</i>				
Bonnie D. Parkin	Ens	May 1997	84d-85a	11-year-old girl left Sweden alone to go to Zion —story
Richard J. Maynes	Ens	Nov 1997	30b-31f	Very difficult to cram for mission or marriage
James E. Faust	“	“ “	59b-d	Boy found cow after prayer —story
Janette Hales Beckham	“	“ “	76d-e	When all deserted her , saved her —story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	83f-84a	One of two great keys to inviting Spirit
Virginia U. Jensen	“	“ “	90e-f	Great list of what , can do
Sheri L. Dew	Ens	Nov 1998	96c	Pray - then go to work —G.B. Hinckley
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	May 1999	9b-c	Humorous prayer for help
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	27a	He prays for those in spirit world
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1999	15c-16a	Boy wanted , more than Thanksgiving dinner —story
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	17c-18a	First Presidency's counsel on , and Family Home Evening
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1999	23b-24b	Airplane engines stopped one by one —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2000	18d	The greatest unused power
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	66f-67c	Young, inexperienced stake pres. advised to pray —story
“ “	“	“ “	68d-e	Sleeping congregation was praying for him —story
Yoshihiko Kikuchi	“	“ “	79a	The object of , —good statement
Douglas L. Callister	Ens	Nov 2000	31a	“Teach the members to ,” —counsel by Spencer W. Kimball
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	64f	Too proud to pray —A. Lincoln
Sydney S. Reynolds	Ens	May 2001	12f-13e	Twins survived through fasting and , —story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	40b	Please tell me who needs me - answers will come
Sharon G. Larsen	“	“ “	86d	Predates every other form of communication
Margaret D. Nadauld	“	“ “	90f-91b	Holy Ghost and , helped her through polio —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2001	17b	If casual in study, then become casual in ,
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	75d-76b	Continue , habits after mission —story
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	88a-b	How answers to , come
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	90e-f	His , before the closing , of conference
Virginia U. Jensen	“	“ “	95b-d	Lucy Mack Smith prayed in a grove of trees
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2002	49b-c	Tahitians pray and they go
James E. Faust	“	“ “	60e-f	, brought ship through storm —story
“ “	“	“ “	60f-61a	Family , every night and morning
“ “	“	“ “	61a-b	Family , with bomb outside door —story
“ “	“	“ “	61b-f	Joseph's , for enemies —story
“ “	“	“ “	59d-62b	Entire talk —excellent
Carol B. Thomas	“	“ “	95d-e	, mentioned 44 times in 3 Ne 17-20
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	101b-e	, answered through chewing gum —story
Coleen K. Menlove	Ens	Nov 2002	14d-e	Casual or infrequent family , not enough
Keith B. McMullin	“	“ “	94e-f	“Stop. Wait. Pray.” —Brigham Young
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2003	7d-e	How to pray
“ “	“	“ “	7f-8f	Revelation for surgery came through , —story
“ “	“	“ “	8f	In , don't give counsel but inquire of the Lord
“ “	“	“ “	7b-9f	Entire talk
Kathleen H. Hughes	“	“ “	13d-e	Constant , finally brought peace —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	99c-100a	What we should pray for —drought story
Sydney S. Reynolds	“	“ “	113d-e	Lost children prayed and were guided —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Prayer (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Communication</i>				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2003	117e-118b	, on tithing answered through teacher —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2003	25c-26a	When temptation comes, use prayer
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	30e	Every major event of Restoration was preceded by ,
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	44b-d	Boy knelt on operating table —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	69d-e	Son saw mother at , —story
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	90e	Pray with the intent to obey
Susan W. Tanner	Ens	May 2004	106b-107b	Answer to , came as a dream —story
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	111d-112a	Answer to , came months later through scripture —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	114d-e	Nothing too unimportant for ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2005	22b-d	Though separate, apostles united in , —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2005	85e-86c	Pres. Kimball healed through , —story
" "	"	" "	86c	Our , is never ignored or unanswered
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2006	16c-e	Prayed through night before answer came
H. Bruce Stucki	"	" "	96a-f	Faith and , found boy's arrow —story
" "	"	" "	97a-98b	Faith and , accomplished brain surgery —story
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2006	26f-27a	We speak to God through , He speaks to us through the scriptures
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	67c-f	One of 3 necessities for a deep foundation
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	84f-85a	, located grandmother's lost ring —story
Don R. Clarke	"	" "	98f	Peace came to blind man after , —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2007	8b-c	A supernal gift
" "	"	" "	8d-9a	How to pray
" "	"	" "	9b	Answers come in pieces and packets
" "	"	" "	9d	Always hears - always answers - but later
" "	"	" "	9d-e	Be thankful for long struggles for answers
" "	"	" "	9e	Why , doesn't bring desired results
" "	"	" "	9f-10c	Answers come as feelings of peace
" "	"	" "	10d-f	Answers come in three ways
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	89f	Morning prayers are always answered
Charles W. Dahlquist, II	"	" "	96b-c	Returned from date - Found mother on knees —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	115e&117f	A simple recipe for happiness includes ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2007	8d-e	Easier to get answers to , as testimony matured
Enrique R. Falabella	"	" "	15b-d	Boy advised dad to speak on , —story
Keith K. Hilbig	"	" "	39b-d	Draw-Seek-Ask-Knock-Whatever ye ask...
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	57a-b	Forget self - Pray for those you serve
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	87a-88b	Experiences in calling 4 stake presidents —story
" "	"	" "	88f-89a	David O. McKay's delayed answer to ,
Claudio D. Zivic	"	" "	99b-d	Prayed to know - began to cry —story
Douglas L. Callister	"	" "	100f-101b	Testimony came after earnest , —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	119f-120a	A defense against temptation
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2008	96e-97a	Girl awoke before death in answer to , —story
" "	"	" "	97a	Brings Father's and child's wills into correspondence
" "	"	" "	97a-b	Should not be a wish list
" "	"	" "	97b	Move beyond routine and checklist ,
Marcos A. Aidukaitis	Ens	Nov 2008	17a	Absurd to think God can't answer ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Prayer (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Communication</i>				
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2008	30c-31c	Rescued by father after , —story
David A. Bednar	"	" "	41b-d	Definition and relation of , and revelation
" "	"	" "	41d-42d	How to use , to improve ourselves
" "	"	" "	42d-43c	Express only appreciation for blessings —story
" "	"	" "	43d-44b	Revelation comes through , for others
James J. Hamula	"	" "	52e	A precondition to revelation
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	58f-59a	A missionary who was answer to parents' , —story
" "	"	" "	59a-d	"Don't ask me. Go to Him" —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	67d-68b	, and priesthood turned submarine around —story
Keith B. McMullin	"	" "	76f-77a	Affliction not taken away, but , always answered
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	102d-f	Comfort from parents is much like , —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	120d-e	Prayers we answer of others are most important
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2009	46c-47a	Lessons to be learned from Lord's ,
" "	"	" "	47a-e	Lessons learned from Lord's intercessory prayers
" "	"	" "	47f-48a	Pray for Holy Ghost's companionship
" "	"	" "	48a	Songs and fasting enhance ,
" "	"	" "	48b-c	Public , should be short supplications
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	48c	Enhance , by using respectful pronouns
" "	"	" "	48c-d	When should we pray? - Cease not
" "	"	" "	48d	Kneel in family , morning and evening
" "	"	" "	48d-e	Pray "Thy will be done"
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	51a	Prayerful power of your spirit will protect you
Claudio R. M. Costa	"	" "	56c-e	A father's sacred duty to lead in ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	67f-68a	Neglecting , and study opens door to Satan
" "	"	" "	68e-f	Provides spiritual strength, peace and miracles
" "	"	" "	68f-69c	Missionaries appeared following , —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	114b	Remember General Authorities in your ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2009	6e	Dedicate self to Lord each morning in , —J. Smith
" "	"	" "	7b-8d	Asked "Is there more?" and there was —story
David A. Bednar	"	" "	19d-20e	Consistency more important than content
" "	"	" "	43d	Father sent us here with means to communicate
" "	"	" "	45a-b	Bossy cow got to be all right —story
" "	"	" "	45f-46a	No matter what you've done, you can always pray
" "	"	" "	46a-b	Girl prayed, then kicked trap to pieces —story
" "	"	" "	46b-c	Your personal key to heaven
" "	"	" "	46c	End prayers with "Thy will be done"
" "	"	" "	46d	Be quiet while I untie the knot —poem
" "	"	" "	46e-f	Pray for the prophet and his family
Ann M. Dibb	"	" "	79b-81b	Part of our safety equipment —Bridge story
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	81d-e	No hardware, software or monthly service fees
" "	"	" "	81f-82a	Real intent means one really intends to follow
Brent H. Nielson	"	" "	95b-96b	, opened Russia and a Finnish town —story
Dale G. Renlund	"	" "	98e-99d	Zeal waned because of sporadic , —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	110b	Pray for me and General Authorities

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Prayer (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Communication</i>				
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	May 2010	15b-c	Spirit manifests what our , should be
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	23d-24b	Lost boy remembered to pray —story
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	47e-48b	, healed girl of another faith —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	66e-f	Passport to spiritual power
Francisco J. Viñas	"	" "	107f	Prophets ask parents and children to pray
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2010	26c	Family , makes home an incubator
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	28d	Family , is essential
Juan A. Uceda	"	" "	53a-f	Answer: "Go and say I'm sorry" —story
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	62f	God lives and hears our every ,
Mary N. Cook	"	" "	80d-f	Lucy Mack Smith's example to Joseph
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	82b-86f	Two lines of communication with Father
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	88e-f	Prayerful life is key to gratitude
David A. Bednar	"	" "	96b-d	Failure to pray causes Spirit to withdraw
" "	"	" "	96d-97b	Prime reason for , is to get the Holy Ghost
Larry R. Lawrence	"	" "	100d-f	One of five fundamental family practices
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	110a-f	Indispensable to overcome addictions
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	112a	Peace and safety found in ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2011	35b-e	Changed perspective answered Joseph's ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	75d-76b	Answers come while serving, not while on knees
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	127d	There is danger in neglecting ,
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2011	73a	Why , is sometimes not answered
" "	"	" "	73b	D.O. McKay's , answered years later
" "	"	" "	73b	Some answers may wait until hereafter
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	84a-e	, brought back his five-dollar bill —story
" "	"	" "	84e	A necessity. Hasn't missed a day
" "	"	" "	86a	A necessity if we're to weather storms of life
J. Devn Cornish	"	" "	101a-e	Prayed for and found a quarter —story
" "	"	" "	101f	Avoid using God's name too often in ,
" "	"	" "	101f-102a	Blessings are conditional on our asking for them
" "	"	" "	102b	Lord won't do what we can do for selves
" "	"	" "	103a	Too sinful for , ? - Too sick to go to a doctor?
" "	"	" "	103b-c	Works when used as directed
" "	"	" "	103d	No answer? - Two reasons why
" "	"	" "	103d-e	The provider of spiritual strength and peace
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2012	42e-f	Seeing mother at , calmed child
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	45f	Why told to ask? Because of revelation
" "	"	" "	47b-c	Like Oliver, we may have already received answers
" "	"	" "	47f	Not a trivial matter - A sacred privilege
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	113b-114b	Haitian family rescued - earthquake —story
Craig C. Christensen	Ens	Nov 2012	13f-14a	Act on promptings - Answer another's ,
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	19b-20a	"Stop the boys on the bikes" —story
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	31a-f	Pray daily to know whom to serve
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	72a-b	No answer because it's not His will or time
" "	"	" "	72e-73e	The Lord has His own timetable —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Prayer (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Communication</i>				
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2012	73f-74b	She changed the , and it was answered —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	86b-d	Testimony that , is heard and answered
“ “	“	“ “	86e-87b	District president's , was answered —story
“ “	“	“ “	87f-88a	Widow prayed for a blessing —story
“ “	“	“ “	88a-d	Parents prayed for son - Lord sent Monson —story
“ “	“	“ “	88d-89f	, by 3000 youth fixed the Jumbotron —story
Linda S. Reeves	“	“ “	119d-120b	Comfort came during , —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2013	7e-f	Few things more powerful than mother's ,
Dean M. Davies	“	“ “	10e	Should be like breathing and eating
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	29d-e	A weight-bearing beam
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	78f-79c	Pray for your missionary miracles
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	97d	We should have daily kneeling family ,
Terence M. Vinson	Ens	Nov 2013	105a-b	You need to use all your strength, father said—story
“ “	“	“ “	105b-e	Black cloud appeared and stopped fire—story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	121e	Ezra Taft Benson's most prized advice
“ “	“	“ “	122a-b	Poem
“ “	“	“ “	122d-123e	, and a loaf of bread—story
Linda S. Reeves	Ens	May 2014	16d-17a	One of the essential daily activities. Rest don't matter
Randall L. Ridd	“	“ “	57d-f	Use plugging in your phone as reminder for ,
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	63f-64b	Life will change when we pray with real intent
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	67d	Sailor knelt in , each night as 250 men looked on
Jean A. Stevens	“	“ “	81d-82e	Boy prayed for help. A car stopped—story
“ “	“	“ “	82e	“I pray because I can't help myself...It changes me”
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	94c-f	His testimony came in a bunker during , —story
“ “	“	“ “	94f	Some knowledge comes only through , and pondering
Lawrence D. Corbridge	“	“ “	103c-104b	A moment that changed the world
“ “	“	“ “	105c-e	Do as Joseph did. By , you may know the truth of all
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2014	20f-21c	God will answer your personal questions
Tad R. Callister	“	“ “	33d-e	Are you asking the Lord to help you find a good wife?-story
“ “	“	“ “	33e-34a	Don't send children out to do battle without morning ,
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	45a-d	Which is more important, prayers or fruit?—story
Craig C. Christensen	“	“ “	51c-d	Even 14-year-olds can ask and be answered
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	93a-b	Family , is a nonnegotiable priority in daily life
“ “	“	“ “	94c	One of three crucial habits
“ “	“	“ “	94e-f	Lessens Satan's ability to harm us
Neill F. Marriott	“	“ “	119a-b	Family , carries eternal significance
“ “	“	“ “	119c	“Mom, shouldn't we pray?”—story
Cheryl A. Esplin	Ens	May 2015	8f-10e	Answered with dreams, visions, thoughts, feelings—story
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	63e-64c	Pray for your children twice daily—S.W. Kimball—story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	84b-85e	Why , must precede priesthood service—Two stories
“ “	“	“ “	85e-f	What to pray for as a home teacher
Gérald Caussé	“	“ “	99f-100a	Discovery occurs through study, meditation, and ,
Larry R. Lawrence	Ens	Nov 2015	33b-c	Life is a journey. Ask directions
“ “	“	“ “	35b	Challenge: Ask, “What lack I yet?”

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Prayer (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Communication</i>				
James B. Martino	Ens	Nov 2015	58a-60f	Sons of Lehi and Mosiah compared—Good
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	106b-107c	Prayed, then knew wife was met in spirit world—story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2016	20f-21e	How , affects both speaker and listener
Donald L. Hallstrom	“	“ “	27f	You can have what you want or have something better
Steven E. Snow	“	“ “	38c	How does one get humble?—Through constant, grateful ,
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	64e-f	Never retire without kneeling together—H. B. Lee
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2016	16e-f	Why can't I receive an answer to a heartfelt , ?
Carol F. McConkie	“	“ “	25e	All 3 members of Godhead are engaged in our ,
“ “	“	“ “	25e-f	Eyring's father's answer to , about suffering
Juan A. Uceda	“	“ “	30c-31e	Prayed with lips, later prayed with heart—story
“ “	“	“ “	31e-f	Are you really praying or just saying prayers?
“ “	“	“ “	31f-32a	Jesus prayed all night before making important decisions
“ “	“	“ “	32a-b	At the moment we say His name, we have His attention
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	38e	Children's , brought permission to be baptized—story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	102a	Pray for service you can render. , will be answered
Ronald A. Rasband	“	“ “	115b-d	His , was answered, but he quickly forgot
Bonnie H. Cordon	Ens	May 2017	7b-f	Mother prayed and prayed and prayed for me—story
M. Joseph Brough	“	“ “	23c-e	Part of a personal care package given to each of us
“ “	“	“ “	24a-d	Answer: “Don't be a burden to your parents”
“ “	“	“ “	25d-26b	Answer to year-long , came in temple
Ronald A. Rasband	“	“ “	94b-d	, of 16-year-old girl resulted in 136 baptisms—story
Joaquin E. Costa	“	“ “	113d-114a	Seemed foolish to talk to someone not present
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	128d-f	Testimony came after , about three questions—story
Stephen W. Owen	Ens	Nov 2017	50a-b	Without , you could forget or deny everything in months
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	103a	Hearts remain changed only if we persist
Devin G. Durrant	Ens	May 2018	43b-d	No better time to communicate with children—story
Larry Y. Wilson	“	“ “	75d-76d	, and Holy Ghost saved ship during typhoon—story
“ “	“	“ “	76e-f	Don't just ask: pray to know what you can do
Massimo De Feo	“	“ “	82d-e	Dying mother to son—“Teach me to pray”—story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	88d-f	How , and service work together
Premortal Life				
N. Eldon Tanner	Era	Dec 1969	35b	All present in council in ,
John H. Vandenberg	Ens	Dec 1971	114c-115a	Wm. Wordsworth's poem on immortality
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	July 1972	111b	Statements on ,
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	Jan 1973	112a	We had individual identity as an intelligence
Marion G. Romney	Ens	July 1973	11a	Importance of doctrine of ,
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	51c	Explaining , to children
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1974	4d	Good discussion of ,
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	11b	The Great Council in , —poem by Orson Whitney
Eldred G. Smith	“	“ “	63d	We promised ancestors in , that we'd do genealogy
Elray L. Christiansen	Ens	May 1974	26f	Don't undo the work of your prior existence
Bruce R. McConkie	“	“ “	73c-e	Not far away - Our talents received there
Joseph Anderson	Ens	Nov 1974	101d	Wordsworth's poem
“ “	“	“ “	101e	We lived by sight there

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Premortal Life (cont'd)				
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	May 1975	69f-70a	Foreordination of families and priesthood in ,
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1978	14d	Our conduct in , earned us two things
LeGrand Richards	Ens	May 1982	29e	We're ships without rudders without knowledge of ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1983	16b-18f	Life is unexplainable without knowledge of ,
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1984	21f	We rejoice in art, music and scenery because of that in the ,
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1985	15d-18b	Discussion of development of doctrine of ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1988	19a	We waited anxiously to come to earth
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1989	53e	I don't even know how I got into this town —story
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 1990	39b-d	We are all winners because of choices in ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	53f	Wordsworth's poem
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1991	9b	No beginning to ,
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1991	18c-f	All are of the same spiritual descent
" "	"	" "	19b	Literal spirit children of God
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1992	72e	Our , - Life did not begin with birth
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1992	23b-e	Our glorious , is followed by distractions
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1993	72b-e	Explanation of our ,
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	May 1996	60e	Refer to the point from which we departed to determine where we are —Daniel Webster
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1998	95b	Youth reserved in , to come now
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1998	85b	Young man didn't know who he was —story
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	May 1999	81a	We knew every nook and garden —Brigham Young
Mary Ellen Smoot	Ens	Nov 1999	92f	"Our birth is but a sleep" —Wordsworth poem
Sheri L. Dew	Ens	Nov 2000	95d-e	We agreed to be saviors for all mankind
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2001	6d-f	Great anticipation and resolve we had in ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2002	75d-76c	Premortal pillars undergirding the Church
David B. Haight	Ens	May 2004	6d-e	We were there. We chose to come
Keith B. McMullin	"	" "	34b-d	Life does not begin at birth
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2005	79a	No memory of , to make it a valid test
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2007	22e-f	Wm. Wordsworth's poem
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	89f-90b	Felt joy because confident we could pass test
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2010	120d-121a	Your acts and knowledge in ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2012	91e	William Wordsworth's poem
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	126d	Thoughts about ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2013	29f	You worked hard in , to develop talents
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	128e	We spoke German in , —Humor
	"	" "	125a-129f	Your journey from , to your return
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2013	72a-b	We were faithful enough to be allowed to come
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	107e	You were chosen before you were born
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2015	50d-51b	The conditions that brought about mortality
Carol F. McConkie	Ens	Nov 2015	13a-b	Made covenants in , and remake them here
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2016	21b-f	, described
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2017	19e-20d	We existed before "the beginning"
Weatherford T. Clayton	"	" "	26f-27b	, described
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2017	21b-e	Animals and men have a yearning for home—Examples
John C. Pingree Jr.	"	" "	32d-e	We were given assignments in , —Kimball
Brian K. Taylor	Ens	May 2018	12b-e	You have long been acquainted with God—B. Young

Premortal Life

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
President				
<i>Related Topics: Apostles, First Presidency, General Authorities, Prophets</i>				
David O. McKay	Era	Dec 1968	85b-c	How Pres. McKay gained a testimony —story
“ “	“	“ “	85d-f	Prophecy that Pres. McKay would lead Church
Harold B. Lee	Era	June 1970	28c-f	How a new , is chosen
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	92a-e	Death of Pres. McKay
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	92a-e	Transition from McKay to Smith
“ “	“	“ “	92f-93c	Dates of service and ages of all ,
“ “	“	“ “	92f-93c	We may expect the , to always be an older man
LeGrand Richards	“	“ “	108c	Pres. McKay - Nearest approximation of Savior —statement by non-member
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Dec 1971	36a-39f	Pres. Kimball posing for his portrait —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	July 1972	61b	Judge everything by words of ,
Joseph Fielding Smith	“	“ “	88b	Will never lead Church astray
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	98a	Follow his counsel even if wrong and you'll be blessed
“ “	“	“ “	98a	President will never lead people astray
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1973	24e	Trials before calling of ,
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	34b	Holds keys, calls apostles
“ “	“	“ “	35e	Will never lead Church astray
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	93d	Pres. Lee heeded Spirit as boy —story
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	100d	Passing of Pres. Joseph Fielding Smith - a man without guile
“ “	“	“ “	101d	Pres. Lee was foreordained and prepared
“ “	“	“ “	101f	Pres. Smith's testimony of Pres. Lee
“ “	“	“ “	103a	All offices belong to ,
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	104a	Pres. Lee organizing welfare plan —story
“ “	“	“ “	105b	Denial of false rumor about Pres. Lee
“ “	“	“ “	107a	Don't speculate on next ,
“ “	“	“ “	107e	Don't compare one , with another
“ “	“	“ “	107e	Pres. Lee calling a stake pres. —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	121c	Pres. Lee ordaining a patriarch —story
S. Dilworth Young	“	“ “	122a	Pres. Lee and his ancestry —great story
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	133d	Pres. Lee changed by calling as president
Joseph Anderson	Ens	July 1973	106f	Prophecies that Smith, Grant, and McKay would be ,
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	123d	Pres. Lee's miraculous healing —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Jan 1974	15b	Pres. Kimball ordained an apostle 30 yrs ago on this day (Oct 7)
David B. Haight	“	“ “	42c	Follow counsel of , even if wrong and you'll be blessed — Harold B. Lee
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	124f	What circumstances made Pres. Lee a prophet
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1974	4c-e	Poem in memory of Pres. Lee —poem
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	50e	Pres. Kimball foreordained —Tanner's testimony
Mark E. Petersen	“	“ “	56c	No man will ever be , unless the Lord wants him
S. Dilworth Young	“	“ “	60e-f	Prophecies that 3 boys would become ,
Bruce R. McConkie	“	“ “	71d-f	Foreordination and calling of President Kimball
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1974	82f	Early apostles each held keys, could have been ,
“ “	“	“ “	83f-84a	Why senior apostle becomes ,
“ “	“	“ “	84a-d	Prophecy that Brigham would be ,
“ “	“	“ “	84a-d	Each , foreordained - just the man needed
“ “	“	“ “	84d-e	Counselors stepped aside when Pres. Lee died

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
President (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Apostles, First Presidency, General Authorities, Prophets</i>				
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1974	84e-f	79 yrs ago an infant of promise was born - Pres. Kimball
“ “	“	“ “	84f-85c	Account of the choosing and setting apart of Pres. Kimball
“ “	“	“ “	85d-e	Spirit is withdrawn when we don't sustain ,
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	88a-b	Pres. Kimball set a goal at age 14 to read the Bible —stories
“ “	“	“ “	88b-89a	Pres. Kimball set a goal in youth to observe Word of Wisdom —story
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	Nov 1975	13b-e	Insights into Pres. Kimball's life and amazing activity
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	79e	How Pres. Kimball memorized Articles of Faith
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	Nov 1976	67b-69f	Incidents from ministry of Pres. Kimball —stories
W. Grant Bangerter	Ens	Nov 1977	26a-27f	A new prophet has arisen - Pres. Kimball —whole talk
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1978	103c-d	A portion of Pres. Kimball's patriarchal blessing
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1979	47e-f	Account of W. Woodruff first hearing gospel —story
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1979	43b-44a	The death of Pres. Lee and calling of Pres. Kimball —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1981	5d-7f	Pres. Kimball's activities during previous 6 months —amazing
“ “	“	“ “	45e-46a	Pres. Kimball got out of bed to address latecomers —story
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 1981	19b-21b	The diligence and trials of Pres. Kimball —stories
Carlos E. Asay	“	“ “	68b-c	If , tells you to do something wrong and you do it - you'll be blessed
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1982	5b-c	The 10 commandments of Pres. Kimball
Robert E. Wells	Ens	Nov 1982	69f	Pres. Kimball gently reproved man who took name of Lord in vain —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1983	6e-7a	Be grateful , will always be an older man
J. Thomas Fyans	Ens	May 1984	38d-e	Pres. Joseph Fielding Smith read Book of Mormon twice by age 10
“ “	“	“ “	38e	Pres. McKay failed first time he said sacrament prayer —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1984	4f-5e	How First Presidency functions when , is infirm
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1985	43d-45f	What kind of man is Pres. Kimball —entire talk
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1986	8f-9f	Sketch of President Benson's life
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	46f-47a	How the Lord chooses a ,
Richard P. Lindsay	Ens	May 1990	15b-c	Pres. Kimball visited and blessed fellow patients —story
J. Ballard Washburn	Ens	Nov 1990	41d-42f	The life of Ezra Taft Benson
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	48d-f	One , of Apostles and 7 of the Seventy. Why?
“ “	“	“ “	48f-49b	Every other president has counselors
“ “	“	“ “	49b-d	Every , must choose own counselors
“ “	“	“ “	49d-50c	A counselor is president's assistant
“ “	“	“ “	50c-51b	His experiences serving as proxy to ,
Rulon G. Craven	Ens	May 1991	28f-29d	President Hunter told he would not walk again —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	92d	Worked closely with 7 presidents of Church
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1991	49b-e	10 years in First Presidency
Francis M. Gibbons	“	“ “	79b-e	Spirit told H.J. Grant he would be , —story
Yoshihiko Kikuchi	Ens	May 1992	11d-12c	Pres. J.F. Smith and Hawaiian mother —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1992	53b-60b	Infirm , ? No problem. How Church works
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1993	52b-59b	Lessons he learned as a boy —great talk
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1993	37f-38a	Presiding officer has ultimate authority to decide
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1994	7f-8b	One man should not have all power - It is shared by all apostles
David B. Haight	“	“ “	14d-15c	3 purposes for solemn assemblies
“ “	“	“ “	15d-16d	The process by which the , is chosen
“ “	“	“ “	16d-17b	Life sketch of President Hunter

President

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
President (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Apostles, First Presidency, General Authorities, Prophets</i>				
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1994	17f-18e	What is a seer? What is a prophet?
“ “	“	“ “	18e-19a	Joseph F. Smith showed how to walk in dark —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	32a-d	His insightful testimony of Pres. Hunter as the prophet
James E. Faust	“	“ “	72d-f	How Brigham became president
“ “	“	“ “	72f-73a	There is no mystery about choosing a new ,
“ “	“	“ “	73a-b	How President Hunter was ordained
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1995	70b-c	His desire to get out with saints across world
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1996	65f-66a	His intention to be with people of world
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1996	6e-f	Only , has authority to change doctrine
David B. Haight	“	“ “	15a-16b	His relationships with each , —stories
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1997	14d-16f	A talk about Pres. Hinckley
James E. Faust	“	“ “	44f-45a	Must have total confidence in ,
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1998	47d	We will account to , for our use of priesthood
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 2001	78b	Hinckley foreordained long, long ago
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2002	39b-f	His father’s experiences living with J.F. Smith
Spencer J. Condie	“	“ “	44b-e	Account of W. Woodruff’s missions —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2002	78d-80a	His activities in 6 European nations
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2003	84a-b	Will always be an old man
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2004	68e	Has known more than half of ,
“ “	“	“ “	68e-f	His testimony of President Hinckley as prophet
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	103e-104b	Announcement of his wife’s final illness
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2005	4f-5f	List of progress during Hinckley’s 10 years
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	26d-f	Hinckley’s kindness remembered 60 yrs —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	51f-52e	, Snow saved from drowning —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2005	53b-c	Will always be an old man
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	81d-e	His travels in his 96th year
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	85e-86c	Pres. Kimball healed through prayer —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2006	81b-83f	Recounting his life in the Church —entire talk
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2006	82d-f	Report on his health as oldest ,
Earl C. Tingey	Ens	May 2007	29d-31f	Brigham Young and Gordon B. Hinckley
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	60d-e	Church progress in his 12 years as ,
“ “	“	“ “	60f-62b	J.F. Smith’s dream - I am clean —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2008	4b-7b	Solemn assembly to sustain Pres. Monson
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	17e-f	President Monson foreordained to preside
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	49a-50d	President Monson’s life of service
John M. Madsen	“	“ “	55d-f	Pres. Hinckley’s testimony and experience at age 12
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	69a-70a	Monson visited man at personal sacrifice —story
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	83d-e	Reorganization of First Presidency
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	87d	44 years as an Apostle
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	111b	Don’t let Daddy touch the microwave
“ “	“	“ “	111c-d	Grandfather left for mission 3 days after marriage
“ “	“	“ “	111d-f	Uncle converted wife’s father —story
“ “	“	“ “	111f-112b	Wife awoke from coma —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2008	84d-85a	From junior Apostle to , - His reflections

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
President (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Apostles, First Presidency, General Authorities, Prophets</i>				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	" "	90b-d	His testimony of Monson as ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2009	46e-f	His testimony of President Monson's calling
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2011	113d-f	Monson stays irrepressibly cheerful
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2011	4a	48 years as an Apostle—so far
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	" "	58e-59e	Presidents pushing selves beyond limits
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2014	74a-d	The operation he performed on , Kimball—story
" "	Ens	" "	75e	Senior Apostle presides. Ensures maturity, experience...
" "	Ens	" "	75e-76e	Who governs Church when , is incapable
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2015	128c-e	Wonderful to have church run by old men—G.B. Hinckley
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2016	105f-106a	Only prophet may receive revelation for entire Church
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2017	125d-f	, Nelson's connections to China—story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2018	6a-8f	Solemn assembly to sustain President Nelson
Gary E. Stevenson	Ens	" "	18b	Not for a single instant is the Church without leadership
" "	Ens	" "	18b-d	The Apostolic Interregnum
" "	Ens	" "	18d-f	How President Nelson was called and ordained—story
" "	Ens	" "	19b-e	A world-renowned heart surgeon still working with hearts
" "	Ens	" "	19f-20f	Nelson widely respected in professional circles—story
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	" "	24d	No campaigning, debates, posturing, dissension ...
" "	Ens	" "	24e	Persuading Nelson to stay off ski slopes
" "	Ens	" "	25a-b	Nelson has 10 children, 57 grands, 118 greats—doctor at 22
" "	Ens	" "	26a-b	Wife read all of Nelson's talks of past 34 years
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	" "	93d-e	Personally knew 10 of the 16 , of Church
" "	Ens	" "	93e-94a	He was not raised in a gospel-centered home—story
" "	Ens	" "	94b	He didn't want Christmas. Only wanted to be sealed
" "	Ens	" "	94b-c	Wife's death was almost immobilizing
Pride				
Theodore M. Burton	Era	Dec 1969	55f-56c	Beware of egotism - conversation monopolizers
Hugh B. Brown	Ens	Jun 1970	76b	Broad-mindedness is high-mindedness flattened out
Richard L. Evans	Ens	Dec 1971	58e	, is at the bottom of all great mistakes
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Jul 1972	105f	Watermaster wronged farmer so he took no more water
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1974	13d	Hearts "so set" must first be broken
Marvin J. Ashton	"	"	41f	Egotists never get anywhere—think they're already there
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1975	78f-79a	Many think Church can't get along without them
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1976	84b-c	Personal , is a great motivator
John H. Groberg	Ens	May 1980	49a-f	Hawaiian overcame insult - returned to Church —story
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1983	65b	Take , in the good things you've done
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	May 1984	65e	If there was only one righteous it would be me
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1986	6d-7b	, —excellent discussion
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1989	4b-7b	Beware of Pride —entire talk —excellent
Marlin K. Jensen	Ens	Nov 1989	27f	More interested in finding than in counting Lord's sheep
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1990	65d-67f	Boasting creates resentment, not respect
Dallin H. Oaks	"	"	73b-c	Lincoln swallowed , and apologized —story
Janette C. Hales	Ens	May 1991	83f-84a	, is vertical - Righteousness is horizontal
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1992	38f-39a	, makes a barrier between us and God

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Pride (cont'd)				
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1992	6f-7a	Ladder of success leaned against wrong wall
Spencer J. Condie	Ens	Nov 1993	15f-16d	Satan's tools: pride and discouragement
" "	"	"	17d	, is concerned with who is right - not what
H. David Burton	Ens	May 1994	68d-e	Captain ordered lighthouse to change course
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1994	34f	Strutting celebrities hide inner emptiness
Rex D. Pinegar	"		80d-f	The best people aren't famous
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1995	7f-8d	We need to be like Hyrum Smith —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1996	5b-6c	The cause of Oliver Cowdery's apostasy
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1999	23b-25b	The sin of selfishness —entire talk
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2000	18d	Church will move forward with or without us
Marlin K. Jensen	Ens	May 2001	10d-e	Arrogance and pleasure of having more than another
Dallin H. Oaks	"	"	84b	The worldly quartet of pride, etc.
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2001	16b-c	Makes a noise within that drowns the Spirit
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2004	102b-c	, in scholarly achievements is dangerous
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2007	60f-61a	Cardinal Wolsey served king more than God
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2008	39b-f	Materialism is a manifestation of ,
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	70e	The enemy of unity - An example
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	73e-74b	Don't confuse boldness with overbearance
" "	"	" "	74b-d	Being guileless - Look for own faults first
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2009	8e	Overpowers Holy Ghost —good example
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2010	57d-e	Center of the universe syndrome
Claudio R.M. Costa	Ens	Nov 2010	13a	Rich and learned have greatest difficulty
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	55d-e	You speak about , because you know about it
" "	"	" "	55f	President Benson made the word taboo
" "	"	" "	55f-56a	Things he is proud of
" "	"	" "	56b	A sin of comparison
" "	"	" "	56b	, violates the two great commandments
" "	"	" "	56b-c	The great sin of self-elevation
" "	"	" "	56c-d	A gateway sin to all the others
" "	"	" "	56d-e	Sports is the best place to observe this sin
" "	"	" "	56f-57b	They'll be nice to you, but don't ever inhale
" "	"	" "	57b-f	A switch that turns off priesthood power
" "	"	" "	58a-b	Can't have , when filled with charity
" "	"	" "	58d-e	List of meaningful quotes on ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	88e-f	Destroys gratitude
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2011	44a-c	Quartet of property, prominence , and power
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2011	20b-d	How Satan tells us we're better than others
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2012	47a	Arrogance , and conceit squelch revelation
Daniel L. Johnson	Ens	Nov 2012	102f-103a	Perhaps the most difficult trial
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2014	48d-49b	Invited to lunch with Stanford football coach—story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	56a-59b	"Lord, is it I?"—Inability to see ourselves clearly
Larry M. Gibson	Ens	May 2015	77c-78a	If you focus on the silver, all you see is yourself—story
Vern P. Stanfill	Ens	Nov 2015	56c-57a	Don't be too embarrassed to ask for help
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2016	80b-c	Excellent definitions of ,
" "	"	" "	80c-e	Let love conquer , especially when you're not at fault

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Pride (cont'd)				
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2017	60b	The world builds its universe around itself
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	78d-79b	Area president was not invited to temple dedication—story
" "	"	" "	79b-80a	Sons of Thunder sought to excel
" "	"	" "	80b-c	Don't ever inhale the nice things they say about you
" "	"	" "	80c	Don't forget rule number six—story
" "	"	" "	80f-81b	President cleaned up after parade horses—story
John C. Pingree Jr.	Ens	Nov 2017	35a-b	A pencil in God's hand—Mother Teresa deflected ,
Gary E. Stevenson	"	" "	47a-c	Relationships are fostered in humility and stymied by ,
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	51b-e	All equal before God. —No room for superiority
" "	"	" "	51e	Self-importance and arrogance flaunted everywhere
" "	"	" "	52b-d	Alma relinquished status and position
" "	"	" "	53b-54a	Today's misguided emphasis on ,
Priesthood				
<i>Related Topics: Aaronic Priesthood, Authority, Foreordination, Keys</i>				
S. Dilworth Young	Era	Dec 1968	76a-77f	Explanation of the office of Seventy
Henry D. Taylor	Era	June 1969	64f	If men would live their , they'd have the power to change the world —McKay
Delbert L. Stapley	"	" "	72b	Holders must be free of personal transgressions
John Longden	"	" "	113e	The army of the Lord in warfare against evil
S. Dilworth Young	Era	Dec 1969	61a-c	Objectives of quorums 50 yrs ago and now
David O. McKay	"	" "	87a	Responsibility to teach 5 items
S. Dilworth Young	Era	June 1970	54b-57e	How Seventies should function —entire talk
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	62f	If , magnified, the holder will be magnified
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	63b-c	"Elder" means "Defender of the faith"
Joseph Fielding Smith	"	" "	65d-f	Fullness of , revealed by Elijah
Joseph Fielding Smith	Era	June 1970	65f-66c	Fullness of , available only in temple
" "	"	" "	65f-66c	Elders receive all the blessings any man can get
" "	"	" "	66c-d	We covenant in temple to magnify ,
" "	"	" "	66e	, holds power to exalt self and loved ones
Joseph Fielding Smith	Era	Dec 1970	26f	What magnifying , means
" "	"	" "	26f-27b	One office in , not greater than another
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	91d-e	One in 1,000 holds the ,
Joseph Fielding Smith	Ens	June 1971	49b-d	What our commission entails
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Dec 1971	110a	No worldly honor can add to the ,
Joseph Fielding Smith	Ens	July 1972	87d	Definition of ,
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	99d	Penalty for turning away from , - D&C 84:41
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	100d	Be humbly proud of your ,
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	103b	Home Teaching, Family Home Evening and temple attendance depend on testimony of ,
A. Theodore Tuttle	"	" "	119b	All Church offices derive authority from ,
" "	"	" "	119d	Defined by John Taylor
" "	"	" "	119e	No exaltation without ,
" "	"	" "	119f	H.P. = genealogy, Seventies = missionary work, Elders = welfare
" "	"	" "	120b	No power but , can withstand power of adversary
" "	"	" "	120d	Day is coming when quorums will assume responsibility
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Jan 1973	33f	Restored through proper channels
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	100a	Definition of ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Priesthood (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Aaronic Priesthood, Authority, Foreordination, Keys</i>				
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Jan 1973	103a	Obligation of , to heed Prophet
“ “	“	“ “	103b	Expected to live worthy of ,
“ “	“	“ “	103e	Responsibilities as holders of ,
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	104a	Welfare plan a monument to power of ,
Marion G. Romney	Ens	July 1973	89d	Three requirements in magnifying ,
“ “	“	“ “	90c	Few are qualified to even be priests —Joseph Smith
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	92b	Honor your , wherever you are
“ “	“	“ “	94a	Don't ordain to , until worthy —story
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	July 1973	94d	All we need to prepare for exaltation
“ “	“	“ “	95c	Respect of world comes from honoring ,
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	98b	Acting for Lord - Be careful of appearance
James E. Faust	Ens	Jan 1974	23f	A wife's gratitude for husband who honored ,
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1974	86d	Each ward to have an elders quorum
“ “	“	“ “	86e	Seventies to be ordained by stake presidents
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	Nov 1974	55b-c	Priesthood lineages were foreordained
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	73d	Most sacred trust given to man
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	77c	Youth must not be advanced till worthy
“ “	“	“ “	77f	No kindness to advance one in , till worthy
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	May 1975	66f	Pure man was able to heal dead son —story
Theodore M. Burton	“	“ “	69b-70a	We are foreordained to receive , through lineages
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1975	4b	Announcement that First Quorum of 70 to be organized
W. Grant Bangerter	“	“ “	70a	Use , to administer for spiritual ills
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	May 1976	33a	A difference between , authority and , power
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	May 1976	34a	, receives fulfillment only with happy wife at side
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	44f	Comparison of Church and , to army
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1976	120e-f	There will be a “power surge” through the Church when , organization is understood
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	127b-d	Example of how , quorums should serve —story
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1977	47e-48a	Ways to promote quorum brotherhood
“ “	“	“ “	48d-e	Helps from , following accident —story
“ “	“	“ “	48e-f	No man arrives at full measure of sonship and manhood without ,
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	49b-d	We don't yet hold all , keys. We don't have keys of resurrection but we will have
“ “	“	“ “	50b-51a	We don't yet have keys to give life or organize matter
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Nov 1977	33b-c	Melchizedek , is a , of equals
“ “	“	“ “	33a-35f	10 blessings of the , listed in italics
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1978	16a-e	Announcement that Negroes could hold ,
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	May 1980	42d-f	, loses savor as salt does when contaminated
“ “	“	“ “	43b	Definition of , by Pres. Kimball
“ “	“	“ “	43b-d	We covenanted to be saviors of men
“ “	“	“ “	44b	Failure to use , is like salt without savor
Douglas W. DeHaan	Ens	Nov 1980	87b-88f	Stake's corn harvested when rain stopped by , —story
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	93b-c	, body that counsels together succeeds together
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1981	20e	Blessings effective conditioned upon faith and will of God
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1981	32a	Yours forever unless disqualified by transgression
“ “	“	“ “	32b-c	, never given in secret

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Priesthood (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Aaronic Priesthood, Authority, Foreordination, Keys</i>				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1981	32c & 33b	Power in the , comes through obedience and worthiness
H. Burke Peterson	"	" "	35e-36f	Young elder gave a girl her hearing —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1981	37e	A priesthood quorum is three things
" "	"	" "	38d-39c	Priests quorum met at bedside of inactive —story
" "	"	" "	39d-e	Not a static investiture
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	May 1982	33a & 34b	, can stay the fall of atomic bombs
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	43d-e	, we hold is a delegated power
Robert L. Backman	Ens	Nov 1982	38b	Purposes of quorums
H. Burke Peterson	"	" "	43b	, power comes as a result of the righteous pattern of our lives
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1983	13b	Boy thanked God for , blessing —story
Adney Y. Komatsu	"	" "	28b-d	Fullness of , obtained by keeping all commandments
Jack H. Goaslind Jr.	"	" "	32a	Men empowered to do all the Savior did
" "	"	" "	33f-34a	, conferred as an instrument of service
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	May 1984	25a	, is power - to serve
Elaine A. Cannon	"	" "	25e	I love holding the , —joke
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1984	12e	Service is a covenant obligation of the ,
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	31f-32a	, compared to electrical power
" "	"	" "	32b	Couples bear and share ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	41f-42a	Prospective elders outnumber Melchizedek , holders
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	51a-d	One of 4 cornerstones of the Church
Don Lind	Ens	Nov 1985	37d-e	More anxious to associate with , than any others
Rex D. Pinegar	"	" "	41a-d	, is a lifeline to our families
" "	"	" "	41f	A , holder is a mediator between God and man
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1986	37f-38a	God will hold you responsible for those you might have saved —Pres Taylor
" "	"	" "	38d-e	Magnify your , that others will gladly follow you
" "	"	" "	38f-39a	What it means to magnify your ,
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1986	48e-f	Announcement discontinuing 70's Quorums
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1987	36b-c	, blessing given: no Indians seen —story
" "	"	" "	36c-38d	Types of , blessings and comments thereon
" "	"	" "	38d-e	, blessing given: 1500 babies delivered safely —story
" "	"	" "	38e	, blessing given: Man escaped train wreck —story
" "	"	" "	38e-39d	, blessing given: Boys spy on murderers' meeting —story
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	85e-f	A , blessing given to general church membership
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1987	37a	Definitions of the ,
Glen L. Rudd	Ens	May 1988	28b	, means service - boys pledged in unison
" "	"	" "	28b-c	, is of no value unless we serve
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	41f	The greatest force in the world today
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1988	35f	Some fathers watch too much TV sports
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1989	17e-f	Organization of Second Quorum of Seventy
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	46f	Definition of magnify
" "	"	" "	47d-48d	Story of Oliver Cowdery - As long as he magnified calling, he was magnified
" "	"	" "	48f-49f	How to magnify ,
F. Arthur Kay	Ens	Nov 1989	80b-c	, blessing: Down's Syndrome baby wasn't —story
" "	"	" "	80d-e	, blessing: Cystic fibrosis relief promised —story

Priesthood

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Priesthood (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Aaronic Priesthood, Authority, Foreordination, Keys</i>				
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Nov 1990	41a-b	3 military men set apart a senior officer
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	48d-f	One president of Apostles and 7 of Seventy. Why?
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	May 1991	41e	The greatest power and honor —Ezra Taft Benson
" "	"	" "	42a-c	Remember who you are —stories
" "	"	" "	42c-f	Quorum served handicapped boy —story
" "	"	" "	42f	"Deacons in our church are older men" —story
" "	"	" "	42f-43a	The man with 39 brothers —Fire story
" "	"	" "	43a	Quorum ran farm of sick brother —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	47f-48b	Be loyal to the royal within you
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1992	36f	Men have no greater claim than women on ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	47f-48b	An instrument of service: Must be used
Dean L. Larsen	Ens	Nov 1992	42f	More prospective elders than elders
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1993	20a-b	Fullness of , only obtained in temple
" "	"	" "	20b-c	Only given in one way
" "	"	" "	20d	Only mortals can baptize
James E. Faust	"	" "	36b-c	Is not gender. How it blesses all
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	38b	Honoring the , invites revelation
" "	"	" "	38e-f	Proper titles to use when addressing ,
" "	"	" "	39b-e	Do's and don'ts concerning , callings
" "	"	" "	40a	Elders hold same , as President of Church
" "	"	" "	40b	First priority of , is to honor wife
" "	"	" "	40e	High council has no president or seniority
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1993	21e	Highest , ordinance is given to man and woman together
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1993	21f-22c	, is entrusted to men by divine decree
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	35a-c	Men must daily be worthy vessels
James E. Faust	"	" "	37a-b	The extent of one's , power —Joseph Smith
" "	"	" "	39b-c	Significant and beautiful language - D&C 121
" "	"	" "	39d	No limit to your , power
" "	"	" "	39d	May break , covenant by doing nothing
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	78e-f	, is for service, not servitude...
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1994	15d-16d	No more angels will come to restore , —story
Richard C. Edgley	"	" "	39d-41b	Developing confidence in using ,
" "	"	" "	40c	Most important earthly assignment - magnify ,
James E. Faust	"	" "	72d-f	How , keys were transferred to Brigham
" "	"	" "	73b-c	Keys of , will stay until Second Coming
" "	"	" "	73d-f	What are , keys?
Howard W. Hunter	"	" "	88f	A personal , blessing from the prophet
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1995	46a-d	He neglected his duty and lost his lamb —story
" "	"	" "	47a-e	Duties of general officers of Church
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	49b	Be participants not spectators in , service
Janette Hales Beckham	Ens	Nov 1995	12d-12f	Uses of the , listed
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 1995	32b-c	What if there were no , ?
" "	"	" "	32c-33c	History of the ,
" "	"	" "	33c-34d	How , blesses throughout a typical life

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Priesthood (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Aaronic Priesthood, Authority, Foreordination, Keys</i>				
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 1995	34d-e	Admonition to obtain and use ,
“ “	“	“ “	34e-f	, —sonnet composed by Elder Hales
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	40b-c	Wear better clothing when performing ordinances
James E. Faust	“	“ “	62e-f	, - the dominant influence in family affairs
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1996	6d-7a	No higher authority than President of Church
“ “	“	“ “	7c	No angel will ever come again to restore ,
“ “	“	“ “	7c-d	5 fundamental truths about ,
David B. Haight	“	“ “	23c-f	His account of revelation giving Blacks the ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	43e	The perfect plan of service —S.L. Richards
“ “	“	“ “	43f	Preparation precedes performance
“ “	“	“ “	44b	, is given for the ministry of service
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1996	68d-e	Abusive men are not worthy of ,
Elaine L. Jack	“	“ “	76f	Two purposes of , —J.F. Smith
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1997	41b	Never let , lie dormant within us
“ “	“	“ “	41b-c	Caring for others is essence of , power
“ “	“	“ “	43d-e	Full measure of manhood attainable through ,
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	71e	Highest and most important , duty is ...
“ “	“	“ “	71f	Magnify , by magnifying wife
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1998	43d	A solemn thing - an honor and responsibility
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	73e-f	, functions differently in Church and home
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 1998	40d-42f	The purpose of , quorums —entire talk
James E. Faust	“	“ “	45d-f	The greatest power source in the world
“ “	“	“ “	45f-46a	Officer blessed boy - real authority —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1998	46a-f	Early brethren were tried and tested —story
“ “	“	“ “	47d	We will account to prophets for our use of ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	72b-c	Abusers are unworthy to hold , of God
Virginia U. Jensen	“	“ “	92b-c	Defined by Joseph Smith
Ray H. Wood	Ens	May 1999	41b	No limit to the power of , —Spencer W. Kimball
“ “	“	“ “	41e	Our , will exalt or damn us —G.Q. Cannon
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1999	49b-d	Proclamation on , from First Presidency
“ “	“	“ “	49e-50d	Boy found emerald because of doing duty —story
“ “	“	“ “	50e	, is a gift and a commission
“ “	“	“ “	51a-b	Letter from excommunicated member
“ “	“	“ “	51b-c	What does it mean to magnify ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2000	38c-39b	New elder healed boy struck by lightning —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	47f-48c	Stuttering priest baptized girl —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2001	38b-40f	We are the shepherds of Israel —entire talk
John H. Groberg	“	“ “	43b-d	, power limited only by bearer's purity
“ “	“	“ “	43d-44c	Tongan cleaned up before healing boy —story
“ “	“	“ “	44d-f	Don't sell , power for mess of R-rated pottage
Sheri L. Dew	Ens	Nov 2001	12d-14f	Womanhood plus , means exaltation
Cecil O. Samuelson Jr.	“	“ “	42f-43a	You are on the Lord's errand —Lee
Keith K. Hilbig	“	“ “	45d-e	We were foreordained to ,
“ “	“	“ “	45e-f	, can't be used to bless self

Priesthood

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Priesthood (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Aaronic Priesthood, Authority, Foreordination, Keys</i>				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2001	52c-d	Tyrants and bad examples unworthy of ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2002	52b-59b	Personal worthiness to hold , - No sin, no abuse
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2002	7d-e	The most perfect order of government
“ “	“	“ “	7f-8c	Quorums are classes, fraternities, service units —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	50f-51d	Samuel Brannon failed to honor , —story
“ “	“	“ “	52a-b	Like a reservoir - not a passive power
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2003	54b-c	The perfect plan of service
“ “	“	“ “	54d	An agent of the Lord on the Lord's errand
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2003	46d	, blessings are not prayers
Merrill J. Bateman	“	“ “	50b-e	How , keys were restored
“ “	“	“ “	50f	Who holds , keys
“ “	“	“ “	51a-52d	Back-to-school blessings a tradition —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2004	24f-26a	A quorum is three things... —S.L. Richards
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	27f-28b	Joseph's statement about sealing keys on Apostles
“ “	“	“ “	28e-29a	Federal official tried to take over meeting —story
“ “	“	“ “	26d-29e	Two necessities: Keys and faith in those who hold them —entire talk, stories
James E. Faust	“	“ “	52c-d	, holds key to the knowledge of God
“ “	“	“ “	52d-23b	Magnifying , requires three things
“ “	“	“ “	53b	It is essential that a man hold both Melchizedek and Aaronic ,
“ “	“	“ “	53d-f	Eight promises in oath and covenant of ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	56e-f	1980 Proclamation - , restored
“ “	“	“ “	56f	I want to see , strengthened
“ “	“	“ “	59a-b	Miracles are everywhere when , magnified
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2005	43b-d	The most distinguishing feature of the Church
“ “	“	“ “	43f-44b	Oliver's statement that they sought the ,
“ “	“	“ “	44c-d	Wesley's poetical rebuke of false authority
“ “	“	“ “	44e-45b	Kimball blessing family before mission —story
Robert C. Oaks	“	“ “	48d-e	Many , holders are AWOL
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	54c	Must be held sacred by the people
“ “	“	“ “	54d-e	Covenant of , is broken by doing nothing
“ “	“	“ “	54f	How , is magnified
“ “	“	“ “	55f-56a	The perfect plan of service
“ “	“	“ “	56e	A , holder is an agent of the Lord
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	88e	Patrons of pornography forfeit , power
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2005	21f	One of 7 “blockbuster” doctrines
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	24d-25b	Examples of , abuse and misunderstanding
“ “	“	“ “	26b-27b	Differences of , in Church and in family
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	46f-47f	Holders of , are sons of Abraham
James E. Faust	“	“ “	55e-f	A shield against evils of world
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2005	59a	Your duty explained - Smith —good quote
“ “	“	“ “	59b	How is a calling magnified? - by doing
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	72f	Curriculum restructured to center on ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2006	37d	Foremost , duty is to nurture your marriage
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	39b-f	His ordination as a deacon

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Priesthood (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Aaronic Priesthood, Authority, Foreordination, Keys</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2006	55b-d	Definition of , by two prophets
“ “	“	“ “	55d-56b	His interview when receiving Melchizedek , —story
“ “	“	“ “	56d-e	2 requirements in oath and covenant of ,
“ “	“	“ “	56e-f	How , is magnified
“ “	“	“ “	57f	Miracles are everywhere when , magnified
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2006	7d-8b	Why some , blessings don't heal
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	43b-c	One deacon, one teacher in his branch
“ “	“	“ “	43e-f	Presidents are to teach according to the covenants
“ “	“	“ “	44c-d	Service by , is multiplied by more than numbers
Stanley G. Ellis	“	“ “	51b-d	Lord gives us a power of attorney
“ “	“	“ “	51e	We and Lord each promise two things
“ “	“	“ “	51f-52b	We should each restudy D&C 121
“ “	“	“ “	52b-c	We never know when we'll be called upon
“ “	“	“ “	52c-d	How we might be guilty of priestcraft
James E. Faust	“	“ “	54e-55a	Every missionary was healed —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	57b-c	Duty doesn't end when released as president
“ “	“	“ “	58c-d	Alexander tried to imitate , —story
Craig A. Cardon	“	“ “	94d-e	“Move that mountain, Dad” —story
“ “	“	“ “	94d-96f	Priesthood progression —excellent
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2007	46e-47a	Bishop taught that , means service
James E. Faust	“	“ “	54b	Reserved for the relatively few
“ “	“	“ “	54b-c	What the , is
“ “	“	“ “	54c-e	Young priest ordained a teacher
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2007	57c	Definition by Joseph F. Smith
“ “	“	“ “	57f-58a	Be careful where you take the ,
“ “	“	“ “	58a	No limit to the power you hold —Kimball
“ “	“	“ “	58b-f	Blessing a sick sailor —story
“ “	“	“ “	58f-60a	Blessings given at hard-to-find address —story
Enrique R. Falabella	Ens	Nov 2007	14f-15a	A father is able to bless and ordain his children
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	59b-61f	Five marks of a true , holder —entire talk
William R. Walker	Ens	May 2008	39b-d	How First Presidency functions
“ “	“	“ “	37d-39f	Why a presidency? —entire talk
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	59a-b	Great trust = great responsibility
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	61f-b	The necessity of receiving and honoring ,
“ “	“	“ “	61f-62d	Evidence that God has chosen you
“ “	“	“ “	62d	Savior has promised his personal help
“ “	“	“ “	62d-e	Promise to renew our bodies —example
“ “	“	“ “	62f	Given power to bear testimony
“ “	“	“ “	62f-63e	Prepares you to live in eternal families
Henry B. Eyring	May	May 2008	63d-f	Leads us to develop feelings of charity
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	65d	The greatest force in the world today
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	76d-77a	The Seventy: most profound miracle in Church
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	83f	8 quorums of Seventy - Follow Apostles' direction
“ “	“	“ “	85f	Seventy don't hold keys - 308 Seventy

Priesthood

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Priesthood (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Aaronic Priesthood, Authority, Foreordination, Keys</i>				
David A. Bednar	May	May 2008	96b-e	Healing came only after prayer of faith —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2008	44d-45a	Definition of , and how power in , is achieved
“ “	“	“ “	45a-f	A private , interview with Elder Scott
“ “	“	“ “	46f-47a	You shouldn't have to lose , to appreciate it
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	57b-f	When feeling overwhelmed in , duties...
“ “	“	“ “	57f-58b	Father selected a few of His sons to hold ,
“ “	“	“ “	59a-d	When Eyring felt overwhelmed as an Apostle
“ “	“	“ “	60a-b	What we get when we give our all in , service
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	61f-62b	The perfect plan of service —S.L. Richards
“ “	“	“ “	67d-68b	, made submarine turn around —story
Keith B. McMullin	“	“ “	77a-d	Miraculous healing of girl —story
Barbara Thompson	“	“ “	116c	Angels cannot be restrained as associates —Smith
Michael A. Neider	Ens	May 2009	14f	Quorum: A class, brotherhood and service unit
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	50a	, is intangible but is real authority and power
Richard C. Edgley	“	“ “	53e-f	Mobilize quorums to help those in distress
“ “	“	“ “	53f-54b	Retired executive helped 12 find jobs —story
“ “	“	“ “	54b-e	Quorum put mechanic back on feet —story
“ “	“	“ “	55b-c	Enough resources in each quorum to help —Hinckley
Claudio R. M. Costa	“	“ “	56b-c	Each has a fourfold responsibility —Hinckley
“ “	“	“ “	57b-e	Embodies an eternal covenant to serve others
“ “	“	“ “	58b-d	Most , service is accomplished quietly
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	63b-66e	Duty of , to help the “Man Down” —entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	67b-c	Keys held by the two priesthoods
“ “	“	“ “	67c	Definition of , by two prophets
“ “	“	“ “	67c-d	If worthy, we cannot fail
“ “	“	“ “	69e-70e	Food poisoning healed by two new elders —story
Walter F. Gonzalez	Ens	Nov 2009	50d-51a	Using Book of Mormon makes powerful , holders
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	59b-d	Be ready - Be prepared —Healing story
“ “	“	“ “	59b-62b	Be ready —entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	69b-f	Requirements of the oath and covenant of ,
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	83a-b	No , calling is intended for personal benefits
Julie B. Beck	“	“ “	111b	A work of salvation, service and holiness
“ “	“	“ “	111c-d	Requires full dedication and loyalty —Packer
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2010	7e	Defined
“ “	“	“ “	7f	Difference between authority and power of ,
“ “	“	“ “	8b-d	President declined to bless boy in favor of father —story
“ “	“	“ “	8d-f	Made father ordain son —story
“ “	“	“ “	9b	Many live below their privileges
“ “	“	“ “	9d-e	, power comes through obedience
“ “	“	“ “	9e	Father's , a shield between home and adversary
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	47b-e	Use , and medical science for healings
“ “	“	“ “	48c	Will be needed more in future
“ “	“	“ “	48d	5 parts to a healing blessing
“ “	“	“ “	48d-e	Scriptures on Biblical anointing

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Priesthood (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Aaronic Priesthood, Authority, Foreordination, Keys</i>				
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2010	48e-f	Meaning of sealing
“ “	“	“ “	48f	Power passes through administrator
“ “	“	“ “	49b-c	Avoid too frequent administrations
“ “	“	“ “	49c-50b	Words of blessings aren't essential
Ronald A. Rasband	“	“ “	51b	8 Quorums of the Seventy
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	58a	, service refines natures
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	60a-b	Diligence in , brings revelation —B. Young
“ “	“	“ “	60e	Old ex-bishop's , service didn't end
“ “	“	“ “	61d-62a	An invitation to become as He is
“ “	“	“ “	62a-63a	Rallying cry when tired: Remember Him
“ “	“	“ “	63a-c	A man refined by ,
“ “	“	“ “	63d	How to serve in the ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	64b	A sacred trust - Much expected
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2010	5f-6a	Missionary service a , duty
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	57b-f	Pride is a switch that turns off , power
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	59a-e	Do calling in , and bless generations —story
“ “	“	“ “	59e-60d	How to have Holy Ghost in , assignments
“ “	“	“ “	61c-62d	President Kimball's silent ministration —story
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	75e	Can protect and rescue from pornography
“ “	“	“ “	76e-f	The antidote that unchains and unlocks
Jay E. Jensen	“	“ “	78e-79a	One of 4 cornerstones of Church —Hinckley
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	83b-86f	Two lines of communication with Father
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	94a-b	A special gift
“ “	“	“ “	94b	An apostolic promise to bearers of ,
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2011	20c-21a	Sister's suggestion activated 63 men—story
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	31b-e	Holy Ghost and , set us apart from other churches
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	36b-c	Changes circumstances of lives
“ “	“	“ “	36c	Greatest blessings of , are in temple
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	49d-e	Ordination increases talents and capacities
“ “	“	“ “	49f	President Monson directs work of ,
Larry M. Gibson	“	“ “	57d	A commission, a privilege, an opportunity
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	58b-d	Living beneath our privileges—story
“ “	“	“ “	58d-f	What the , is and can do for its holder
“ “	“	“ “	59a-d	Has an owner's manual. Read D&C 20, 84, 107, 121
“ “	“	“ “	59d-60a	Requires personal revelation
“ “	“	“ “	60d-61b	Using it should be a source of joy
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	65a-e	“Where did you get your education?”—story
“ “	“	“ “	62a-65e	Quorums are an education
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	68d	Amen to , of man who demeans wife
“ “	“	“ “	69d-e	Our actions must be above reproach
“ “	“	“ “	69e-f	A priceless gift
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2011	24f	Elijah held keys to fullness of the ,
Keith B. McMullin	“	“ “	47d-f	Our duty in the ,
“ “	“	“ “	48b-c	We have distributed the , but not its power

Priesthood

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Priesthood (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Aaronic Priesthood, Authority, Foreordination, Keys</i>				
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	Nov 2011	48d	Should seek for and enjoy revelation
W. Christopher Waddell	"	" "	52a-b	Mission is a , duty —Monson
" "	"	" "	52e	Be a participant rather than a spectator
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	55a-e	The greatest organization on earth
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	60a-b	Rights of , inseparably connected to powers of heaven
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	77d-78e	A , holder is virtuous and a guardian
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2012	48b	The most distinguishing feature of the Church
" "	"	" "	48d	The authority of God delegated to men on earth
" "	"	" "	48d	Worthiness and willingness qualify for ordination
" "	"	" "	48d-e	How a man must be called and ordained
" "	"	" "	48e	Nothing about , is self-centered. Blesses others
" "	"	" "	48e-49e	One breaks the covenant by doing nothing
" "	"	" "	49f-51b	Non-member father's observation about diligence —story
" "	"	" "	51b-e	Help my husband understand his ,
Adrian Ochoa	"	" "	55d-f	What greater power can you acquire?
" "	"	" "	56b-f	We are at war - Speak up!
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	62e-63a	Without sealing power, no ordinances have validity
" "	"	" "	63b-d	Sealing power can only come from the prophet
" "	"	" "	64d	Plead for , to take place as head of house
" "	"	" "	64d-65b	Four things , fathers should do
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	66b	Has existed from eternity —J. Smith
" "	"	" "	66b-c	The channel of communication of God to man
" "	"	" "	66d	The power of God delegated to man —J.F. Smith
" "	"	" "	66d-e	Governs all things —J. Taylor
" "	"	" "	66e	A commission to serve - An opportunity to bless
" "	"	" "	67e-f	Lose , and lose essence of exaltation
" "	"	" "	67f	Accept , and become an agent of the Lord
" "	"	" "	67f-68b	War correspondent witnessed , in action —story
" "	"	" "	68b-c	Miracles everywhere when , understood and honored
" "	"	" "	68c-e	Magnify , - People will be glad to follow you
" "	"	" "	69d-e	God will hold you responsible —J. Taylor
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2012	5b-d	Missionary work is a , duty
Robert C. Gay	"	" "	34d-e	Trade , inheritance for championship game?
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	47a-48a	Women outperforming men
" "	"	" "	48f-49a	Quorum - One of very most important concerns
" "	"	" "	49c	Quorum - An anchor of strength
" "	"	" "	49d-f	Quorum put man back to work —story
Anthony D. Perkins	"	" "	54b-56d	Beware concerning yourselves - 6 points
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	57a-58a	Joy of flying compared to ,
" "	"	" "	58e-59a	The eternal power and authority of god
" "	"	" "	59a-d	Available to all men
" "	"	" "	59d-60a	The wonder of the ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	68a	Spirit of , permeates meeting
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2013	7e-f	A power given to protect home

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Priesthood (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Atonic Priesthood, Authority, Foreordination, Keys</i>				
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2013	18d-f	Created 200 billion galaxies
“ “	“	“ “	18f-19a	Authority of , is different from power of ,
“ “	“	“ “	19b-e	Shared by husband and wife
“ “	“	“ “	19f-20c	Tomato plant wilted without water—story
“ “	“	“ “	20c-21d	Instruction to watch , video
“ “	“	“ “	21d-f	An everlasting principle
John B. Dickson	“	“ “	39a-41b	How , going to Blacks has affected Africa
Tad R. Callister	“	“ “	52a-c	Young elder healed mother—story
David L. Beck	“	“ “	57c-f	Look for opportunities to minister
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	59f-60b	We are to build up, repair, strengthen, uplift...
Carole M. Stephens	Ens	Nov 2013	12d	Restored so that families could be sealed
“ “	“	“ “	14a	Father in Heaven is generous with His power
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	47b-f	Fundamental lessons in 5th and 6th Articles of Faith
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	58a-59b	Good Samaritan parable is for elders quorum presidents
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	92b	Men open drapes but don't own the sunlight that comes in
“ “	“	“ “	92a-e	, power is available to all
“ “	“	“ “	92f	All are alike. Each gender is given sacred responsibilities
“ “	“	“ “	93b-e	No allowance for pornography among holders of ,
“ “	“	“ “	93e	Humility required when asking for or giving blessings
Ronald A. Rasband	Ens	May 2014	9c-10a	317 Seventies in 8 quorums assisting the Twelve Apostles
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	49e	Definitions of ,
“ “	“	“ “	49e	The power of resurrection and eternal life
“ “	“	“ “	49f-50b	Cannot ordain or bless sacrament without authorization
“ “	“	“ “	50b	All , ordinances are done by men except in temple
“ “	“	“ “	50f-51c	Women have authority in the ,
“ “	“	“ “	51d	Men are not “the priesthood”
“ “	“	“ “	51e-f	Greatest power of God cannot be exercised without women
“ “	“	“ “	52a-b	Blessings of , available to men and women on same terms
“ “	“	“ “	52f	Women are not partners with the , but with holders of the ,
Donald L. Hallstrom	“	“ “	55a-f	If selfish, unworthy or seldom think of , we need to change
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	63d-f	You became a lighted candle when you accepted the ,
“ “	“	“ “	62c-65f	The Priesthood Man—Entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2014	68e-f	Every , holder was foreordained—N. Eldon Tanner
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	May 2015	17a	Men must be homemakers
Linda K. Burton	“	“ “	29c-e	Your , is a shield protecting your family—B.K. Packer
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	80f-81c	Holders of , who are hypocrites
“ “	“	“ “	83e	Our calling—to be agents of Jesus Christ
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	84b-85e	Why prayer must precede , service—Two stories
“ “	“	“ “	86a-c	You are Satan's personal target because of your ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	89b-e	His interview to receive the , —Story
“ “	“	“ “	89f-90d	The first , blessing he ever gave—Story
“ “	“	“ “	88a-90f	The sacred gift of the , —Entire talk
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2015	66a-c	Protect your faith. You are different
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	85e-f	Sent to earth for a purpose

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Priesthood (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Aaronic Priesthood, Authority, Foreordination, Keys</i>				
Gary E. Stevenson	Ens	May 2016	30e	The consummate power on this earth
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	67d	What bearing the , means
" "	"	" "	67d-69b	How to develop , power
" "	"	" "	69b-d	A sacred trust—the authority to bless
Stephen W. Owen	"	" "	76a-e	New elder gave his mother a blessing—story
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	81a-c	, numbers then and now—Church will fill the world
" "	"	" "	81f-82a	The work of every man is to...—Bruce R. McConkie
" "	"	" "	83e-84a	What a , holder should be and do
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	85a-e	A sacred trust—always be worthy
" "	"	" "	85e-f	, power turned the ship around, enabling rescue—story
Kent F. Richards	"	" "	118b-c	The fulness of the , is found in the temple and ordinances
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2016	75b-d	W. Woodruff sustained by power of God as a priest
" "	"	" "	75e-76a	"There is infinity to that power"
" "	"	" "	76a-77b	Examples of men encouraging holders of lesser ,
" "	"	" "	77f-78a	Oath and covenant of , gives power, authority, direction
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2017	69c-70e	Youths' covenant pathway: priesthood, temple, mission
Gérald Caussé	"	" "	75f-76d	Two priesthoods are inseparable partners in the work
" "	"	" "	76d-77b	Jesus and John showed how priesthoods work together
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	82a-84a	Good sign if you feel overwhelmed in your , responsibilities
" "	"	" "	84a-b	Ordination is an invitation to walk with Him
" "	"	" "	84b-85a	Three examples of how the Lord walks with us in , service
" "	"	" "	85b-d	He walks with us because it is His path
" "	"	" "	85f	He will strengthen us in every , responsibility
Dale G. Renlund	Ens	Nov 2017	64a-b	The mission of the , is to deliver a payload—like a rocket
" "	"	" "	64b-e	God's power and authority delegated to man
" "	"	" "	64e-65d	Is safeguarded by , keys and covenants
" "	"	" "	65d	Purpose of , is to invite others to come unto Christ
" "	"	" "	65d-66b	The covenants made by holders of the ,
" "	"	" "	66b-c	Oath pertains only to higher , and is only made by God
" "	"	" "	66c-d	Being casual or apathetic in , calling jeopardizes covenant
" "	"	" "	66d-67a	Restoring blessings to an excommunicated man—story
" "	"	" "	67a-c	Delivers the gospel of Jesus Christ
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	80b-d	Bearers of light
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	25b	Nelson bowed head and said, "Not my will but ..." —story May 2018
Douglas D. Holmes	"	" "	50e	Purpose: To provide access to the Atonement
" "	"	" "	51d	, power comes from treasuring up His word
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	54b	Lord wants all of His ordained sons to represent Him
" "	"	" "	54a-f	Announcement restructuring priesthood quorums
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	56d-e	Members of elders quorums serve as elders
" "	"	" "	56f-57a	An elder holds as much , as an Apostle
" "	"	" "	57c-e	Elders harvested brother's beet crop—story
" "	"	" "	55a-58b	Instructions relating to reorganization of elders quorum
Ronald A. Rasband	"	" "	60f	, power can only come through righteous living
" "	"	" "	58c-61b	Instructions relating to reorganization of elders quorum

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Priesthood (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Aaronic Priesthood, Authority, Foreordination, Keys</i>				
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2017	62a-d	Municipal wards and companies preceded home teaching
“ “	“	“ “	62d-e	Two things needed by quorum: charity and Holy Ghost
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	65b	The divine authority God has delegated to do His work
“ “	“	“ “	65e	Men are not “the priesthood”—inappropriate nomenclature
“ “	“	“ “	65e-66b	Quorums are not fully alive to their obligations
“ “	“	“ “	66b-d	Standing presidents and standing ministers
“ “	“	“ “	66b-d	Elders hold as much , as the President of the Church
“ “	“	“ “	66e-67b	Most important , principle is to magnify our office
“ “	“	“ “	67c-e	Elders president gave counsel that made difference—story
“ “	“	“ “	67e-68b	Father presides in family irrespective of president’s keys
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	68f-69a	Holders of , can bring miracles to those they serve
“ “	“	“ “	69b-e	Holders of , who give prayers and not blessings—a tragedy
“ “	“	“ “	70f-75a	Invitation to “Rise Up, O Men of God”
Gerrit W. Gong	“	“ “	97c-e	A very bold doctrine that binds on earth and in heaven
Gérald Caussé	“	“ “	113b	We need a , holder in every home—story
Priorities				
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	Dec 1971	90a-c	Are the things that matter most at the mercy of the least?
James E. Faust	Ens	Jan 1974	23b	A father’s , —a list by H. B. Lee
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	May 1975	62a	Mission, marriage, schooling and family —Kimball
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1978	11a	Women deserting the home to shape society
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	14e	Put first the spiritual side of our lives
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	May 1979	8e	Caught up in the thick of thin things
J. Thomas Fyans	Ens	Nov 1982	61d-e	Beautiful box overshadowed beauty of pearl —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 1987	13d-16b	Ways to keep life in balance
William R. Bradford	Ens	Nov 1987	76d-f	Some things are interesting - others are important
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	88a	Mothers’ top , are children —poem
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1988	4f	Put God first. All else falls into place
Elaine L. Jack	Ens	May 1994	15d-e	Spinning our spiritual wheels while only our temporal treads hit the road
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1995	26e-27c	Jesus should be our first priority
“ “	“	“ “	26e-27c	Avoid pet doctrines - Screwtape Letters
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1997	53f-54c	Don’t let good things crowd out essential things
“ “	“	“ “	54d-59a	Don’t give up what you most want for wants now
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	72c	Don’t allow 4 “f’s” to upset ,
Sheri L. Dew	Ens	Nov 1998	95f	Busyness crowds out the Spirit
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2001	7d-f	Distraction - Good things crowd out essentials
“ “	“	“ “	9a-b	Periodically check your ,
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	83f-84f	God first - family second
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	Nov 2002	94e-f	“Keep your dish right side up” —Brigham Young
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2003	80b	He daily writes , on a card for tomorrow
“ “	“	“ “	81d	Let family come first
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2006	37b	Foremost duty is to nurture your marriage
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2008	108e	For mother’s: God, husband, children
“ “	“	“ “	109d-110a	Don’t overschedule - 29 weekly commitments
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2008	85a	Life’s purpose is to learn what’s important

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Priorities (cont'd)				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2008	86d-e	Vietnam prisoner counseled family about ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2009	59d-e	“The Story of the Light Bulb” —story
“ “	“	“ “	61a-c	Nehemiah rebuilding walls of Jerusalem —story
“ “	“	“ “	59b-62f	Letting the unimportant distract —entire talk
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	94e-95c	Fixing , on standards and values of the world
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	122a-f	Our , and everything else must be different
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2009	85d-f	Immersed in the thick of thin things?
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	93a-b	Spiritual , more important than material ,
Julie B. Beck	“	“ “	111e-112a	The nobler art of leaving things undone
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2011	42c	Desires dictate , which shape choices
“ “	“	“ “	42d-43d	Captain didn't sleep. Brought every man home—story
“ “	“	“ “	44a-c	Must not be property, prominence, pride, power
“ “	“	“ “	44c-e	Man cut off arm to free himself—story
“ “	“	“ “	44e	Cannot be superficial, impulsive or temporary
“ “	“	“ “	44f-45a	What we insistently desire we will become
“ “	“	“ “	45d-e	Repeat: Desires dictate, which shape choices
“ “	“	“ “	45f	Highest , to become like Jesus Christ
Ian S. Ardern	Ens	Nov 2011	31f	Prioritize choices to match goals
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2012	59b-60b	Each life needs regular pruning of good things
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	90e-f	In her illness, family became more important
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	99b-e	Prioritize. Home and family first
Paul B. Pieper	“	“ “	109f-110b	Put sacred above secular
Linda K. Burton	Ens	Nov 2012	111f-112b	What to jettison from the handcart?
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2013	72c-73a	God must be our ultimate , or we are serving other gods
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	89f-90b	Juggling 3 balls—We work to support family
Adrián Ochoa	“	“ “	102a-103f	Boys played marbles and didn't see storm coming—story
Linda S. Reeves	Ens	May 2014	15b-c	Spouse is preeminent over all else—S.W. Kimball
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	61b-c	Competing , that prevent us from fully engaging
“ “	“	“ “	61e	Competing , that lead us into indifference or detachment
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2014	93a-b	Family prayer is a nonnegotiable daily ,
“ “	“	“ “	94a-c	No activity takes , over Family Home Evening
Allan F. Packer	“	“ “	99a-101b	Family history must become a ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2015	81d-82b	Many of the things you can count, do not count
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2015	128f-129b	When you age, you only do what matters most—R. Hales
Jean B. Bingham	Ens	Nov 2016	6b-c	Jesus' singular focus: love of God expressed thru service
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2017	41b-c	Girl chose duty over state competition
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	60b	Happiness of spouse is more important than your own
Neill F. Marriott	Ens	Nov 2017	10e	Couplet: “Some things matter, some things don't...”
Gary E. Stevenson	“	“ “	44c-45f	Perspective—definition—compared to solar eclipse
“ “	“	“ “	47d-e	Small matters can block the light of the gospel
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	52b-d	Alma relinquished status and position
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	78f-79b	Choosing between the vital and the trivial
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	91f	Transitory things make us forget God's motives—L. Snow
“ “	“	“ “	93c-d	Cares, concerns, and casualness overshadow realities

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Problems				
<i>Related Topics: Trials, Worry</i>				
John H. Vandenberg	Ens	Dec 1971	117c	Everyone either a part of the , or the answer
Bernard P. Brockbank	Ens	July 1972	121f	Knowing God does not solve life's ,
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1973	133d	Gospel most beautiful during ,
James E. Faust	Ens	July 1973	86b	If you don't have , just wait awhile
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	Jan 1974	18a	A mother's typical day of crises
" "	"	" "	19a	Trials evidence the Father's love
O. Leslie Stone	"	" "	39b	Blessings in disguise
Eldred G. Smith	"	" "	63a	All progress made by overcoming ,
" "	"	" "	63b	Limerick on ,
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1982	89a	Be glad there are big hurdles in life
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1984	10f	No one can do anything to us permanently that will last for eternity
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1984	20b-22f	All suffering is not punishment —Entire talk
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1987	60d-e	Don't underestimate ability to deal with ,
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1989	22b	Things that hurt also instruct —Franklin
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2009	46d	Be quiet while I untie the knot —poem
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2010	113b-d	No fog so dense, no night so dark...
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2010	20c-d	Don't ignore simple solutions —pencil story
Carl B. Cook	Ens	Nov 2011	33c-34a	It is better to look up —story
" "	"	" "	34d	Helium balloons representing , were released
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2012	96f-97b	Lot's , stemmed from facing tent toward Sodom
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2013	87a-b	Without , to solve we would not progress
Linda K. Burton	"	" "	111e-112d	Share , with others so they may fast and pray with you
Joseph W. Sitati	Ens	May 2015	126e-127b	Challenges become opportunities to build faith
Lynn G. Robbins	Ens	Nov 2016	98e	, are never more important than people—Monson
Procrastination				
Joseph Fielding Smith	Era	June 1969	37b	, is the thief of eternal life
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Jan 1974	93e	What if the sun said "Well, I won't do it today?"
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1974	13e	"Not yet" usually means "never"
Eldred G. Smith	"	" "	26e-f	Satan's best tool —story
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1983	30d	A little poem about , —poem
" "	"	" "	31f	, - concentrating on the futility of the problem
" "	"	" "	32d	An unwholesome blend of doubt and delay
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1986	14d	Catchy couplet about ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1992	74e	, must yield to preparation
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2005	16b-18f	Now is the time to prepare
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2007	89b-c	Danger in the word "someday"
" "	"	" "	90b-d	Comes from complacency or feeling overwhelmed
Donald L. Hallstrom	Ens	Nov 2007	49d-50a	Submission of recipe became embarrassment —story
" "	"	" "	50f	Leads to loss of exaltation —Kimball
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	59e	Makes empty yesterdays today
Claudio R.M. Costa	"	" "	74f-75e	"Tomorrow Never Comes" —poem
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2011	58f-59a	Intentions get rotated to "later" position
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	70a-77f	Waiting on the Road to Damascus
Ian S. Ardern	Ens	Nov 2011	31f	Prioritize choices to match goals or , sets in

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Procrastination (cont'd)				
Randall K. Bennett	Ens	Nov 2015	75a	Natural man's tendency
Mervyn B. Arnold	Ens	May 2016	53e-54d	Rescue teams deliberated until too late—story
Profanity				
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	May 1974	68f-69a	Brother told friend not to swear around brothers —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1974	7a	Do not use name of Lord except in prayers and sermons. Feeble brains attempting to be forceful
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1976	108a-b	G. Washington condemned , among his officers
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	Nov 1976	55e-f	Hall of Famer fell off his pedestal because of , —story
O. Leslie Stone	Ens	Nov 1976	60c	Delinquent parents profane in home —McKay
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1978	78d	Repetition of a few sour notes
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	Nov 1980	38d	The reality of , does not argue for its toleration
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1982	24f-25a	Good definition of vulgarity
Robert E. Wells	Ens	Nov 1982	69f	Pres. Kimball gently reproved man who took name of Lord in vain —story
Ted E. Brewerton	Ens	May 1983	72d	Mend your speech lest it mar your fortunes
“ “	“	“ “	72e-f	Scriptures on ,
“ “	“	“ “	72f-73a	How to deal with rudeness
“ “	“	“ “	73a	A person is known by his language
“ “	“	“ “	73b-c	Freedom to swear? Or freedom from listening?
“ “	“	“ “	74e-f	No dominion over others without dominion over self
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1986	49e-50a	, is using sacred names without authority
“ “	“	“ “	52a-b	Woman cautioned boys against , —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1987	44d-48b	Take Not the Name of God in Vain —entire talk
“ “	“	“ “	46d-e	Mother washed his mouth out with soap —story
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	May 1993	64d-e	The tragedy of misusing the name of deity
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	Nov 1993	11d	One vulgarity used 256 times in a movie
Lynn A. Mickelsen	Ens	Nov 1995	79d	We take God's name in vain by breaking covenants
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1996	48e-f	Be clean in language
“ “	“	“ “	94a-c	Avoid , —soap story and Spencer W. Kimball story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 1998	68c	Pres. Kimball's rebuke of , while on gurney —story
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1999	13e	A great offense to the Spirit
H. David Burton	Ens	May 2000	39a-d	, and priesthood are not compatible
James E. Faust	“	“ “	44d-e	Holders of priesthood never use foul language
H. David Burton	Ens	Nov 2001	65f-66b	Stand tall against ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2006	60d-f	Pres. Kimball's rebuke of , while on gurney —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2007	62c-e	Be clean in language
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2007	58c-d	, offends the Spirit
“ “	“	“ “	58d-f	Officers' , and vulgarity disappeared —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	123a-d	Son helped dad change —story
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2009	122a-f	Our language and everything else must be different
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2010	65d-f	Counsel about ,
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2010	96b-d	Causes Spirit to withdraw or avoid us
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2011	66d-f	I plead with you not to use it
Ann M. Dibb	Ens	May 2012	118f-119a	Girl helps boy overcome , —story
David L. Beck	Ens	May 2013	57c	No mocking, teasing, demeaning or ,
Larry R. Lawrence	Ens	Nov 2015	34b	If you want to marry, clean up your language
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	86d-f	No , slander, anger, or words that wound or offend

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Progression				
<i>Related Topics: Growth</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Era	Dec 1968	83f	Pray for powers to equal the tasks
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Dec 1971	132d-e	People become what they're treated like
John H. Vandenberg	Ens	Jan 1973	38b	Unless we're better tomorrow we aren't useful
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	July 1973	22b	Savior does not do what man can do for self
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1976	12e	Following celestial road signs while in telestial traffic jams is not easy
Russell C. Taylor	Ens	Nov 1984	23e	Progress is not created by contented people
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	66b-69f	Children of God may become like him —Entire talk
Hugh W. Pinnock	"	" "	73d-e	Minister shown that man could become as God —story
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1989	21a-b	Not speed that counts, but direction
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2009	70b	Must expect to become better throughout life
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2013	58c-f	God applauds each step like we applaud toddlers
" "	"	" "	61d-f	You discover a divine wind at your back lifting you
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2013	87a-b	Without problems to solve, there would be no ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2015	82b-d	We attend meetings that we may learn and progress
Larry R. Lawrence	Ens	Nov 2015	33c-e	Ask, "What lack I yet?"—then follow counsel
" "	"	" "	35b	Challenge: Ask, "What lack I yet?"
" "	"	" "	35b-c	Direction is ever more important than speed
Randall K. Bennett	"	" "	69b-70a	Be like baby learning to walk—Keep trying
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2016	125e-126a	No , for Satan. He has no bright tomorrows
Jean B. Bingham	Ens	Nov 2016	8c-f	We are allowed, encouraged, commanded to progress
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2017	19e-20d	God wants us to progress and become like Him
Ulisses Soares	"	" "	34c-e	Jesus removed every impediment to our ,
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	100e	A great while after death before we learn all—J. Smith
Stephen W. Owen	Ens	Nov 2017	48b-e	Without repentance, there is no real , —Christofferson
Jean B. Bingham	"	" "	86f-87a	Christ's Atonement allows us to progress eternally
Lynn G. Robbins	Ens	May 2018	23d-e	Spiritual , is usually imperceptible
Prophecy				
<i>Related Topics: Prophets</i>				
Boyd K. Packer	Era	Dec 1969	57b-f	, of famine for hearing word of Lord by Amos now fulfilled
Harold B. Lee	Era	Dec 1970	28d-f	History in reverse
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Jan 1973	32a	, of tribulations in last days
" "	"	" "	32e	Restoration fulfills ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Jan 1974	124b	Prophecies made by Joseph Smith and Brigham Young fulfilled
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1981	62f-63a	The Stephen A. Douglas ,
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1987	29b-c	Patriarch said Thomas Monson would be Apostle
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1988	7c-d	Prophecies may have rapid fulfillment
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1992	38d-f	Astonishing prophecies by Joseph Smith
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 1994	42b	1976 promises to a divided Germany
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1995	61a-f	East Germany - Every blessing will be yours
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1996	22d-f	Church to be greatest power in world —Tolstoi
L. Aldin Porter	Ens	Nov 1996	10c-f	Too many members deny spirit of ,
David E. Sorensen	Ens	Nov 1998	64b-c	Church will fill the world — , by Joseph Smith
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2002	6d-e	Brigham Young's , on growth of Utah and Church
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2007	41d-e	Millions will die —George Albert Smith

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Prophecy (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Prophets</i>				
Walter F. Gonzalez	Ens	Nov 2009	52d-e	God cannot lie. Therefore , will be fulfilled
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2010	40c-41c	Spiritual early warning system
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	58d-e	Lord's promises not swift but certain
Claudio R.M. Costa	Ens	Nov 2010	11f-12b	Brazil to be great economy and free of inflation
L. Whitney Clayton	Ens	Nov 2011	11e-12a	Daniel's and Moroni's ,
" "	"	" "	12b-c	Joseph's , that Church will fill the world
" "	"	" "	12c-e	Three amazing , about growth of Church
" "	"	" "	13a-b	Growth: Preposterous? Unlikely? Impossible?
" "	"	" "	13d	Knowledge of Savior will spread throughout world
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2015	96a-b	Major growth of Church to come because of women
" "	"	" "	98a-b	Kimball made , that saved his own life
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2016	41f-42a	Sifting time—a Test—is coming—H.C. Kimball
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2017	108a-d	If one pays no heed, his blood is on his own head
Prophets <i>Related Topics: Apostles, General Authorities, President, Prophecy</i>				
Milton R. Hunter	Era	Dec 1968	59b-60c	All , were foreordained
Hugh B. Brown	Era	June 1969	32e	What a , is
N. Eldon Tanner	Era	Dec 1969	34c	Neither dead nor , can convince
" "	"	" "	35c	All in perfect harmony
LeGrand Richards	"	" "	52c	Two great events announced by ,
Paul H. Dunn	"	" "	105c-106a	, are always hard to accept while living
" "	"	" "	106b	Many , have been reluctant to accept the call
" "	"	" "	106d	Jeremiah and Joseph Smith were 14 when called
" "	"	" "	106e-f	Soldier's diary pled for new revelation to world
Mark E. Petersen	Era	June 1970	79d	Israel without , 400 years before Moses
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	92a-e	Transition from McKay to Smith
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	June 1971	70c-d	Things , must be and things he need not be
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	July 1972	61b	Brigham Young told man to double walls —story
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	98e	What the governor felt like standing beside , —story
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Jan 1973	26e	People accept historians, not ,
" "	"	" "	26f	Lord favors those who listen to ,
" "	"	" "	26f	Reject one , reject all
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	58a	Accept present , as well as past ,
" "	"	" "	59a	Needed now as in days of Noah
Howard W. Hunter	"	" "	65d	Church always has ,
" "	"	" "	65f	A , for those who will hear
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	101f	Admonition to listen to ,
" "	"	" "	103a	Not go astray if , listened to
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	107c	Cannot destroy appointment of , —story
Mark E. Petersen	"	" "	116b	Revealeth his secrets to , —scripture
" "	"	" "	116e	Lord always deals through ,
Mark E. Petersen	Ens	Jan 1973	117a	List of scriptures on ,
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	July 1973	10f	Cannot go astray if we listen to ,
A. Theodore Tuttle	"	" "	18f	Will never lead people astray

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Prophets (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Apostles, General Authorities, President, Prophecy</i>				
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	July 1973	19a	Current scripture is best of all
“ “	“	“ “	19f	Don't need more , need more ears
“ “	“	“ “	19c	Accept living , or deny past ,
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	53f	A little boy's testimony of , —story
S. Dilworth Young	Ens	Jan 1974	49a	The role of John the Baptist
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	122c	Having a prophet, we have everything
“ “	“	“ “	122d	Filipino read of a living prophet - converted —story
“ “	“	“ “	124b	Joined Jews because they believed in , - converted —story
“ “	“	“ “	124d	Young man on plane was reading about , —story
Joseph Anderson	Ens	May 1974	9d-e	Ancient peoples destroyed for not heeding living ,
Theodore M. Burton	“	“ “	62d-e	Who was and what is an Elias?
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	84d	Only Lord calls and releases ,
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	104c	No untimely passing of a prophet
S. Dilworth Young	Ens	Nov 1974	90d-91e	Examples of , called and prepared in youth
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1975	17d	Churchill's comment upon need for ,
LeGrand Richards	“	“ “	96a-c	Why there must be ,
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	May 1976	65f-66b	What modern , say is more important than scriptures
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	124b-125d	Powerful counsel to follow ,
John H. Groberg	Ens	Nov 1976	44b-45c	Follow the , —good sea story
Henry D. Taylor	“	“ “	64b	Purest scripture comes from lips of living , —H. B. Lee
Victor L. Brown	Ens	May 1977	37e-38d	Follow appearance of present , - no beards —story
“ “	“	“ “	38e-f	Man believed in , but felt Pres. Grant should keep his mouth shut about old age assistance —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	64c-d	If you accept the revelation you must accept the revelator
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	78a-c	Revelation to , does not come with awe-inspiring display
W. Grant Bangerter	Ens	Nov 1979	9b-c	, seem impatient and angry - Lord too - also parents when children won't listen
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Nov 1981	46b-d, 48d-f	Would you have believed the , had you lived 2000 years ago?
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1982	64b-e	Resist temptation to criticize , —Brigham Young —story
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1983	17e	Refusal to follow , leads to apostasy
Loren C. Dunn	“	“ “	29d-30b	Sustaining the , —short talk, good stories
Ted E. Brewerton	“	“ “	74b	8 missionaries from Brazil in 1974 - over 500 in 1979 - They listened to ,
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1984	10d-f	, never claimed to be perfect. That leaves hope for us.
Rex C. Reeve	Ens	Nov 1985	78d-f	When the Lord wants to change the world he sends a baby
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1986	8a-f	How , and Brigham Young were called
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1986	8b-c	, must warn for they must give account for our souls
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1989	8a-b	The voices of , are the same as the Lord's
Glenn L. Pace	“	“ “	27a	How valiant he'd have been following past ,
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1989	10b	Scriptures without , cannot exalt anyone
Janette C. Hales	Ens	May 1991	85b	The magnificence of Pres. Benson's spirit
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1992	50d-53f	His testimony of each latter-day ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1993	93c-e	Pres. Benson's stirring testimony of Jesus
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	Nov 1993	13a-b	Of what value is a , if counsel not heeded
Spencer J. Condie	Ens	Nov 1993	17e-f	Man tried to warn that bridge was out —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1994	19c-d	Our , will never lead us astray —Brigham Young
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	20e-21f	How each , gained his testimony

Prophets

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Prophets (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Apostles, General Authorities, President, Prophecy</i>				
L. Aldin Porter	Ens	Nov 1994	62f-63b	Will never lead Saints astray
“ “	“	“ “	65a-b	Any document from , is will of the Lord
Howard W. Hunter	“	“ “	88f	A personal priesthood blessing from the ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1995	7c-d	Prophet does not ordain successor
“ “	“	“ “	8b-d	Pres. Kimball testified he held the keys —story
H. David Burton	Ens	Nov 1995	43d	Sever ties to , and sink self to hell
“ “	“	“ “	43e-f	Most important prophet is living prophet
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	May 1996	60e-61c	, are a sextant to keep us on course
Janette Hales Beckham	“	“ “	84e-f	“You mean you have a living , and don’t know what he said?” —story
Bonnie D. Parkin	“	“ “	90c-d	“I knew I had seen a , of God” —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 1997	24f-25a	Jacob Haun ignored counsel of , —story
“ “	“	“ “	25a-b	Warnings from , are repeated. Prophets quote one another - Law of witnesses
“ “	“	“ “	25b-26c	How different men view , —good
Jerald L. Taylor	“	“ “	33d-e	Presidential summit and arrival of , in same city contrasted
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1997	4b-f	Don’t look to press for doctrines of Church
James E. Faust	“	“ “	54c-d	Believing in dead , but not living , -story
Virginia U. Jensen	Ens	Nov 1998	12d-e	Current , necessary —W. Woodruff
“ “	“	“ “	12f-13a	Photographer found a prophet —McKay story
“ “	“	“ “	13d	Lord will never allow , to lead us astray
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	70d	What is the role of , - His answer to media
Merrill C. Oaks	“	“ “	82d-e	Revelation comes day by day to , —Kimball
“ “	“	“ “	82f-83b	We need , because conditions change
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1999	62e-f	Accept nothing as authoritative except that which comes through ,
“ “	“	“ “	62b-64f	Beware of false , and teachers —entire talk
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2001	65b-67b	Sure directions from , —entire talk
“ “	“	“ “	66d	Girl removed second earrings —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2002	40c-41f	Joseph of Egypt —story
Sheldon F. Child	Ens	Nov 2003	8f-9d	Woman asked “Why don’t we have , ?” —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2005	16b-d	One village saved from tsunami —story
“ “	“	“ “	16d-e	People aren’t destroyed unless warned
“ “	“	“ “	18d-19a	Some societies listened to , and repented
James E. Faust	“	“ “	22a	One of 7 “blockbuster” doctrines
Richard G. Hinckley	Ens	May 2006	48e-49a	His feelings about his prophet father
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2006	104d-105a	A hike, General Conference and , —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2007	56e-f	Will accomplish great things by following ,
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2007	71e-72b	How Polynesians find water during drought
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	87a-88b	Experiences in calling 4 stake presidents —story
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2008	48d-49a	Forewarnings by Presidents Grant and McKay
“ “	“	“ “	47b-50f	Our need to valiantly follow counsel of ,
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2009	36a-c	No more , ? False teachings are stumbling blocks
F. Michael Watson	“	“ “	106d-e	Like , horse found way through fog —story
“ “	“	“ “	106d-107f	What he learned as secretary to 7 , —entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	114b	Remember General Authorities in your prayers
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2009	46e-f	His testimony of President Monson’s calling

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Prophets (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Apostles, General Authorities, President, Prophecy</i>				
Ann M. Dibb	Ens	Nov 2009	79b-81b	Part of our safety equipment —Bridge story
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	82b	Moses, Lehi and Brigham led arduous travel
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	110b	Pray for me and General Authorities
Gregory A. Schwitzer	Ens	May 2010	105b	Avoid problems by listening to ,
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	111e	His testimony of Monson as prophet
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	121d-122b	Meeting President McKay —story
Claudio R.M. Costa	Ens	Nov 2010	11f	Living , more vital than standard works
“ “	“	“ “	12b-d	Living , more important than dead ,
“ “	“	“ “	11a-13b	14 fundamentals in following , —Benson
Kevin R. Duncan	“	“ “	34a-f	Beleaguered pioneers could only have faith in ,
“ “	“	“ “	34f	The only sure and secure road to protection
“ “	“	“ “	35a-d	Better than self-help books or technology
“ “	“	“ “	35d-36b	14 fundamentals in following , —Benson
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2011	18f	15 , - Must be unanimous. Follow them
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	109a	Pray for me and General Authorities
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2012	88f	A , is a , only when acting as such —J. Smith
“ “	“	“ “	88f-89a	Brigham reversed his statement
Thomas. S. Monson	“	“ “	116b-f	He is like us, but wants to serve
Thomas. S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2012	86a	He has been an Apostle 49 years
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2013	6f-7a	Forewarn before challenges come—Examples
“ “	“	“ “	7a-c	The only safety we have is to heed the ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	110e-f	Closing counsel from our prophet
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2014	20c	The only safety is to follow the , —H.B. Lee
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	25d-e	Hinckley and Monson were both very optimistic
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2014	72f-73a	Love for , is more than hero worship
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	74a-d	Had clear witness that Kimball would become , —story
Carol F. McConkie	“	“ “	77c-f	, alone has the right to receive revelation for Church
“ “	“	“ “	78a	When we follow the , we are on the covenant path
“ “	“	“ “	78b-f	A single, starving mother followed , and survived—story
“ “	“	“ “	79a	Words of , are like manna to our souls
“ “	“	“ “	79a	In future nothing but words of , will save us
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	90c-e	, cannot lead you astray. Keep your eyes on them
“ “	“	“ “	90e-f	, do not live in a bubble. They are very informed
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2015	82f	From poor German refugee to Apostle
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2015	24b-25b	Church always directed by fallible ,
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	45b-c	Question is, will we let ourselves be led?
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	130b-131e	The significant last words of many ,
Gary E. Stevenson	Ens	May 2016	32d-e	Only person on earth authorized to exercise all keys
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2016	35a	6th century B.C—Daniel, Confucius, Buddha
M. Joseph Brough	Ens	May 2017	23c-e	Part of a personal care package given to each of us
Ulisses Soares	“	“ “	33a-b	His testimony of ,
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	108a-d	If one pays no heed, his blood is on his own head
“ “	“	“ “	108d-f	We share the duty of the , to warn the people
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2017	84d-e	Brigham stood up against criticism of Joseph—story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Prophets (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Apostles, General Authorities, President, Prophecy</i>				
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2017	103d	Above all, be consistent and persistent following ,
Adilson de P. Parrella	"	" "	115e-116b	Following counsel of , student made list of girls—story
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	122c-f	Trusting the words of , is vital to growth and endurance
" "	"	" "	125f-126a	Examples of Apostles following counsel of ,
" "	"	" "	126d	Failure to take counsel from , makes ground dangerous
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2018	24c-e	Nelson foreordained. Lord chooses ,
" "	"	" "	24f	We worship only God, not our ,
" "	"	" "	24f-25a	Most important role is to teach us of the Savior
" "	"	" "	25c-e	A watchman on the tower
" "	"	" "	25e-26a	Can receive personal witness that call of , is from God
" "	"	" "	26a-b	Wife read all of Nelson's talks of past 34 years
" "	"	" "	26b-d	Voice of , brings spiritual safety in turbulent times
" "	"	" "	26d-e	Mocking begins the moment prophet begins to speak
" "	"	" "	26e-f	No question marks. Exclamation points behind what , says
" "	"	" "	26f-27a	Follow , and faith will increase. A promise
" "	"	" "	27a	A , most precious gift is his sure witness
" "	"	" "	27a-c	We listened, believed, prayed for, stood by, followed ...
" "	"	" "	27f	Not following counsel puts on dangerous ground—Eyring
Ulisses Soares	"	" "	99a	Having , is a sign of God's love for His children
" "	"	" "	99d-f	Happier and less complicated lives if , followed
Purity				
<i>Related Topics: Chastity, Immorality</i>				
David O. McKay	Era	Dec 1968	37b	A clean man is a national asset
Richard L. Evans	Era	Dec 1969	74c	Answer to evil come-ons
Milton R. Hunter	Ens	June 1971	42b	Happiness and , of heart go hand in hand
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Jan 1973	92b	Youth cannot afford filth
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	Nov 1974	70f	Brightest light comes from cleanest instrument
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	May 1980	43a	Not clean, don't think it - etc. —good quote
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2000	44e-f	"My strength is as the strength of ten because my heart is pure"
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	54c	Safety of nation depends on , of home —McKay
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2005	62b-68f	Standing in holy places —entire talk
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2006	37a	Happiness is predicated upon personal ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2007	60f-62b	J.F. Smith's dream - I am clean —story
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2007	80d-82b	Clean hands and a pure heart —entire talk
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2008	38f-39b	Impurity even in a non-television, non-Internet world
Barbara Thompson	"	" "	116c	Angels cannot be restrained as associates —Smith
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2009	120b-e	Virtue is ,
" "	"	" "	120f-121a	Sexual , is the core of a virtuous life
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2010	16e-f	One element of a consecrated life
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2011	60f	"My strength is as the strength of ten..."
Lynn G. Robbins	Ens	Nov 2016	96f-97a	Chasten means "to purify"
" "	"	" "	97d	Sacrifice means "to make holy" (links to chastening)

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Quarreling and Anger				
<i>Related Topics: Contention, Forgiveness (has stories of quarrels)</i>				
David O. McKay	Era	June 1969	116b-c	No man has right to utter cross word in home
Elray L. Christiansen	Ens	June 1971	37b	The size of a man determined by things that anger him
“ “	“	“ “	37d	No good accomplished while angry
“ “	“	“ “	37d-e	Make no decisions while angry
“ “	“	“ “	37f	Good quote on anger
“ “	“	“ “	37f-38a	Absurd to be angry at things
“ “	“	“ “	38a	Children remember , in the home
“ “	“	“ “	38b	Don't get so angry that you can't pray
“ “	“	“ “	38b	He is a weak man who quarrels —McKay
“ “	“	“ “	38b	Quarreling —short poem
“ “	“	“ “	38e	Quarreling —short poem
James A. Cullimore	“	“ “	94e	Compromise everything but truth
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	96c-e	, caused son to leave. Love brought him back —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Jan 1973	89f	Result of a family , —story
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1974	6e	If we knew our brotherhood we wouldn't , so much
Marion D. Hanks	“	“ “	20f	Walk the second mile to relieve your anger
Henry D. Taylor	“	“ “	37b	Spirit will not be in a home where there is ,
“ “	“	“ “	37b	Joseph could not translate until he made up with Emma —story
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	97b	All children of one Father, so stop shouting at each other
O. Leslie Stone	Ens	Nov 1974	32f	Tolerate abuse rather than retaliate
Theodore M. Burton	“	“ “	55e-f	If Satan can get people to , with one another they will inevitably destroy themselves
“ “	“	“ “	56a	Contention for evil or good both please Satan
O. Leslie Stone	Ens	Nov 1976	60c	Delinquent parents quarrel in front of children
John H. Groberg	Ens	May 1980	49a-f	Hawaiian overcame challenge - family stayed active —story
F. Enzo Busche	Ens	May 1982	70e-f	Father's anger cooled before disciplining son —story
Mark E. Petersen	Ens	Nov 1982	17a	No man should quarrel with his wife
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1983	31f	Those who stir up water create whirlpools which carry them in circles
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	36b-38b	An experience when disciplining his son —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	42a	Let there be no , - settle quickly
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1983	42e	One who does not control temper is not in control of his thoughts
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1987	35d-e	We put God first if we aren't bickering
Hugh W. Pinnock	“	“ “	62e-f	, ranchers forgave —story
Marvin J. Ashton	“	“ “	65b-e	I'm an adult now —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1988	54c-d	Invoke healing power of Christ to stop , in homes
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1989	84e	Letting off steam produces more heat than light
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	May 1990	83e	Look for the good - “Your ceiling's really clean”
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1990	47a	God counts women's tears
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1991	24e-f	, children looked funny to deaf mother —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1991	50f-51b	No justification for losing temper
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1992	20c-d	Women's response to outburst of anger —story
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1992	18e	, will leave us blind and toothless
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1993	60d	Let no bickering cloud spirit of home
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	May 1994	51b-c	We should not lose our tempers
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	61a-b	Numbers of war dead at Normandy

Quarreling and Anger

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Quarreling and Anger (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Contention, Forgiveness (has stories of quarrels)</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1994	61c	, builds nothing but destroys everything
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	May 1995	65d-e	Differences in marriage will come. Know how to resolve them
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1996	41b	Spirit departs regardless of who is at fault
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	49a	Demeans and offends
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1996	68d-e	Abusive men are not worthy of priesthood
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1998	50b-c	Warnings against ,
Lynn G. Robbins	"	" "	80b-c	Recipe for disaster
" "	"	" "	80d-e	Player learned , can be controlled —story
" "	"	" "	80f	Angry "without a cause" mistranslation
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1999	23e	No room for , on the straight and narrow way
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	33b	Angry voices cause Spirit to depart home —Harold B. Lee
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2001	60f-61f	Worst enemy was best friend —story
Gene R. Cook	Ens	May 2002	82d-e	Blinded a man to God's love
David E. Sorensen	Ens	May 2003	10b-11d	Neighbors' quarrel escalated to murder —story
" "	"	" "	11d-12a	When bitten by a rattlesnake... —Brigham Young
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2003	58a-d	Quarrel made boy leave - Apology brought him back —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	83d	We must never be disagreeable
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2004	84c-d	No , in a marriage if ...
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2005	26b-d	, caused inactivity - Kindness activated —story
Robert S. Wood	Ens	May 2006	93d-95f	Entire talk
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2006	90b-91c	To be offended is a choice we make
" "	"	" "	89b-92b	Dealing with offense —entire talk good
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2007	68d-e	Healthful benefits of forgiveness
Julie B. Beck	"	" "	109d-110b	Ruth May Fox overcame her quick temper
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2007	62c-e	Why "School Thy Feelings" was written
" "	"	" "	62e	Railroad man stomped on hat —story
" "	"	" "	62e	The mother of many evil actions
" "	"	" "	62f-63a	Over half of marriages end before 25th year
" "	"	" "	63a	Married 67 years - No quarrel
" "	"	" "	63a-b	Answer to slanderous article —excellent
" "	"	" "	63b-66a	"A little piece of string" —story
" "	"	" "	66a	Old age attributed to fresh air —humor
" "	"	" "	66b	Control your tempers
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2008	10b	Making peace with God: Not aware we had quarreled
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	38b-e	Zion people must be free from contention and strife
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	72b-e	Jesus endured mocking with silence
" "	"	" "	72e	Joseph Smith didn't retaliate
" "	"	" "	74d-f	Better to keep distance and simply walk away
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2009	8e	Anger overcomes influence of Holy Ghost —example
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	26e-27d	God's anger is evidence of His love
Kent D. Watson	"	" "	38b-39f	Being temperate in all things —entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	62d-e	Lead news stories all have , at their base
" "	"	" "	62f-67c	Marital troubles physically injured child —story
" "	"	" "	67c	Builds nothing but can destroy everything

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Quarreling and Anger (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Contention, Forgiveness (has stories of quarrels)</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2009	67c-e	Heber J. Grant was insulted —story
“ “	“	“ “	67f	Can't have Spirit if we're angry
“ “	“	“ “	67f-68a	No one can make us angry. It is a choice
“ “	“	“ “	68b-f	Thomas B. Marsh's anger led to apostasy —story
“ “	“	“ “	68f-69a	Brothers didn't speak for 62 years —story
“ “	“	“ “	69a	Leave harsh and hurtful things unsaid
“ “	“	“ “	69a-b	School Thy Feelings —poem
Julie B. Beck	Ens	May 2010	11d	Spirit distances self when temper is lost
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	84f-85a	May disagree but don't be disagreeable
Juan A. Uceda	Ens	Nov 2010	53a-f	Quarrel resolved through prayer and apology —story
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	85d-e	Joseph couldn't translate —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2012	45f	Drives away Holy Ghost. Destroys revelation
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	65c-e	Control temper and sacred promises become sure
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	70a-77b	Stop it! —entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	116b	Settle your disagreements now
Rosemary M. Wixom	Ens	May 2013	81b-82b	Boy hid from mother's strident voice—story
Enrique R. Falabella	“	“ “	102e	It takes two to contend, and I won't be one
Ulisses Soares	Ens	Nov 2013	9f-10c	Must learn to control temper
W. Craig Zwick	Ens	May 2014	41c-42d	Marital disagreement after jump from moving truck—story
“ “	“	“ “	42e-43c	Lehi and Sariah had a marital disagreement
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2014	25e-26b	The Savior forbade contention by anyone
“ “	“	“ “	26d-27c	Followers of Christ should be examples of civility
“ “	“	“ “	27c-e	No bullying, insults, or language that inflicts pain
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2015	86d-e	No , slander, profanity, or words that wound or offend
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2016	80c-e	Apologize. Build bridges; don't destroy them
Gerrit W. Gong	“	“ “	109f-110a	Dirty hands in temple—no offense—began washing dishes
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2016	23f	Raise voice in anger and Holy Ghost leaves
Lynn G. Robbins	“	“ “	96f-97a	Chasten means “to purify”
“ “	“	“ “	97f-98c	Reprove when moved upon by Holy Ghost, not by anger
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2017	17f-18a	The voice said, “You are holding a great person”—story
Dale G. Renlund	“	“ “	31d-32b	No bigotry or persecution allowed. He experienced them
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	60c	World is easily irritated, disinterested, and demanding
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	78d-79b	Area president was not invited to temple dedication—story
“ “	“	“ “	79b-80a	Sons of Thunder sought to excel
Joy D. Jones	“	“ “	89b-c	Boy promised not to tease little sister—story
S. Mark Palmer	“	“ “	116c	No teaching can occur when done in frustration or anger
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2017	18a	Survey: Each side thought other was hateful
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	54f	Resentment is like drinking poison—Nelson Mandela
Race				
Bernard P. Brockbank	Era	Dec 1970	120d	Japanese from tribe of Joseph
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1972	103c	How we are to treat people of other races
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1974	5b	Determined by our actions in pre-mortal life
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	Nov 1974	46d-e	Black man found Church in prison —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1987	86c	The , of life is an obstacle course

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Race (cont'd)				
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1995	61b-63f	We can be different but unified —Entire talk
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	71b-c	Don't be part of any ethnic superiority
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2006	58b-e	No disciple of Christ makes racial slurs
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	77c-78b	Gospel is for everyone - Scripture list
“ “	“	“ “	77b-80f	Gospel is for all men everywhere
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	100f-101b	Joseph's kindness to 8 black people —story
John B. Dickson	Ens	May 2013	39a-41b	How revelation on priesthood affected Africa
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2015	64f	Church only divides by language units—not by ,
“ “	“	“ “	65b-c	Seven nonnative language units in San Francisco area
Valeri V. Cordón	Ens	May 2017	55c-f	Language loss occurs in three generations
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2017	104b-c	Jane Manning James, a faithful early Black member
Relief Society <i>Related Topics: Women</i>				
Barbara B. Smith	Ens	May 1977	91e	Works with Melchizedek Priesthood like wife with husband
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1978	7d	, formation began emancipation of women
“ “	“	“ “	7d	He hopes the name of , will never be changed
“ “	“	“ “	7e	Uses for , —good analogy to shopping
“ “	“	“ “	8c-e	As mandatory as priesthood attendance of brethren
“ “	“	“ “	8e-9a	Complaint: I don't get anything out of it Answer: What are you putting into it —story
Barbara B. Smith	Ens	May 1981	84c-85a	Instructions to , and things to be learned from ,
Joy F. Evans	Ens	May 1989	73f	The heart of , is visiting teaching and compassionate service
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1992	34f	Relief of poverty, illness, doubt, etc.
“ “	“	“ “	34b-37b	The , —entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	101a-b	Illiterate sister taught to read —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1993	89d	Each woman may do a great deal —E.R. Snow
Elaine L. Jack	Ens	Nov 1994	90c	What a sister learned in ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1997	8c-e	Belle S. Spafford could not get released from , —story
Mary Ellen Smoot	“	“ “	86e-f	History of growth of ,
“ “	“	“ “	87a-e	Every problem solved through devotion to promise and , —story
“ “	“	“ “	88c-f	Car wreck at Baker, Oregon and devotion to , —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	94b-d	Statements by Young and Snow about ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1998	72b-74f	His endorsement of ,
Virginia U. Jensen	Ens	Nov 1998	92b-94b	6 purposes of ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	97c-d	Make , foremost —J.F. Smith
“ “	“	“ “	97e-f	Your responsibilities as members of ,
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 1999	34a	Attend , when you reach 18th birthday
Mary Ellen Smoot	Ens	Nov 1999	92f-93b	, declaration - succinct statement of belief
“ “	“	“ “	94d-f	World will change - one sister at a time
Virginia U. Jensen	“	“ “	96d-f	Purpose of new Enrichment Meeting
Virginia U. Jensen	Ens	Nov 1999	96f-97b	Purpose is to build Christ-centered homes —story
Sheri L. Dew	“	“ “	98b-c	Energies must be spent bringing people to Christ
James E. Faust	“	“ “	100e-101a	Focus of ,
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2002	111a	Joseph turned key for emancipation of womankind for all the world
“ “	“	“ “	111b	The four enduring concepts of ,
Bonnie D. Parkin	Ens	Nov 2004	34d-35d	How has , blessed your life? - 3 answers

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Relief Society (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Women</i>				
Bonnie D. Parkin	Ens	Nov 2004	35d	, is a fundamental part of gospel
“ “	“	“ “	34d-36f	How , blesses lives —entire talk
Bonnie D. Parkin	“	“ “	108c-e	How does anyone die without , ? —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	113f-114f	The joy of learning to read —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2005	105a-106f	Video presentation on history of ,
James E. Faust	“	“ “	116b-c	Joseph Smith turned the key for ,
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2005	116e-f	Visiting and befriending the difficult sister
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2006	19b-c	President must not finish others' visiting teaching
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	116b	, stands for education
“ “	“	“ “	118f	What , does for women
Julie B. Beck	Ens	Nov 2007	111b-c	Relief of what? - Definition
“ “	“	“ “	112d	Focus on sociality does not bring relief
Silvia H. Allred	“	“ “	113e	Purposes of visiting teaching
“ “	“	“ “	113f	Walking in heavy rain to visit teach
“ “	“	“ “	114d	Give , precedence —B.K. Packer
“ “	“	“ “	114d-f	The visit was not delayed —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	121b-d	Visiting teachers came in time of need —story
Julie B. Beck	Ens	Nov 2008	108f	Similar organization existed anciently
“ “	“	“ “	108f-109a	Divinely authorized and instituted
“ “	“	“ “	109b	To look after spirituality and salvation of women
“ “	“	“ “	109b-c	Purpose is to organize, teach, and inspire
“ “	“	“ “	109d-110b	The 3 purposes of ,
“ “	“	“ “	110b-e	“Who will be my mother?” —story
“ “	“	“ “	110e-f	Still a part of , though serving elsewhere
“ “	“	“ “	111b-e	Lord cannot accomplish His work without ,
Barbara Thompson	“	“ “	115a	Service in , magnifies and sanctifies
“ “	“	“ “	115b-c	“I now turn the key to you...” —J. Smith
“ “	“	“ “	116d-e	A refuge - safety and protection —J. Smith
Julie B. Beck	Ens	Nov 2009	110d-e	The threefold purpose of ,
“ “	“	“ “	110e-f	No hostile nor competitive interests to interfere
“ “	“	“ “	110f-111b	Operates after pattern of priesthood
“ “	“	“ “	111b	A work of salvation, service and holiness
“ “	“	“ “	111c-d	Requires full dedication and loyalty —Packer
“ “	“	“ “	112a-b	Keep business portion of , brief
“ “	“	“ “	112b-113e	Policy for additional , meetings
“ “	“	“ “	113f-114c	Visiting teaching is evidence of our discipleship
Silvia H. Allred	“	“ “	115c	The purposes of ,
“ “	“	“ “	115f-116c	How , developed her mother
“ “	“	“ “	116f-117a	How , helped a young couple
“ “	“	“ “	117b-e	List of what , does for women
Barbara Thompson	“	“ “	119f	Not just what you get from , but what you give
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	121e	“Charity never faileth” will serve forever
“ “	“	“ “	122b	No organized , for 4 decades
“ “	“	“ “	122c-e	Began hospital system and other things

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Relief Society (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Women</i>				
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2009	123f	His wife always there ahead of bishop
“ “	“	“ “	124b-f	Visiting teacher inspired to bring yellow tulips —story
Julie B. Beck	Ens	May 2010	11e-12a	What , does
Julie B. Beck	Ens	Nov 2010	112d-115f	The value of studying history of ,
Barbara Thompson	“	“ “	119f-120c	Visiting teaching in Alaska and Congo
“ “	“	“ “	120f-121b	A visit to a child with brittle-bone disease —story
Julie B. Beck	Ens	Nov 2011	110e-f	Leaders of first , not selected by popular vote
“ “	“	“ “	113d	“It is for you to lead the world” —Joseph F. Smith
Julie B. Beck	Ens	May 2012	83b	Faith, Family, Relief
“ “	“	“ “	83b-e	Statements of prophets about ,
“ “	“	“ “	83f-84b	Is not a program
“ “	“	“ “	84b	Relief of poverty, illness, doubt, ignorance
“ “	“	“ “	84b-c	A protecting wall
“ “	“	“ “	84c-e	Many live in spiritual rags - Exchange for robes
“ “	“	“ “	84e-f	Read “Daughters in My Kingdom”
“ “	“	“ “	84f-85b	Major growth will come because of ,
Linda K. Burton	Ens	Nov 2012	112b-d	Focus of , - Atonement, covenants, unity
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	121e-122c	Sister came at moment of emergency —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2014	122b-123a	Visiting teachers cleared up chicken pox chaos—story
Linda K. Burton	Ens	May 2016	13a-e	Extraordinary occasions and pressing calls
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2017	104f-105a	President of , for 30 years
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2018	100a-f	Announcement retiring home and visiting teaching
Religion				
David O. McKay	Era	Dec 1968	37d-e	Government never gets ahead of , —Coolidge
Alma Sonne	“	“ “	102f	We need a living , not just a history of one —Emerson
Sterling W. Sill	“	“ “	104d-e	A man’s , is the most important thing about him
Delbert L. Stapley	Era	June 1969	69f	Has not been tried and found wanting but found difficult and left untried
Howard W. Hunter	Era	Dec 1969	96f	Difference between ethics and ,
Sterling W. Sill	Era	Dec 1970	82c-e	America will survive if religious —D. Webster
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	June 1971	13d	If we were arrested for being Christians ...
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	Dec 1971	119c	There are two educations ...
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1972	33d	Gives courage —Quote from Eisenhower
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Jan 1973	36e	Man cannot create a saving ,
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	May 1975	14f	The value of ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1983	44d-e	85% of high achieving youth practice ,
Royden G. Derrick	Ens	Nov 1984	61f-62b	Understanding , takes as much study and effort as understanding science
George R. Hill, III	Ens	May 1988	72e-f	No conflict between science and ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2004	8d-e	, is a mockery without revelation —John Taylor
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2009	33a	This is an era when , is scoffed at and ridiculed
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2012	44f	Mark Twain dismissed Christianity and , in general
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	98b-c	More education and prosperity because of ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2014	29d-f	Means “to tie back” to God
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2015	111f-113f	Four cornerstones of religious freedom

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Repentance				
<i>Related Topics: Confession, Forgiveness, Sin</i>				
Richard L. Evans	Era	Dec 1968	64c-d	You, not the world must change
Joseph Fielding Smith	Era	June 1969	37f-38c	We are not automatically cleansed in the grave
Gordon B. Hinckley	Era	June 1969	74f	Leopards do change their spots
Robert L. Simpson	"	" "	90c-d	Make , unnecessary
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	104f-105a	Teach first principles of gospel first
Alvin R. Dyer	Era	Dec 1969	39a	Stressed from beginning
" "	"	" "	39c	Of greatest worth to man
" "	"	" "	40a	Brings peace of mind
" "	"	" "	40e	Anything can be cured by ,
Robert L. Simpson	"	" "	43a	The road back isn't long - it's just the first step
Loren C. Dunn	"	" "	44d-f	Observations on , when daughter broke glass —story
Richard L. Evans	"	" "	74f	Not beyond , don't postpone ,
Richard L. Evans	Era	June 1970	38b	If we don't change direction, we will arrive...
" "	"	" "	38f	Sincere , is a miracle
Hartman Rector, Jr.	"	" "	102b	World will drown in blood if men don't repent
" "	"	" "	103d	90% from Lord, 10% from man
Harold B. Lee	Era	Dec 1970	29f	Commit same sin after , and former sins return
Paul H. Dunn	"	" "	39a	Easier to build a boy than mend a man
" "	"	" "	41a-c	Leopards don't change spots?
Hartman Rector, Jr.	"	" "	76d-e	No miraculous change in character at death
" "	"	" "	77a-b	100 times easier to repent on earth —story
" "	"	" "	78a-c	God cannot force repentance
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	107a-b	Prevention the best cure for , —poem
William H. Bennett	"	" "	123e-f	Comparison of , with astronaut's correction
Richard L. Evans	Ens	Dec 1971	58f	If on wrong road, turn back immediately
James A. Cullimore	"	" "	86e	Repentance wouldn't be necessary if there were no forgiveness
" "	"	" "	87d-e	Time must be given for sinner to demonstrate ,
Marvin J. Ashton	"	" "	99a-e	You can't get there from here —story
" "	"	" "	99f-101a	A prisoner's story —story
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	July 1972	49a	Neglect of opportunity... develops inability
" "	"	" "	49b	Eternity will not bring a magic change of heart
" "	"	" "	49e	Excommunication can be first step back
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Jan 1973	28a	Will save world from destruction
John H. Vandenberg	"	" "	39c	Disgrace leaves upon , —short quote
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	97c	How to retain remission of sins
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1973	122a	How to know when , is complete
Elray L. Christiansen	Ens	Jan 1974	34f	What true , entails —Joseph F. Smith
" "	"	" "	35b	You don't know how soon it will be too late
James A. Cullimore	Ens	May 1974	29e	Justice must be satisfied before forgiveness comes
" "	"	" "	30b-c	Some men can't repent until turned over to Satan
" "	"	" "	30d	Not taking action against offenders is very unkind
O. Leslie Stone	Ens	Nov 1974	32c-e	If you want to be where God is - repent —Joseph Smith
Bernard P. Brockbank	"	" "	56d-58f	Well organized talk on ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1974	89b-c	When you know the truth you don't mind giving up bad habits —good quote

Repentance

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Repentance (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Confession, Forgiveness, Sin</i>				
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1976	44e	You can escape from everything but conscience —good
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 1976	26a-f	8 steps to ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1977	54b-56f	Justice, mercy, the Mediator and , —entire talk
Wm. R. Bradford	Ens	Nov 1979	38d	5 steps in ,
Marvin J. Ashton	"	" "	62d	Recognizing need for , —good quote
" "	"	" "	62f	When we're through changing, we're through
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1980	92e-f	Retaining remission of sins depends on service
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	97f-98f	Repentance explained
Adney Y. Komatsu	Ens	Nov 1981	21f-22b	Hard-core prisoner became Elder's Quorum Pres. —story
Hugh W. Pinnock	Ens	May 1982	12c-f	Good thoughts on ,
" "	"	" "	12f-14b	8 things to do in , —good ideas
Ronald E. Poelman	"	" "	27d-e	Unrepented sin becomes habitual - makes , harder
" "	"	" "	27e-28e	Hosea and Gomer - modernized story
" "	"	" "	28f & 29f	God's love transcends our transgressions
" "	"	" "	29a-b	Good , scriptures
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1982	71b-72f	Prodigal son parable retold —good
F. Burton Howard	Ens	May 1983	58b-e	Comparison of two crystal glasses
" "	"	" "	58f-59e	Ran away from mission call - Repented, but no peace until confession made —story
" "	"	" "	59e	Requires time, prayer, effort, help
" "	"	" "	59e-60a	Not once in a lifetime but ever recurring
" "	"	" "	60a	Not a free gift
Theodore M. Burton	"	" "	70f	, is a change of behavior which invites forgiveness
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1984	10a	Discipleship is proving, reproving and improving
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1986	10b-12b	Please Come Back —entire talk
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	45a	One is far better off to have never sinned
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1986	18e-f	Even child abuse yields to sincere ,
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	22d-e	We have no right to scare people to , —Joseph Smith
F. Burton Howard	"	" "	77d-78b	He forgot which priest had sinned —story
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1987	72f	We must either suffer as Jesus or overcome as Jesus
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 1988	40d	Repent daily —George Q. Cannon
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	42b-d	Barnacles drop off ships at Portland, Oregon —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1988	8a-b	, is best achieved while one still has a body
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	33a	Even God cannot bring about reconciliation involving only one party
Hugh W. Pinnock	Ens	May 1989	11d-12c	4 steps to a changed life
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	36d-e	Sin is bad: Doing nothing about it is worse
" "	"	" "	36e-f	If in a dark tunnel, turn back toward light
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	59a-b	It's never too late. , is like soap
Royden G. Derrick	Ens	May 1989	77c	The "R's" of ,
Robert L. Backman	Ens	Nov 1989	40a-b	God is only interested in our future conditioned on ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1990	74b-76b	Entire talk —good
" "	"	" "	75c-d	Like fixing a tape measure —good analogy
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1990	36e	Don't make self sick just to try the remedy
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	85e-86f	, available for abortion and homosexuality
F. Burton Howard	Ens	May 1991	12d-14a	Blaming others doesn't help , —entire talk

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Repentance (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Confession, Forgiveness, Sin</i>				
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1991	90f-91b	Must sometimes publicly own up to sins
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1991	30d-32f	Entire talk
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1992	8d-f	Turns mourning into joy
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	63f	Gratitude is the foundation for ,
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	68e-f	All moral sins are repentable
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	73a-b	Opportunity for , is forfeited at death
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1992	32e-33a	Letter from former drug addict
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	60d-62f	How to heal a damaged life —insightful
John K. Carmack	Ens	May 1993	42f-43a	Faith sometimes requires , first
Spencer J. Condie	Ens	Nov 1993	16d-f	Long prayer conquered alcohol —story
Malcolm S. Jeppsen	Ens	May 1994	17b-19b	Seven steps to ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	50e	Apply a proper-sized bandage to the wound
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Ens	Nov 1994	25f-26b	A difference between ceasing to sin and ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1995	75b-77f	Finding Forgiveness —entire talk good
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1995	18d-21b	Sins will be forgotten by Father and us
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1996	15b	Issue self command to "about face"
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	46e-47d	J.F. Smith's dream - "I am clean" —story
" "	"	" "	47d-48a	Account of spring cleaning - do it in lives —story
Carlos E. Asay	"	" "	61c-d	"The Land of Beginning Again" —poem
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1996	53b	Jesus works his healing miracle through ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1997	9c-f	10 filthy servicemen felt uncomfortable —story
" "	"	" "	9f-10a	Spiritual pain is called "guilt"
" "	"	" "	10b	Why youth feel cornered or rebellious
" "	"	" "	10d	We renew baptismal covenants with sacrament
" "	"	" "	10d-f	J.F. Smith's dream. He was clean —story
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1997	22d	Developmental ,
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	40a-b	Planned sin is a slippery slope
James E. Faust	"	" "	43d-f	An amazing comeback —story
James E. Faust	"	" "	54f-59b	Letters from W.W. Phelps and Joseph Smith
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1998	37f-38a	Baptism and sacrament preceded by ,
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1999	24a	Little difference between indifferent and indulgent
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1999	24e	Foolish to remain in open door prison
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	33b-35f	Procrastinating , —entire talk
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	40f	Through , the atonement becomes operative
Richard C. Edgley	"	" "	43b-44a	Repentant missionary became best —story
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	77c-d	Change you by changing environment —Spencer W. Kimball
Sheri L. Dew	Ens	Nov 1999	99e-f	Identify one thing per month to work on
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2000	8d-e	"What shall we do?" - repent and be baptized
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	46e-47a	Barnacles drop off ships at Portland —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2000	25b-27b	, - the path to peace and joy —excellent talk
" "	"	" "	25f-26a	Steps to ,
" "	"	" "	26d	Read Kimball's Miracle of Forgiveness
" "	"	" "	26d-e	Mistake to consider self a second-class citizen
" "	"	" "	26e-f	Forgive self after complete ,

Repentance

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Repentance (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Confession, Forgiveness, Sin</i>				
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2000	46a-b	Premeditated , is a false concept
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2001	22d-24f	“The Touch of the Master’s Hand” —entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2001	49f	Leopards can’t change spots, but men do.
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	95a-d	Available for every sin
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2002	18b-e	Hidden Wedges —story
“ “	“	“ “	20e	“I wish I had a second chance” —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2002	12a	Our safety lies in , —G.B. Hinckley
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	18e-f	Must give away our sins - not just make a down payment
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	86b-88f	How to free self of despair
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2003	62b-f	Wayward children will return after ,
“ “	“	“ “	62f	, is but the homesickness of the soul
Spencer V. Jones	“	“ “	88b-89f	Skunk smell would not come off —story
Lynn A. Mickelsen	Ens	Nov 2003	10d-13b	The atonement, repentance and dirty linen
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	26b-c	You hold the key to ,
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	37b-40f	Must exchange national cultures for Church culture —entire talk
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	79b-c	We can’t go back - Begin where you are
“ “	“	“ “	79f	Waiting for right time to repent —good quote
“ “	“	“ “	78d-81f	A parable leading a man through ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2004	8f-9c	Why not repent now and be ready for Savior
James E. Faust	“	“ “	52d-e	Steps to ,
Bruce C. Hafen	“	“ “	97e-f	Must yank weeds out by roots - not mow them
“ “	“	“ “	98d-99a	Almost repenting is not enough
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2004	17f-18b	Not forgiving self is denying Atonement
“ “	“	“ “	15b-18b	Peace of conscience comes through ,
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	87d	, can remove needless burdens of guilt
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2005	40d	“I’ve been repenting as I went along”
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2006	28a	What Jesus made, He can fix
“ “	“	“ “	25b-28b	Corianton’s , —entire talk
Richard G. Hinckley	“	“ “	49f-50b	Investigator wept at opportunity for ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	70b	Change what you can, forgive the rest
Earl C. Tingey	“	“ “	72e-f	Only way to empty our bag of rocks
Shayne M. Bowen	Ens	Nov 2006	33b-34f	Beautiful park built over a landfill
Marcus B. Nash	“	“ “	49b-50f	The great enabling principle of the gospel
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	86d	Always the remedy of , and forgiveness
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2007	99b-d	Point of No Return noted by pilots
“ “	“	“ “	100b-d	No principle is more important —McKay
“ “	“	“ “	100f	Wipes away anguish and remorse —Kimball
“ “	“	“ “	101a	Peace of conscience will come —Harold B. Lee
“ “	“	“ “	101b-d	We will remember our sins
“ “	“	“ “	101f	There is always a point of safe return
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	102d-e	Appears in 47 of 138 sections of D&C
“ “	“	“ “	102e	The prize is worth the price
“ “	“	“ “	102e	The steps to ,
“ “	“	“ “	104b-d	Offered to the dead as well

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Repentance (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Confession, Forgiveness, Sin</i>				
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2007	104f	72 times in Bible - 360 times in Book of Mormon
“ “	“	“ “	105a	Applies to everything we do in life
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2007	63b-66a	“A little piece of string” —story
Claudio D. Zivic	“	“ “	98d-e	“Don't touch me. I can't sin” —story
“ “	“	“ “	98f	A sense of shame can't be found again
James E. Faust	“	“ “	122b-d	All need change - Saul's conversion
“ “	“	“ “	122e-123a	Brutal alcoholic became convert —story
“ “	“	“ “	123a-d	Son caused father to repent —story
“ “	“	“ “	124c-f	Mother got off drugs - Brand new —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2008	8c-d	King offered to have his people baptized
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	43c	Easier in this life than in the next
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	57f-58b	A 2-degree error caused plane crash —story
“ “	“	“ “	58f-59a	A 1-degree error = 500 miles in 25,000 mile trip
“ “	“	“ “	59a	Make early and decisive corrections
“ “	“	“ “	60a-b	Willingness to repent shows gratitude
“ “	“	“ “	60b-c	Heaven is filled with the repentant
“ “	“	“ “	60d-e	An elegant plea for people to repent
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2009	51b	Nothing from which you cannot be made clean
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	77a-78a	It is never too late
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2009	9d	A feeling of remorse is fertile soil
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	40e	A “re-turn” toward God
“ “	“	“ “	40f	No sin that cannot be forgiven
“ “	“	“ “	41a-b	A journey rather than a one-time event
“ “	“	“ “	41f-42a	Repeatedly struggling - Don't be discouraged
“ “	“	“ “	42b-d	Faust regretted letting grandmother get wood —story
“ “	“	“ “	42e	Relief will come - A promise
“ “	“	“ “	42e-f	“We are back, but we are back alone”
“ “	“	“ “	40b-42f	Healing through , —entire talk
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	92f-93a	All can repent and return
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2010	22a-e	Downward spiral easily arrested early
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	45d	Get help. Much is available
“ “	“	“ “	46f	Makes light shine again
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	66f-67a	There is a way back
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2010	25f-26a	Varnished self into corner —story
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	29c-d	Convert reimbursed what he'd stolen —story
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	40a-c	Frederick G. Williams came back - blessed family
Patrick Kearon	“	“ “	52f	Not one has thrown away his last chance
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	69a-b	I plead with you to correct your mistakes
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	76d-e	We hold the key to all our prisons
“ “	“	“ “	76e-f	Even ground-in stains of sin will come out
“ “	“	“ “	76f-77a	Don't look back - Lot's wife —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2011	67b	Sins as scarlet—remembered no more
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	97f-98d	God chastens those He loves
“ “	“	“ “	98d-99b	The Currant Bush—Hugh B. Brown story

Repentance

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Repentance (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Confession, Forgiveness, Sin</i>				
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2011	100b	Wife to Elder Scott: Look people in the eye—story
“ “	“	“ “	100b-c	Parents and leaders can and must correct
“ “	“	“ “	100c-d	God and people quit correcting when resistance
C. Scott Grow	“	“ “	108a-d	His brother was rebaptized—story
“ “	“	“ “	108e	We access the Atonement through ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2011	18b	You hold key to unlock prison from inside
“ “	“	“ “	18b-c	You're lost? That is never true!
LeGrand R. Curtis, Jr.	“	“ “	36d-37d	Stories of , and activation
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	38a-e	Nehor and Korihor didn't believe in ,
“ “	“	“ “	38e	No progress, freedom or peace without ,
“ “	“	“ “	38f	Meanings of justification and sanctification
“ “	“	“ “	39a	Invitation to , is an act of love
“ “	“	“ “	39b-d	Means striving to change
“ “	“	“ “	39d-40a	Means committing to obedience
“ “	“	“ “	40a-e	Pains in , are less than those to be suffered later
“ “	“	“ “	40e-41a	Our pains will be forgotten —story
“ “	“	“ “	41a	The key to happiness
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	62c-e	No question about it: There is a way back
Randall K. Bennett	“	“ “	100a-b	Small errors and minor drifts need fixed
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2012	8a-b	Woman's torment over abortion can be erased —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	32f-33f	It is never too late
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	36d	“Of all sad words of tongue and pen...”
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	79f	God is the same forever, but we are not
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2012	6f-7a	The only panacea for ills of this world
“ “	“	“ “	7c	When you know you're sick, you listen to the doctor
Robert C. Gay	“	“ “	34f-35b	Lamoni's father and the rich young man
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	68f-69a	President Tanner thought the men wouldn't make it —story
“ “	“	“ “	69b	Men aren't leopards. Men change every day
“ “	“	“ “	69b-e	Deacon was called as branch president —story
“ “	“	“ “	69f-70a	A local president for Leadville, Colorado —story
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	76e-78b	Our need for , - D&C 58:42 most beautiful phrase
Walter F. González	“	“ “	82c-e	If we repent, we won't suffer needlessly
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2013	44c-e	Principles of ,
“ “	“	“ “	44d	Brings peace, comfort, healing, renewal
“ “	“	“ “	44e	Extent of , must match severity of sin
L. Whitney Clayton	“	“ “	84b-d	Essential element in a happy marriage
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2013	27d-28a	“Joseph, you are late.” “Yes, but I am clean.”—story
“ “	“	“ “	28b-d	Old man found peace—story
“ “	“	“ “	28d	, is individual. So is forgiveness
“ “	“	“ “	28d-e	Like chalk erased from a blackboard
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	32f	Lingering feelings of discomfort about past sins
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	55f-56d	Difference between sorrow for sin and despairing sorrow
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	69a-f	, is a key to happiness
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	83f	Does more to protect family than anything else

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Repentance (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Confession, Forgiveness, Sin</i>				
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2013	84c	Is not punishment
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	107f-108a	We can truly repent of sexual sins
" "	"	" "	108a	Our very desires can be changed
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2014	18d-e	Will subdue the whirlwinds of sin
Donald L. Hallstrom	"	" "	53e-54b	"That's just the way I am!"—Unwilling to repent—story
" "	"	" "	55a-f	If selfish, unworthy, seldom think of priesthood we need ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	93d-f	"How I wish I had a second chance to be kind"—story
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	102f	Simple obedience and , are the solutions
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	113a-114a	Because of the Resurrection , is both possible and urgent
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2014	17f-18a	It is the requirement of , that permits mercy to work
" "	"	" "	18a	Christ died not to save indiscriminately, but to offer ,
" "	"	" "	18a	A condition for receiving the gift of grace
" "	"	" "	18b	, respects and sustains our moral agency
Jörg Klebingat	"	" "	35a-c	Stop blaming others or circumstances—take responsibility
" "	"	" "	36d-e	Become really, really good at thorough and quick ,
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	62b-c	People must feel love before they accept correction
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2015	28a-b	Complete , leaves no scars
" "	"	" "	28e	No matter what we've done or where we've been...
Dale G. Renlund	"	" "	56f-57a	"'Twas I, but 'tis not I." I'm not the man I was
" "	"	" "	57b-c	"None of his sins...shall be mentioned" —Ezekiel 33:16
" "	"	" "	57c	Greatest gift is the joy of trying again
" "	"	" "	57e-58a	Must allow others to keep trying, too—story
" "	"	" "	58d-e	Saints are sinners who keep on trying
" "	"	" "	58f	Man can repent and get back on the path—Uchtdorf
Larry M. Gibson	"	" "	79a-80b	It's not too late, but you must begin today
Brent H. Nielson	"	" "	101a-103f	The prodigal daughter returned—Entire talk—story
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	111e	It is not too late to choose Jesus again
Linda S. Reeves	Ens	Nov 2015	10e-11a	When He atoned, that settled it. Quit thrashing about
Carol F. McConkie	"	" "	14b-d	"How did you do it?"— "I repent every day"
Larry R. Lawrence	"	" "	33e-34f	What Spirit told people to change
Francisco J. Viñas	"	" "	37b-d	Happiness and joy attend ,
Randall K. Bennett	"	" "	69b-70a	Be like baby learning to walk—Keep trying
" "	"	" "	75a-b	We fail only when we fail to take another step
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	85a-e	From darkness to light. From despair to joy
Allen D. Haynie	"	" "	121a-122d	Filthy boy had to be hosed off before entering—story
" "	"	" "	123a-b	What Atonement fixes stays fixed—B.K. Packer
Dale G. Renlund	Ens	May 2016	40e	Direction is more important than distance from Jesus
" "	"	" "	40f-41a	Develop desire to stop causing God further grief—song
" "	"	" "	41a	Whatever our direction, we can choose to turn
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	101d-102c	If Dresden can be rebuilt, so can a sin-filled life
" "	"	" "	103b-e	Begin with hope. Faith grows through obedience
" "	"	" "	103f-104b	Obedience and , reveal the divine individual within
" "	"	" "	104d	The Lord can rebuild us into beings of eternal glory
Gerrit W. Gong	"	" "	109b-c	Once , is complete, we need not continue to confess

Repentance

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Repentance (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Confession, Forgiveness, Sin</i>				
Gerrit W. Gong	Ens	May 2016	110b	With God, there is no point of no return
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	126a-e	God rewards those who seek to repent
J. Devn Cornish	Ens	Nov 2016	34b	Takes away guilt and stain but maybe not consequences
" "	"	" "	34c	Repeated sin brings discouragement and ends ,
" "	"	" "	34c-d	Repent—Don't rationalize
" "	"	" "	34d-e	Rebellion is when we say "I don't have to repent."
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	48d-e	His gift to us, purchased at a very dear price
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	83c-f	People who focused on joy while going through ,
" "	"	" "	84d	The natural man is an enemy to his wife and children
Linda S. Reeves	"	" "	88a-b	President Packer could find no trace of his sins
" "	"	" "	88b-89a	Afraid to confess, man became ordinance worker—story
" "	"	" "	89a-c	How two missionaries handled belated confessions—story
" "	"	" "	89c-d	Man wept and wept when baptism approved—story
" "	"	" "	90b	The greatest miracle is not the parting of the Red Sea
Lynn G. Robbins	"	" "	97d	Unwillingness to repent mocks Christ's greater sacrifice
" "	"	" "	97d-e	We gain things when we sacrifice our sins
Brian K. Ashton	"	" "	106e-107a	Makes it possible for mercy to overpower justice
" "	"	" "	107a	The process by which we become more like Jesus
" "	"	" "	107a-e	Continual , is the only path to bring us lasting joy
Dale G. Renlund	"	" "	121c-122b	Set off firecracker at church—His , —story
" "	"	" "	122b-c	Wrong sums can be fixed, but only by finding the error
" "	"	" "	122d-e	, or simply miserable behavior modification
" "	"	" "	122e-f	What's fixed is fixed. What's healed is healed—Packer
" "	"	" "	122f-123d	Incorrect choices we make about ,
" "	"	" "	123f-124a	Jesus is joyful when we choose to repent
" "	"	" "	124b	Brings joy—He is a repeated recipient again and again
" "	"	" "	124d-e	Evil can be undone, but it cannot 'develop' into good
" "	"	" "	124f	, is sometimes necessarily painful
M. Joseph Brough	Ens	May 2017	24f-25a	Not a punishment—a privilege
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	51b-d	Come as you are, but don't plan to stay as you are
Gary B. Sabin	"	" "	52a-e	"Recalculating route—when possible, make a U-turn"
" "	"	" "	52f-53b	No matter where we are or what we've done ...
" "	"	" "	55a	No one has sinned tomorrow
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	58c-59a	McKay's vision: These are they who overcame the world
" "	"	" "	59a-d	, is not restraining, but liberating
" "	"	" "	59d	More interested in indulging natural man than subduing him
" "	"	" "	59d	A private, personal battle requiring hand-to-hand combat
Joy D. Jones	"	" "	88b	Sin-resistant means , vigilance and valiance
Joaquin E. Costa	"	" "	113d-f	Expected to receive revelation without paying the price
" "	"	" "	113f-114a	Thought , was something negative associated with sin
" "	"	" "	114a	Nothing draws you closer to Jesus
S. Mark Palmer	"	" "	116c-e	Perhaps young man repented when riches became hollow
" "	"	" "	116e	If humble, we welcome Lord's invitation to repent
Sharon Eubank	Ens	Nov 2017	6f-7b	Messed-up, chaotic life repented of—story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Repentance (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Confession, Forgiveness, Sin</i>				
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2017	37d-38b	Dream showed mission president the need for , —story
“ “	“	“ “	39b-d	Must also be a turning of the heart and will
Stephen W. Owen	“	“ “	48b-e	Not depressing, but uplifting and ennobling. Escape route
“ “	“	“ “	48e	Is always positive
“ “	“	“ “	48e-49a	More than self-improvement or behavior modification
“ “	“	“ “	49a-d	Thoughts on the prodigal son
“ “	“	“ “	49d	Is for everyone, including for the obedient
“ “	“	“ “	49f-50a	Brings joy that we're eager to share
“ “	“	“ “	50a	A lifelong pursuit. Keep pedaling the bicycle or it falls
David F. Evans	“	“ “	69d	An important part of the search for truth
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	103a	Hearts remain changed only if we persist
Brian K. Taylor	Ens	May 2018	12f-13b	Jen's slow recovery from causing a fatal accident—story
Lynn G. Robbins	“	“ “	21e-22c	Professor allowed many retakes of tests—story
“ “	“	“ “	22f	, isn't His backup plan. It is the plan
“ “	“	“ “	22f	A lifetime curriculum. Sacrament gives continual access
“ “	“	“ “	22f-23b	Seven times seventy is not a limit. No auditors involved
“ “	“	“ “	23b-d	Change must be done with real intent
“ “	“	“ “	23d-e	Things that don't change remain the same—Packer
Taylor G. Godoy	“	“ “	35d-f	Lifts our guilt, shame, pain, sorrow. Brings joy and hope
Douglas D. Holmes	“	“ “	52b	Power to remit sins is vested in the Aaronic Priesthood
Larry Y. Wilson	“	“ “	76d-e	, and obedience are key to receiving revelation
“ “	“	“ “	76e	Means “to turn.” Turn and face the Savior
Responsibility				
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1972	33e	Heavy , brings greater dependence on Lord
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1982	20d-21a	Men work harder for duty than for money
Hugh W. Pinnock	Ens	May 1989	10d-12f	Take , for self-activity, afflictions, testimony
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1990	48f-49b	Bishop brought excommunicated man back —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2006	56e-57b	Boy found King's emerald by doing duty —story
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2009	91e	Stewards over bodies, minds, families, properties
“ “	“	“ “	91f-92d	Steward over a spring and virtue —story
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	May 2010	13a-15e	Our path of duty —entire talk
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2012	100b-d	Bachelors shirk ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2014	50f-51c	Forget about your rights and concentrate on your ,
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2014	16c-f	Who is responsible—the king or the soldier?
“ “	“	“ “	18f-19a	Personal accountability is a right and a duty
Jörg Klebingat	“	“ “	34d-37b	Take , for yourself and your life—Entire talk
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	41d-42b	We are expected to help ourselves before seeking help
Jorge F. Zeballos	Ens	May 2015	123c-124a	If you take , for this decision, you may be baptized—story
“ “	“	“ “	124b-c	We have two great , —J.F. Smith
Restoration				
Bruce R. McConkie	Era	Dec 1970	114e	Proven through testimony, not through scripture
LeGrand Richards	Ens	July 1972	115e	Remodeling an old house or building a new one
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Jan 1973	28e	Second greatest event of world

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Restoration (cont'd)				
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Jan 1973	32e	Fulfills prophecy
LeGrand Richards	Ens	July 1973	79c	Must be a , not a reformation —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1975	15e-16a	The contributions of the reformers to the ,
LeGrand Richards	"	" "	97e-f	Scriptures supporting ,
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Nov 1975	15d-18f	Once or twice in a thousand years —entire talk
LeGrand Richards	Ens	May 1980	22f	The only church which meets the terms of the restitution spoken of by Peter
" "	"	" "	23f-24a	Scriptures showing complete apostasy and ,
Mark E. Petersen	Ens	Nov 1983	29b-31a	Good discussion of angels, revelation, and ,
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1986	34e	Nearly 900 pages of scripture added because of ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1988	33f-34d	The score was 1,143,000,000 to 6
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	May 1990	62d-65b	Joseph Smith and the , —excellent talk
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1991	91f-92d	, was to prepare for second coming
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1994	66e-f	The role of the Reformers in the ,
" "	"	" "	66f-67e	The story of the ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1996	6d-f	Came a piece at a time
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1997	51c-e	The role of the Reformers
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1999	17b-e	One of 2 pivotal events in history
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1999	73b-74f	Reformation , and Second Coming —good
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2000	8a-c	We owe immense debt to Reformers
James E. Faust	"	" "	18b-c	Also unlocked secular knowledge
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2002	80b-81f	The wonder of the , —strong message
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2003	24d-f	Not remodeled, corrected or a protest
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	28b-31f	Events of , described
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	89e-90d	Eyewitnesses to the ,
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	100b-101a	"Stunners" among the revelations
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2004	81b-84b	Light of , breaking over a dark world
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2004	56e	1980 Proclamation on ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2005	80f-81b	Compare First Vision to Nicæan Creed
Merrill J. Bateman	Ens	Nov 2005	74f-75b	Most dispensations began with a book
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	88d-92b	The Reformation and , —entire talk
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2006	62d-f	Authority and keys that were restored
" "	"	" "	67d-68b	Origin of each Standard Work
" "	"	" "	68d	Restored Church - Not a break off
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	84b-e	What we'd be missing without the ,
Gary J. Coleman	Ens	May 2007	92b-94b	Three essential restored truths
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2009	32f	A , occurred in every dispensation
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	36f-37a	Salvation as taught before ,
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	79f-80b	Fulfills ancient prophecies - list
Tad R. Callister	Ens	Nov 2009	35d-36a	Four truths learned in sacred grove
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2011	24a-d	Sequence in , is instructive
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2013	46f-47f	Cannot speak of , in tempered tones
Christoffel Golden Jr.	"	" "	100b	First Vision taught 7 things about God
Bruce D. Porter	"	" "	108e-f	One of three beautiful mornings
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2014	58c-59c	Don't sleep through , like R. V. Winkle through Revolution
Lawrence E. Corbridge	"	" "	104b-e	Why didn't they leave Joseph alone?—Truth opposed

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Restoration (cont'd)				
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2014	74a-d	Shattered myth that God no longer speaks
Gary E. Stevenson	Ens	May 2016	29b-30e	Lost keys. Locked out of the saving ordinances—story
Jairo Mazzagardi	“	“ “	56a-58e	Why the , had to happen in America—his story
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	98e	Things we understand because of ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2016	20b-e	Don't take the diamonds of the , for granted
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	35a-36a	Nebuchadnezzar's dream and the ,
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	91b	The , is not an event. It continues to unfold

Resurrection

Related Topics: Jesus

N. Eldon Tanner	Era	June 1969	34b-37e	Review of the Savior's ,
Howard W. Hunter	“	“ “	107e-108c	Explanation of 1 Cor. 15:42-44 - Spiritual Body
“ “	“	“ “	108c	Take away doctrine of , and we have only a code of ethics left
Mark E. Petersen	Ens	Nov 1974	49e	, will prevent some things
Franklin D. Richards	Ens	May 1975	59e-f	No church believes in the , as we do
LeGrand Richards	Ens	Nov 1976	65b-66b	Other churches believe God and Jesus are one but a spirit. Why then was Jesus resurrected?
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1977	49b-d	We will be ordained to resurrect people: a power we don't have now
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1982	6a-9b	The , of Jesus —excellent talk
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1985	30d-32f	The Atonement and , —entire talk
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1987	8d-9e	A listing of the Lord's appearances after his ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1988	65b-68f	The Atonement and , —entire talk
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1988	13b-14b	Christ's ,
F. Melvin Hammond	Ens	May 1990	29b-c	It's simple, you just sink up —story
“ “	“	“ “	29b-30b	Reuniting with loved ones will be like Mary Magdalene seeing Jesus
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1990	75c	, will be a day of judgment
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1991	5e	Joseph wished to rise beside father
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	May 1992	11a-b	Down's boy had empty Easter egg —story
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	73f-74a	He who created life can resurrect us
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1993	34e	, changes bodies to a bloodless form
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	May 1994	10e-f	The greatest miracle and fact of history
“ “	“	“ “	10f-12f	List of all who saw Jesus after the ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	62f-63b	Letter from Civil War soldier facing death
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	72b-f	Best attested event in history
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1996	66e-67f	Jesus' death and ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1996	34b	Bodies will function without blood
Chieko N. Okazaki	“	“ “	90d	Death has no dominion over us
Chieko N. Okazaki	Ens	Nov 1996	90e	Christ's , guarantees our own
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1997	52d-e	Good concise statement about the ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1998	19d-20f	Children to be raised to maturity after ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1999	70b-72f	Powerful testimony of Jesus and ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1999	70b-e	More references to , in Book of Mormon than in Bible
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2000	14b-16f	Great discourse on —entire talk
“ “	“	“ “	15b	Prime of life ,
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	74f	Little girl will have her hand in the , —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2001	19c-d	A free gift
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	62d-63e	There is no , preacher said —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Resurrection (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Jesus</i>				
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2005	87f-88a	The Lord's consummate act of healing
Earl C. Tingey	Ens	May 2006	73a-d	, does not overcome spiritual death
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2006	29b	We will meet the same identical being there
" "	"	" "	29b-c	Life at our prime
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2006	29d-e	The core of our beliefs
" "	"	" "	29e-30a	The darkest day of earth's history
" "	"	" "	30a	From despair to joy in an instant
" "	"	" "	30b-c	Thousands witnessed - Disciples renewed
" "	"	" "	30d	We will embrace loved ones on that day
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2007	44d & 46a	Mentioned more in Book of Mormon
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2008	8f-9a	Atonement made , a reality
Neil. L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2008	14e-f	Having no legs makes you special—story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2009	23f-24b	Our spirits will be changed in the ,
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	37a-b	All spirits blessed by birth will have ,
Tad R. Callister	Ens	Nov 2009	35e-f	God's temporary physical manifestation?
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2011	114e-f	"Empty Linen"—Poem
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2012	93c-e	Job's question was answered at Christ's ,
Bruce D. Porter	Ens	May 2013	108e-f	One of three beautiful mornings
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2013	42e-f	Those with disabilities will become glorified and grand
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2014	111a-112e	The events of the , described
" "	"	" "	113a-114a	Because of Jesus' , therefore...(a list)
" "	"	" "	114c-e	Some believe, many doubt, but all will know
James J. Hamula	Ens	Nov 2014	83f-84a	Never again to know disease, decay, or death
" "	"	" "	84b	Question is not whether we will live, but with whom
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2015	105b-106f	Events from the Fall to , beautifully described
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	107a-b	The day that changed everything
Dale G. Renlund	Ens	May 2016	41f-42c	If life were truly fair, we would never be resurrected
Gerrit W. Gong	"	" "	110d-f	Jesus—the only one resurrected with wounds
Paul V. Johnson	"	" "	121a-e	Daughter's death and her hope in the ,
" "	"	" "	121e	The greatest event in history—Hinckley
" "	"	" "	121f-122a	Releases from captivity—enables joy and salvation
" "	"	" "	122c-e	Overcomes all physical, mental, emotional limitations
" "	"	" "	122e-123a	A cloud of witnesses
" "	"	" "	123a-e	Overwhelms our heartbreak
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2016	21b-f	A free gift—free from pain and physical imperfections
Weatherford T. Clayton	Ens	May 2017	28b	To rise from the tomb, He first had to die. Us, too
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	85b-d	Disciples did not know what , even meant
Adilson de P. Parrella	Ens	Nov 2017	116d-f	First Vision gave knowledge of ,
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2018	86a-d	Resurrected to live forever in a loving family
" "	"	" "	86e-87f	Imagining what May and disciples on the road felt
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	89d-e	We believe in the literal , of Christ and of all men
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	93b-c	Most important event that ever occurred on this earth
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	108d-e	He did this even for those who mock His name

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Revelation				
N. Eldon Tanner	Era	Dec 1968	39d-e	Comparison to spaceships and communication
David O McKay	"	" "	84b	Leaders entitled to ,
" "	"	" "	84d	Priesthood holders entitled to ,
Bruce R. McConkie	Era	Dec 1969	84d	No man can be saved until he receives ,
" "	"	" "	85a	Can't receive Holy Ghost without receiving , —Joseph Smith
" "	"	" "	85a-c	No limit to , you can receive
" "	"	" "	85d	High callings are not a prerequisite to ,
" "	"	" "	85d-e	Each of us can receive the vision of degrees of glory
Paul H. Dunn	"	" "	106e-f	Soldier's diary pled for new , to straighten out world
Richard L. Evans	Era	June 1970	38a	Astute observations on the need for ,
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	63f-64e	How to recognize and handle false ,
" "	"	" "	64e-65c	Persecution accompanies , - always
Marion G. Romney	Era	Dec 1970	51b-d	Authenticity of Church and Book of Mormon rest upon ,
Richard L. Evans	Ens	June 1971	74f	He has told us more than we have ever lived up to
Bruce R. McConkie	"	" "	77a-e	Comparisons to TV and radio
" "	"	" "	78b	If a man could gaze into heaven 5 minutes...
" "	"	" "	78f	Must receive , to be on path to salvation
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	Dec 1971	80b	After First Vision Joseph knew more than anyone
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Jan 1973	26a	Science seeks warnings from space
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	58a	Follow present , or drown
Howard W. Hunter	"	" "	64b	Rock of , solution to confusion
" "	"	" "	64c	Needed now —quote by Emerson
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Jan 1973	65f	Feast or famine
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	93f	You may never hear a voice, but ...
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	105c	Beware of false ,
" "	"	" "	108f	Mighty , given today
Mark E. Petersen	"	" "	116c	Plan of salvation rests upon ,
" "	"	" "	116e	Lord has always used ,
" "	"	" "	118f	Lord is speaking to you today
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1973	6f	His testimony of ,
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	14b	Reveals man's destiny. Other learning can't
A. Theodore Tuttle	"	" "	19a	Current revelation is best scripture
" "	"	" "	19b	Adam's , did not tell Noah how to build ark
" "	"	" "	19c	Accept present , or deny past ,
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	May 1975	14d-e	To finance daughter's mission Lord tells father to plant onions —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	17c-d	Educator's comments for world's need for ,
Joseph Anderson	Ens	May 1976	88b	The vice of theology is the claim that there is no , —Emerson
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1976	58b	We need fewer revolutions and more ,
Henry D. Taylor	"	" "	62d-e	Scripture study brings , —Spencer W. Kimball
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	111d-f	Where there is no ear, there is no voice
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1977	64c-d	If you accept the , you must accept the revelator
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	76f	When people are unreachable the Lord does nothing
" "	"	" "	78a-c	, to prophets does not come with awe-inspiring display. Day to day , to prophets is written
Henry D. Taylor	Ens	May 1978	38b	Foundation of Church
" "	"	" "	38b-f	8 ways Lord gives ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Revelation (cont'd)				
Henry D. Taylor	Ens	May 1978	39b	Every person has right to receive , for his calling
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	50d-e	Voice told him to bear testimony —story
J. Richard Clarke	"	" "	83e	Lord gave vision of Zion, not of mud holes
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1979	48a-c	2 , W. Woodruff received as a non-member youth
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1979	19d-20b	Learn to pick , out of interfering static —good stories
" "	"	" "	20c	Comes more as feeling than sound
" "	"	" "	20c-e	How Word of Wisdom affects ,
" "	"	" "	20e	Can receive , instantly - especially to help others
" "	"	" "	20f-21b	How to identify false ,
" "	"	" "	21d	As an Apostle he listens to same inspiration he did when he was a boy - clearer now
" "	"	" "	21e-f	Pilots used to follow radio beam —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1980	13b-c	Ridiculous reasons why God has become silent
" "	"	" "	14f	Church could not live 24 hours without , —Woodruff
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	May 1981	64b-65f	Explanation of Rev 22:18-19
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	91b	He can only guide our footsteps when we move our feet
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1982	61d-f	He told missionary about dying mother then was directed to her at a stake conference —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1982	53c-d	We are determined to reach the headwaters of ,
Mark E. Petersen	Ens	Nov 1983	29b-31f	Good discussion of angels , and restoration
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1984	68c	Had the First Vision been a fraud, Joseph Smith would have said the Father taught him
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1985	36a	It takes , to perceive ,
Wm. Grant Bangerter	Ens	Nov 1988	80f-81a	Many people don't want to hear , —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1989	27d-29a	Hearing , through a chorus of voices
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1989	8d-11b	Continuous Revelation —entire talk
" "	"	" "	9d-e	Major revelations in 1900s
" "	"	" "	9f	Adam's , did not instruct Noah to build Ark
" "	"	" "	10b	Scriptures alone can't lead us to Celestial Kingdom
" "	"	" "	11a	People can't blindly follow Church leaders
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	14f	All , does not come from God
" "	"	" "	15b-e	Keep special experiences to yourself
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1991	21f-22a	Comes in peaceful settings
" "	"	" "	23a	Cannot survive without personal ,
Graham W. Doxey	"	" "	25b-e	Comes as deep impressions - even to prophets
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1992	16c-d	How , is received - , is drawn to us
" "	"	" "	16d	Benson's promise for increased ,
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1992	39a	Joseph's face was clear when receiving ,
Glenn L. Pace	Ens	Nov 1992	11e	Need to increase capacity to receive ,
Marion D. Hanks	"	" "	63e-f	The great I Am, not the great He Was
Aileen H. Clyde	"	" "	88f-89a	Don't need , in every choice
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1993	39b-f	We don't receive , for those higher than us
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1994	59f	Prayer is essential to ,
" "	"	" "	60b-f	Comes through feelings from Holy Ghost
" "	"	" "	61d-f	For whom may you receive , ?
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	May 1995	64e	Want a , ? Ask wife how to be a better husband
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1995	75b-78b	, super highway opens universe to view
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1996	6d-7a	Can't receive , for those higher in authority

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Revelation (cont'd)				
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1996	7c-d	Can't receive , for those higher in authority
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	19a	, promised to those who keep word of wisdom
" "	"	" "	19d-f	Will be warned of dangers if live word of wisdom
L. Aldin Porter	Ens	Nov 1996	11a	Most important knowledge comes through ,
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 1998	31c-e	Joseph's appearance as he received ,
" "	"	" "	32a-b	Section 76 took 1 1/2 hours to receive
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1998	62f	Only acceptance of , can save world or people
Merrill C. Oaks	"	" "	82d-e	Church vaults contain day-to-day ,
" "	"	" "	82f-83b	What is current today may not be tomorrow
Sheri L. Dew	"	" "	95d	Lord speaks to us constantly
Carol B. Thomas	Ens	May 1999	13d	, may be expected in temple —Widtsoe
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1999	23b-25b	The spirit of revelation —entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	49b-d	Seek for and enjoy the , of God —G.Q. Cannon
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2000	19a-d	Flexible gristle replaced hip socket —story
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	85e-f	, of all things in latter days
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2001	48f-49a	Idea to invent TV came while plowing —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	49d-50b	, for talk came after 1:00 a.m. prayer —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2003	7f-8f	, to do surgical procedure came through prayer —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2003	85e-f	The difference between , and inspiration
" "	"	" "	85f-86c	Can't receive , for those higher in authority
" "	"	" "	88d	We can't tell God what to do
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	100b-101a	"Stunners" among the revelations
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2004	8b	Unreasonable that God wouldn't speak —Jonathon Edwards
" "	"	" "	8b-d	Principle of , is lost —Ralph Waldo Emerson
" "	"	" "	8d-e	Religion is a mockery without , —John Taylor
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	56f	Every man should seek for ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2005	73a-c	, to Church in recent years
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2006	54f	How does Church differ from others? —McKay
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2006	87a	The Word of Wisdom is a key to ,
Don R. Clarke	"	" "	97b-98b	Lord told man to help blind friend —story
Jay E. Jensen	Ens	May 2007	12b-d	Reverence and , are twins
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2007	9a-b	You receive , that belongs to that office
Keith K. Hilbig	Ens	Nov 2007	39d-e	Temple is a marvelous environment to seek ,
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	87a-88b	Experiences in calling 4 stake presidents —story
" "	"	" "	88f	How to receive ,
" "	"	" "	88f	6 common types of , that we receive
" "	"	" "	88f-89a	David O. McKay's delayed answer to prayer
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	91e-92c	God's creations revealed through ,
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2008	23d-24a	He is eye witness to Pres. Monson's revelations
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	88a-c	All can receive inspiration
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	91d-e	Continuing , does not make LDS unchristian
" "	"	" "	91e-f	Answer to problem posed by Rev. 22:18
" "	"	" "	91f-92a	Bible not compiled until after 1000 A.D.
" "	"	" "	92b-c	Moses' words not sufficient for all time
" "	"	" "	93b-f	Lies at very heart of the Church

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Revelation (cont'd)				
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2008	29b-31f	The ministry of angels —entire talk
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	41b-d	Definition and relation of prayer and ,
“ “	“	“ “	41d	Revelation is conveyed through Holy Ghost
James J. Hamula	“	“ “	52e	Prayer is a precondition to ,
William D. Oswald	“	“ “	97f	Pondering invites personal ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	107d	The very lifeblood of the Church is continuous ,
Julie B. Beck	“	“ “	110a-b	We can't succeed without personal ,
“ “	“	“ “	110b	Requires serious mental effort on our part —Maxwell
Allan F. Packer	Ens	May 2009	18b-d	Notice the first intimation of , —J. Smith quote
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	36a-c	No more , ? - False teachings are a stumbling block
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2009	6e	Holy Ghost becomes a principle of , —J. Smith
Tad R. Callister	“	“ “	35f-36a	Is there a need for current , ? Three questions
“ “	“	“ “	36f-37b	Visions and angels in former times too
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	81d-e	No hardware, software or monthly service fees
“ “	“	“ “	82b	Some , is for unique circumstances
“ “	“	“ “	82f-83a	Personal , honed to spiritual discernment
“ “	“	“ “	83b	Preceded by faith, virtue, patience, etc.
“ “	“	“ “	83b-d	Never contradicts doctrine
“ “	“	“ “	83d-f	May be incremental
“ “	“	“ “	84a	Every member may merit ,
Julie B. Beck	Ens	May 2010	11b	Receiving , - Most important skill
“ “	“	“ “	10f-11e	How to receive ,
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	35c	Scriptures are , and bring more ,
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	40c-41c	Spiritual early warning system
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	60a-b	Diligence in priesthood brings , —B. Young
Francisco J. Viñas	“	“ “	108a	Impart knowledge and facilitate ,
Jay E. Jensen	Ens	Nov 2010	79d-e	Without , we have no Church —J. Smith
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2011	59d-60a	Priesthood requires personal ,
“ “	“	“ “	60b-c	Seek personal ,
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	87a-c	Light and , compared
“ “	“	“ “	87d-e	Communication from God to His children
“ “	“	“ “	87e-88a	Available to every baptized member
“ “	“	“ “	88a	Typically comes as thoughts and feelings
“ “	“	“ “	88a-b	Addictions prevent ,
“ “	“	“ “	88b-c	Some , is like a light turned on—rare
“ “	“	“ “	88c-e	Some , is gradual—more common
“ “	“	“ “	88e-f	Usually line upon line—J.F. Smith
“ “	“	“ “	88f-89d	Don't expect marvelous and dramatic ,
“ “	“	“ “	89d-90a	In the light on a cloudy morning
“ “	“	“ “	90a-b	A promise that you will receive ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2011	6f	Scriptures are a key to unlock ,
Barbara Thompson	“	“ “	9d-e	Way to receive , is quite clear
“ “	“	“ “	11a	A promise from Elder Bednar
Keith B. McMullin	“	“ “	48d	Priesthood should seek for and enjoy ,
Tad R. Callister	“	“ “	76b-c	Deny , and many other doctrines fall

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Revelation (cont'd)				
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2012	45b	Difference between , and inspiration
“ “	“	“ “	45b	Priesthood to Blacks - Example of ,
“ “	“	“ “	45f	Why pray and ask? Because of ,
“ “	“	“ “	45f	Negative emotions decrease chance of ,
“ “	“	“ “	46a	Loudness, laughter, exaggeration offend Spirit
“ “	“	“ “	46b	Can be given in dreams - Record it
“ “	“	“ “	46b-c	Recording , shows God it is sacred to us
“ “	“	“ “	47b	Comes more readily when thinking of others
“ “	“	“ “	47d	Accompanied by peace and a quiet, warm feeling
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	86e-87b	Apostles have special spiritual endowment for ,
“ “	“	“ “	87b-88e	Two examples of Apostles receiving , in New Testament
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2012	72e-73e	His employment was directed by , —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2013	8d-e	Can know things instantly through Holy Ghost
Tad R. Callister	“	“ “	53d-e	Not a substitute for hard work
“ “	“	“ “	53e-f	Bright lights, high-volume speakers, and ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	127d-f	Part of your road map home—Use it
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2013	6e-f	Personal , will be received in general conference
“ “	“	“ “	6f	What is heard and felt is more important than what is said
Carole M. Stephens	“	“ “	12b-c	All baptized members have a right to , —W. Woodruff
David M. McConkie	“	“ “	96b-c	Church message summarized in two words: God speaks
Lawrence E. Corbridge	Ens	May 2014	104f-105c	A list of , received by Joseph Smith
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2014	20f-21c	God will speak to you in dreams, visions, thoughts, feelings
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	70a-b	We each need a constantly renewed stream of ,
“ “	“	“ “	70c-d	To whom , is given in this church—B.K. Packer
“ “	“	“ “	70d-71c	Nephi received confirming , about Lehi’s dream
“ “	“	“ “	72a-d	Leaders received , at breaking of Teton Dam—story
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	74a-d	Restoration shattered myth that , has ceased
Cheryl A. Esplin	Ens	May 2015	8f-10e	Doubt was answered by a dream—story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2015	81d-82e	Mission release came through dream—story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	104f-105a	We can’t have Joseph’s visions, but we can know
“ “	“	“ “	105f-106b	Wanted sacrament—prayed at each intersection—story
“ “	“	“ “	106b-107c	Scientist found truth through science and ,
Neill F. Marriott	Ens	May 2016	11d	Receiving personal , —single most important life skill
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	105f-106a	Only prophet may receive revelation for entire Church
“ “	“	“ “	106a-c	Marriage: When I have the same dream, I’ll talk to you
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2017	22b-c	Family history consultants would not make his decision
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	51a-b	Some things cannot or should not be expressed
Gary B. Sabin	“	“ “	54f-55a	Wouldn’t watch BYU games until outcome sure—story
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	102e-f	Holy Ghost is the agent of personal ,
Joaquin E. Costa	“	“ “	113d-114a	Expected , without paying the price of repentance
“ “	“	“ “	114b	The price of , —humility, study, prayer, repentance
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	128f-129a	Urim and Thummim like training wheels for Joseph
“ “	“	“ “	131d	Joseph advanced beyond needing Urim and Thummim
Henry B. Eyring		82f-83c	Having faith in leaders helps them receive ,	
“ “	“	“ “	83c-84b	Faith in bishop enabled , —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Revelation (cont'd)				
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2017	126d-e	Work in fresh, alert hours of early morning to receive ,
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2018	27e-f	Never look for reasons behind Lord's , —Oaks
Larry Y. Wilson	"	" "	76d-e	Repentance and obedience are key to receiving ,
" "	"	" "	76e	You are one prayer away from receiving ,
Reyna I. Aburto	"	" "	80a	, is scattered among us. Must work together—Andersen
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	94d	Privilege of receiving , is one of the greatest gifts
" "	"	" "	94d-f	, in medical procedures, marriage proposal, and daily
" "	"	" "	94f	Imagine the miracle of it! , in our callings
" "	"	" "	94f-95c	Received , when selecting counselors and new Apostles
" "	"	" "	95c-d	Pray, listen, record feelings, act, grow into principle of ,
" "	"	" "	95e-f	God really wants to speak to us
" "	"	" "	95f	It is clear that God is giving away the secrets of universe
" "	"	" "	95f	Heavens open thru purity, obedience, seeking, temple work
" "	"	" "	95f-96a	, will come through obedience, patience, gratitude
" "	"	" "	96a	If we're to have any hope, we must learn to receive ,
" "	"	" "	96b-d	I plead with you to increase your capacity to receive ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	101a-b	Most memorable moments are rushes of ,
Reverence				
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	Nov 1976	100d-e	The need for ushers, greeters and organists
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1977	52f	In moral decline , is the first virtue to go
" "	"	" "	53f	Reverence is the atmosphere of heaven
" "	"	" "	52b-54b	Entire talk
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1987	45b-46e	Instructions for , in sacrament meetings
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1987	69b-f	Interview ended Primary , problem —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 1988	57e-f	Definition of ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1988	20d-21b	Spiritual communications may be lost if there is not a spirit of ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1990	17a	, for Lord, earth, leaders, others, law, life and chapels
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1990	70d-72f	, is an attitude —entire talk
" "	"	" "	71b-e	Two area conferences contrasted
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1991	22a	We are drifting
" "	"	" "	22a	World grows increasingly noisy
" "	"	" "	22b-c	Lack of , disrupts spiritual channels
" "	"	" "	22c-d	Fathers should take toddlers out
" "	"	" "	22d-f	How music affects ,
" "	"	" "	23a-b	Troubles will decrease with more ,
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 1994	25d-f	The bishop was the , problem —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1994	61b-c	, is essential to revelation - prelude music
Harold G. Hillam	Ens	May 2000	10d-f	Have respect for your elders, your body and sacred things
L. Lionel Kendrick	Ens	May 2001	78c-f	Discussion of , —excellent
David R. Stone	Ens	May 2006	92a-b	Why Manhattan temple is silent
Margaret S. Lifferth	Ens	May 2009	11b-13f	Respect and , —entire talk
Gerrit W. Gong	Ens	Nov 2010	36f	No blackberries in church —humor
Dean M. Davies	Ens	Nov 2016	94b	If we fail to receive Him in our hearts, we seek in vain
" "	"	" "	93a-95f	"The Blessings of Worship"—Entire talk
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2017	51a-b	Some things cannot or should not be expressed

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Reverence (cont'd)				
Taniela B. Wakolo	Ens	May 2018	41b-f	Why our Church is not lively—story
Rome				
<i>Related Topics: United States</i>				
Howard W. Hunter	Era	June 1969	106a-107a	The history of Corinth
L. Tom Perry	Ens	July 1973	20b	Four reasons for fall of ,
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	8a	Good quote on reason for fall
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	40b	Comparisons between America and , —amazing
“ “	“	“ “	40e	Gibbon’s reasons for fall
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	Nov 1980	82d-e	6 reasons the great civilizations fell
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1982	87f-88d	, bought votes with unearned benefits - the dole
Sabbath				
Sterling W. Sill	Era	Dec 1969	46a-47f	Entire talk
N. Eldon Tanner	Era	June 1970	32b-c	Spiritual self must be fed 1 day in 7 at least
“ “	“	“ “	32d	Material things can’t raise sunken spirit
N. Eldon Tanner	Era	Dec 1970	32f-33a	Worship in Church on , not in mountains
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	104f-105a	Saints shouldn’t need laws to prevent , shopping
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Ens	July 1973	58b	Boating on Sunday - humorous anecdote
Eldred G. Smith	Ens	Jan 1974	63a	Pull ox from mire on , but don’t push him in on Saturday
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1974	80e	No shopping, hunting, fishing, recreational events
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1974	6b	Make no Sunday purchases
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1975	6a-b	Discontinue Sabbath purchases
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1977	4c-5f	Promises and warnings concerning ,
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1979	4c-d	Not a day for hunting, etc. Fullness of earth is ours if , kept
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1981	45c	What to do on ,
Angel Abrea	Ens	Nov 1981	24a-c	Observing , gives us power over evil
Victor L. Brown	Ens	Nov 1982	80d	Much of mankind’s sorrow is traceable to breaking of the , —G.A. Smith
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1984	7d-e	Minimize administrative meetings on ,
Angel Abrea	“	“ “	72b-e	Children receive distorted impressions when , observance depends on weather and sports
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1984	18f-19b	How to dress on ,
“ “	“	“ “	19d-e	Business closed on , and profits increased —story
“ “	“	“ “	19f	I go to Church empty and come out full
John H. Groberg	“	“ “	79d-81f	Keeping the , in Tonga and Cache Valley —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1986	21e	, shoppers bear responsibility for encouraging , commerce
Glenn L. Pace	Ens	Nov 1987	39d-e	They’re not really happy, huh, Dad? —story
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Nov 1990	39f-40b	Deacon kept the , before his death —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1991	33b-c	Couldn’t even ride the sheep —story
“ “	“	“ “	33c	Most emphasized commandment
“ “	“	“ “	34b-c	Abstaining from work is insufficient
“ “	“	“ “	34c-d	Students: Don’t study on ,
“ “	“	“ “	34d-e	Promote more family togetherness on ,
“ “	“	“ “	35a	Hides wouldn’t spoil on , —story
“ “	“	“ “	35b-c	Why are we asked to observe ,
“ “	“	“ “	35c	A sure protection against plagues of day

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Sabbath (cont'd)				
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1991	35c	A perpetual covenant forever
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	Nov 1991	41a-b	What would Jesus want you to do? - , campout —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1992	35b-c	Shop on , and then ask Lord to bless food?
H. David Burton	Ens	Nov 1995	44c-e	Team declined to play on , —story
Lynn A. Mickelsen	“	“ “	79d	Don't need rules for , when purpose understood
Earl C. Tingey	Ens	May 1996	10b-12b	The , day and Sunday shopping —excellent
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1997	18b-e	Father walked rather than gas up on , —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	69b	We are like mainstream America in , observance
H. David Burton	Ens	Nov 1998	9d-10a	Pres. Smith used stores that kept , holy —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1999	19b-e	Father walked rather than gas up on , —story
H. Aldridge Gillespie	Ens	Nov 2000	79e	Abstinence from work is insufficient
“ “	“	“ “	79f	If you have doubts about , just observe it
“ “	“	“ “	80b	, divides righteous from wicked —McConkie
“ “	“	“ “	80b	Blessings of , —Lev 26:2-12
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2001	8c-f	Young man would not compete on , —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2003	42e	Appropriate activities for the ,
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2006	42a-b	The , at a busy resort
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2010	69c-70a	OK to play ball once on , ? —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2011	6a	, observance must always include worship
“ “	“	“ “	8b-d	Sacrament is center of , observance
“ “	“	“ “	8d	Three things Lord requires of us
“ “	“	“ “	8d-e	Avoid business and recreation on ,
“ “	“	“ “	8e	Dress appropriately on ,
“ “	“	“ “	9a	No business or athletic competitions on ,
“ “	“	“ “	9a-b	Teach children to be examples of the believers
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	49f-50f	Games changed because one wouldn't play on , —story
Larry Y. Wilson	Ens	May 2012	104b-105a	Played soccer on , —learned lesson—story
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2012	9a-c	Would not run in Olympics on , —story
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2014	47e	Have youth do family history on ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2015	129d-e	A delight and a gift
“ “	“	“ “	129f	A reminder of deliverance of Israel from Egypt
“ “	“	“ “	129f	A reminder of the Atonement
“ “	“	“ “	129f-130e	Constitutes a sign between you and God
“ “	“	“ “	130e-131d	Teach children and family on ,
“ “	“	“ “	131d-f	Do family history on ,
“ “	“	“ “	131f-132b	Do routine and recreational activities some other time
“ “	“	“ “	132b	Tithes our week and time
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2015	26b-e	Make , a delight
Larry R. Lawrence	“	“ “	34d	Lay aside school studies on ,
Francisco J. Viñas	“	“ “	37f-38b	Interferences with proper keeping of ,
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	41d-f	, with a Jewish family
“ “	“	“ “	41f-42a	Separates us from the frivolous, inappropriate, and immoral
“ “	“	“ “	42a-b	A remarkable change in the Church
Randall K. Bennett	“	“ “	70e-f	Our sign that we love Him. Efforts more than matched
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2016	99d	A day of gratitude and love

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Sabbath (cont'd)				
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2016	99a-102b	"Gratitude on the , Day"—Entire talk
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2017	59f-60a	Does not end when we leave church meetings
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2017	91f-92a	Purposes of , and temple are precisely the same
" "	"	" "	92b	God's time: A sacred time
" "	"	" "	92b-d	Focus of , is to learn, receive, remember, renew covenants
" "	"	" "	92d	Additional purpose of , is to elevate our vision
" "	"	" "	92f-93a	Purposes of , and temple are precisely the same
" "	"	" "	93a-c	Vital to bring purposes of , and temple back to homes
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2018	10d	Opportunity to worship without distraction
" "	"	" "	10d	Consider unplugging technology on ,
Sacrament				
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	June 1971	69d-e	Replaces animal sacrifice
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Jan 1973	92b	Administer , with clean hands
Henry D. Taylor	Ens	July 1973	47b	Points to remember in , prayers
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	May 1975	68c	Should be prepared before meeting begins
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	79e-f	When the apostles attend to the ,
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1975	73d-e	Renew baptismal covenant weekly
Angel Abrea	Ens	Nov 1981	24a-c	Can't maintain Spirit without partaking of ,
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	31a-b	, replaced sacrifice. Both point to Christ.
Mark E. Petersen	Ens	Nov 1982	18a	Can we take , if we have ill feelings?
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	47b-f	, meetings must be spiritual
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1983	12b-14f	The Sacrament —whole talk
J. Thomas Fyans	Ens	May 1984	38e	D.O. McKay failed first time he said , prayer —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1984	19c-d	We renew baptismal covenants during ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	42c-f	The day was saved by the priest who had memorized the , prayers —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1987	46a-c	Department of Atonement Priesthood during ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1988	72b	The Passover is commemorated as the ,
John H. Groberg	Ens	May 1989	38b-40a	The importance of the ,
" "	"	" "	38e-f	If we desire to improve, we're worthy to partake
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1989	59e-61b	Jesus' sacrifice and significance of ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1990	30a	Jesus was not mentioned in , meeting
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	84b	, is a covenant
Jack H. Goaslind	Ens	May 1991	46d-f	, meeting depends on your attitude —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1992	7f-8b	Purposes of , meeting
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1994	53c	We covenant anew each time we take ,
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 1995	25b-26b	Blessings that come from always remembering Him
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 1995	67b-69f	The , is the purpose of our most holy meeting
" "	"	" "	68c	White shirts and worthy lives in ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1996	19c-d	The ordinance we shall keep forever
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1996	54b-c	Replaced law of sacrifice —J.F. Smith
" "	"	" "	54e-59a	The obligations we assume when taking ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1996	61c-f	Renews covenants and cleanses from sin
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1997	10d	, renews baptismal covenants
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1998	37f-38a	Should be preceded by repentance

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Sacrament (cont'd)				
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1998	38a-f	Renews the cleansing effect of our baptism
“ “	“	“ “	39c-40b	Principle of non-distraction during ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2002	34a-d	Renews the cleansing effect of baptism
Dennis B. Neuenschwander	Ens	May 2003	72d-e	Spiritual renewal at , will not exceed our preparation, willingness and desire
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2005	56d-e	Administering , to 5000 scouts
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2006	39b-f	Administering , in glass cups
“ “	“	“ “	39f	A sacred moment in a holy place
“ “	“	“ “	41b	We renew all covenants when taking ,
“ “	“	“ “	41d	Music used to be played during ,
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2006	41d-e	Lifts loads. Brings comfort
“ “	“	“ “	42a-b	Administering , at a busy resort
James E. Faust	“	“ “	50d-51a	Reverence of older men when passing ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	56f-57b	Handicapped priest blessed , —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2007	117d-f	Most important item in our meetings
Christoffel Golden Jr.	Ens	Nov 2007	79d-80a	Most holy of all meetings —J.F. Smith
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2008	17f	The most sacred and important meeting
“ “	“	“ “	18b-d	Be seated well before meeting begins
“ “	“	“ “	18f	How to dress for , meeting
“ “	“	“ “	18f-19a	Not a time to visit or text message
“ “	“	“ “	19a-b	All should join in singing
“ “	“	“ “	19b	A solemn time. Not a time for amusement
“ “	“	“ “	19d-f	, replaced blood sacrifices of Mosaic law
“ “	“	“ “	19f-20d	Administrators must be worthy and well-groomed
“ “	“	“ “	20d-e	Deacons should wear white shirts
“ “	“	“ “	20e-f	Administered only when authorized by holder of keys
Jay E. Jensen	“	“ “	48b-e	People take , hoping to hear “Your sins are forgiven”
“ “	“	“ “	48e-49a	Appearance of those administering , must not distract
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2009	51a-b	Is a renewing of the covenant of baptism
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	97e-98e	Points toward temple
Dale G. Renlund	Ens	Nov 2009	98e-99d	Zeal waned when not taking , —story
David L. Beck	Ens	May 2010	55a-b	An experience taking , to a sick man —story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	61a-d	Administering , - Same job given Apostles
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	84c-d	Most sacred and holy of all meetings
Mervyn B. Arnold	Ens	Nov 2010	105c-d	We take upon us Jesus' name every Sunday
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2011	8b-d	Center of Sabbath observance is ,
“ “	“	“ “	8f-9a	We want every Saint to come to ,
“ “	“	“ “	9b-c	Glass , cup presented to him as memento
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2011	79f	Renew effects of baptism when we take ,
Donald L. Hallstrom	Ens	May 2012	15a-b	Never been in a boring , meeting—S.W. Kimball
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	34e-35a	Prepare each week to renew baptismal covenants
Don R. Clarke	Ens	Nov 2012	104a-c	During , write thoughts on card
“ “	“	“ “	104d	Most important meeting in the Church—D.O. McKay
“ “	“	“ “	104e-105a	Gratitude for Savior during , —story
“ “	“	“ “	105b-c	Renewing baptismal covenants during ,
“ “	“	“ “	105d	, renews process of forgiveness—B.K. Packer

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Sacrament (cont'd)				
Don R. Clarke	Ens	Nov 2012	105d-f	Receive inspiration for problems during ,
“ “	“	“ “	105f-106b	May feel Holy Ghost during ,
Dean M. Davies	Ens	May 2013	10f-11a	Cleanses and sanctifies
Carole M. Stephens	Ens	Nov 2013	12d-e	Renewing all covenants when taking ,
Timothy J. Dyches	“	“ “	38f	The , invites the power of the Atonement into our lives
Terence M. Vinson	“	“ “	104d	How would you feel if a weekly promise was never kept?
Linda S. Reeves	“	“ “	118d-e	Pronounced each word of prayer with feeling—story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2014	50a-b	Men can't bless , in own home without authorization
Cheryl A. Esplin	Ens	Nov 2014	12a-b	A spiritual experience, holy communion, a renewal
“ “	“	“ “	12e-13b	What a woman learned when she concentrated on the ,
“ “	“	“ “	13b-d	Why we must take the , weekly—M.J. Ballard
“ “	“	“ “	13d-f	Obtain repentance, forgiveness, comfort, hope through ,
“ “	“	“ “	14a	Could not see or hear, but had to take , weekly
James J. Hamula	“	“ “	83a-f	Jesus instituting the ,
“ “	“	“ “	83f	One of the most holy and sacred ordinances
“ “	“	“ “	83f-84a	Torn and broken bread, and Jesus' torn and broken body
“ “	“	“ “	84a-b	Water signifies Jesus' spilled blood
“ “	“	“ “	84b	Bread first and water second is not inconsequential
“ “	“	“ “	84c-d	Makes us clean from our sins
“ “	“	“ “	84f-85b	What we commit to when taking ,
“ “	“	“ “	85b-d	Helps us remember the most important event in history
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	122c	Very important each Sunday
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2015	32f-33e	Texting or whispering during , a sign of stony ground
Gérald Caussé	“	“ “	100b-d	Men walked 300 miles to take , —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2015	26b-e	Meeting is planned with ward council
Larry R. Lawrence	“	“ “	34f	During , ask, “What lack I yet?”
Randall K. Bennett	“	“ “	70e-f	Renews the promised remission of sins
Claudio R. M. Costa	“	“ “	101f-103d	Remembering Jesus during the ,
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	104a-c	The glorious promise at the end of the , prayer
“ “	“	“ “	104d-e	Partaking of , protects us and those we love
Dale G. Renlund	Ens	May 2016	41a-d	“Oh, He did this just for me.”—story
“ “	“	“ “	41d-f	Indispensable to a spiritual foundation
“ “	“	“ “	41f-42c	Truly helps us know our Savior
“ “	“	“ “	42c-d	A promise that you will feel nearer to God
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	61d-62a	Sanctifies. A holy and repeated invitation to repent
Peter F. Meurs	Ens	Nov 2016	85a-b	Remembrance of , as a boy in Australia
“ “	“	“ “	85c	An ordinance that can help us become holy
“ “	“	“ “	85d-f	Prepare for the ,
“ “	“	“ “	85f-86b	Arrive early for ,
“ “	“	“ “	86b	Not a time for conversation or transmission—Nelson
“ “	“	“ “	86b-d	, hymn is an especially important part of the service
“ “	“	“ “	86d-87a	Spiritually participate in the , prayers
“ “	“	“ “	87a-e	Ponder and remember
“ “	“	“ “	87e	The act of partaking does not remit sins—Bednar
Dean M. Davies	“	“ “	93a-95f	“The Blessings of Worship”—Entire talk

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Sacrament (cont'd)				
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2016	100a-c	Be grateful you can attend , meeting at all
“ “	“	“ “	100c-d	Greatest blessings of all is the feeling of forgiveness at ,
Brian K. Ashton	“	“ “	108e-109a	Bring a sacrifice to the , altar each week
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2017	129a	Weekly participation provides implications not understood
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2017	37a-d	The symbolisms of the ,
“ “	“	“ “	38c-e	To eat the flesh and drink the blood is to pursue holiness
Stephen W. Owen	“	“ “	48e-49a	Makes repentance joyful
W. Craig Zwick	“	“ “	99a	Our weekly reminder to continually focus on Savior
“ “	“	“ “	99a-b	Taking , woman was told to delete and forgive—story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	103d-e	Always you will have the Spirit as promised in every ,
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2018	10d-e	Must never become routine. A gracious gift from God
Lynn G. Robbins	“	“ “	22f	Repentance is a lifetime curriculum. , provides access
“ “	“	“ “	22b-d	Continued blessing of , is not a license to sin
Taniela B. Wakolo	“	“ “	41b-f	Must be taken more than twice a year—story
Sacrifice				
Joseph F. Smith	Era	Dec 1969	37c	Fate of Jesus' disciples
Thomas S. Monson	Era	June 1970	91d-f	Class gave party fund to needy family —story
John H. Vandenberg	Ens	June 1971	63b	We love that for which we , —Mothers and Christ
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Dec 1971	39a-d	Missionary gave blood to stay on mission —story
Hartman Rector, Jr.	“	“ “	64f-65c	Excerpts from sixth Lecture on Faith
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	July 1973	38f	Appeasement - the , of principle
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	48b	Sacrifice attending conversion of an Asian
“ “	“	“ “	48f	Only churches requiring , are growing
J. Thomas Fyans	Ens	Nov 1974	64a-c	, of Mexican saints to get to conference —stories
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	May 1975	50d	Be ready and able to , anything —quote by Joseph Smith
Hartman Rector, Jr.	“	“ “	56b	Through , we know we please God —Joseph Smith
Victor L. Brown	Ens	Nov 1975	66b-68f	Youth will be converted only as they ,
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1979	32b&d	2 statements from Lectures on Faith
“ “	“	“ “	34e	Great blessings are preceded by great , —Lee
Adney Y. Komatsu	Ens	Nov 1979	69a-c	New stake pres. made , in employment —story
LeGrand Richards	“	“ “	76c-77a	What , some General Authorities made to accept calling —story
“ “	“	“ “	77c-d	, made by Tabernacle Choir and Regional Representatives
James E. Faust	“	“ “	91e	When you give, your circumstances improve
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1981	16d-e	Letter from A. Lincoln to mother who lost 5 sons
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	42d-f	3 boys earned place in Celestial Kingdom by one , —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1984	14d	Forced , is a tax rather than an offering
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	31b-c	His wife supported him and gave her blood —story
“ “	“	“ “	32f	No true worship without ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	41e	Mission call came the day after marriage
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1985	83f-84f	The , of men called as mission presidents
“ “	“	“ “	85b-f	Living commandments is hardly a ,
Glenn L. Pace	Ens	May 1986	25b	A religion must require the , of all things or it can't save its members —Joseph Smith
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	32d-e	You cannot give to the Church and be any poorer financially —Romney
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1987	34f-35c	Kimball and Young leaving on mission —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Sacrifice (cont'd)				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1987	53b-e	H.C. Kimball left family destitute to serve mission
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1987	78e	A religion must require the , of all things —Joseph Smith
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1990	46f-47a	3 young men carried pioneers across river —story
“ “	“	“ “	47a-b	Man gave street cleaner his coat —story
“ “	“	“ “	47b-48a	Anonymous donation sent family to temple —story
“ “	“	“ “	48a-e	Samaritans bought room and food —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1991	52d-59b	Brigham Young’s call to rescue handcart companies —Nellie Unthank story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 1992	75f-76e	Ward members raised \$30,000 —story
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1992	66d	Some are reluctant to give their all
James E. Faust	“	“ “	84b-86b	The , of handcart pioneers —entire talk
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1993	61b-d	Because of , Brigham blessed man that his family would never want for bread —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 1994	32f-33f	Muscular dystrophy sisters and the grandmother who cared for them —story
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1995	68f	We must , the animal within us
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	69f-70b	The , of his grandfather —story
Harold G. Hillam	Ens	Nov 1995	41b-c	“I have never slept in a sleeping bag” —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1996	51b-d	Alaskan flight diverted to save boy —story
Bruce C. Hafen	Ens	Nov 1996	27d-f	A test no hireling would endure —parent story
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	34f-35a	Animal , pointed toward Atonement
Aileen H. Clyde	“	“ “	87e-88c	Mary F. Smith letter recounting her trials
“ “	“	“ “	88f-89b	Attending meeting in pouring rain —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1997	19c-20a	A donated child’s walker —story
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	23b	Do we , and wait around for a receipt?
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1998	59f-60b	, for temples was not a , but a joy —story
“ “	“	“ “	60c-e	, provides extra defense against evils
Stephen A. West	Ens	May 1999	28e-f	Woman gave coins and slice of bread —story
Robert J. Whetten	“	“ “	30f-31a	7-year-old girl gave her shoes —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	47b-f	Man left comforts to save handcart people —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2000	76b-f	Money saved for house addition donated —story
“ “	“	“ “	76f-77a	22-mile walk on wooden leg —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2000	61e-62b	Converts gave up ship’s passage —story
Carol B. Thomas	Ens	May 2001	63d-e	“If that girl comes home, the sheep are yours” —story
“ “	“	“ “	63f	Teach your child to deny himself
“ “	“	“ “	64f	Not a , when you get more than you give —Hinckley
Robert K. Dellenbach	Ens	Nov 2002	33b-e	, through tithing, fasting, and family history
“ “	“	“ “	33f-34e	, of Joseph Smith
“ “	“	“ “	34e-35e	, of Jesus
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	36b-d	His , compared to earlier missionaries’
“ “	“	“ “	36d-37a	The , of early missionaries and their families
“ “	“	“ “	37a-38d	Bishop’s , in answering phone —great story
“ “	“	“ “	38d-f	His thanks to all who , in their callings
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2003	19e-20c	Violin sold to finance mission —story
Dennis B. Neuenschwander	“	“ “	71e-f	, means “to make sacred”
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2003	96c-d	, is the crowning test of the gospel
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2004	30d-e	, made by 3 missionaries to go —stories
“ “	“	“ “	31b-d	, of Chile Saints to go to temple

Sacrifice

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Sacrifice (cont'd)				
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2004	23f-24c	Young and Kimball leaving on mission —story
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	89b-91e	We did this for you - Two way exchange
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2005	21b-22b	, of his pioneer ancestors —story
Lynn G. Robbins	“	“ “	34b-36b	Tithing and , —excellent talk
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	36d-e	Hasn't seen family since his calling
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	44e-45b	Kimball blessing family before mission —story
C. Scott Grow	Ens	Nov 2005	33b-e	, of members and Mexico's amazing growth
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2006	21f-22b	Two martyrs in early Mexico —story
“ “	“	“ “	22b-d	Martyrdom of Edward Partridge —story
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	46b-d	A year without lunch to buy an Ironrite —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	116e-f	, made by parents for child —poem
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2007	75b-f	Examples of ,
Enrique R. Falabella	Ens	Nov 2007	14b-e	15-day journey to temple —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2008	70b-d	His ancestors didn't cross plains, but legacy is his
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2008	39f-40d	Man cut his table in half —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2009	52b-d	Won't hurt to want something and not have it
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	93b-94b	Unique unselfish , made by Latter-day Saints
“ “	“	“ “	94b-d	Unique cooperative , of Latter-day Saints
“ “	“	“ “	95c-96f	A time when , is out of fashion
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2009	107b	Far superior to self serving interests
Gregory A. Schwitzer	Ens	May 2010	104f	Good decisions help learn about ,
Walter F. González	Ens	May 2011	13e-f	Chose mission over family—story
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	49f	Missionary service requires ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	91a-b	Manaus saints' 7-day trip to temple
“ “	“	“ “	91d-92b	Polynesians worked six years to get to temple—story
“ “	“	“ “	92d-e	Building or attending temples require ,
“ “	“	“ “	94b	Make whatever , is necessary to go to temple
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2011	55f-56a	Spirits mature and become refined through ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	120f-121c	The difference between a good and a foolish ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2012	19a-b	The Atonement—the center of the plan
“ “	“	“ “	19b-c	We're to offer a small imitation of Jesus' ,
“ “	“	“ “	19d-e	Early Christians gave lives
“ “	“	“ “	19e-f	, of early members
“ “	“	“ “	19f-20b	Why we don't use the cross
“ “	“	“ “	20b-22b	The unique and large , of LDS members
“ “	“	“ “	22b-d	Most important , occurs in families
William R. Walker	Ens	May 2014	97e-100a	The , made by his English ancestors—story
“ “	Ens	May 2015	100b-d	Walked 300 miles to take sacrament and get books—story
Neill F. Marriott	Ens	May 2016	11b-c	Discipleship requires ,
Linda K. Burton	“	“ “	13a-e	Women removed petticoats for handcart companies
Lynn G. Robbins	Ens	Nov 2016	97b	, is an essential part of discipline
“ “	“	“ “	97d	Means “to make holy”
“ “	“	“ “	97d-e	Ironically, we gain when we ,
Brian K. Ashton	“	“ “	108e-109a	Bring a , to the sacrament altar each week
M. Joseph Brough	Ens	May 2017	24a-d	Gave dog away so parents could serve mission—story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Sacrifice (cont'd)				
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2017	59f	Lord doesn't want your time and money: He wants you
S. Mark Palmer	"	" "	116e	If humble, we welcome Lord's invitations to ,
C. Scott Grow	"	" "	122d-123a	Father-in-law called on mission as young married man
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2017	38e	, sanctifies us and makes us holy
O. Vincent Haleck	"	" "	58a-59a	Pacific couple prayed, joined Church, sacrificed all—story
" "	"	" "	59c-f	Samoans sacrificed all for temple to be built
" "	"	" "	59f-60b	What having the heart of the widow entails
Stanley G. Ellis	"	" "	112f	"A religion that does not require the , of all things ... "
Taylor G. Godoy	Ens	May 2018	34d-e	The key to a successful day or life is ,
" "	"	" "	34e-35a	Peruvian sister saved for years to go to the temple—story
" "	"	" "	35a-d	Mother sold bracelet for son's education—story
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	65e-66b	We should feel willing to , everything if need be—J. Smith
Salvation				
<i>Related Topics: Celestial Kingdom, Eternal Life, Exaltation, Heaven</i>				
Bruce R. McConkie	Era	Dec 1968	103e-f	Salvation defined
Hugh B. Brown	Era	June 1969	32f-33a	The folly of predestination and damnation of unbaptized infants
" "	"	" "	33a-e	Heaven or hell vs. degrees of glory doctrine
" "	"	" "	34c	, is an eternal quest for knowledge
Bruce R. McConkie	Era	June 1970	44e	Full , depends on continuation of family unit
Harold B. Lee	Era	Dec 1970	29e-f	Saved by grace after all we can do
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	July 1972	78a	Other churches' view of ,
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1974	38c	Meaning of the word "saved"
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	67e	Definition of , by Joseph Smith
William R. Bradford	Ens	Nov 1977	64e-f	Laws must be known and applied —good example
Jack H. Goaslind, Jr.	Ens	Nov 1983	33f-34a	Working for , of others is essential to our own
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1998	55b-57f	The various meanings of ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2006	77c-78b	Not for a chosen few. Gospel is for all
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2008	8a-b	Meaning of salvation
" "	"	" "	8c-d	Salvation is an individual matter
" "	"	" "	10d	An individual matter - Exaltation a family matter
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2008	92d	, is an individual matter - Exaltation is not
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2009	36c-e	Convert wanted a more liberal , for man —story
" "	"	" "	36f-37a	False teaching that Atonement won't bring , to most
Tad R. Callister	Ens	Nov 2009	37f	Can be found only in one place
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2010	4d-5f	Temple ordinances vital for ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	67b-d	Satan argued for imposed ,
" "	"	" "	68f-69a	An individual operation—B. Young
Richard J. Maynes	Ens	Nov 2013	79e	The quality of our , is proportional to our endurance
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2014	16c-f	God loves and saves us just as we are?
" "	"	" "	17a	Two reasons why God cannot save us just as we are
" "	"	" "	17b-d	, is neither the result of divine whim or divine will
" "	"	" "	18a	Died not to save indiscriminately but to offer repentance
" "	"	" "	19b-c	Cannot be achieved by our own efforts alone
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2015	108b	Does not fulfill Father's aspirations for us
" "	"	" "	108e-109e	Cannot be bought with obedience

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Salvation (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Celestial Kingdom, Eternal Life, Exaltation, Heaven</i>				
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2015	110a-b	Comes after all we can do, not because of
Joseph W. Sitati	"	" "	126e-127b	We are fruitful when fully engaged in work of ,
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2016	99b	Lord has not neglected one thing to provide for , —Young
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2016	21b-f	All will eventually be saved and inherit a kingdom of glory
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	80f-81a	Not enough to merely believe in Him
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2017	131b	Faith is the essential foundation for our ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2017	29a-b	An individual matter. Exaltation a family matter—Nelson
Satan				
<i>Related Topics: Opposition</i>				
Harold B. Lee	Era	Dec 1968	71d	Ever present in our midst with his hordes
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	82d-f	His lures are like octopus traps
David O. McKay	Era	June 1969	28c-d	, will tempt you in your weakest point
" "	"	" "	31c	, has power today that he hasn't had before
Gordon B. Hinckley	Era	June 1970	40a	Opposition against Church will intensify
Sterling W. Sill	Era	June 1970	45d	, has no power over us except as we give it to him
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	63f-64e	How to recognize and handle revelations from ,
" "	"	" "	64e	How to make the power of , begin to cease
Hartman Rector, Jr.	"	" "	102f	, one of 3 independent principles —Joseph Smith
Eldred G. Smith	"	" "	104b-d	How Satan is to be bound
" "	"	" "	104e-f	2 scriptural examples where , was bound
Marion G. Romney	Ens	June 1971	35b	Satan lives
" "	"	" "	36c-d	Makes an attack at opening of every dispensation
" "	"	" "	36f	His program will gain in tempo as end nears
Bernard P. Brockbank	"	" "	85c	We owe , nothing yet many pay him tribute
Eldred G. Smith	Ens	Dec 1971	45d-e	We have the power to resist ,
" "	"	" "	46b	We can't lick , alone
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	53a-b	Working to destroy a generation of youth
Delbert L. Stapley	"	" "	94b	Non-member - "I hope you can keep , out of your Church"
" "	"	" "	94f	There is only one way for , to be bound
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1972	102a	Made boy prove his convictions —story
A. Theodore Tuttle	"	" "	120b	Priesthood is the only power that can withstand ,
Bernard P. Brockbank	"	" "	123a	Don't permit , to come into your home
LeGrand Richards	Ens	Jan 1973	110a	Mixes truth with error
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1973	4b	Has power over his dominion now
David B. Haight	"	" "	55a	People do not understand power of ,
" "	"	" "	56b	The "very elect" includes our children
" "	"	" "	56c	Satan takes charge of lives —story
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1974	4f	His hosts now among us
" "	"	" "	5f	If we lose self respect , has gained a victory
Elray L. Christiansen	"	" "	35e	Satan works carefully without jerks
Bernard P. Brockbank	Ens	May 1974	113e-f	, now has power over his dominion —Lee
Elray L. Christiansen	Ens	Nov 1974	22f	, had knowledge but not intelligence
" "	"	" "	23c-e	Satan lives
" "	"	" "	24e	Keep , out by keeping Holy Ghost in

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Satan (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Opposition</i>				
Delbert L. Stapley	Ens	May 1975	21d-e	There are but 2 parties on the earth —Brigham Young
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1977	30d-e	, mindful of youth too
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1978	9d	, has no power over us unless we let him in
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1981	79a	, would pay no attention to us if this were not the Lord's work
Charles Didier	Ens	Nov 1981	52f	A well defined line between Lord's territory and Satan's
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	Nov 1981	67b-c	1 devil guarded wicked city but 7 could not turn righteous man from the path —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1984	66d	Confuses the careless with false doctrine
David B. Haight	"	" "	73b	Step to his side and lose power to reason
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1987	33e-f	Avoid like the plague: spells, witchcraft, sorcery, voodooism, black magic, devil worship
" "	"	" "	34a	, sought to divert Elder Faust from his mission
" "	"	" "	35e	Greater powers oppose us the nearer we approach the Lord —Joseph Smith
" "	"	" "	35e	Cannot know our thoughts unless spoken
" "	"	" "	35e-f	We have more power over , than we realize
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	85d-e	We are meeting , daily
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1988	6a-b	God wants us to be like Him - Satan likewise
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	71b-c	, cannot destroy us without our consent
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1989	32b-e	, carefully leads us - Boiling frog story
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	37a-b	If we hide sins, Satan will reveal them
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	54f	Don't toy with , worship
Michaelene P. Grassli	"	" "	92e-93a	How , works on us
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1990	36a-b	Focuses us on present - a dirty fighter
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1991	73d-e	Misery encouraged by , comes from losses
Francis M. Gibbons	"	" "	78d-79a	, cannot hear secret prayer
" "	"	" "	79b-e	Can convey thoughts but doesn't know if they lodge
" "	"	" "	79b-e	Patriarch dared not reveal that H.J. Grant would be president —story
Spencer J. Condie	Ens	Nov 1993	15f-16d	His two tools - Pride and discouragement
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	21c	Purpose is to corrupt most pure experiences
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	72e-f	Most strenuous efforts directed at most important aspects of God's plan
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1994	19e-f	Ultimate purpose of , is to disrupt family
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 1994	37d	Can't please God without upsetting ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1995	26f-27c	His whole study is to destroy
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1997	16a	Too many of us try to serve the Lord without offending the devil
Richard B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1997	10a	, confuses location of joy
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1999	13d	Giving up and hoping the wolf will have enough
Richard C. Edgley	"	" "	42e	Whose man is the boy who begins smoking?
Virginia U. Jensen	"	" "	95e	Ultimate purpose is to destroy family —Packer
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2000	9b	Uses same channels of mind and heart to inspire us as does the Holy Ghost
James E. Faust	"	" "	17d	Power of , rises in proportion to rise of Church
" "	"	" "	17e	Spirit of darkness prevails now as in Jesus' day
" "	"	" "	17e-f	Employs great discoveries to his advantage
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2000	45a-d	Unable to reason if you cross to devil's side
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2001	7d-f	Distraction - good things crowd out essentials
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2001	88d-e	What , cannot do
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2002	19d-e	His problem was selfishness

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Satan (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Opposition</i>				
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2003	51e-52a	The arch imitator, deceiver, counterfeiter
“ “	“	“ “	52d-e	More subtle, open, blatant and sophisticated
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2003	18b-d	Family is the main target of ,
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	25c-26a	Tries to capture our thoughts
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2004	69b-c	Working overtime
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2004	43f-45b	Ways , uses to deceive us
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	90d	Tries to discourage, distract and disqualify
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	102f-103a	No one is immune from influence of ,
“ “	“	“ “	102f-103a	H.J. Grant's prayer in old age
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2005	46b-e	Beware of evil behind smiling eyes —story
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2006	6b-c	Can't have happiness unless we sin
“ “	“	“ “	6d	Cannot make us do anything
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	27f	, harvests his crop and binds them down
Marcus B. Nash	Ens	Nov 2006	49b-50f	Works to set the hook —entire talk
John B. Dickson	Ens	May 2007	14e-f	Can't tempt with things you never touched
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	28b	Uses his music to cover still, small voice
James E. Faust	“	“ “	55a	Can't make us do anything we don't choose
Charles W. Dahlquist, II	“	“ “	96e	Can't come on Lord's side of line —G.A. Smith
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2007	124a	His tool - Find ways to control us
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2008	41b-c	Leads into blind alleys where solutions can't be found
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	117b	Directs all attacks to body
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	125c-e	You are a target
James J. Hamula	Ens	Nov 2008	51b	Focus of his war is you
“ “	“	“ “	51f-52d	How , was overcome in war in heaven
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2009	7f	Knows us extremely well
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	51a	Tempts to do, say and think destructive things
“ “	“	“ “	51a	Beings with bodies have power over those who don't
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	63b	The war against , intensifies
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	67f-68a	Neglecting study and prayer opens door to ,
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	94e-f	Desires to sift us as wheat or make us common
“ “	“	“ “	95a-b	Taught that we could be our own god - Selfish
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2009	8f	Extremely good at blocking spiritual communication
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	67f-68a	To be angry is to yield to ,
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	107d	Is a vigorous multimedia advocate of selfishness
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2010	9f	Attacks home not Church meetings
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	31f	More subtle and brazen than ever
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	121b	Dismays, discourages, distracts, delays, disqualifies
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2010	24e-f	Used agency wrongly and lost it
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	27f	Seeks to destroy agency and extinguish light
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	67b-d	Argued for imposed salvation
“ “	“	“ “	68b	David listened, wavered, followed and fell
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	74e	Does not have power to force transgression
“ “	“	“ “	75a-c	Sex: Satan is jealous and impotent
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	108a-e	Compared to a fly fisherman

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Satan (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Opposition</i>				
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2011	9a-b	Succeeds when we relax commitment to Savior
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2011	16c	Seeks to control minds and actions of all
“ “	“	“ “	16e-17b	Denied a body—You have power over him
“ “	“	“ “	18e	Outcome not in question—Lucifer will lose
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	20b-d	Appeals either to our pride or to our nothingness
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	44d	Don't like talking about him at all
“ “	“	“ “	44d-e	Personification of evil—Opposes all good
“ “	“	“ “	44f	Can't kill, but can bind tongues
Tad R. Callister	“	“ “	74f-75c	Could , possibly have authored Book of Mormon?
Ulisses Soares	Ens	May 2012	40a-b	Step to his side and lose Spirit—G.A. Smith
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2012	94a-b	A sure way to eliminate influence of ,
Marcus B. Nash	“	“ “	100b-f	Tools of , —Doubt, fear, and sin
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2013	7a-e	Snakes robbed the nests—story
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	29f-30a	, is no match for the Savior
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	43b-f	His purpose and his jealousy
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	58c-f	Would have us define selves by our sins
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	86a-87b	Has a backup plan to destroy agency
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	123a-c	All of his attacks are on your body
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2013	83a	Uses memory of past sins to lure us back
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2014	18b-c	His power rises in proportion to spread of the gospel
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	36f-37a	Why do we sin? Why does , have followers? They love ,
Lawrence E. Corbridge	“	“ “	104b-e	Why didn't they leave Jesus and Joseph alone?
Jörg Klebingat	Ens	Nov 2014	34d-f	Lies that chisel away at our souls
Eduardo Gavarret	“	“ “	37c-f	Blindfold activity taught powerful lesson—story
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	94e-f	Prayer, study, temple, home evenings lessen power of ,
Cheryl A. Esplin	Ens	May 2015	8c-d	Tries to dilute, distort, and destroy truth
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	27e-f	Jealous of those with bodies and procreative power
Linda K. Burton	“	“ “	30b-c	Forfeited the privilege of ever being a father
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	52c-d	Attacks everything about marriage and family
“ “	“	“ “	53b	Has no body. Herein is his punishment—J. Smith
“ “	“	“ “	53c-d	Cannot seduce us unless we consent
Ulisses Soares	“	“ “	70c-f	We are in a war. , is trying to distract us
“ “	“	“ “	75d	Can have power over us only if we allow it
“ “	“	“ “	75d-f	Nehor, Korihor, and Sherem gave permission
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	86a-c	You are a personal target because of priesthood potential
Kevin W. Pearson	“	“ “	114a	His tools are distraction and deception
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2015	39b	False pleasure now or happiness later
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	78b-d	Suggests doubters, skeptics, cynics are sophisticated
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	83f-84a	Be relentless in your vigilance against ,
“ “	“	“ “	84d-e	Six lies that put us on slippery slopes
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2016	20f	Is clever. Says your joy was self-delusion
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	80b-c	Pride is his defining characteristic
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	115b-d	Rather than destroy the plan, he facilitated it
“ “	“	“ “	116f-117a	Three methods , will use in the last days

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Satan (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Opposition</i>				
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2016	125e-126a	No growth for , —he has no bright tomorrows
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2017	16e	The Holy Ghost is our defense against ,
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	60f	Uses temptations, distractions, and distortions
Joy D. Jones	"	" "	87f-88a	There can be no neutrals in this war
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2017	19d	His promises are unreliable, untrue, unsatisfying
John C. Pingree Jr.	"	" "	34f-35a	Distracts, dissuades, discourages, says we aren't valuable
Brian K. Taylor	Ens	May 2018	12e-f	The great war: son of man or son of God?
Scouting <i>Related Topics: Priesthood, Youth</i>				
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1976	103d-f	21 Eagle Scouts in one year —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1977	35a-36e	Presentation of highest , award to Pres. Kimball. Affirmation of Church's commitment to ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1982	20d-e	Church was first , partner - 1913
" "	"	" "	21d-f	Boy's life was spared because he was Scout —story
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1983	37a	1150 Eagle Scouts committed to serve missions including one Catholic —story
" "	"	" "	37e-39a	How , developed his leadership qualities —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1984	46d-47f	All 24 of his scouts married in temple -story
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1987	66a	Teaches tenacity
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1987	28f-29a	Life is a process of tying knots that will hold
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1991	47a-c	Reaffirmation of Church support for ,
BSA Executives	Ens	Nov 1993	46b-47b	Bronze Wolf award given to Pres. Monson
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	47e	Reaffirmation of Church's support of ,
" "	"	" "	47f	Scout master bailed out —story
" "	"	" "	47f-48b	Norman Rockwell paintings of ,
" "	"	" "	50b-e	Cub buried in uniform with awards —story
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2001	38d-39a	Earn Duty to God and Eagle awards
" "	"	" "	39b-d	What Duty to God award entails
Cecil O. Samuelson Jr.	"	" "	41d-43b	Earn Duty to God and Eagle awards
James E. Faust	"	" "	49a	Opportunities open because of Eagle award
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2005	56d-e	Passing sacrament to 5000 scouts
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2010	95d-e	Most meaningful activities are talks with boys
Scriptures <i>Related Topics: See names of individual books</i>				
Alvin R. Dyer	Era	Dec 1968	43a	Location of Tower of Babel
Sterling W. Sill	"	" "	104d	Never becomes outdated - Bible
N. Eldon Tanner	Era	June 1969	34d	The central theme of all the , is ..
A. Theodore Tuttle	Era	Dec 1969	108a	The results when a family read , 15 min. each day
Harold B. Lee	Ens	June 1971	8a	I accept the rest on faith —A. Lincoln
Henry D. Taylor	"	" "	109c-e	We must study , daily —Lee
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Jan 1973	94a	Observations on , and prophets —whole talk
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	97f	We to be judged by modern ,
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	July 1973	19a	Greatest , is present
" "	"	" "	19c	Accept present , or deny past
LeGrand Richards	"	" "	79a	Teaching non members from own Bibles —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Scriptures (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: See names of individual books</i>				
LeGrand Richards	Ens	July 1973	79c	Two passages other churches can't explain —story
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	90c	List of commandments to search the ,
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Jan 1974	17d	Scriptures are all rewards and promises
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	51b	One of the bare essentials of life
Sterling W. Sill	"	" "	61d	Scriptures don't work unless we do
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1974	88a-b	Kimball set a goal at age 14 to read Bible and did it
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	93d	Composed of revelations and the history surrounding them
S. Dilworth Young	Ens	Nov 1974	91e-f	Why there are errors in the Bible
John H. Vandenberg	"	" "	94c-e	Those who don't use , will dwindle in unbelief and perish
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	May 1975	53c-54f	The blessings of reading , daily as a family
J. Thomas Fyans	"	" "	88e	If spirituality is low, immerse yourself in the , —Kimball
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1975	86d	The Bible is this country's foundation
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1976	64c-e	Suppose the Bible was a nation's only law?
LeGrand Richards	"	" "	82e-84b	Explains parts of Isaiah
Joseph Anderson	"	" "	88b	The vice of theology is the claim that the Bible is a closed book —Emerson
Mark E. Petersen	Ens	Nov 1976	48d	It is less difficult to believe the Bible than to disbelieve it —Lincoln
James E. Faust	"	" "	58f-59a	Spirituality returns when "I immerse myself in the scriptures" —Pres Kimball
Henry D. Taylor	"	" "	62d	Any written or spoken message from God through the Holy Ghost is scripture —McConkie
" "	"	" "	62d-e	Study of , will bring revelation —Spencer W. Kimball
" "	"	" "	62e	Testimonies grow thinner unless , are studied daily —Harold B. Lee
" "	"	" "	63a	Official statements by leaders are ,
" "	"	" "	64a-b	Quote of resolution making two additions to Pearl of Great Price
" "	"	" "	64b	Purest , comes from lips of living prophets
Delbert L. Stapley	Ens	Nov 1977	19b	He who reads it oftenest will like it best —Joseph Smith
Robert E. Wells	Ens	Nov 1980	12e	Study , to come to know Christ —Benson
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	May 1981	64b-65f	Discussion of Rev 22:18-19
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	Nov 1982	13b-e	He gained his testimony by reading , —story
" "	"	" "	13e-14e	Pres. Kimball read Bible at age 14 —story
" "	"	" "	14e-15a	Value of reading , to children —story
" "	"	" "	15a-f	The value of the ,
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	51c-53f	Story of printing of LDS Bible —story
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1983	10e	The moral memory of mankind
Victor L. Brown	"	" "	62a-c	Arrogant man could not understand , . As he humbled himself understanding came —story
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	67a-f	Learn to use them with diligence
Hugh W. Pinnock	Ens	Nov 1984	73e-74a	Girl kept from leaving Church by studying , —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1986	80f-81f	Admonitions from prophets to read the ,
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1986	52c-e	Record of Lost Tribes will make a "Triad of Truth"
L. Aldin Porter	Ens	Nov 1987	73f	He who reads oftenest will like it best —Joseph Smith
Hugh W. Pinnock	Ens	May 1989	12d	No substitute for ,
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1989	10b	Scriptures without revelation can't exalt
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1990	36b-37f	New additions and translations of , - amazing
Ruth B. Wright	Ens	Nov 1990	78d-79f	Specific examples of how , strengthen her
Janette C. Hales	Ens	May 1991	84d-e	Girl read , with feet in sink
Robert E. Wells	"	" "	86f-87b	Family study of , brought peace —story

Scriptures

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Scriptures (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: See names of individual books</i>				
Jayne B. Malan	Ens	Nov 1991	94b-d	Girl likened herself to , —story
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1992	38c	Joseph Smith gave more pages of , than any other man
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1992	7a-f	Ignorance of , cost lives —story of infection
Merrill J. Bateman	"	" "	27d-f	Search , like parents searched for son —story
" "	"	" "	27f-28a	Accomplish far more with daily study
Jay E. Jensen	"	" "	80d	Importance of studying , —Benson and Kimball
" "	"	" "	80b-81f	Filled with promises —entire talk
L. Lionel Kendrick	Ens	May 1993	14d-f	Search the , daily —Joseph Smith and Spencer W. Kimball
" "	"	" "	13b-15b	Necessity of , and how to use them
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	90b-e	What daily study of , did for Peru —story
" "	"	" "	92e-f	Recommit to , —E.T. Benson
" "	"	" "	92f	A promise if , are studied daily
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	Nov 1993	12e-13a	Read , daily as a family
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	86d-f	Daily study of , a necessity —Benson and Kimball
" "	"	" "	88b	Testimonies will dim without study of ,
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	May 1996	60e-61c	, are a sextant to keep us on course
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	63c-d	Read , aloud as a family
Virginia H. Pearce	Ens	Nov 1996	12b-c	Study , or you may not stay
Anne G. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1998	11a-b	Read , to children —G.B. Hinckley
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	23a-d	History of Articles of Faith
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2000	17a-b	The "standards" by which we should live
" "	"	" "	18c-d	How they conducted family , study
" "	"	" "	18f	, don't have the answer to every question
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2001	64a-c	Old Bible returned to family —story
Sharon G. Larsen	Ens	May 2002	93b	, are the best washing machine for thoughts
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2004	13d	Few in ancient times had ,
W. Rolfe Kerr	"	" "	36b-37f	The , are our personal Liahona
Clate W. Mask, Jr.	"	" "	93f-94b	Grandparents' , affected grandkids —story
Julie B. Beck	"	" "	107d-109f	The worth of and how to study ,
Donald L. Staheli	Ens	Nov 2004	39c	Immerse self in , —Spencer W. Kimball
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	67f	Pres. Lee's note to daughter on flyleaf of ,
" "	"	" "	68d-e	J. Reuben Clark Jr.'s favorite ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2005	81b-82b	Bible was composed 4 times systematically
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2005	71b-72a	Tyndale's and Wycliffe's contributions
" "	"	" "	71b-72f	Preparation of LDS edition
" "	"	" "	72f	Curriculum restructured to center on ,
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	89b-90e	History of the coming forth of the Bible
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2006	67d-68b	Origin of each Standard Work
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	80d-f	More , to come forth
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2006	26f-27a	God speaks to us when we search the ,
James E. Faust	"	" "	53e-54a	Reading , but not living them —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2007	27f	Pearl of Great Price became , in 1880
" "	"	" "	28a	LDS version of Bible introduced in 1979
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	82b-c	Companionship of Bible and Book of Mormon —good

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Scriptures (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: See names of individual books</i>				
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2007	82c-d	Explanation of the three testaments
“ “	“	“ “	82e-f	Bible quoted nearly 200 times in general conference
“ “	“	“ “	80b-82f	The miracle of the Bible —entire talk
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	116b-d	What he recommends for reading the ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2008	91e-f	Why Rev. 22:18 does not prevent more ,
“ “	“	“ “	91f-92a	Bible not compiled until after A.D. 1000
“ “	“	“ “	92a-c	Revelations to Moses weren't forever sufficient
“ “	“	“ “	92d-e	Early Christians only had gospel of Mark
“ “	“	“ “	92e-f	Bible is a battleground for other churches
“ “	“	“ “	92f-93a	, are not the ultimate source of knowledge
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2008	58b-e	A , to put on your mirror
Claudio R. M. Costa	Ens	May 2009	56c-e	A father's sacred duty to lead in , study
“ “	“	“ “	56f	In case of fire, 7-year-old wanted , —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	68a-e	Prophet's promise if , studied daily
Ann M. Dibb	Ens	Nov 2009	79b-81b	Part of our safety equipment —Bridge story
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	88c-e	Travelers held continually and tenaciously to ,
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	93a-b	As important as food
Julie B. Beck	Ens	May 2010	11b	Accumulates over time - Need to study
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	32a-e	Life and work of William Tyndale —story
“ “	“	“ “	32f	Great debt owed to writers of ,
“ “	“	“ “	32f-33b	What , do
“ “	“	“ “	33b-d	We weren't present to see Red Sea part
“ “	“	“ “	33d-f	When no , people forget
“ “	“	“ “	33f	Ignorance of , abounds today
“ “	“	“ “	33f-34b	Discredits Korihor's and today's philosophy
“ “	“	“ “	34d	Touchstone for measuring truth
“ “	“	“ “	34d-e	Moral core of society decays without ,
“ “	“	“ “	34f-35b	Central purpose of , is faith
“ “	“	“ “	35b-c	Written and accompanied by Holy Ghost
“ “	“	“ “	35c	Are revelation and bring more
“ “	“	“ “	35c	How much , we have
“ “	“	“ “	35d-e	Never a people with such quantity
Ann M. Dibb	“	“ “	115f	Testimonies grow thinner if no daily study
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2010	26c	Family , study makes home an incubator
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	28d	Family , study is essential
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	96b-d	Spirit withdraws when , not studied
“ “	“	“ “	96d-97b	Prime reason for study is to get the Holy Ghost
Larry R. Lawrence	“	“ “	100d-f	One of five fundamental family practices
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2011	6d-e	Commit self to study and treasure New Testament
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	30a-b	William Tyndale—A great hero
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	59a-d	Priesthood has an owner's manual —Challenge
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2011	6a-c	Tools, a handbook, treasure and pure truth
“ “	“	“ “	6c	Packets of light
“ “	“	“ “	6d	Provide strength of authority to our declarations

Scriptures

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Scriptures (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: See names of individual books</i>				
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2011	6d	Learn, ponder, search and memorize
“ “	“	“ “	6d-e	The value of memorizing ,
“ “	“	“ “	6f	A key to unlock revelation
“ “	“	“ “	6f	Have different meanings as life progresses
“ “	“	“ “	6f-8c	Scriptures which have touched him
“ “	“	“ “	8d-e	How , were used by his wife
“ “	“	“ “	8e-f	Made audio recording for his family—testimony
Tad R. Callister	“	“ “	75d-e	Only one line can be drawn between two points
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2012	43a	Essential to read, ponder and study ,
“ “	“	“ “	43d	Are you hearing, tone-deaf, or off-key?
“ “	“	“ “	43d-f	Immerse self in , and spirituality returns—S.W. Kimball
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	45f	How he makes difficult decisions
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	79c-d	King James Bible-400 years. Book of Mormon-200 years
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	96b-d	Neither Bible nor Book of Mormon is sufficient alone
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2012	7b-c	Immersion in , is essential
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	20f	LDS are most knowledgeable about Bible
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2013	127d-f	Your road map home—No good unless studied
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2013	26f-27a	Hold the keys to spiritual protection
“ “	“	“ “	27a-b	Peace and inspiration will come. Open them
“ “	“	“ “	27b	Make reading , part of your regular routine
“ “	“	“ “	27b	If language of , seems strange, keep reading
“ “	“	“ “	27b-c	You can test , for yourself
“ “	“	“ “	27c-d	Children taught , will remain on path or return
Linda S. Reeves	Ens	May 2014	16d-17a	One of the essential daily activities. Rest don't matter
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	25a-c	Music and , taught to young children will endure
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	30d	, provide protection. Example: infections in Old Testament
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2014	23d-e	Taught of other worlds before scientists knew
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	93d-94a	Peace will prevail in you and children through daily , study
“ “	“	“ “	94c	One of three crucial habits
“ “	“	“ “	94f-95e	Promises from prophets if , study practiced
Larry S. Kacher	“	“ “	105d-f	Much of Doctrine and Covenants is result of questions
Neill F. Marriott	“	“ “	119a-b	, study carries eternal significance
Jorge F. Zaballos	Ens	May 2015	124d-e	Holy Ghost and , will tell you all that you must do
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2015	44c-d	Tighten your grip on the iron rod
James B. Martino	“	“ “	58a-60f	Sons of Lehi and Mosiah compared—Good
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	87d-e	Essential that we read, study, and ponder the ,
Devin G. Durrant	“	“ “	112a-115b	Ponderize a , weekly—How to do it—The benefits
Donald L. Hallstrom	Ens	May 2016	27d-28e	4,100 Liberian saints had , memorized—story
W. Christopher Waddell	“	“ “	91f-92d	As in Lehi's dream, we must partake and not just taste
“ “	“	“ “	92d-93b	We can walk with Jesus as we study the ,
W. Mark Bassett	Ens	Nov 2016	52a-53b	Ignored revealed word while pining for sealed part—story
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	102c-103b	Not “I never knew you,” but “Ye never knew me”—JST
Bonnie H. Cordon	Ens	May 2017	7b	“More , Nana” (so that I don't have to go to bed)—story
M. Joseph Brough	“	“ “	23c-e	Part of our personal care package

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Scriptures (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: See names of individual books</i>				
Gary B. Sabin	"	" "	52e-f	Didn't unroll his sleeping bag—story
M. Mark Palmer	"	" "	114c-116a	His experience with Mark chapter 10—story
C. Scott Grow	"	" "	121e-122b	McConkie's testimony. You know Jesus through ,
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	129a	Regular study provides life-changing enhancement
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2017	30c-31e	Family Proclamation is truth and the will of the Lord
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	41b	Purpose: to inspire greater love and desire to be like Jesus
Douglas D. Holmes	Ens	May 2018	51d	Priesthood power comes from treasuring up His word
Second Coming				
<i>Related Topics: Jesus, Last Days</i>				
LeGrand Richards	Era	Dec 1969	52c	One of two greatest events
Alvin R. Dyer	Era	June 1970	51c	Turbulence today is preliminary to devastation of ,
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Dec 1971	31b-e	Signs to precede , . The Peru earthquake
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1973	124e	Not far away
LeGrand Richards	Ens	May 1974	116d-e	Explanation of Malachi 3:1-2
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1976	4e	Missionary work by members can hasten ,
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1977	14b	Our course will end in a cataclysmic disaster
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1978	80f-81a	Time of , depends on our righteousness
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 1981	20f-21a	If you knew what I knew... —Spencer W. Kimball story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1989	59b-c	There is time and to spare to prepare for a long life
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1991	91f-92d	Restoration preparatory for ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1992	4d-f	Not far distant —sobering
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	31b-e	Statistics on increase in earthquakes
Robert E. Wells	Ens	Nov 1995	66d-f	Restoration of Church essential to ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 1996	30e-f	United Order may not be until ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1997	4c	Assembly Hall - "Building for the long term"
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1997	4b	Announcement to build Assembly Hall
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1999	59b	Assembly Hall is expression of hope
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	73b-74f	Reformation - Restoration and , —good
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2001	74a	All-consuming calamity is not here yet
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2004	7c-d	Four indisputable matters for saints
" "	"	" "	7d-f	Signs preceding ,
" "	"	" "	7f-8a	Increasing earthquakes and disasters
" "	"	" "	8a-b	The gathering and temples are signs of ,
" "	"	" "	8b-d	Parable: Only half of Saints will be ready
" "	"	" "	8f-9c	Why not repent now and be prepared
" "	"	" "	7b-10f	Entire talk
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	Nov 2005	12d	Our duty is to prepare for ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2006	82b	Moses, Elias and Elijah came on Easter at the beginning of Passover - significant
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2010	111f	Jesus' , is sure
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2011	49d-e	Born now to help prepare for ,
" "	"	" "	50f-51a	Prophecies about ,
" "	"	" "	52a-b	What , will be like
Bruce D. Porter	Ens	May 2013	108e-f	A glorious morning yet to come
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2014	114c-e	Some believe, many doubt, but soon all will know

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Second Coming (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Jesus, Last Days</i>				
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2015	122a-e	, described
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2018	114b	Elijah's coming coincided with Passover and Easter
" "	"	" "	114b-c	Keys essential for , were given at Kirtland Temple
Self-Mastery				
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	June 1969	46e	All evils must be overcome by suppression
David O. McKay	Era	Dec 1969	31b	Earthly existence a test of ,
" "	"	" "	31c	Equated with spirituality
Alvin R. Dyer	"	" "	38b	Individual control the key
Loren C. Dunn	"	" "	44b	Makes a man or woman —McKay
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	Dec 1970	49f-50a	Anything impairing , is sin - advice of mother of John Wesley —good
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	72c-d	Conquest of self is only satisfying conquest
Richard L. Evans	"	" "	90d	Habits - "I won't count it this time"
Milton R. Hunter	Ens	Dec 1971	69d	We're never sorry for the word unspoken
Delbert L. Stapley	"	" "	96b	No man is safe unless he is master of himself
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	July 1972	95a	Bob Feller the pitcher and control —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	July 1973	49b	Permissiveness never produced greatness
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Jan 1974	27e	How to control thoughts
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1974	85f	Height of success or failure depends on , —quote
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1975	75a-c	Quotes from Plato, da Vinci, Solomon
" "	"	" "	75c	Largely a matter of will power
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	101d	There are not enough policemen for those who won't restrain themselves
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1976	26e	Jesus' grip on himself was our hold on eternity
William H. Bennett	Ens	Nov 1976	29e-f	Athletes who overcome great handicaps —story
" "	"	" "	30c-31b	Letter from athlete who worked and fell short
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1982	47c-d	Emerson quote. People who need no outside control
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1983	66d-e	The best control is self-control
" "	"	" "	66f-67a	Control of tongue, eyes and thoughts more difficult than control of body
Ted E. Brewerton	"	" "	74e-f	He who cannot establish a dominion over himself will have no dominion over others
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1983	42f	Patience is the ability to postpone gratification
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1985	30b-32f	, —entire talk , good
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	62d	The redemption of Zion is ,
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1986	47d-e	Patience is composure under stress
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1987	54f	Suffering teaches , and makes saints of people
Robert L. Backman	Ens	Nov 1989	39e-f	Never give in —W. Churchill quote
Kenneth Johnson	Ens	May 1990	42c-e	The driver controlled his 100 MPH motorcycle ride - never again —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1996	15a-b	Self esteem comes from self control
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2000	44b	Good definition of self mastery
" "	"	" "	44e-f	Not restrictive - It is liberating
" "	"	" "	44f-45c	3 stories of H.J. Grant's , —stories
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2007	55b-d	No great role in eternity if no , now
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2010	45d-e	Things to have self control over
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2013	107f	The strength to place reason over appetite
" "	"	" "	107f	Enables longer life, greater love, consummate joy
" "	"	" "	108b	If appetites be controlled, so can emotions and passions

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Self-Mastery (cont'd)				
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2013	108b	The choice is , or self-slavery
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2015	41a-d	Experiment of children with marshmallow
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2016	95c	Discipline is not for punishment, but to teach ,
Self Respect				
<i>Related Topics: Love</i>				
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1974	2a	Excellent thoughts on importance of ,
“ “	“	“ “	5f	If we have not , Satan has won a victory
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1976	84b-c	Personal pride is a great motivator
“ “	“	“ “	84f	, does not mean we have risen above our problems
“ “	“	“ “	85a	Difficult to make a man miserable who has ,
“ “	“	“ “	85a	Avoid self pity, judgment, and indulgence. Have ,
Vaughn J. Featherstone	“	“ “	103d-f	The desire to be important is a deep human urge
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Ens	May 1979	29e	Conceit a strange disease - it makes everyone sick except the person who has it
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1981	89b	I know I'm somebody cause God don't make no junk
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	May 1987	73b-c	Children hear 100,000 negative messages and few positive
“ “	“	“ “	74b-e	Thomas Moore's song restored his wife's , —story
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1987	20b	A sad day for God when we lose our ,
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1989	63c	Some judge their worth by the size of their audience
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1995	61f	Man's basic need: Self-esteem
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2007	17f-18a	Don't speak or think negatively of self
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2009	50e-f	Don't fall into trap of envying others
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2010	17b	Work brings sense of self-worth
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	20a	Self-worth does not depend on length of to-do list
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2011	120d-f	Be patient with self. No one is perfect
Jörg Klebingat	Ens	Nov 2014	37a-b	Why do you beat yourself up over the smallest things?
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2017	80c	Don't forget rule number six—story
Joy D. Jones	Ens	Nov 2017	14b-e	Thinking small about ourselves does not serve us well
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	23b-d	History filled with people who thought selves inadequate
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	40c-e	Satan inspires self-loathing and misery-making
“ “	“	“ “	40e-f	Beating selves up will not make us into what God intends
“ “	“	“ “	41b-d	Atonement offers salvation from our own self-criticism
Douglas D. Holmes	Ens	May 2018	50b-d	Children's chairs for the new missionaries? No!
Seminary and Institute				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1983	67f-68a	320,000 enrolled - some in humble classes
“ “	“	“ “	67a-f	, holds together the foundation of all learning
“ “	“	“ “	68a	Student didn't realize Mom had to get up first —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1990	37f-38c	What you learn in ,
“ “	“	“ “	38d	Temple marriages double among , graduates
“ “	“	“ “	38e	Pres. Kimball's endorsement of , —humorous
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1995	54c	Report on , and encouragement to attend
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1997	60b-62b	History, statistics, and promises about ,
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2004	18d-e	Students voted with their feet —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2011	67a	Young men—Attend ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2011	17b-18a	He leaned on testimonies of , teachers

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Seminary and Institute (cont'd)				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2012	128a-c	Girls' dad converted by , —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2015	69a-e	Encouragement to attend. The advantages of ,
Gérald Caussé	Ens	May 2017	75a-e	, and priesthood made him company manager—story
Service				
<i>Related Topics: Welfare Program</i>				
Richard L. Evans	Era	Dec 1968	66e	Wise counsel for , we can render
David O. McKay	"	" "	84f	Casting bread upon waters —poem
Victor L. Brown	"	" "	98d-e	What one serviceman learned about ,
John H. Vandenberg	Era	June 1969	48c-d	The Mansion —story by Henry Van Dyke
Eldred G. Smith	"	" "	87c-e	Make me an instrument of thy peace —poem
Joseph F. Smith	Era	Dec 1969	37e	Interest in others required
Richard L. Evans	"	" "	74e	Prove love for Church by ,
David O. McKay	"	" "	88e	Spirit of gospel comes from ,
" "	"	" "	88f	Failure in duty stops progress
Mark E. Petersen	"	" "	100d	Pretenses accomplish nothing
David O. McKay	"	" "	111c	Man does not live for self
N. Eldon Tanner	Era	Dec 1970	32d	Who is our neighbor - anyone needing help
Paul H. Dunn	"	" "	37b	It doesn't matter to me at all —story
John H. Vandenberg	Ens	June 1971	68e	You get no closer to God than you do to fellowmen
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	95f-96c	Service of 3 boys to 3 widows —story
S. Dilworth Young	Ens	Dec 1971	66e-67c	, rendered by those not having callings —stories
Marvin J. Ashton	"	" "	99a-e	Show the person that he can get there from here —story
" "	"	" "	101d-e	Build yourself by stooping to help someone
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	132b	Bread cast upon the waters returns —poem
" "	"	" "	132d-e	Treat people as you would like them to be
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1972	103c	Many are calling for help
Eldred G. Smith	"	" "	117f	Peace comes from ,
A. Theodore Tuttle	"	" "	120b	It is service that saves
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	July 1973	22d	We're our brother's keeper
" "	"	" "	22e	We'll be judged by our , rendered
" "	"	" "	23b	Joy comes from ,
" "	"	" "	23b	Savior gave not money, but other things
" "	"	" "	23c	, justifies and sanctifies
" "	"	" "	23d	Be a friend through ,
" "	"	" "	23e	Judgment to be on , not high callings
Vaughn J. Featherstone	"	" "	36c	Sugar beet story —story
Robert L. Backman	"	" "	85b	3 examples of youth , projects
James E. Faust	"	" "	87b	Turns wounds into muscles for living
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	98e	Must call ourselves to new ,
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	123c	Qualities one must have to help others
" "	"	" "	124d	If you want to love God... serve the people
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Ens	Jan 1974	107d	Service is vain unless we love the people
" "	"	" "	107f	Don't care how much you know until know you care
Marvin J. Ashton	"	" "	104e	The more we lift, the more we're able to lift
" "	"	" "	104e	In order to lift, you must step to higher ground

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Service (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Welfare Program</i>				
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1974	30f-31a	Stake Pres. wanted the lonely, heartsick and inactive in his stake: More opportunity for ,
O. Leslie Stone	"	" "	32b	No better exercise than to lift someone up
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1974	42c	We learn to live abundantly through ,
Sterling W. Sill	"	" "	61d	We are all the products of ,
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	66b-d	Overcome gloom by helping someone worse
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1975	31d-33f	A tribute to his wife —entire talk —story
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 1975	92b-93d	We must give and accept help
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1976	12d	I wore out my life in helping...
Jacob de Jager	"	" "	56f-57e	The man he went to rescue turned out to be his brother —story
James E. Faust	"	" "	58f	Selfish people are corrupted by the company they keep
Royden G. Derrick	Ens	May 1977	58f	Happiness is a by-product of ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	72b-d	One stood at crossroads to help youth decide —poem
" "	"	" "	72d-73b	Boy gave train cars to another —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1977	9a-b	Help came to a 60-year-old crippled man —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1978	7f-8a	We all need "somebody to do for" - a basic need —story
Vaughn J. Featherstone	"	" "	26d-e	Missionaries gave all their food to needy family - returned to find bags of groceries —story
Jacob de Jager	"	" "	68f	There is no limit to the good you can do, if you don't care who gets the credit
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1979	35f	Willingness must overflow obligation —good quote
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1979	20e	Inspiration comes quicker when needed to help others
James E. Faust	"	" "	91e	When you give , your circumstances improve
" "	"	" "	93a	Best way to help someone is to lead him into service of others
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1980	63b-e	How a man felt performing a , —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1980	23a-b	Advisor helped blind girl translate books to Braille - Church published them —story
Robert L. Backman	"	" "	41a	, increases our capacity and opportunity for ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	91a-e	Ward prepared old apartment for German family —story
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	92e-f	Retaining remission of sins depends on ,
" "	"	" "	93c	You cannot give yourself poor - You cannot give a crust to the Lord without receiving a loaf
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1980	93d-e	Efficacy of prayers depends on our ,
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1981	24b-d	We learn to love that which we serve
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	47f-48c	Sunday dinner and a house for old Bob —story
F. Burton Howard	"	" "	71b-72f	Parable of the desert travelers —entire talk
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1981	37e-38c	Quorum organized to help farm widow —story
J. Richard Clarke	"	" "	81c-e	R.S. Pres. walked miles each day to care for infant —story
" "	"	" "	81e-f	Woman sat with invalid each Sunday —story
Barbara B. Smith	"	" "	84e	Work becomes , when given gladly
JoAnn Randall	"	" "	85c-86f	Ideas for , - a family's experiences —entire talk
Nyle Randall	Ens	Nov 1981	87b-88f	The lessons the family learned from a foster child
Marvin J. Ashton	"	" "	89c	Woe to him that is alone when he falleth —Eccl.
" "	"	" "	90b	The closest helping hand is ours
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	92b-d	Welfare: Lord could do it but we need experience
" "	"	" "	93f	, will hasten advent of the Millennium
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1982	20f-21a	Men work harder for duty than for money
Robert L. Backman	"	" "	40f	Even the most inactive will respond to an invitation to bless someone's life
Marvin J. Ashton	"	" "	65a	Happiness is bound up with helpfulness

Service

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Service (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Welfare Program</i>				
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1982	65b-c	Ways to give , without being called
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	93d-e	The very fiber of Celestial life
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1983	56b	Jewels are substitutes for gifts —Emerson
" "	"	" "	56c	Father and sons shovelled driveways anonymously —story
" "	"	" "	56d-e	Boy secretly maintained missionary's grave —story
" "	"	" "	56e-57f	Henry Van Dyke's "The Mansion" —story
Jack H. Goaslind, Jr.	Ens	Nov 1983	32f-33a	Not what we receive but what we give that enriches our lives
" "	"	" "	33f-34a	Priesthood conferred as an instrument of ,
Marvin J. Ashton	"	" "	63b	Effectiveness of , is the difference between the words "want" and "will"
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	70e	, provides channels of inspiration and power
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1984	12e	, is a covenant obligation of Church members
" "	"	" "	13b-15b	6 reasons people serve
Russell C. Taylor	"	" "	23b	, is the rent we pay for our room on earth
" "	"	" "	23b-c	Joy and blessings follow ,
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	May 1985	66b	A few forget themselves into immortality
" "	"	" "	66e	Definition of selfish
Robert L. Backman	Ens	Nov 1985	13d-f	Happiness is a by-product of ,
" "	"	" "	13f-15b	Examples of , projects rendered by youth —stories
Robert E. Wells	"	" "	28d-f	Act of , by missionaries softened a professor —story
Hartman Rector, Jr.	"	" "	74e-75b	Some , we must do whether we want to or not
Glenn L. Pace	Ens	May 1986	23e	The more the , the greater the sanctification
" "	"	" "	23f-24a	He passed by a chance for , because of assignments —story
" "	"	" "	24e	A disposition for , comes from understanding principles
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	29f-30b	Examples of , families rendered
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	37f-38a	God will hold you responsible for those you might have saved —Pres. Taylor
" "	"	" "	38b-c	Men work hardest when dedicated to a cause
" "	"	" "	39d-e	Where shall I work today? —poem
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1986	64e-65e	Ward prepared old apartment for German family —story
George I. Cannon	Ens	Nov 1986	25f	Hindu proverb about ,
Howard W. Hunter	"	" "	35a	A man wrapped up in himself makes a small bundle
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	68b-c	Another Gen. Authority shined his shoes —story
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	May 1987	18d	No one should serve more than you —H.J. Grant
William R. Bradford	Ens	Nov 1987	75b-e	Money raised for trip donated to missionary fund —story
" "	"	" "	75f	Selfless service projects or self service projects?
" "	"	" "	75f-76c	The evil of praise and popularity
" "	"	" "	76c-d	The only way to become sanctified is through ,
" "	"	" "	76d-f	Interesting things vs. important things
Glen L. Rudd	Ens	May 1988	28b	Priesthood means ,
" "	"	" "	28b	As in tennis, if we don't serve well, we don't win
" "	"	" "	28b-c	Priesthood is of no value unless we serve
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1988	71a-b	His father took crippled uncle for drives —story
Joy F. Evans	Ens	May 1989	74a	God meets our needs through others
" "	"	" "	74a-b	, during her bedridden pregnancies —story
" "	"	" "	74b	I needed you - I couldn't find you - I don't need you anymore

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Service (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Welfare Program</i>				
Joy F. Evans	Ens	May 1989	74d-e	I've come to clean your shoes —story
“ “	“	“ “	75b	We've never done enough
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1989	4b-6d	, elderly can render
“ “	“	“ “	6c	The key to overcoming aloneness
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	46b-d	Description of dinner by youth for widows —story
Dean L. Larsen	“	“ “	63e-f	We cannot have spirituality without ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	69a-c	Computer plant built in poverty area —story
“ “	“	“ “	69c	The bottom line of living is giving
Jayne B. Malan	“	“ “	78b-79f	The Summer of the Lambs —story
Elaine L. Jack	“	“ “	88a	Girl helped less popular girl - made friend
Derek A. Cuthbert	Ens	May 1990	13b-14f	10 aspects of , —Entire talk
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	17f	What? I do care!
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	32f-33a	Service rendered to single mother of 8 —story
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	34b-c	When we're not being stretched on a cross, we ought to be at the foot of someone else's
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	46f-47a	3 young men carried handcart pioneers across river —story
“ “	“	“ “	47a-b	Man gave street cleaner his coat —story
“ “	“	“ “	47b-48a	Anonymous donation sent family to temple—story
“ “	“	“ “	48a-e	Samaritans bought room and food —story
“ “	“	“ “	48f-49b	Bishop redeemed excommunicated man —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	54b-d	Doctors and the Church in 3rd world nations
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1990	18a-b	Yoke: a device linking two together for ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	99a-f	Laurels took Christmas to widow —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1991	8e	Class helped handicapped classmate —story
“ “	“	“ “	9c-e	, to handicapped builds our accounts
J. Richard Clarke	“	“ “	42c-f	Quorum's , to handicapped boy —story
“ “	“	“ “	43a-b	Held woman's hand two hours —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 1991	67d	Win God's heart through kindness to His children
Janette C. Hales	Ens	May 1991	84e-f	Man's most significant , performed as youth —story
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	Nov 1991	39e-f	Man helped stranded family —story
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	59d-61f	Mormon Tabernacle Choir's European tour
Chieko N. Okazaki	“	“ “	89d-f	"I'm a little pencil in the hands of God"
“ “	“	“ “	89f	Our chance to be His hands
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	May 1992	9a-11b	Must learn to help and give in order to inherit kingdom with Savior
V. J. Featherstone	“	“ “	44d-e	We are instruments of a divine purpose
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	59d-60a	Sunday school class gave party money —story
Stephen D. Nadauld	“	“ “	83b-f	Girl with cerebral palsy rendered , —story
Chieko N. Okazaki	“	“ “	95d-96f	Kigatsuku - Act without being told
Robert L. Backman	Ens	Nov 1992	13d-15b	What to do with the golden years
C. Max Caldwell	“	“ “	30e-f	We love those best whom we serve most
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	48f-49f	, rendered in wake of Hurricane Andrew —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	84d	3 men carried handcart company over river —story
Howard W. Hunter	“	“ “	96f-97a	Visibility does not equate to value
F. David Stanley		45b-d, 9,000	of 12,000	volunteers were LDS —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	49f-50d	17th letter got a response —story

Service

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Service (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Welfare Program</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1993	50f-51f	2 letters saved a man and a family —story
Carlos H. Amado	Ens	Nov 1993	44d-45a	Donated corneas give girl her eyesight —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1994	5d	People with few talents can serve thousands
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	9a	Our needs are usually met through another mortal —Spencer W. Kimball
Elaine L. Jack	"	" "	16d-e	Bishop taught convert to read —story
Kenneth Johnson	"	" "	29f	Our , is not for God's benefit
" "	"	" "	29f-30a	The very fiber of an exalted life
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	52c-d	All had been blessed by stake president —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 1994	33f-34a	Doing the best things in the worst times
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	70d-e	Don't leave anyone in loneliness
" "	"	" "	70e-f	Truckload of fruit donated —story
" "	"	" "	71a-b	Widow allowed to sit in president's chair —story
" "	"	" "	71b-e	, to widow and widower —2 stories
Rex D. Pinegar	"	" "	80f-81a	Life is made of little Christ-like acts
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1995	46a-d	He neglected his duty and lost his lamb —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	54c-59a	Soldier gave water to wounded enemy —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	70e	He doesn't feel old
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	98e-f	Friends carried girl up mountain —story
W. Craig Zwick	Ens	Nov 1995	13f	You are the instrument God uses
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	38a-c	Assignment from Deacon's pres. saves boy —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	48e-49b	Boy saved drowning girl —story
" "	"	" "	49f	Youth helped elderly man find page —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	54b-c	96,484 volunteers now serving
Elaine L. Jack	Ens	Nov 1995	91d	Sweet the voice of a friend when imprisoned —Joseph Smith
" "	"	" "	92a	Woman met water moccasins and alligators —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1996	26b	God meets our needs through others
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	31b	Give time and love when money runs out
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 1996	31b-c	We're to help all - not just members
" "	"	" "	31c-f	Starving family saved —story
" "	"	" "	29b-31f	A handful of meal and a little oil —entire talk
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	34b-c	A debt that is best paid in ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	43e	Priesthood: The perfect plan of service
" "	"	" "	44b	Priesthood is given for the ministry of ,
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1996	15d	Enthusiasm is as the difference between duds and live hand grenades
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	18e	"Living What We Pray For" —poem
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	85d-86f	Rescue of handcart pioneers —story
James E. Faust	"	" "	95a-b	, to one brought ward together —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1997	16a	Too many of us try to serve the Lord without offending the devil
Jack H. Goaslind	"	" "	39d-40f	, rendered by 20 young pioneers —story
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	61e-f	Rescue of handcart company compared to Jesus' rescue of us
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	65b-67f	Our pioneer heritage gives a duty for ,
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	70f-71a	Service lifts - Spool and card demonstration
H. David Burton	"	" "	76e-77f	Examples of ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	94b-d	Friends carried girl up mountain —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Service (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Welfare Program</i>				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1997	6c	Baptism is a call to lifelong ,
“ “	“	“ “	6d	Two kinds of , - callings and caring
“ “	“	“ “	6d-e	“Call me if you need help” or “Here I am, what can I do?” —story
“ “	“	“ “	6f	Called to go about doing good
“ “	“	“ “	6f-7a	Other ways we serve
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	19c-20a	Story of a donated child's walker —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	59d-e	He insensitively let grandmother fill wood box —story
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	73b	Two million hours of ,
Mary Ellen Smoot	“	“ “	87a-e	Every problem solved through , —promise and story
“ “	“	“ “	88c-f	Car wreck at Baker, Oregon followed by , —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1998	73f	, by call in Church - by choice in home
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 1998	33e-34b	Man didn't join because of , but son did —story
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	40d-41a	Sugar beet —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	50d-51f	, mission most spiritually rewarding —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1999	4c-d	60,000 missionaries - 137,629 volunteers
Robert J. Whetten	“	“ “	31d	Why are missionaries happy?
James E. Faust	“	“ “	47b-f	Man went to save handcart people —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	50e-f	“You're God aren't you?” —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1999	55d-f	Man built two chapels and chartered train —story
“ “	“	“ “	56a	One who was helped relit his candle —poem
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	86d	Governed by covenants or convenience
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1999	15a-c	Boy cleaned kitchen for 3 hours —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	20c-e	Family lost 4 sons in WWII —story
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	79c	Love of God and man is highest reason for ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2000	47d-48c	Act of , healed animosity —story
“ “	“	“ “	53d-f	Pres. G.A. Smith sent his own coat —story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	68d-e	Sleeping congregation was praying for him —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2000	96d	Noblest , is within family
Sheri L. Dew	Ens	Nov 2000	96a	Ultimate , is to lead someone to Christ
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2001	48d-f	If we don't serve why are we here? —rescue story
“ “	“	“ “	49f-50e	Reaching people through friendship and , —stories
Keith K. Hilbig	Ens	Nov 2001	46b	It's not where you serve but how
James E. Faust	“	“ “	46f-48b	Oliver Cowdery and Hyrum Smith contrasted
“ “	“	“ “	48c-e	George R. Hill's quiet , —story
Robert F. Orton	“	“ “	82b	Love is a natural consequence of ,
Mary Ellen W. Smoot	Ens	May 2002	14a-b	1,000 quilts for Albania —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	20f-21b	Former friends reunited through , —story
Gayle M. Clegg	“	“ “	68e-69a	Man made frozen girl run —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2002	19e-f	Following Savior is commitment to ,
“ “	“	“ “	20e-f	Korean boy helping another —story
“ “	“	“ “	20f-21f	Hero gave life at World Trade Center —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	52d-e	Most rewarding are “extra mile” hours
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	70a-b	Purpose of , is to develop us
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2003	54b-c	Priesthood: the perfect plan of ,

Service

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Service (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Welfare Program</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2003	56f-57b	Helping Louis take sacrament —story
“ “	“	“ “	58f-59d	Inactives brought back by , assignments —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	67c-e	“The Bridge Builder” —poem
“ “	“	“ “	69a	Do something for someone somewhere
“ “	“	“ “	69a-c	Blessing requested before death —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	113e-114b	Don’t nag yourself with a sense of failure —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2004	20f-22b	Party fund given to family —story
Susan W. Tanner	“	“ “	105f-106a	God meets our needs through others
“ “	“	“ “	106b-107b	Youth rallied to help deaf girl —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2004	56d	Miracles occur when doing Lord’s work
“ “	“	“ “	59a-b	Miracles are everywhere when we serve
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	69c-70a	Grandson helped dying woman —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2005	28b-d	Talmage cared for diphtheria family —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	36f-37d	Pumped air-driven organ for church
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	54e	Men work harder for a cause than for money
“ “	“	“ “	55f-56a	Priesthood is the perfect plan of ,
“ “	“	“ “	56a-e	Widow’s home renovated —story
Kathleen H. Hughes	“	“ “	74f-75b	Loaned stranger a spare tire —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2005	42f-43a	There is no happiness without , —Smith
Bonnie D. Parkin	“	“ “	109b-d	Aged mother started rest home branch
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2006	16f-17a	A call to , is a call to come to love the Lord
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	21b-e	, by humble couple to missionaries —story
David F. Evans	“	“ “	32f-33d	Hinckley’s mission: Forget yourself
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	101b-d	Epitaph of a miser —poem
“ “	“	“ “	101d	No greater joy than relieving distress of others
Susan W. Tanner	“	“ “	103e-f	Differing outlooks on , by 2 literary characters
David S. Baxter	Ens	Nov 2006	14b-d	What we give is what enriches us —quote
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2006	44c-d	Priesthood , is multiplied by more than numbers
James E. Faust	“	“ “	54b-e	Young man gave collected food away —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	68c-69a	One of 3 necessities for a deep foundation
Don R. Clarke	“	“ “	97b-98b	Helped blind man —story
“ “	“	“ “	98f	Blind man was patriarch 32 years
“ “	“	“ “	99a-b	Carries a book to write impressions in
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	115f	LDS stands for love, devotion, service
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2007	46e-47a	Bishop taught that priesthood means ,
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	90d-e	Aged people have not yet earned a rest
“ “	“	“ “	90f-91a	Being the answer to someone’s prayer
“ “	“	“ “	91a-b	Two promises if you serve
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	114b-d	Man carried 5 packs for others —story
Richard C. Edgley	Ens	Nov 2007	9d-10a	, rendered by ward to family in tragedy —story
Michael J. Teh	“	“ “	35f-36b	Screwtape’s advice about ,
“ “	“	“ “	36f-37b	Rock thrower becomes convert because of , —story
Keith K. Hilbig	“	“ “	38e-39b	, determines how much Holy Ghost influences us
Walter F. Gonzalez	“	“ “	53d-54b	Priesthood went out at night after earthquake

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Service (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Welfare Program</i>				
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2007	57a-b	Forget self - Start praying for those you serve
Steven E. Snow	"	" "	102b-d	"I wish I had served more" —story
" "	"	" "	103d	God meets needs through others —Kimball
" "	"	" "	103d	Don't get too busy for quiet , —Kimball
" "	"	" "	103f	The rent we pay for our place on earth
" "	"	" "	103f-104b	Boy shared one piece of candy among friends —story
Silvia H. Allred	"	" "	113f-114a	Measure of life - Not what we get, but give
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	121a	Neighbor watched tired mother's children —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2008	18e-19b	Counsel to those who are weary
Carlos H. Amado	"	" "	35d	A different kind of leadership
" "	"	" "	36d-37a	Insightful list of blessings that come through ,
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	63d-e	Pres. of U.S. called Hinckley to thank for ,
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	86d	Life is like shoes - to be worn out in ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2008	54f-55a	Noble servant or self-serving noble?
" "	"	" "	55d-56a	Walking 22 miles on artificial leg —story
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	58b-e	There is help from Spirit World when we serve
" "	"	" "	58f-59a	We will have help when we give , —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	61f-62b	Priesthood: The perfect plan of , —S.L. Richards
" "	"	" "	62e	Adage: "Do your duty, that is best..."
Keith B. McMullin	"	" "	75f	"...ranges through world anxious to bless..." —Smith
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	94d	Must surrender ego to , of fellow man
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	105a-d	Comforted by perpetrator's family —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	119d-120a	By lifting others we rise higher
" "	"	" "	120b	Bringing sunshine to others brings it to self
" "	"	" "	120c	Small acts of , are all that's required
" "	"	" "	120d-e	The prayers we answer are most meaningful
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2009	21a-b	Service begets joy
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	25f-26a	Widows visiting each other
Claudio R. M. Costa	"	" "	57b-e	Priesthood is an eternal covenant of ,
" "	"	" "	57f-58b	40-minute walk to church - Handicapped —story
" "	"	" "	58b-d	Most priesthood , is accomplished quietly
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	63c-f	Rangers lost lives saving downed pilot —story
" "	"	" "	63b-66e	Duty of priesthood to help the "Man Down"
Barbara Thompson	"	" "	85a	Needs are met through others —Spencer W. Kimball
" "	"	" "	85a-b	Mess cleaned up by others —story
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	93b-94b	LDS are unique in , - List of unselfish , rendered
" "	"	" "	93d	Selfish wither and die. Unselfish blossom —Hinckley
" "	"	" "	94b-d	Unique cooperative , of Latter-day Saints
" "	"	" "	94e-95c	Foregoing unselfish , for values of the world
" "	"	" "	95c-96f	The "me" generation - Entitlement vs. ,
" "	"	" "	95f-96a	A great example of , - Mother Teresa
Yoon Hwan Choi	Ens	Nov 2009	53b-55b	Nine Korean troublemakers joined Church —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	84d-85a	What did you do for someone today? —story
" "	"	" "	85b-c	Lose self in , or little purpose to life

Service

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Service (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Welfare Program</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2009	85d	Man's greatest happiness comes from , —McKay
" "	"	" "	85f-86a	No regrets for being too kind —poem
" "	"	" "	86a-f	Services done for his birthday
" "	"	" "	86e-f	The loneliness of old age —R.L. Evans
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	91b-d	Talmud: Two reasons for giving ,
" "	"	" "	93d-e	"Bishop, come quick! Save Sarah" —story
" "	"	" "	93e	We can't do everything we'd wish
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	107b	Far superior to self-serving interests
Julie B. Beck	"	" "	114c-d	Never suppress a generous thought
Silvia H. Allred	"	" "	116f-117a	How Relief Society helped a young couple
Koichi Aoyagi	Ens	May 2010	37f	We are the Lord's hands on earth —Monson
David L. Beck	"	" "	55a-b	Taking sacrament to shut-in —story
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	63d	How to perform priesthood ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	68a-c	Statue lost hands. You are my hands —story
James B. Martino	"	" "	102f-103a	Serve during trials and save self
Jeffery R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2010	6d-7f	His gratitude for , by individuals
" "	"	" "	7f-8a	Faust didn't fill grandmother's wood box—story
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	17f-18b	An element of a consecrated life
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	73a-c	Woman clothed out-of-work men—story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2011	23f-24b	Children were blessed by , to him
" "	"	" "	24d-e	Couple's home destroyed but gave , —story
" "	"	" "	25a-d	Four principles guiding ,
" "	"	" "	25d-f	Suggestions when planning , projects
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	46f-47c	Encompasses most sublime gospel principle
" "	"	" "	47f-48b	Cleaning silage pit reactivated man—story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	75d-76b	Answers come while serving, not while on knees
H. David Burton	"	" "	81f-82b	Must be fully invested in caring for others
" "	"	" "	82d	Put yoke on own backs—story
" "	"	" "	82d-83b	Grandfather rescued handcart companies—story
Silvia H. Allred	"	" "	84a-b	The essence of discipleship is ,
" "	"	" "	85f-86d	Visiting teacher appeared at door—story
" "	"	" "	86d	Sanctifying experience—exalts and humbles
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	97b	Ill wife still prayed to be of ,
José L. Alonso	Ens	Nov 2011	14b-d	Monson: Go to the rescue
" "	"	" "	14d-e	Do right thing at right time without delay
" "	"	" "	14e-f	Lost 2-year-old son in store—story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	21d-22a	, rendered by insignificant couple
Ian S. Arden	"	" "	31c-e	Giving time in , of others pleases God
Silvia H. Allred	"	" "	115f-116b	Examples of , by visiting teachers
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2012	47b	Revelation comes when in , of others
Ronald A. Rasband	"	" "	82b	To drowning person: "Let me know if I can help"
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	97f	No genuine happiness apart from home and ,
" "	"	" "	98f-99a	Millions of hours given on day of ,
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	112d-f	Monson didn't forget girl with cancer—story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Service (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Welfare Program</i>				
Craig C. Christensen	Ens	Nov 2012	13f-14a	Act on promptings—Answer others' prayers
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	30a-d	Millions of acts of , sweeten world—like bees
" "	"	" "	31a-f	Pray each day to know whom to serve
Robert C. Gay	"	" "	35d-36a	"Stop and help that boy"—story
" "	"	" "	36b-c	Go to rescue of the lost, the last, and the least
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	50a-c	Just move—You'll know what to say
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	74b-e	Lord considers , to others a kindness to Him
" "	"	" "	74e-75b	Judgment bar will be pleasing if we've served
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	75c-76e	Someone slept—the lower light was out—story
Linda K. Burton	"	" "	78d	We are the Lord's hands—Monson
" "	"	" "	78e&80d	"Don't worry. I'll help you"—story
" "	"	" "	78c-80f	First observe, then serve—Entire talk
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	121e-122c	Ward gave long-term care—story
" "	"	" "	122d	Opportunities for, won't be convenient
" "	"	" "	122d-123e	Long-term , must be balanced
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2013	30e-f	Obedience and , bring power—An absolute law
Stanley G. Ellis	"	" "	37e-38b	Which ward needs a good family?
David L. Beck	"	" "	55a-56b	Boy stopped bullying of girl—story
" "	"	" "	57c-f	Look for opportunities to minister
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	59f-60b	We are to buildup, repair, strengthen, uplift...
" "	"	" "	61d-f	You will discover a divine wind at your back
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	110e-111b	Bishop redeemed Jean Valjean's life—story
" "	"	" "	111d-112c	Invalid mother saved destitute girl—story
" "	"	" "	112c-d	We ought to do all we can to redeem others
Edward Dube	Ens	Nov 2013	17a-b	Not where been or what done, but where willing to go
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	55a-d	Needed a helping hand to get up—story
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	58a-59b	Good Samaritan parable is a guide for priesthood leaders
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	70a-c	While serving others we plead for Holy Ghost
" "	"	" "	71d-e	I gave him to you because I knew you'd love him—story
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	84e	As you lose yourself in , temptations lose power
Ronald A. Rasband	Ens	May 2014	10a-c	Surrounded by those needing our attention—Monson
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	59c-60a	The unselfish give of themselves
Jean A. Stevens	"	" "	81d-82e	Boy prayed for help. Holy Ghost told her to go—story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	92d-f	Flight diverted to save boy—No complaints—story
Bonnie L. Oscarson	"	" "	120f-121a	81-year-old called to be MIA Maid advisor
Chi Hong (Sam) Wong	Ens	Nov 2014	14c-16b	Parable of palsied man compared to ward rescue effort
Tad R. Callister	"	" "	33b-c	90-year-old mother took food to the elderly—story
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	40e-f	What can one do?—Mother Teresa's response
" "	"	" "	42b-d	Not brother's keeper, but I am by brother's brother
" "	"	" "	42d-e	President Monson flew home in house slippers—story
Hugo E. Martinez	"	" "	102a	He who serves in some thing is good for something...
" "	"	" "	102c	First observe, then serve
" "	"	" "	103b-c	Men distributed water after hurricane—story
Carole M. Stephens	Ens	May 2015	12c-e	Indian who was grandmother to everyone—story

Service

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Service (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Welfare Program</i>				
Michael T. Ringwood	Ens	May 2015	60d-61f	Quiet , even when one has no calling
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	82b-d	We are here and attend meetings to learn how to serve
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	86e-87b	To be rewarded for , not for callings held
" "	"	" "	87b-e	The uncomplaining , of a dying man
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	110a-b	Saved after all we can do, not because of
Joseph W. Sitati	"	" "	126e-127b	We are fruitful when fully engaged in the work
Rosemary M. Wixom	Ens	Nov 2015	8d-e	Old man found baby, carried it 25 miles—story
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	82e-83a	God knows you, loves you, and will bless your ,
Cheryl A. Esplin	Ens	May 2016	6b	Little purpose to our own lives without , —Monson
" "	"	" "	6b-c	Think of , as an opportunity to learn what love is
" "	"	" "	8f	Giving , when we don't criticize, gossip, or judge
" "	"	" "	8f-9a	Counsel together, pray, roll up sleeves and go to work
Linda K. Burton	"	" "	13a-e	Brigham's call to rescue the handcart companies
" "	"	" "	13f-14b	Currently 60 million refugees—the story of one
" "	"	" "	14d-e	Inauguration of "I Was a Stranger" relief effort
" "	"	" "	14e-f	Good list of scriptures saying to help strangers
" "	"	" "	14f-15a	Go home, cross street, and serve your neighbor—story
Ronald A. Rasband	"	" "	48b	All that we send out, comes back to us—poem
Mervyn B. Arnold	"	" "	53a-b	Mother always ministered to the less-active
" "	"	" "	53e-54d	Rescue teams deliberated until too late—story
Patrick Kearon	"	" "	114a	Being a refugee does not define the person
" "	"	" "	114a	Our response to refugees helps define us
" "	"	" "	111c-114b	How we can help the world's 60 million refugees
Jean B. Bingham	Ens	Nov 2016	6b-c	Jesus' singular focus: love of God expressed through ,
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	22d-23a	Come unto Him by loving and serving God's children
" "	"	" "	24b-d	Man lovingly took care of Alzheimer wife—funny story
Dean M. Davies	"	" "	94f-95a	"Energetic discipleship"
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	102a	Pray for , you can render. Prayer will be answered
David A. Bednar	"	" "	104b-c	Come to know Jesus through ,—We're never left alone
" "	"	" "	104d-e	Our capacity grows gradually
Carl B. Cook	"	" "	110c-e	Fiber of the celestial kingdom—not something to endure
" "	"	" "	110e-111b	All Church callings come from God
" "	"	" "	112c-d	Jesus literally became the servant of us all
Bonnie H. Cordon	Ens	May 2017	7f-9a	Woman on chemo found respite through , —story
M. Joseph Brough	"	" "	23b-c	God knows His children's needs better than anyone else
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	60b	Point spiritual antenna heavenward, and Lord guides us
David A. Bednar	"	" "	70f	Being engaged in , is one of the greatest blessings
Gérald Caussé	"	" "	77b-e	How Aaronic P. and , saved and trained a boy—story
" "	"	" "	77f-78b	Don't just entertain or relegate youth to spectator role
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	81b-d	Nothing wrong with wanting to serve, but not for praise
Neill F. Marriott	Ens	Nov 2017	10f	Lord wants us to change selfishness into ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	23a	As you serve, your own life will progress
Bonnie L. Oscarson	"	" "	25b-c	, is the difference between shriveling up or flourishing
" "	"	" "	25d-e	The essence of living the gospel

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Service (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Welfare Program</i>				
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	Nov 2017	25e-26b	Is needed next door as well as around the world
“ “	“	“ “	26b-d	10-year-old helped ill mother without being asked—story
“ “	“	“ “	26d-e	“Why do I have to go to Mutual?”—To help someone else
“ “	“	“ “	26e-f	Why Church?—To be of help to others
“ “	“	“ “	26f	Ask, “Who needs me today?”
“ “	“	“ “	27b-c	Best , is within family
“ “	“	“ “	27c-e	God knows us, but meets needs through others—Kimball
John C. Pingree Jr.	“	“ “	33a-b	Make decisions in the context of helping others
“ “	“	“ “	35a-b	A pencil in God's hand—Mother Teresa
“ “	“	“ “	35b-c	How we yield ourselves unto God
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	38e	, sanctifies us and makes us holy
“ “	“	“ “	38f	The very fiber of an exalted life
Ronald A. Rasband	“	“ “	55a-c	Opportunities for , aren't coincidence
“ “	“	“ “	55f-56a	We came into the world to do ,
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	101b-f	Couple ignored own destroyed home to help others—story
“ “	“	“ “	101f-102f	Account of service rendered by Helping Hands—story
“ “	“	“ “	103 d-e	You may be the angel that's sent or be surrounded by them
Stanley G. Ellis	“	“ “	114b-c	For evil to prevail, it is only necessary to do nothing
Jose L. Alonso	“	“ “	120b	Love without , is like faith without works—it's dead
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2018	10e-f	Don't hesitate to run for public office
“ “	“	“ “	10f	Opens window of understanding into life of Christ
“ “	“	“ “	11b	Succor, lift, and strengthen
Taylor G. Godoy	“	“ “	36a-b	Mend a quarrel, dismiss suspicion, be kind ... —Hunter
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	57c-e	Elders harvested brother's beet crop—story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	62e-63d	Amazingly mature talk given by a Teacher
“ “	“	“ “	64d-f	We receive Spirit best when focused on ,
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	68d	Your , is as important as the President's
Reyna I. Aburto	“	“ “	79d-f	Three examples of , in emergencies
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	88b-d	Bishop: When I get there, your wife was already there
“ “	“	“ “	88d-f	How prayer and , work together
Jean B. Bingham	“	“ “	105b-e	Helping a family with cancer—story
Gérald Caussé	“	“ “	112a-e	Goals changed as calling progressed
Sex				
<i>Related Topics: Chastity, Homosexuality, Pornography, Sex Education</i>				
Mark E. Petersen	Era	June 1969	78c	Sex is spiritual
Gordon B. Hinckley	Era	Dec 1970	72c-d	, is a river of fire that must be restrained
“ “	“	“ “	72d-e	, has emerged as a new religion
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	June 1971	17b-c	Continence as practiced by Paul
“ “	“	“ “	18b-d	Attitudes of other churches toward ,
Victor L. Brown	“	“ “	55f-56a	Man is expected to have dominion over self
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	July 1972	111a	A subject of reverence not jokes
“ “	“	“ “	111d	Excellent discussion on , —entire talk
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1974	7d-8d	A wonderful servant but a terrible master
“ “	“	“ “	7e	No masturbation

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Sex (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Chastity, Homosexuality, Pornography, Sex Education</i>				
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	May 1975	62e	No , of any kind prior to marriage
Vaughn J. Featherstone	"	" "	66f	Sex urge doesn't have to be satisfied
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	May 1975	66f-67a	Father counselled son never to masturbate and he never did —story
" "	"	" "	66d-67a	Good discussion on various sexual impurities (pornography, adultery, masturbation, etc)
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1980	94a-98f	Full discussion of all sexual sins
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1981	15e-f	The gift of procreation —poem by Elder Packer
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1992	31d-33f	Healing the tragic scars of abuse
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	66b-68f	Our polluted moral environment —entire talk
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1993	77a-b	A river of fire that must have restraints
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1993	21b	Gender did not begin at birth
" "	"	" "	21c	Part of most beautiful experiences of life
" "	"	" "	21e	Man is not preferred above woman
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	72e-f	Gender existed before birth
" "	"	" "	73f-74a	Church opposes homogenization of gender
" "	"	" "	74a	Power to procreate is most exalted power
" "	"	" "	74b-d	Nothing unholy about sexuality
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1994	19d-e	Sexual powers must be protected until marriage
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 1994	37b-39b	Straight talk to young men about ,
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1995	47b	Lose something sacred when , is abused
Lynn A. Mickelsen	"	" "	79f	A celestial power that if abused, will be taken away
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1996	15b	Destruction to come to those whose God is ,
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	19d-f	Consummate purpose of , is begetting children
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 1996	73d	Gender existed before coming to earth
" "	"	" "	73f	Procreation is a holy privilege
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1998	95d	Sexual purity is most precious possession
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2000	73b-c	Gender was premortal - Sex is good
" "	"	" "	73c-74f	Good discussion on homosexuality
Sheri L. Dew	Ens	Nov 2001	12d-14f	The united roles of gender
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2003	58d-59a	A power that can build or destroy
James E. Faust	"	" "	109a-b	Source of greatest joy or great misery
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2003	17f-18b	75% of TV and music is sex-based
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2003	25b	Essential to happiness and exaltation
" "	"	" "	25c-26a	Words we would rather not say
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	83f-84b	The sanctity of , is destroyed by pornography
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2006	37a	A divine, sacred gift in marriage
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2006	86d-e	Only between husband and wife
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2007	55b-d	Safeguard the great powers of procreation
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2008	40b-43f	Healing the consequences of abuse
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	116e-117a	Only one opposed to premarital sex —story
" "	"	" "	117b	All Satan's attacks directed to body
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2009	50f	Gender was determined in premortal existence
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	121a-b	Safeguard the sacred power to create life
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2009	49d-50a	Fathers must have the "big talk" with sons
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	107f	Mere wanting is no guide for moral conduct

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Sex (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Chastity, Homosexuality, Pornography, Sex Education</i>				
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2010	20e-f	Talk to daughters frequently about ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	66d-e	Is sacred. Requires self-control and purity
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2010	74e	Carries greatest joys and temptations
" "	"	" "	74e	A supernal blessing
" "	"	" "	74e	The key—the very key—to happiness
" "	"	" "	74e	Will forever determine what we will become
" "	"	" "	74f-75a	Only between husband and wife
" "	"	" "	75a-c	Satan is jealous and impotent
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2011	31f	Misuse of , is third most serious sin
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2011	16e-17a	The place of , in the plan of happiness
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2013	41d	Humans were created male and female
" "	"	" "	42c	The most exalted power given God's children
" "	"	" "	42d-e	The purpose of ,
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	123a-c	An exalted power to create life—D.H. Oaks
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2013	32f	Most don't know how to teach chastity
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	73f-74e	Most exalted power God has given His children
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	107f-108a	We can truly repent of sexual sins
" "	"	" "	108d	Adam and Eve were married before uniting
Linda S. Reeves	Ens	May 2014	15b-c	Mortality is to help us manage our passions and feelings
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	19b-e	Only proper between a married man and woman
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2015	26b-e	Procreation is essential to the plan. Source of happiness
" "	"	" "	26e	The power of procreation is the key to happiness
" "	"	" "	26e	Joy and exaltation dependent upon how we use ,
" "	"	" "	26f-27a	Procreative power to be used only after marriage
" "	"	" "	27b	Procreative power may last eternally
" "	"	" "	27b-e	Controlled passions will bless and sanctify
" "	"	" "	27e-f	Satan is jealous. Degrades, corrupts, destroys ,
" "	"	" "	27f-28a	Only legitimate use of , is within marriage
Linda S. Reeves	Ens	Nov 2015	9b-e	Not an incidental part of the plan—B.K. Packer
" "	"	" "	10a	Warning to women about pornography, novels, and...
Sex Education				
<i>Related Topics: Sex</i>				
Alvin R. Dyer	Era	June 1969	40a-e	The evils of ,
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	44c-e	, whets curiosity and augments appetite
Mark E. Petersen	"	" "	78a-b	Is someone afraid the rising generation will not know how to reproduce itself?
" "	"	" "	78b-c	Any , must be coupled with teaching chastity
Mark E. Petersen	Era	June 1969	78c	Schools are not qualified to teach , because they can't teach about spiritual things
" "	"	" "	78d	, belongs in the home
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1972	32c	Does not promote chastity
" "	"	" "	102f	How a father must teach it
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1987	47e-48a	The effectiveness of , in schools

Sin

Related Topics: Confession, Forgiveness, Repentance, Temptation

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
John H. Vandenberg	Era	Dec 1968	57d-f	Like weeds
Richard L. Evans	"	" "	64b	Why do you play so much in the rough?
" "	"	" "	64b	Be angry about evil
" "	"	" "	64c-d	You, not the world must change
John H. Vandenberg	Era	June 1969	47b-f	"The Calf-Path" —poem
" "	"	" "	48b	All paths needn't be tried to know they're wrong
Robert L. Simpson	"	" "	89d-90c	Cases of the faithful being led away gradually
" "	"	" "	90c	Thin ice eventually gives way
" "	"	" "	90e-f	Just open the door and we're led quietly away
Alvin R. Dyer	Era	Dec 1969	40a	Repentance of , brings peace
Loren C. Dunn	"	" "	44d	Don't yield to peer pressure. Time will prove you right
LeGrand Richards	"	" "	54e	Fable about error —funny
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	69b	Forbear sinner but not sin
Richard L. Evans	"	" "	74f	Learn from the first ,
" "	"	" "	76a	Firmly decide what you won't do
" "	"	" "	76c	If not right, don't do it
Richard L. Evans	Era	June 1970	38c-f	Learn from others' error. Don't look for what has already been found
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	51b-e	Life is a mountain. The easy trails lead downward.
John H. Vandenberg	"	" "	57f-58a	Error - How many legs would a sheep have if we called the tail a leg?
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	Dec 1970	49f-50a	How to recognize sin - Advice of John Wesley's mother —good
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	92c	Those who , have no happiness
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	107a-b	Prevention the best cure —poem
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	June 1971	18d-19a	First endure, then pity, then embrace —poem
" "	"	" "	19a	Never mentioned in some churches
Richard L. Evans	"	" "	74a	No guilty man is acquitted by his conscience
" "	"	" "	74c	The heaviest burden in all the world is , —Lee
Paul H. Dunn	"	" "	102c-d	How does it feel to have all my sins...
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Dec 1971	55c	You cannot do wrong and feel right
Richard L. Evans	"	" "	58c	There are no successful sinners —Lee
Sterling W. Sill	"	" "	93d-e	One vice can overcome 10 virtues —Luther
Delbert L. Stapley	"	" "	97b-d	Life begins like pure stream then sin enters
John H. Vandenberg	"	" "	114b	Saying there is no , runs counter to laws of opposition
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1972	32b	Positive teachings greatest weapons against ,
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	39f	Comes when prayer neglected
" "	"	" "	39f	Accepted as a way of life - today worst
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Jan 1973	91a	Short, humorous story
Marion D. Hanks	"	" "	128f	The way in is easy, the way out is hard
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Ens	Jan 1973	131b	Don't see how close you can come - set rules
O. Leslie Stone	Ens	July 1973	60f	The greatest faith destroyer
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	July 1973	94d	Bishops' responsibility to deal with ,
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	122a	How to know when you have been forgiven of a ,
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	Jan 1974	19b	Sin keeps man from prayer —Brigham Young
Delbert L. Stapley	"	" "	44d	Cannot mix good with evil
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	93d	Halfway down a cliff you might say 'All is well'

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Sin (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Confession, Forgiveness, Repentance, Temptation</i>				
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1974	101e	Nothing sadder than losing Spirit through ,
Elray L. Christiansen	Ens	Nov 1974	24b-c	Satan knows little sins don't stay little
H. Burke Peterson	"	" "	68f	There is no right way to do something wrong
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	78b-f	No progress or happiness until , repented of
Victor L. Brown	"	" "	104f	Avoid appearance of evil. Don't even walk on same street with Satan
Joseph Anderson	Ens	May 1975	30b	People work harder to reach hell than heaven
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1980	48a-c	Hide your , from the public gaze —Brigham Young
Angel Abrea	Ens	Nov 1981	23d-24a	Little butterflies stopped his car —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1982	48f-49f	Sins repented of may strengthen commitment —story
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1983	9d	Sadness and badness are mutually reinforcing
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1983	64e	Errors of judgment less serious than errors of intent
Elaine A. Cannon	Ens	May 1984	26b	Tell them don't do it —Spencer W. Kimball —joke
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1984	16b-d	As we do missionary work, our own sins are more readily forgiven —Spencer W. Kimball
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1985	7e	The ultimate evil is closing one's mind against truth
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	21b-c	Spiritual vertigo - a degree at a time —story
Jack H. Goaslind	Ens	May 1986	53b	Why is sin sin?
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1987	33e-f	The knowledge of , tempteth to its commission
" "	"	" "	35d	The safest road to hell is the gradual one
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1988	6b-d	Full cursing for , does not come immediately
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	42b-d	Barnacles drop off ships at Portland, Oregon —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1989	32b-e	Satan leads us carefully —Boiling frog story
" "	"	" "	32e	We first endure , then pity, then embrace —poem
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	36c-d	No one today will avoid serious , without Lord's help
" "	"	" "	36d-e	Not good to , : Worse to do nothing about it
" "	"	" "	36e-f	Self pity - gross selfishness - depression
" "	"	" "	37a-b	If you hide sins, Satan will reveal them
Russell C. Taylor	"	" "	41f	, stuns the conscience —McKay
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	44e	If where you shouldn't be - Get Out!
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	54f-59a	Dual alarm system: Pain and guilt
Robert L. Backman	Ens	Nov 1989	39a-b	Description of feelings caused by , —excellent
Joanne B. Doxey	"	" "	90f	Ideas about avoiding appearance of ,
Derek A. Cuthbert	Ens	May 1990	12e-f	, is for one's own ends - Service is the opposite
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1990	21b-c	There are no successful sinners
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	38a-b	Former , returns when done again
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	65a-e	Legitimate activities done to excess are , - sports, TV, movies, building large homes
F. Burton Howard	Ens	May 1991	12d-14b	Blaming others for , —entire talk
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1992	73a-b	Opportunity to repent is forfeited at death
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1992	4d-f	Only dispensation in which , will not prevail
Marvin J. Ashton	"	" "	23b-e	We are far too easily pleased - distraction
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1993	37c-e	Bishops will bear , if not dealt with
Hugh W. Pinnock	"	" "	41d-f	Never feed the foxes
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	73b-e	The difference between transgression and ,
W. Eugene Hansen	"	" "	82b-f	Pleasure is Satan's counterfeit happiness
Elaine L. Jack	Ens	May 1994	15d	Catch the vision of eternity: leave world behind

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Sin (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Confession, Forgiveness, Repentance, Temptation</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1994	50e	Apply a proper-sized bandage to the wound
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1995	33f	A strain of sin-resistant souls
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	59b-c	Lord will give maximum reward and least punishment
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	66f-67a	Boulders, loose gravel and small stones
" "	"	" "	68d	David dealt greater blow to Goliath or to himself?
" "	"	" "	68d-e	Small sins spread
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1995	18d-21b	No sin is exempt from complete forgiveness
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	23a-c	Sins of omission may prevent exaltation
James E. Faust	"	" "	47a	Avoid appearance of , - No mixed overnights
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1996	26b-c	Can be a growth experience
W. Eugene Hansen	"	" "	39b-d	He who picks up one end of stick...
Carlos E. Asay	"	" "	60f	The world is drifting - 1916 quote
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1996	53d	The grand key is to stay free from ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1997	9c-f	10 filthy servicemen felt ashamed —story
" "	"	" "	10b	Youth are cornered when they don't know how to erase mistakes
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1997	40a	A slippery slope upon which you lose footing
James E. Faust	"	" "	43d-f	Wanting to belong - An amazing comeback —story
James E. Faust	"	" "	59d-e	He insensitively let grandmother fill wood box —story
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1999	23b	They seek to erase emptiness by sensations
" "	"	" "	24b-c	Willing to break covenants to fix appetites
Keith B. McMullin	"	" "	80b-c	All , falls under one of three classes —D.O. McKay
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1999	13d	Giving up and hoping the wolf will have enough
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	24b-c	"All the water in the world" —poem
David R. Stone	"	" "	31b-32f	Spiritual hurricanes —entire talk
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	35b-f	Atonement washes away all effects of , —story
James E. Faust	"	" "	61a-d	Peter's denials led to strength
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	77c-d	, is intensely habit forming —Spencer W. Kimball
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2000	46e-47a	Barnacles drop off ships at Portland —story
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 2000	36f-37a	We may not be in transgression but in diversion
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2001	22d-24f	"The Touch of the Master's Hand" —entire talk
Keith B. McMullin	"	" "	62a-e	3 deadly , nullified by living covenants
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2001	71a-c	Yielding to any , puts family at risk
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2002	18b-e	Hidden wedges —story
R. Conrad Schultz	"	" "	29d-f	Sneaker wave nearly capsized boat —story
Kenneth Johnson	Ens	Nov 2002	90c	Cannot , without overruling a warning
Spencer V. Jones	Ens	May 2003	88b-89f	Skunk smell would not come off —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2004	9c-10a	Used to be localized and covered
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2004	53d-f	, is , even if everyone does it
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	79a	Best protection against , is stable home
Clate W. Mask, Jr.	"	" "	92b-f	Missionaries sloshed through mud slides —story
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	100d-e	Effort used to be required to seek evil
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	114e-115b	Player dropped ball - Never forgotten —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2004	19a-c	Instant punishment for , would destroy agency
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2005	46b-e	Beware of evil behind smiling eyes —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Sin (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Confession, Forgiveness, Repentance, Temptation</i>				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2005	58d	"He was against it" —C. Coolidge
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2006	6b-c	Satan can't have happiness unless we ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	18e	Alexander Pope's Essay on Man —poem
Earl C. Tingey	"	" "	72e-f	Life is spent gathering rocks
Marcus B. Nash	Ens	Nov 2006	49b-50f	Like setting the hook —entire talk
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2007	55a-b	We have to guard against , all our lives
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	99e	The willful transgression of divine law
" "	"	" "	101b-d	We should and will remember our ,
L. Whitney Clayton	Ens	Nov 2007	51d-e	Caribbean fish traps
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	61a-b	, is preceded by thoughts
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	92b-c	Heavy man ordering doughnuts —humor
Claudio D. Zivic	"	" "	98d-e	"Don't touch me. I can't sin." —story
" "	"	" "	98f	A sense of shame can't be found again
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2008	19b-e	"Restricted Entrance - Perfect People Only"
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	57f-58b	A 2-degree error caused plane crash —story
" "	"	" "	58c-e	Lessons from Saul's ,
" "	"	" "	58f-59a	A 1-degree error makes one 500 miles off course
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	78f	Retaining some disposition to do evil
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2008	104f	Ingratitude ranks close to unpardonable ,
Rafael E. Pino	Ens	May 2009	41e-f	No tragedy in death, but only in , —S. W. Kimball
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	77a-78a	It is never too late to repent
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2009	8e	Addictive, deadening, contagious, corrosive...
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	40f	No , that cannot be forgiven
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	60e	Choose , and Holy Ghost becomes faint
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	106d-e	Has been branded a "value judgment"
" "	"	" "	106f-107a	Can only be overcome by moral discipline
" "	"	" "	107d	Satan a multimedia advocate of , and selfishness
" "	"	" "	107e	Mother put early end to life of crime —story
" "	"	" "	108f	Other churches don't talk about , any more
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2010	22a-e	Downward spiral easily arrested early
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	46b-c	Our , hurts family and Jesus
Donald L. Hallstrom	"	" "	80f	Atonement has broader purpose than just ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2010	7f-8a	Faust didn't fill grandmother's wood box—story
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	25f-26a	Varnished self into corner—story
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	41b-e	Can't I , and still love Christ?
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	45c	Satan sees that your sins become public
Patrick Kearon	"	" "	50f-51e	Laziness or rebellion lead to ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	68b	David listened, wavered, followed and fell
" "	"	" "	68f-69a	No one to blame but Brigham
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	76e-f	Even ground-in stains of , will come out
Jairo Mazzagardi	"	" "	103a-e	Parable of a post encircled by a tree
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2011	49d	Can't choose right. Lost CTR ring—story
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	112f-113a	All aren't sinning, but leaders must warn
Ann M. Dibb	"	" "	116c-d	You forgot to look up

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Sin (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Confession, Forgiveness, Repentance, Temptation</i>				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2011	18a	No major mistakes without first being warned by Spirit
“ “	“	“ “	18b	You hold key to unlock prison door from inside
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	40e-41a	Pains from , forgotten through repentance—story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	62e-f	Serving two masters won't work for long
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2012	31b-f	Laborers were jealous because boss was kind
“ “	“	“ “	31f-32d	Envy requires us to suffer others' good fortune
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	42d-e	Differentiate between , and foolish or unwise
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	129c-d	There is a time of reckoning
Robert C. Gay	Ens	Nov 2012	34b-d	Would you sell your soul for a nickel?—story
“ “	“	“ “	34d-e	Trade God's inheritance for championship game?
“ “	“	“ “	34e-f	A bottle of milk, a misspelled name, a mess of pottage
“ “	“	“ “	34f-35b	Give up excuses, rationalizations, procrastinations...
“ “	“	“ “	35d-36a	Sins of omission—story
“ “	“	“ “	36b-c	Big , not needed—Just be a sophisticated neutral
Scott D. Whiting	“	“ “	37a-39b	Temple imperfections were eliminated—story
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	76e-78b	We cannot forgive our own ,
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2013	44c-e	Guilt is to our spirit what pain is to our body
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	58c-f	Satan would have us define selves by our ,
Edward Dube	Ens	Nov 2013	15a-d	Never look back. Look ahead
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	28b-d	Old man found peace through repentance—story
“ “	“	“ “	28d-e	Like erasing chalk from chalkboard
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	32f	Lingering feelings of discomfort
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	42d-e	Do not vote against life by ending it
Randy D. Funk	“	“ “	53d	Counted, confessed, forsaken, forgiven
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	55f-56d	Difference between sorrow for , and despairing sorrow
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	71f-72a	Savior paid price even for heinous sins
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	83a	Satan uses memory of past , to try to lure us back
“ “	“	“ “	83e	Lord sees weaknesses differently than rebellion
“ “	“	“ “	83f	Forsaking , does more to protect family than anything else
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	108d-e	Even if legalized by man , is still , in eyes of God
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2014	18d-e	Repentance will subdue the whirlwinds of ,
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	24f-25a	Results from choices take time so that faith can develop
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	30b	, brings a loss of blessings every time!
“ “	“	“ “	30f-31a	Wrong is never right even if everyone is doing it
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	36f-37b	Why do we choose to , when we know the consequences?
Claudio D. Zivic	“	“ “	39b-e	Took the wrong way—could not reach destination—story
Cheryl A. Esplin	Ens	Nov 2014	13b-d	Everyone wounds his spirit weekly—M.J. Ballard
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	18d-f	Resenting gravity won't keep you from falling off cliffs
“ “	“	“ “	19b-c	Bondage of , is a humiliating limitation
James J. Hamula	“	“ “	84c-d	All are unclean. Sacrament makes us clean
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	121c-122b	Blocks blessings from reaching us
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2015	27f-28a	Every debt of transgression must be paid
“ “	“	“ “	28a-b	Complete repentance leaves no scars
“ “	“	“ “	28f	Atonement cleans up every ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Sin (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Confession, Forgiveness, Repentance, Temptation</i>				
Ulisses Soares	Ens	May 2015	70c-f	We wage a war with , . We can and will win
Francisco J. Viñas	Ens	Nov 2015	37b-d	Suffering and distress of world the result of ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	84f-85a	Don't allow self the slightest bit of leeway
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	97d	We must raise a , resistant generation
Allen D. Haynie	“	“ “	121a-122d	Filthy boy had to be hosed off before entering—story
“ “	“	“ “	122e-123a	It matters not how deep we have sunk
“ “	“	“ “	123a	Savior will never reject us because of failures
Kevin R. Duncan	Ens	May 2016	35a	We should not be defined by the worst thing we've done
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	60c-d	Baptism provides a necessary initial cleansing
“ “	“	“ “	61b-c	Gift of Spirit creates possibility of ongoing cleansing
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	98f-99a	Forgiveness described “in a most beautiful fashion”
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	101d-102c	If Dresden can be rebuilt, so can a sin-filled life
J. Devn Cornish	Ens	Nov 2016	33f-34b	We are forgiven as oft as we repent—2 scriptures
“ “	“	“ “	34b	Guilt and stain removed but maybe not consequences
“ “	“	“ “	34b-c	Premeditated , is a solemn mockery of His sacrifice
“ “	“	“ “	34c	Repeated , brings discouragement and we cease repenting
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	84f-85a	World teaches that things and , bring joy—Not true!
Linda S. Reeves	“	“ “	88a-b	President Packer could find no trace of his ,
“ “	“	“ “	88b-89a	First afraid to confess , later an ordinance worker—story
“ “	“	“ “	89d	Once-appealing , becomes increasingly abhorrent
Ronald A. Rasband	“	“ “	113e	No , mistake, or choice will change God's love for us
K. Brett Nattress	“	“ “	120c-d	No , is exempted from the promise of complete forgiveness
Dale G. Renlund	“	“ “	123d-e	Who sells eternity to get a toy? —Shakespeare poem
“ “	“	“ “	123f	Jesus can forgive because He paid the price for our ,
“ “	“	“ “	124d-e	Evil can be undone, but cannot ‘develop’ into good
“ “	“	“ “	124f	Lord sees weaknesses differently than rebellion—Scott
Dale G. Renlund	Ens	May 2017	29c-d	Jesus distinguishes between the , and the sinner
“ “	“	“ “	29f-30c	God uses disease as a metaphor for ,
“ “	“	“ “	30d	Jesus did not flinch at the sight of sinners
“ “	“	“ “	30f	Jesus saves us from our , not in our ,
“ “	“	“ “	30f-31d	Repenting sinner is closer to God than the self-righteous
Ulisses Soares	“	“ “	35d	One of the things to which we can become captive
Gary B. Sabin	“	“ “	55a	No one has sinned tomorrow
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	61f-62a	Be patient with minor slips and falls
Joy D. Jones	“	“ “	87c	Nelson's “sin-resistant generation” struck a chord
“ “	“	“ “	88b	Being sin-resistant means being repentant, vigilant, valiant
“ “	“	“ “	89d-e	Shadrach and stripling warriors examples of sin-resistance
“ “	“	“ “	89f	Sin-resistance springs from the well of integrity
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	111f	Some we seek to warn may not realize their plight
Joy D. Jones	Ens	Nov 2017	14f-15b	Jesus saves us from ourselves
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	22b	Faltered, failed, bitter, betrayed, beaten but not alone
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	42d-f	If we , we are not hypocrites; we are human
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	78f-79b	More likely to make poor choices when in darkness
“ “	“	“ “	79e-80b	Comfortable with darkness

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Sin (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Confession, Forgiveness, Repentance, Temptation</i>				
Lynn G. Robbins	Ens	May 2018	21b-e	Why we have to keep trying and trying
“ “	“	“ “	21e-22c	Professor allowed many retakes of tests—story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	108e-f	Jesus paid the price for our sins. All of them.
Single Adults				
James E. Faust	Ens	July 1973	86b	Loneliness and discouragement of ,
“ “	“	“ “	86c	Divorce is harder than death for ,
“ “	“	“ “	87d	Should be organized into home evening groups
James E. Faust	Ens	Jan 1974	23c	Don't be upset about all the talk about families
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	97d	The Special Interest program - letters from women
“ “	“	“ “	99d	No marriageable man who is single lives his religion
“ “	“	“ “	100b	Men who date and never marry - their duty is to marry
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1981	47b-49b	Helping widows —good stories
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1984	9b-11f	Counsel to single women —Entire talk
Gene R. Cook	“	“ “	31a	Even , are part of a family - Practice the principles
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 1985	29a	Pres. Lee had to lose his wife so he could understand ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1985	32c-d	I'm lonely, but I'm not lonesome —service
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	89b	1/3 of LDS adult women in U.S. are ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1988	31f-32c	The dilemma of ,
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	51b-53b	To the single brethren of the Church
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1988	35f	Advise to , brethren to marry
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2005	27d-f	Surprised that his mother was a widow —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2006	36d-e	No blessings will be withheld from ,
Barbara Thompson	Ens	Nov 2009	119b-f	Her unfulfilled goals as a ,
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2010	110a	Promise to single mothers
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2011	21e	No eternal blessing will be withheld
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	45b-d	Single men must desire marriage—Letter
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	67b-68a	Strong language urging young men to marry
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	95b	Young men: Get married
“ “	“	“ “	97a	He feels sorry for single men
“ “	“	“ “	97a	His heart weeps for single sisters—A promise
David S. Baxter	Ens	May 2012	37d-e	His mother was a single parent
“ “	“	“ “	38b-f	“I can't do it alone”—Hinckley story
“ “	“	“ “	37b-39b	Entire talk directed to single parents
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	100b-d	Bachelors shirk responsibility
Mary N. Cook	“	“ “	122c-e	Her education blessed her as a ,
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2012	40c-41a	Enduring as ,
Carole M. Stephens	“	“ “	117b-c	20% of handcart women were ,
Linda S. Reeves	“	“ “	118d	Mollie is never alone!
L. Whitney Clayton	Ens	May 2013	85b-d	Every promised blessing will be yours
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2014	95d-e	Eternal increase not denied to those who keep covenants
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2014	47c	Single men need to get “anxiously engaged”
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2015	52d-e	Atonement compensates for all deprivations
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	69e-f	Be anxiously engaged. Don't fear. Don't text her
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2015	44c-d	In debt, unemployed, resisting religion and marriage

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Single Adults (cont'd)				
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2015	46f-47a	A generation of prodigals
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	62f-63f	Jesus also suffered pains of singleness
Speaking				
Spencer W. Kimball	Era	June 1970	93d	Show wisdom by remaining silent on the things you are ignorant of
Wendell J. Ashton	Ens	June 1971	57b	Elder Hinckley frightened of , in General Conference
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Dec 1971	124b-c	Heber C. Kimball - a man of stammering tongue
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Jan 1973	127a	Fright about , —humorous anecdote
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Ens	Jan 1974	106d	Short talk by the Spirit better than long one without
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	Nov 1974	55a	Don't base talks on one isolated scripture —Lee
Henry D. Taylor	Ens	Nov 1975	62f	Arrogant youth spoke without Holy Ghost —story
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1976	86b	Say what needs to be said, not all that can be said
J. Richard Clarke	"	" "	109b	Not nervous but incredibly alert
Jacob de Jager	Ens	Nov 1978	68d	Savior used simple illustrations —poem
F. Enzo Busche	Ens	May 1980	27b-c	He would join Church only if never asked to speak
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1986	22d-e	We have no right to scare people to repentance —Joseph Smith
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1989	37e-f	Listener's feelings, not the talk, are most important
J. Ballard Washburn	Ens	Nov 1990	42b-c	Pres. Benson's first time , by the Spirit —story
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1995	73b-c	LeGrand Richards put hand over light
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	May 1996	9a	We speak and hear from context of experiences
Chieko N. Okazaki	"	" "	13d-f	Spoke in Spanish, Korean and Tongan
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1997	72b	A vital element of , : "Therefore, what?"
Robert S. Wood	Ens	Nov 1999	83b-84f	Light speeches and light-mindedness obscure light
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2003	57b-d	Addressing the quorum as newest Apostle —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2007	16b-c	Faith works by words
" "	"	" "	16c	The stroke of the tongue breaketh the bones
" "	"	" "	16f-17d	Speak no cold, caustic, unkind words to spouse
" "	"	" "	17d-f	Be constructive in all comments to children
" "	"	" "	17f	Speak and think well of self
James E. Faust	"	" "	39e-f	Joseph Smith spoke in the rain - No one left
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	42b	This is his 102nd talk as an Apostle in Tabernacle
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2007	83d	Must come up with something new —humor
Douglas L. Callister	"	" "	100b-d	Testimonies cry out to be expressed —Brigham Young
Barbara Thompson	Ens	Nov 2008	115e	Next time try and have something to say —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	117f	Holy Ghost can amplify your words
Ann M. Dibb	Ens	May 2009	114d	This talk fulfills one of her Young Women values
Russell T. Osguthorpe	Ens	Nov 2009	15f-16b	Resolved never to speak in Church —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2010	57a-e	His tongue not made to speak English
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2010	60e-61c	Holy Ghost will straighten out your jumbled words
Chi Hong (Sam) Wong	Ens	Nov 2014	14c-16b	First non-English talk in general conference—Cantonese
Jörg Klebingat	"	" "	34d	Seven good questions in one paragraph
Eduardo Gavarret	"	" "	37c-39f	Second non-English talk in general conference—Spanish
Larry R. Lawrence	Ens	Nov 2015	34b-d	Spirit told woman to quit interrupting people
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	86d-e	No slander, anger, or words that wound or offend
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2016	103e	German: the celestial language

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Speaking (cont'd)				
Valeri V. Cordón	Ens	May 2017	55c-f	Language loss occurs in three generations
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	62c	I talk, you listen, hopefully I finish first
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	104a-e	Five went to sleep during his talk—the most healthy sleep
Sharon Eubank	Ens	Nov 2017	7b-f	Women need to become more articulate about faith
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	123b-d	What Brethren go through to prepare conference talks
Taniela B. Wakolo	Ens	May 2018	39b	Not nervous about 21,000, but about 15 Apostles
Spirit <i>Related Topics: Holy Ghost</i>				
Hugh B. Brown	Era	June 1969	32f	This is what we call personality
David O. McKay	Era	Dec 1969	111a	J.Q. Adams comments on his ,
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Era	Dec 1970	76a-c	Explanation of relation of , to body —good
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Dec 1971	109f	Needs nourishing as often as body
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	July 1973	51d	Does not know when , enters body
" "	"	" "	51e	Hand and glove demonstration to explain , to children
" "	"	" "	51f	The living, immortal part of you
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1974	101e	Nothing sadder than to see someone lose ,
Hartman Rector, Jr.	"	" "	107a	You don't get the , of a calling until you act
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1975	74b	When Pres. Romney ignored whisperings of , —story
S. Dilworth Young	"	" "	98b-c	, said "Turn right"
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1975	104e-105e	Following , - meeting course was changed —story
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1977	72b	When , withdraws - no sense of right or wrong
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1978	66f-67a	As body ages and slows , does the opposite
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	May 1981	25e-f	, inspired him to bless son —story
Gene R. Cook	Ens	Nov 1988	37d-39f	How to bring , into visits to homes
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1995	67f-68a	Immortality desensitizes - past feeling
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1997	14f	Development of , may never reach a limit
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1998	86e-f	Provides body with animation and personality
" "	"	" "	87d	The active , is the responsible component of the soul
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2008	118e-119d	Your , is a masterpiece
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2009	23f-24b	Our , will be changed in the resurrection
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2012	79b-c	Provides body with animation and personality
" "	"	" "	79c-d	Needs daily nourishment
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	92e-93a	Atheist was converted at wife's death
Spirit World				
Joseph Fielding Smith	Era	June 1969	37f-38c	We are not automatically cleansed in the ,
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	104f	A great deal to be learned in ,
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Era	Dec 1970	76f	Paradise and spirit prison are one place
" "	"	" "	77a-b	Same desires in , as here —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	June 1971	33d	Where is it? - "It is here" —Brigham Young
LeGrand Richards	Ens	Jan 1973	110b	Misunderstanding about thief on cross
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1975	80c-d	The meaning of the Lord's "rest"
LeGrand Richards	Ens	May 1977	63d	Unseen powers operate on minds of men
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1993	5d-f	One great program on both sides of veil
David B. Haight	"	" "	25f	Same grand work on each side of veil

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Spirit World (cont'd)				
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 1995	16f	Many of us held in reserve in , —Woodruff
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1997	54f	Progress more rapidly with body on earth than in spirit world
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1999	27a	He prays for those in ,
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2005	78d-80b	Ancestors looking at us with hope
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2005	41b-d	Most pressing need in , is finding family
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2006	51b-52d	Ministering angels are often family members
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2007	85a-b	Reception in , for woman doing 20,000 endowments
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	104b-d	Repentance is offered in ,
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2008	58b-e	Help will come from ,
" "	"	" "	60a-b	Angels will bear us up
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2009	37a-b	Description of 2 parts of ,
Silvia H. Allred	Ens	Nov 2011	116d	Angels will be your associates—J. Smith
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2012	45b	Support can come from spouse in ,
" "	"	" "	45d-e	We live in our ancestors' presence—J.F. Smith
" "	"	" "	45e	Relationships can be strengthened through veil
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2012	95f	Help is given in both directions
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2015	65b	Faith necessary beyond the veil
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	106b-107c	Woman was met in , by mother-in-law—story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2016	66b-67d	Dead girls pleaded with him to be sealed—story
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	100a	Dead girl seen in temple mirror—then sealed—story
Kent F. Richards	"	" "	118f-119a	In the temple the veil parts completely for those in ,
Weatherford T. Clayton	Ens	May 2017	28d	A place of learning repentance, forgiveness, and becoming
Spirituality				
David O. McKay	Era	Dec 1969	31c	Defined as victory over self
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	48b	Spiritual reservoirs
David O. McKay	"	" "	110a	Communion with Deity
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Dec 1971	114c	Activity is the soul of ,
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1973	25e	Greater trials, the greater the ,
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	July 1973	17a	Born in home
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Nov 1974	34b	Cannot survive spiritually with one foot in world
J. Thomas Fyans	Ens	May 1975	88e	If , is low, immerse self in scriptures —Kimball
LeGrand Richards	Ens	May 1976	82d	Earth's crammed with Heaven but few see —poem
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1979	19c-20b	We hear what we're trained to hear —3 stories
" "	"	" "	20c	Inspiration comes more as feelings than sound
" "	"	" "	20c-e	How Word of Wisdom affects ,
" "	"	" "	20f	How music affects ,
Robert E. Wells	Ens	Nov 1980	12b-e	Actor knew words of 23rd Psalm - Old man knew Jesus —story
" "	"	" "	12e	Know Jesus through study, prayer, revelation
" "	"	" "	13f	Am I loving, studying and serving enough to know Jesus
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1982	4f-5a	Temple attendance best builder of ,
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1982	92f	, is the highest acquisition of the soul —McKay
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 1985	77b-f	Ears to hear: An undiminished heritage
Robert E. Wells	Ens	Nov 1985	29e-f	Well-worded examples of spiritual experiences
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	62b	A spiritual man is happiest of all —Widtsoe

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Spirituality (cont'd)				
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1985	63d-f	, is the consequence of a series of right choices
J. Thomas Fyans	"	" "	90d-e	Develop , and see Jesus
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	May 1989	16d-17a	Jesus restored physical and spiritual sight
Dean L. Larsen	Ens	Nov 1989	62b-f	Must be frequently renewed by 5 things
" "	"	" "	63e-f	No , without service —Kimball
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 1997	64d-66f	Beautiful talk on the need for Savior
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1998	87a-c	Spiritual fitness as important as physical
Mary Ellen Smoot	"	" "	90a	Oil for our lamps comes drop by drop —Kimball
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2005	37d-40f	Spiritual preparedness —entire talk
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2006	113f	Spiritual oil cannot be shared
" "	"	" "	113f-114e	How to fill your lamps —Spencer W. Kimball
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2009	82f-83a	Revelation hones to spiritual discernment
Kevin W. Pearson	Ens	May 2015	115a-b	Spiritually minded or spiritually blinded?
Joy D. Jones	Ens	Nov 2017	15d	We cannot afford spiritual passivity
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	78e-f	Savior can heal our , too
Standards				
<i>Related Topics: Appearance, Dress Standards</i>				
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	June 1969	46f-47c	Music, dances, dress, literature
Delbert L. Stapley	Era	Dec 1969	64c	Church's , can never be lowered
Delbert L. Stapley	Era	Dec 1970	65c-d	Miniskirts have affected morals
Robert L. Simpson	"	" "	96d-e	What does hair length have to do with worthiness?
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1974	87f	We can't dilute Lord's , to suit others
" "	"	" "	88f-89a	Only problem , cause Church is fast growth
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	100c-d	Today's test: live in the world without surrendering ,
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	Nov 1976	54d-55c	Baseball player compromised , kicked off team —story
Victor L. Brown	Ens	May 1977	37e-38d	Follow appearance of present leaders - no beards
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1979	35c-36a	He left Marine buddies to go to LDS dance —story
" "	"	" "	36a-c	Girl required each date to agree to her , —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1984	18f-19b	Actions follow the type of clothing we wear
Don Lind	Ens	Nov 1985	39d-e	Keep yourself right side up even if the whole world looks upside down
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1992	69f-70b	Statistics on America's deteriorating ,
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	Nov 1993	11e-12a	Say "no" to children - Set ,
Sharon G. Larsen	Ens	May 2002	91f-92c	Girl could choose popular people or , —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2006	44a-b	For the Strength of Youth a gem for any age
" "	"	" "	44d	Promises if , in For the Strength of Youth are lived
James E. Faust	"	" "	112b-f	Joan of Arc maintained her , —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2006	86b	Not free to alter or ignore ,
" "	"	" "	87d	High , are a magnet and don't repel growth
" "	"	" "	87f	A worthy LDS family is a , to the world
" "	"	" "	87f	Individuals are to be ,
Larry W. Gibbons	"	" "	102f-103a	We must stop drifting
W. Craig Zwick	Ens	May 2008	97e-98d	Do I lower , to keep friends?
" "	"	" "	98e	We cannot yield —Boyd K. Packer
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2009	94e-95c	Foregoing unselfish service for , of the world
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	120b-e	Focus on , changes during a mission

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Standards (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Appearance, Dress Standards</i>				
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2009	121a-b	Lord's , are absolute, not relative
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2009	9d	, and commitment prevent being led astray
Jairo Mazzagardi	Ens	Nov 2010	104b-c	Decisions about , must be made in advance
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2011	66d-f	Wide chasm now between world and Church
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2011	18d-e	You're shielded by Holy Ghost if , are lived
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	83d-f	, are not restrictive. Bring joy and peace
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2013	49a-b	World's , moved dramatically—Not Church's
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2014	19b	Chasm between our , and world's grows ever wider
Lynn G. Robbins	Ens	Nov 2014	9a-11f	Don't let peer pressure affect , —Entire talk
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2015	41a-d	Maintain , after mission
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	77b-78b	To be popular or keep our , ?
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	84b-c	Don't lower , in order to be accepted
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2017	110a-f	A matter of personal preference? —What about toleration
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2017	41b	No excuse for dumbing down our ,
Study				
Hugh B. Brown	Era	June 1969	33e-34a	Our concept of God changes as we , and learn
N. Eldon Tanner	Era	Dec 1969	34e	The way to know God
Joseph F. Smith	"	" "	37e	Good books and gospel to be studied
Sterling W. Sill	Ens	June 1971	44f	I was born just after I finished a book
" "	"	" "	44f-45a	Sill read every article in his Improvement Era
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Dec 1971	109f	Spirit needs nourishing as often as body
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	July 1972	70c	Missionary who didn't develop mind —story
Sterling W. Sill	"	" "	124a	Thoughts on , and reading —entire talk, good
" "	"	" "	124b	A doctor wrote prescriptions for books —story
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	July 1973	28f	Obligation to , and bear testimony
" "	"	" "	29d	Obligation to , and bear testimony
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1974	119a	20 yrs of worldly , but just hours for God
Sterling W. Sill	Ens	May 1975	41f	"...I had a mother who read to me" —poem
" "	"	" "	42a	Born at age 25 after reading a good book
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	Nov 1975	13f	He who does not read has no advantage over him who cannot read
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	77d-79e	Everyone should memorize Articles of Faith —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1976	58f-59a	Spirituality returns when "I immerse myself in the scriptures" —Pres. Kimball
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1978	77f	Read the conference talks
" "	"	" "	102d-e	We must , to enable Lord to inspire us
William R. Bradford	Ens	Nov 1979	37e-38a	The amount you could read if TV was cut out - amazing
Howard W. Hunter	"	" "	64d-65a	Method of ,
Robert E. Wells	Ens	Nov 1980	12e	, scriptures and testimonies of those who know Jesus —Benson
LeGrand Richards	Ens	Nov 1981	28d	We spend 12 to 20 years preparing for life. What is it worth to prepare for a life unending
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1983	80d-e	Challenge to read daily chapter from gospels
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1983	17a	, brings to light sacred things hidden from the insincere
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	May 1984	24b-d	Family , is key element in righteous children
J. Thomas Fyans	"	" "	39b	Spiritually exercise each day
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1986	17f	, of gospel improves behavior
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	47b-c	Leaders must immerse themselves in the scriptures

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Study (cont'd)				
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1988	5d	Daily family scripture reading pleases God
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1988	59d-61f	, and prayer are answers to trials —entire talk
Hugh W. Pinnock	Ens	May 1989	12d	Go directly to the scriptures - no substitute
F. Enzo Busche	"	" "	72d	, makes it possible to avoid suffering
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1991	90b	, accesses a divine data bank
Merrill J. Bateman	Ens	Nov 1992	27d-f	Use same diligence in , as handcart parents did searching for son —story
" "	"	" "	27f-28a	Accomplish far more with daily ,
Jay E. Jensen	"	" "	80d	Importance of studying scriptures —quotes
L. Lionel Kendrick	Ens	May 1993	14d-f	Search scriptures daily —Joseph Smith and Spencer W. Kimball
" "	"	" "	13b-15b	Necessity of scriptures and how to , them
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	90b-e	What daily family , did for Peru —story
" "	"	" "	92f	A promise if daily family , occurs
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 1993	88b	Testimonies will dim without , of scriptures
Jeanne Inouye	"	" "	97d-f	Scripture , more important. Don't slight it —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1994	75d	Feed soul through daily ,
Chieko N. Okazaki	"	" "	92b-94b	Seek learning by study and faith —entire talk
Bonnie D. Parkin	Ens	May 1995	90b	Lord doesn't expect us to diet
3 Young Women	"	" "	93b-95e	Experiences of young women with the scriptures —stories
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	97f-98a	Advice on flyleaf of scriptures from a father
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1995	99f-100e	Counsel to , saved family of single mother —story
Susan L. Warner	Ens	May 1996	79b-c	Son was listening with eyes closed —story
Virginia H. Pearce	Ens	Nov 1996	12b-c	Continue to , or you may not stay
" "	"	" "	14b	, of doctrine will change behavior
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1997	9b	, of doctrine will improve behavior
Richard J. Maynes	Ens	Nov 1997	30b-31f	Very difficult to cram for mission or marriage
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	60d-e	Decades to learn spiritual - eternity for secular
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	83f-84a	One of two great keys to inviting Spirit
Anne G. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1998	10f	Pondering moves the word from mind to heart
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1999	49b-e	Priest memorized sacrament prayers —story
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 1999	17c-18a	First Presidency's counsel on family , and Family Home Evening
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	87f-88c	Memorize scriptures - paraphrasing loses power
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2000	44d	Scriptures are a washing machine for unclean thoughts
Douglas L. Callister	Ens	Nov 2000	31a	How J.R. Clark and Thomas Jefferson studied
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2001	17b	If casual in , then become casual in prayer
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	64c	You have everything crossed out —story
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	76b-e	Continue , habits after mission
Coleen K. Menlove	Ens	Nov 2002	14d-e	Casual or infrequent , not enough
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2004	11e-f	How to really ,
Julie B. Beck	"	" "	107d-109f	The worth of and how to , scriptures —good
Donald L. Staheli	Ens	Nov 2004	39c	Immerse self in scriptures —Kimball
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	115b	Children must , gospel themselves —H.J. Grant
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2005	7c-e	Insights come in next readings
Paul K. Sybrowsky	Ens	Nov 2005	35d-e	The 2-year-old knew the answer —story
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	39b-f	Go to scriptures early and consistently
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2006	26f-27a	God speaks to us when we , the scriptures

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Study (cont'd)				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2006	67f-68c	One of 3 necessities for a deep foundation
Marlin K. Jensen	Ens	May 2007	36d-38f	Church historian speaks of value of remembering
Keith B. McMullin	"	" "	51d-f	Flunked chemistry class —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	115e&117f	A simple recipe for happiness includes ,
" "	"	" "	116b-d	What we should , in the scriptures
Keith K. Hilbig	Ens	Nov 2007	39b	, expands influences of Holy Ghost in our lives
Keith K. Hilbig	Ens	Nov 2007	39b	, expands influences of Holy Ghost in our lives
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2009	67f-68a	Neglecting , and prayer opens door to Satan
" "	"	" "	68a-e	Prophet's promise if you , diligently
Vicki F. Matsumori	Ens	Nov 2009	11c	Pray and , daily to invite the Spirit
" "	"	" "	11d	Provide a daily quiet time for Spirit
David A. Bednar	"	" "	19d-20e	Consistency in family , most important
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	93a-b	As important as food
Dale G. Renlund	"	" "	98e-99d	He analyzed why his zeal waned and fixed it —story
Julie B. Beck	Ens	May 2010	11b	Scripture accumulates over time
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	35a	Faith matures as we feast upon word
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	77d	Energetically encourages a , plan
Francisco J. Viñas	"	" "	107f	Prophets ask parents and children to ,
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	109f	Open scriptures. Read book of John
" "	"	" "	112b	Young Dallin Oaks spent evenings reading
Ann M. Dibb	"	" "	115f	Testimony grows thinner without , —Lee
Rosemary M. Wixom	Ens	Nov 2010	9e	Three-and-a-half years to finish Book of Mormon
David M. McConkie	"	" "	14d-15a	, the scriptures and handbook—story
Juan A. Uceda	"	" "	53a-f	Family scripture , was resisted—story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	112a	Safety and peace found in ,
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2012	43a	Essential to read, ponder and , scriptures
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2012	7b-c	Immersion in scriptures is essential
Richard J. Maynes	Ens	Nov 2013	79f-80c	Bodies can't get in shape watching football game on TV
Linda S. Reeves	Ens	May 2014	16d-17a	One of the essential daily activities. The rest don't matter
Randall L. Ridd	"	" "	57d-f	Use plugging in your phone as reminder to ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2014	21d-22a	One of 4 steps to acquiring truth and testimony
Tad R. Callister	"	" "	33b-c	Father's example: memory cards in shirt pocket—story
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	93d-94a	Peace will prevail in you and children through daily ,
" "	"	" "	94c	One of three crucial habits
" "	"	" "	94e-f	Lessens Satan's power to harm us
" "	"	" "	94f-95e	Promises from prophets concerning scripture ,
" "	Ens	May 2015	99f-100a	Discovery only comes through , meditation, and prayer
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2015	20c-e	When seeking knowledge, don't chase shadows
James B. Martino	"	" "	58a-60f	Sons of Lehi and Mosiah compared—story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	87d-e	Essential that we read , and ponder scriptures
W. Christopher Waddell	Ens	May 2016	91f-92d	As in Lehi's dream, we must partake and not just taste
" "	"	" "	92d-93b	We can walk with Jesus as we , scriptures
W. Mark Bassett	Ens	Nov 2016	52a-53b	Ignored revealed word while pining for sealed part—story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2017	39e	Challenge to , each Topical Guide entry under "Jesus"
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	64f-65a	, "The Living Christ" and the Family Proclamation

Study

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Study (cont'd)				
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2017	127c-e	10,000 hours required to become a master at anything
“ “	“	“ “	129a	Regular , provides life-changing enhancement of our faith
Stephen W. Owen	Ens	Nov 2017	50a-b	Without , you could forget or deny everything in months
David F. Evans	“	“ “	69b	Daily , keeps a testimony vital and alive—Monson
Jean B. Bingham	“	“ “	85d-86a	Come unto Jesus by memorizing “The Living Christ”
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	100a-f	He has read the Book of Mormon every day for 50 years
“ “	“	“ “	103a	Hearts remain changed only if we persist
Ian S. Ardern	“	“ “	117a-119b	Avoid doubt and apostasy by diligent , —entire talk
Douglas D. Holmes	Ens	May 2018	50e	Priesthood power comes from treasuring up His word
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	95f	Revelation thru , purity, obedience, seeking, temple work
Success				
Hugh B. Brown	Era	June 1969	98e-f	“When is , a failure” —poem
Paul H. Dunn	Era	Dec 1970	37f-38e	Vince Lombardi’s formula for ,
Sterling W. Sill	Ens	June 1971	44a-b	Story of the artist Whistler and his roses
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Dec 1971	36c-37a	Man’s 8 children all married in temple —story
Sterling W. Sill	“	“ “	92a-c	Formula for , - decide in advance what you won’t do
Alvin R. Dyer	“	“ “	122b	To say no and stand by it is first element of ,
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	July 1972	35b	Which way you are headed is most important
Paul H. Dunn	“	“ “	93f	There isn’t a failure among us
“ “	“	“ “	94a	Babe Ruth - success and failure —story
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	July 1972	95a	Getting up once more than you fall down is ,
“ “	“	“ “	95a	Rules for , don’t work unless you do
Sterling W. Sill	Ens	Jan 1973	82f	Best way to succeed is to be a good man
Hartman Rector, Jr.	“	“ “	130b	You can complain about sour lemon or make lemonade
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	July 1973	22b	Savior concerned with our , more than we
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	40f	During greatest , is greatest danger
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	42f	Our business is to get ahead of ourselves
David B. Haight	“	“ “	54f	Short poem by Henry Van Dyke
Hartman Rector, Jr.	“	“ “	57b	Many definitions - 2 humorous ones
“ “	“	“ “	57b	Different measurements of , —quote
“ “	“	“ “	57c	No one is really successful who is not happy
“ “	“	“ “	57e	Success is full of promise till men get it
Sterling W. Sill	“	“ “	104c	Desire comes first —Socrates and Mozart stories
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Jan 1974	84a	Noble saying about work and ,
“ “	“	“ “	84b	A modern version of ‘The Little Red Hen’
“ “	“	“ “	84e	Doing the impossible \$5 job —story
Sterling W. Sill	Ens	Nov 1974	62d-f	Jack Dempsey’s formula for , —story
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	80c-e	Abe Lincoln failed and failed but kept trying —story
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1975	76b	How great men achieve , —short poem
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	Nov 1976	116d	Obedience, enthusiasm and positive thinking equal ,
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	May 1979	9b-c	British at Waterloo were brave 5 minutes longer
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	Nov 1980	72f	Man on mountain top didn’t fall there
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1981	42d-e	, depends upon preparation —funny story
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	87b	Develop attitude of , and you’ll be successful
R. LaVell Edwards	Ens	Nov 1984	44f	Wait for opportunity to come and then work, or prepare for the opportunity?

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Success (cont'd)				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1987	68f	Pres. Truman was a sissy —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 1989	30e	We are here to succeed gloriously
Marvin J. Ashton	“	“ “	37b-c	W. Churchill's statement on war
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	74b	, results when preparation meets opportunity
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1992	6f-7a	Ladder of , leaned against wrong wall
Jacob de Jager	Ens	Nov 1993	32c	, is a journey, not a destination
Claudio R. M. Costa	Ens	Nov 1994	27b-c	What is true , —story
“ “	“	“ “	27e-f	All of the man's children married in temple —story
Richard C. Edgley	Ens	Nov 1994	39d-40b	Developing confidence —entire talk great —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2004	86b-e	We cannot always expect , but we must try
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2006	37b-f	Desire makes the impossible possible —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2007	57d-e	Measure , by how your service changes hearts
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	70f-71a	All descendants born in the covenant
Rafael E. Pino	Ens	May 2009	42e	No , is right if not Christ-centered —H.W. Hunter
Julie B. Beck	Ens	May 2010	12c-d	How women can measure ,
Ann M. Dibb	“	“ “	115b	Obedience brings , —H.W. Hunter
Rosemary M. Wixom	Ens	Nov 2010	10d-e	Both teams ran through victory tunnel
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	16d	True , comes in consecrating our lives
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2012	47d-e	We were put here to gloriously succeed
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2013	44d	Impossible to fail when we do our best on Lord's errand
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	55d-f	Determined by number of times we get up and try again
Randall K. Bennett	Ens	Nov 2015	75a	We will not, we cannot fail when yoked to Savior
Lynn G. Robbins	Ens	May 2018	21a	Millions of mistakes may be necessary before ,
“ “	“	“ “	21b	, is going from failure to failure without loss of enthusiasm
“ “	“	“ “	21b	Light bulb was an invention with 1,000 steps—Edison
“ “	“	“ “	21b-e	4 reasons why Lord doesn't give , on first try
“ “	“	“ “	21e-22c	Professor allowed many retakes of tests—story
Sustaining				
<i>Related Topics: Voting</i>				
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	July 1972	43a	Meaning of the action of sustaining
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1989	20b	Sustaining makes known who has authority
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	25c	Meaning of sustaining
Marlin K. Jensen	“	“ “	28c	He made his leaders look good
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	82f	Have confidence in leaders who keep confidences
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1992	8b-c	Not popular to be , Apostles and prophets
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1994	53d-f	The principle of sustaining
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1994	14d-15c	, means we agree and will follow
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1995	51b-d	The meaning of sustaining
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1997	42d-e	W. Woodruff decided not to board boat —story
“ “	“	“ “	42f-43a	Great safety and peace in , leaders
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1997	7d-e	A commitment to support
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1998	36a-e	Recounting of 3 important , events in history —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2000	49d-f	Farmer , Pres. Hinckley in barn —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2001	22d	A great protection to the Church
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2004	4b-c	The sustaining of Uchtdorf and Bednar

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Sustaining (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Voting</i>				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2007	6b-f	Unique to the Church
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2008	4b-7b	Solemn assembly to sustain Pres. Monson
Julie B. Beck	Ens	Nov 2011	110e-f	First Relief Society leaders not chosen by popular vote
Ronald A. Rasband	Ens	May 2014	10b-c	The act of sharing burdens and being disciples
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	“ “	49b	From stake president to nursery leader—No step up/down
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2014	74a-d	Kimball became president by having operation—story
“ “	Ens	“ “	74e	Invokes the law of common consent
“ “	Ens	“ “	74f-75a	We do not vote. No prophet has ever been elected
“ “	Ens	“ “	75a-b	A personal commitment. What it means
“ “	Ens	“ “	76f	, before setting apart or ordination
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2015	43a-44f	Opposing voters to contact stake presidents
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2018	6a-8f	Solemn assembly sustaining Nelson, Gong, and Soares
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	“ “	24a-c	Solemn assembly was wherever you were in world
Talents <i>Related Topics: Gifts</i>				
George I. Cannon	Ens	Nov 1991	14c	A bee is not an eagle but makes honey
Chieko N. Okazaki	“	“ “	89d-f	“I’m a little pencil in the hands of God”
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1993	19f	Mission callings issued to learn the arts
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	Nov 1993	12a-e	Each child should develop a skill or ,
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1994	5d	People with few , can feed thousands
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2002	47e-48a	, are augmented by Holy Ghost many fold
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2008	118e-119d	Indulge your desire to create
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2009	93a-b	Teach children they’re accountable for ,
Julie B. Beck	Ens	May 2010	11b	Receiving revelation - Most important ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2012	22e-23c	I wish I had developed my ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2013	55d-f	People who die with their music still in them
Teachers <i>Related Topics: Teaching</i>				
David O. McKay	Era	Dec 1968	109a-b	5 things a , must be and do
Richard L. Evans	Era	June 1969	80b	A teacher affects eternity...
“ “	“	“ “	80b	, must be what they teach
David O. McKay	Era	Dec 1969	111c	The army of , in the Church
“ “	“	“ “	111d	Necessary attributes of ,
Thomas S. Monson	Era	June 1970	90a-b	Only a teacher —story of boyhood argument
“ “	“	“ “	90b	, can never tell where influence stops
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	Dec 1971	117b-118e	Old priest’s adviser gave gem thought each day —story
“ “	“	“ “	119a-c	What is a teacher? —good list
“ “	“	“ “	119c	You can’t teach anybody anything...
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1983	67f	Very few , are unworthy of support
Dwan J. Young	Ens	May 1988	78e-f	Everyone is a teacher - by example
Virginia H. Pearce	Ens	Nov 1996	14a	Convert called to be ,
“ “	“	“ “	14a	Every , can be a better , —G.B. Hinckley
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1997	46a-b	, who truly cares makes the difference

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Teachers (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Teaching</i>				
Harold G. Hillam	Ens	Nov 1997	62d-64b	Methods are replaced - but not need for good ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1999	78b	Have you ever really had a , ? —good quote
Harold G. Hillam	Ens	May 2000	11c-d	Some , somewhere is teaching future prophet
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2004	20f-22b	, had students give away party fund —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	52c-e	Experience and others' mistakes are good ,
Julie B. Beck	Ens	Nov 2007	77b-d	Mothers are ,
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	107f-108a	Don't substitute your own lesson
William D. Oswald	Ens	Nov 2008	96b	Every position requires an effective ,
“ “	“	“ “	96d-e	Jesus was the Master Teacher
“ “	“	“ “	97a-d	A good , calls students by name
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2009	7b-8d	An inspiring , and a learned , —story
Russell T. Osguthorpe	“	“ “	15f-16b	Got him to give talk —story
“ “	“	“ “	16b-c	Encouraged him to aim high —story
“ “	“	“ “	16d-f	Laundress helped him learn Tahitian —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2010	23b-d	Taught until 90 at own request
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	29d-30c	His mother as a , —story
David M. McConkie	Ens	Nov 2010	13f-14d	What matters most is attitude of ,
Mary N. Cook	Ens	May 2012	121b-c	Most important , is mother
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	128d-129b	, changed lesson, saved girl—story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2013	46b-48f	Lasting impressions made by his primary , —story
David M. McConkie	“	“ “	96a-c	Secret to being successful , is to have a testimony
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	May 2014	120d-f	Girl kept coming because , cared—story
Tad R. Callister	Ens	Nov 2014	32f-33a	Parents are the prime gospel ,
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	Nov 2016	14b-d	Increased class from 7 students to 20
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	23d	Youth are some of our most effective gospel ,
Carl B. Cook	“	“ “	111b-e	Frightened woman became gifted Gospel Doctrine ,
Neill F. Marriott	Ens	Nov 2017	11d-f	Changed the uncooperative loner in the class—story
Teaching				
<i>Related Topics: Education, Teachers</i>				
Alvin R. Dyer	Era	June 1969	40e-41a	Sensitivity training is inconsistent with gospel principles
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	44e-46e	Sensitivity training breaks down personal standards
Eldred G. Smith	“	“ “	86a	Can't wait for perfection before you teach
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	104f-105a	Teach first the principles of the gospel - Don't jump to top rung of ladder first
Joseph F. Smith	Era	Dec 1969	37b	Duty of Zion's watchmen
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	49c	Results on children —story
“ “	“	“ “	50a	Results in 2 families —story
“ “	“	“ “	50c	By parents behind iron curtain
David O. McKay	“	“ “	111c	Opportunity for , in Church
“ “	“	“ “	111d	Opportunities and obligations
Boyd K. Packer	Era	June 1970	51f-52c	What if youth are not warned of pitfalls? —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	90c-d	Molding souls —good poem
Joseph Fielding Smith	Era	Dec 1970	2f	Teach in plainness - not theory or philosophy
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	101b-c	Purpose of , is to change lives
“ “	“	“ “	103a	Hear and forget, see and remember, do and learn

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Teaching (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Education, Teachers</i>				
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	June 1971	51a	Customers are influenced by the packaging
“ “	“	“ “	52a-b	Specifications for the meetinghouse library
David B. Haight	“	“ “	53a-54f	Explanation of Teacher Development Program
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	Dec 1971	91c-f	, in the home by example
Paul H. Dunn	“	“ “	120e	Beggar shown worth - begged no more —poem
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1972	32c	Honesty not taught by , burglary
“ “	“	“ “	32c	Joseph - “I teach them correct principles..”
“ “	“	“ “	32d	Don't overemphasize unrighteous philosophies
H. Burke Peterson	“	“ “	47d	Parents taught him by example
Howard W. Hunter	“	“ “	85a	The bird who taught its young —story
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	July 1973	8d	Parents to teach discipline
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	16e	Must be done in infancy
“ “	“	“ “	16f	If children taught well, they can't go wrong
Robert L. Simpson	“	“ “	22c	Helps us progress when we teach
Paul H. Dunn	“	“ “	30b	Teach toward individual - red schoolhouse —story
David B. Haight	“	“ “	56e	Bishops and teachers can't do it all
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	97b	Warning against sensationalism —Ivins
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	May 1974	15a	You can't go back to where you ain't been
“ “	“	“ “	15a	To mom: “How does it feel to have all my sins on you?”
“ “	“	“ “	15b-c	Couplet on , by example —good
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1975	12b	The wind still whips the leaves, but the roots are down
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1976	103d-f	Teach self worth and you'll have the class in the palm of your hand
“ “	“	“ “	105d-f	Every bird came back —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1978	5f-6a	Later , is done to compensate for early failure
Jacob de Jager	Ens	Nov 1978	68d	Savior taught using simple illustrations —poem
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1981	45d-e	Improve the quality of ,
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	Nov 1981	71c-d	Teach the why
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1982	87e-f	A good reason for repetition
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1983	68b	Strength of , determines how temptations will be handled
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	68d-f	How Church lesson manuals are prepared
“ “	“	“ “	69d-f	As sources use only scriptures and words of General Authorities when ,
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	May 1984	24b-d	Church cannot assume prime responsibility for ,
“ “	“	“ “	24f	Draw out instead of pouring on
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1985	36b	Repetition is a key to learning
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1988	65d-e	Failure to teach basics permits misunderstanding —story
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	73b-74a	Father held on to doorknob to keep son in class —story
“ “	“	“ “	73b-75f	, children to be good missionaries and people —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1991	67e-f	The noblest profession —D.O. McKay
Dallas N. Archibald	Ens	Nov 1992	26c-f	Pouring a bucketful into a glass
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1994	19e	Ultimate purpose of every ,
Ruth B. Wright	“	“ “	85b-d	She taught children while changing diapers
“ “	“	“ “	85f	Mother had children repeat statement —story
Chieko N. Okazaki	Ens	May 1996	13d-f	Spoke in Spanish, Korean and Tongan
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	62b-d	How to teach families sacred truths

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Teaching (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Education, Teachers</i>				
Virginia H. Pearce	Ens	Nov 1996	12c-d	Where can you learn , ?
“ “	“	“ “	12d-f	Two classes contrasted —inactivity story
“ “	“	“ “	13a	There are three parts to a lesson
“ “	“	“ “	13b-14a	An effective lesson demonstrated —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1997	9b	Study of doctrine will improve behavior
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	25a-b	Law of witnesses: Prophets quote one another
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1997	18b-e	Father walked rather than gas up on Sabbath —story
Janette Hales Beckham	“	“ “	76b-c	Children must be moved - not titillated —good
Virginia U. Jensen	“	“ “	90d-e	Law of harvest most evident in homes
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 1998	25b-27f	Entire talk - good quotes
“ “	“	“ “	26f-27a	Theological Twinkies and fried froth
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1998	49b-c	Children may not listen or understand —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1999	6b-e	History of organization of Sunday School
“ “	“	“ “	8c-f	Flannel board presentation swayed board —story
“ “	“	“ “	8f	The noblest profession —D.O. McKay
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	74d-75f	, of parents lasts generations —story
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1999	14d-f	A precious or damaging work
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	79f	Teach doctrine - not rules
“ “	“	“ “	80a-b	Teach the prescribed lesson
“ “	“	“ “	80c-d	Teach by the Holy Ghost
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1999	80e	Marble and brass perish - minds don't
James E. Faust	“	“ “	101b-c	Master pianist put arms around student —story
Jay E. Jensen	Ens	May 2000	28b	In teaching, we teach ourselves
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2001	100d-f	Teacher's grave decorated each year —story
Coleen K. Menlove	Ens	Nov 2002	13f-14b	Held Primary for just one child —story
Susan W. Tanner	Ens	May 2003	73c-e	Learned all gospel principles at home first
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2003	117e-118b	, by Spirit - Boy's prayer answered —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2003	89b-92f	Six things to teach those you love
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2004	115a	, is best done in home —McKay
“ “	“	“ “	115b-116a	Wife converted husband —tender story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2005	19e-f	First years are critically important
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2005	72f	Curriculum restructured to center on 4 things
Daniel K. Judd	Ens	Nov 2007	93b-d	Giving dirt to horses rather than grain
“ “	“	“ “	93d-e	People come to church to be nourished
“ “	“	“ “	94b-c	Possible to feed without nourishing
“ “	“	“ “	94d-95a	Spirit teaches with greatest effect
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	107f-108a	Don't substitute your own lesson
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2008	9a-10a	How to best teach and correct children
Gérald Caussé	Ens	Nov 2008	32d-e	Take a great subject and make a child understand
“ “	“	“ “	34b	The goal of , is the conversion of hearts
William D. Oswald	“	“ “	95d-96b	How 3 tiny girls learned to jump rope —story
“ “	“	“ “	96b	, is the center of all we do
“ “	“	“ “	97f	Make your students ponder
Silvia H. Allred	“	“ “	113b-c	Symbolic , in temple means Spirit teaches us

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Teaching (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Education, Teachers</i>				
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2009	33b-34a	God's plan: Teach children to be better than you
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2009	7b-8d	Inspirational , and show-off , —story
Vicki F. Matsumori	"	" "	11d-f	Help students recognize Spirit —Blanket story
Russell T. Osguthorpe	"	" "	15b-f	Teach doctrine, invite to do, then promise blessings
" "	"	" "	15c&e	Goal is not just information but to do —Monson
" "	"	" "	17a	Questions to ask about your ,
" "	"	" "	15b-17f	Saves lives —entire talk
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	107c	Must be constant , in home
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2010	31a-b	No such thing as over preparing
" "	"	" "	31f	, in home: Another layer of insulation
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	77d-78a	Must be done primarily in home
Francisco J. Viñas	"	" "	106a-108b	Make converts of children by ,
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	108e	Cannot be casual in our ,
" "	"	" "	109b-e	Are stories of Jesus embedded in children?
" "	"	" "	110f-111e	Every morning without fail —story
Rosemary M. Wixom	Ens	Nov 2010	9f	World will teach children if we do not
David M. McConkie	"	" "	13c-15e	Four basic principles of , —Entire talk
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	60e-61c	Deacons who teach—story
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2011	97f-98d	The purpose of chastisement
" "	"	" "	98d-99b	The Currant Bush—Hugh B. Brown story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2011	60b-e	Young adults didn't know what morality was
Matthew D. Richardson	"	" "	94d-e	, by the Holy Ghost or just winging it
Cheryl A. Esplin	Ens	May 2012	10d-11d	Seize the moment when teaching children—story
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2012	8d-e	, at church only is no longer sufficient
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	27f	, in home is a most sacred responsibility
Russell T. Osguthorpe	"	" "	96a-98f	The new youth curriculum
Enrique R. Falabella	Ens	May 2013	103f-104a	He taught her the gospel, she taught him how to live it
David M. McConkie	Ens	Nov 2013	96d-e	Ask "What would the Savior say if He were , ?"
" "	"	" "	96e	Don't teach your own philosophies mixed with scripture
" "	"	" "	96f-98d	How to prepare a lesson
" "	"	" "	98e-f	Finally, you must stand as an independent witness
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2014	32c-33b	Gentle , by grandmother and wife changed his life—story
" "	"	" "	33b-35b	Must be simple and accompanied by love and trust
Bradley D. Foster	Ens	Nov 2015	51c-d	Anne Sullivan, Helen Keller—story
" "	"	" "	51e-52f	Son, I was nine once, too—story
" "	"	" "	50c-52f	It's never too early and it's never too late
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	Nov 2016	14d-15a	Proactively use sensitivity but also common sense when ,
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	23a-d	The , that parents and grandparents can do
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	49e-50e	Story of Helen Keller and Anne Sullivan—story
Valeri V. Córdón	Ens	May 2017	56c-d	Weak , in home may break cycle of Church activity
" "	"	" "	55c-57f	, in home must occur or children will lose faith—entire talk
Joy D. Jones	"	" "	88e	Start early and be steady—Eyring
S. Mark Palmer	"	" "	116c	No , can occur when done in frustration or anger
Devin G. Durrant	Ens	May 2018	43d-44a	Parental spontaneous , is best

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Technology				
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2003	40d-43b	How the Church is using all the media
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2003	16b-18f	The negative power of , —entire talk
“ “	“	“ “	18f-19a	7 things to minimize negative effects of ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2004	9c-10a	What we accept as entertainment
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2006	36b-c	Man on plane ignored wife —story
Julie B. Beck	Ens	Nov 2007	77f-78a	Allow less media in our homes
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	107a-b	Beware team sports and technology toys
Julie B. Beck	“	“ “	110d-e	, teach individual fulfillment and self-worship
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	118f-119a	Children educated by media - Statistics
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2008	59b-60a	A warning about the Internet
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2010	17b-c	Entertainment may be degrading and time wasting
Mary N. Cook	“	“ “	81d-e	Technology robs productivity and interaction
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	91a-d	How technology has changed
Larry R. Lawrence	“	“ “	99b-d	Wanted to turn off video games —story
Jairo Mazzagardi	“	“ “	104b	A warning about technology
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	109f-110a	Add video-gaming and texting to addiction list
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2011	21a-c	TV rich and family-time poor
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	66d-f	Innuendo and outright filth—Don't subject self
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	76f-77a	Use technology to do missionary work
Ian S. Ardern	Ens	Nov 2011	32a-b	Hiram Page's stone ground to powder
“ “	“	“ “	32b	Fingertip communicators trapped in addiction
“ “	“	“ “	32b-c	Phone and computer may drown out prayer
“ “	“	“ “	32c-e	Technology no substitute for real friends
“ “	“	“ “	32e	Misuse of time through disguised distractions
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2012	99b-e	Filth, promiscuity, violence - Internet and media
David F. Evans	“	“ “	106d	Letters are not just quick e-mails
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2012	7f-8b	Satellite dishes on huts in the Amazon
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	22a-e	Connecting through , not best way
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	48a	Cyberspace—of the world but not in the world
Gary E. Stevenson	“	“ “	52c-e	Digital peer pressure—Cyberspace temptations
Anthony D. Perkins	“	“ “	54f	An entertainment-saturated world
Walter F. González	“	“ “	81e-82a	Navigate the celestial web
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	94a-b	Lost interest in video games because of family history
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2013	30a-c	A blessing or a deterrent—Be wise
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	79d-e	Do missionary work online
Rosemary M. Wixom	“	“ “	82d-e	Disconnect , and listen to children
L. Whitney Clayton	“	“ “	84e	Turn off electronics each evening in marriage
“ “	“	“ “	84f	Keep social media fully worthy in every way
Enrique R Falabella	“	“ “	102f-103d	Use letters and technology to say “I love you”
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2013	7f-8d	Encouragement to use Church's ,
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	91d-e	The allure of silly, digital games
Adrián Ochoa	“	“ “	102e-f	A word of warning about ,
Donald L. Hallstrom	Ens	May 2014	53b-e	How broadcasting of general conference has changed
Randall L. Ridd	“	“ “	56b	Lord is anxious to give , we can't imagine—S.W. Kimball
“ “	“	“ “	56b-57a	A cyber book of life that tells where you have been

Technology

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Technology (cont'd)				
Randall L. Ridd	Ens	May 2014	57d-f	Use plugging in phone as a reminder to pray and study
“ “	“	“ “	58a	Be where you are when you are there
“ “	“	“ “	58b	You now have the ability to influence the world
Marcos A. Aidukaitis	“	“ “	108c-d	One should not roam through garbage
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2014	29c-d	Internet information has no truth filter
Tad R. Callister	“	“ “	34a	Restrict children's TV and ,
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	43f-44b	Wheat and tares inseparably connected in ,
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	47e-f	You can get caught up in endless loops of triviality
“ “	“	“ “	47f-48a	Social media portrays fake lives
Allan F. Packer	“	“ “	99a-c	Left hatchet cover on—other things distracted him
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2015	32f-33e	Texting during sacrament is a sign of stony ground
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	41e-f	Makes a minority masquerading as a majority
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	67c-e	Has expanded in just 13 years
“ “	“	“ “	68f	, which can dull your spiritual sensitivity
José A. Teixeira	“	“ “	96a-98b	Habits to establish healthy online activity
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2015	84b-c	Turn down the volume so you can hear Holy Ghost
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2016	63e	Put electronic devises in a basket during family council
“ “	“	“ “	65b-c	Homes are no longer defensible as before
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	Nov 2016	14b-d	Increased class from 7 to 20 using ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	19b-20b	From ignorance to being surrounded by ,
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	38a-c	Invitation to youth to be witnesses of God through ,
Gary E. Stevenson	“	“ “	46f	Replace some daily , time with reading Book of Mormon
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	60d-e	Loose your tongues. Youth may loose their thumbs
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2017	21a-c	Technologies emerged to support family history
“ “	“	“ “	21e-22a	Discovered why computers were invented—story
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	60d	Heavenly connections more important than online ones
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	Nov 2017	25d-e	Texting and tweeting have replaced communication
“ “	“	“ “	26f	Put , away, look around, ask, “Who needs me today?”
Gary E. Stevenson	“	“ “	46a-47a	May stifle conversation, social skills, and spirituality
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2018	10d	Consider unplugging , and distractions on Sabbath
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	26b-d	Prophet's voice versus voices of ,
Temple Marriage				
<i>Related Topics: Marriage, Temples</i>				
David O. McKay	Era	June 1969	28e-29a	Do not go to temple unless you will keep covenants
S. Dilworth Young	“	“ “	84f-85a	Brings a taste of eternal life
Eldred G. Smith	Era	Dec 1969	60d	Cause of greatest happiness
Marion D. Hanks	“	“ “	93f	Statistics of , among youth
Boyd K. Packer	Era	June 1970	51b-e	The loftiest mountain youth will climb
Neal A. Maxwell	Era	Dec 1970	94c-d	95% of institute graduates have a ,
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Dec 1971	36c-37a	All 8 children married in temple —story
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	114a-e	Testimony of mother whose husband became active
O. Leslie Stone	Ens	Jan 1973	80b	His wife wouldn't marry till he became worthy
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Ens	July 1973	59a	No promise of family ties without ,
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	92f	How some parents taught ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1974	22e-23c	Conversation with non-member couple about , —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Temple Marriage (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Marriage, Temples</i>				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1974	23f-24a	When , is understood, no distance is too great —story
“ “	“	“ “	24d-e	I want you only for a little while —funny story
Mark E. Petersen	Ens	Nov 1974	51d-e	Are you willing to make yourself a widow for eternity? —Kimball
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1979	33d-e	Decision on , affects generations
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	Nov 1981	71d-72b	Why temple marriage —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2005	21f	One of 7 “blockbuster” doctrines
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	27d-f	Surprised that his mother was a widow —story
Temples				
<i>Related Topics: Temple Marriage, Work for Dead</i>				
Joseph Fielding Smith	Era	June 1970	65f-66c	Fullness of priesthood available only in ,
“ “	“	“ “	66c-d	What the covenants in , entail
LeGrand Richards	Era	Dec 1970	70f	, will dot Europe —J.F. Smith
LeGrand Richards	Ens	Dec 1971	81d-f	Salt Lake Temple to stand through Millennium —story
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	July 1972	47d	How parents taught him importance of ,
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	103b	How to increase attendance at ,
Eldred G. Smith	Ens	Jan 1973	56f	Will be found all over earth
LeGrand Richards	Ens	Nov 1974	54b	Will be thousands of , —Pres. Young and Woodruff
William H. Bennett	Ens	Nov 1975	46d-47b	What occurs there
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	May 1980	40b-c	Work done in , keeps earth from being smitten
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	May 1981	25e	Inspiration for Widtsoe's experiment came in , —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1983	40c	We can't build , without bells of hell ringing
Adney Y. Komatsu	Ens	Nov 1983	28b-d	Exaltation not obtainable without ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1985	54b	The bells of hell begin to ring each time , built
“ “	“	“ “	60e-f	Temple work comes nearest the vicarious work of the Savior
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1986	60e-f	Lutheran bishop's thoughts on Sweden temple
“ “	“	“ “	60f-61b	Dedication of GDR and Freiburg Temple —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1987	23d-e	Elder Tuttle's crowning service was in ,
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	85f	A promise for increased personal revelation
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	May 1989	61d	I'm no longer the only member in my family
F. Enzo Busche	“	“ “	71d-e	, bring gospel into sharper focus
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1989	20f	Highest ordinances received together or not at all
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1990	49d-52f	What constitutes worthiness for a recommend
“ “	“	“ “	50e-f	Recommends used to be signed by Church President
“ “	“	“ “	51b-c	Surely you will not let a cup of coffee stand between you and , —story
“ “	“	“ “	51c-e	Why sustaining leaders is prerequisite
“ “	“	“ “	51e-f	Why paying taxes is prerequisite
“ “	“	“ “	51f-52c	Why paying child support is prerequisite
“ “	“	“ “	52d-e	Do not use , language outside ,
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1990	61b-c	Solutions to problems will come because of , attendance —J. Widtsoe
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1991	52d-e	44 operating ,
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1992	15b-f	Clear heart of disharmony before going
“ “	“	“ “	15f-16a	Brigham Young's definition of the endowment
“ “	“	“ “	16c-d	How to receive revelation in ,
“ “	“	“ “	16d	Understand endowment by seeing beyond symbols

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Temples (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Temple Marriage, Work for Dead</i>				
David B. Haight	Ens	May 1992	16d	Pres. Benson's promise for increased revelation
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	74c-d	, sealings - His most important accomplishment
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1992	21b	Nine , announced or reported on
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	99a-e	What gift do you want? - A temple sealing —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1993	5d-f	One great program on both sides of veil
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	18e	3 Missouri temples never built
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1993	19a	, ordinances carried West in Apostles' minds
" "	"	" "	19e	16 inverted granite arches under Salt Lake ,
" "	"	" "	18d-21b	History of , building in Church
" "	"	" "	20a-b	Fullness of priesthood only obtained in ,
David B. Haight	"	" "	23d-f	San Diego Temple open house - observations
" "	"	" "	24b-d	, worship available since Adam
" "	"	" "	25b-c	, work done by 83-year-old woman —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	73f	45 operating ,
" "	"	" "	74a	Temples are built to stand through Millennium
" "	"	" "	74b	Square footage of temples compared
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1993	72b-75f	Capstone laying and dedication of Salt Lake , —story
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1994	8e-f	The great symbol of our membership
" "	"	" "	8e-f	Every adult should be temple-worthy
Claudio R. M. Costa	"	" "	27d-e	Family sold everything to go to , —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	75d	Feed soul through , attendance
Lance B. Wickman	"	" "	83b-d	The temple is in me
" "	"	" "	82d-83f	The , is the key to all holy places
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	84b	, work and missionary work are the same
" "	"	" "	84c-85a	The necessity of baptism for dead
" "	"	" "	85a	, work before Christ was only for living
" "	"	" "	85a-b	Kirtland , Nauvoo , and baptism for dead
" "	"	" "	85c-d	"They without us cannot be made perfect"
" "	"	" "	85f-86a	How the Nelson family does , work
" "	"	" "	86b-d	For whom do we do , work?
Howard W. Hunter	"	" "	87f-88e	Our ultimate earthly goal - crucial ordinances
J. Ballard Washburn	Ens	May 1995	11d-f	Do family history and take children to , for baptisms
" "	"	" "	12b	Going to , should be a greater highlight than receiving mission call —Hunter
" "	"	" "	12c-d	Preventing childbirth is breaking temple covenant
" "	"	" "	12d-e	We go to , to make covenants but go home to keep them
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	73b-d	Young father died working on temple —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1995	52c-53b	47 , and more announced
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1997	5a	Building , to serve through Millennium
James E. Faust	"	" "	18b-f	Brigham Young worked late into night at Nauvoo ,
" "	"	" "	18b-f	Salt Lake Temple announced 2nd day after arrival.
" "	"	" "	18b-f	Hundreds to be built —prophecy
" "	"	" "	19b-f	Deepest questions of existence answered in ,
" "	"	" "	20b-c	All are equal in ,
" "	"	" "	20c-f	Paramount reasons for pioneers' willingness to suffer

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Temples (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Temple Marriage, Work for Dead</i>				
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1997	20d	Pres. Hinckley dedicated 24 of 49 operating ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1997	16c	Selection of Ecuador , site —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	49c	50 operating ,
“ “	“	“ “	49d-50b	How smaller , will work
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1997	71d-f	The great moment of his life - in a sealing room
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1998	87f-88e	Announcement of 30 small temples
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1998	59f-60b	Sacrifice for , was not sacrifice but joy
David E. Sorensen	“	“ “	64c-e	Statistics on numbers of temples
“ “	“	“ “	65b	Every , lessens power of Satan —G.Q. Cannon
“ “	“	“ “	65e-f	Man was no longer only member following , work —story
“ “	“	“ “	65f	A gate to heaven —L. Snow
Carol B. Thomas	Ens	May 1999	13d	A place where revelation may be expected
“ “	“	“ “	13d-e	Adversary resists , because place of power
“ “	“	“ “	13f-14b	Things to do in lieu of , attendance
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	25d-27f	Preparing for first , visit —entire talk
“ “	“	“ “	25e	Greatest joys have their roots in , ordinances
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1999	26d	Limit those who accompany you to ,
“ “	“	“ “	27b-c	Don't abandon hope for , marriage —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	56d-e	, work releases from bondage and darkness
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	89b	Announcement to rebuild Nauvoo ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1999	4b-c	15 , dedicated in 1999
“ “	“	“ “	5b-6a	New , are large, finely built, and offer every ordinance Salt Lake Temple offers
“ “	“	“ “	6b	May dedicate 42 , in 2000
“ “	“	“ “	6b	3 prerequisites to build , in an area
James E. Faust	“	“ “	102c-e	Sisters enter solely on worthiness - brethren need priesthood
Statistical Report	Ens	May 2000	22e	68 in operation, 15 dedicated in 1999
Glenn L. Pace	“	“ “	25e	Wasatch Front - A , always in sight
“ “	“	“ “	25f-26d	Necessity for nearby , - 700 unendowed missionaries
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	87f-88a	76 in operation - 36 new this year
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2000	9d-12b	Work for dead testifies of Jesus —entire talk
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	68b-d	81 dedicated in 20 years - 100th last Sunday
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2001	5d-6a	103 dedicated and 18 more announced
Statistical Report	“	“ “	22b	34 dedicated in 2000
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	32e-f	Everything we do in Church points toward ,
“ “	“	“ “	32f	Breaking , covenants is worse than not making them
“ “	“	“ “	33b-d	Recommend questions are spiritual separators
“ “	“	“ “	33d-e	, dress standards
“ “	“	“ “	33e-f	, teachings are simple yet lofty
“ “	“	“ “	33f-34a	List of required reading before going first time
“ “	“	“ “	35a-b	How and when , garment should be worn
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	67d	103 , dedicated
David B. Haight	“	“ “	70b-d	6 day buggy trip to be married —story
L. Lionel Kendrick	“	“ “	78c-f	Reverence in the ,
“ “	“	“ “	78b-79f	Enhancing our , experience —entire talk

Temples

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Temples (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Temple Marriage, Work for Dead</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2002	49f-50c	Family sold car and quit job to go to , —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2002	75b-c	Special foundation under , in Mexico City
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2002	4d-6e	The building and rebuilding of Nauvoo ,
“ “	“	“ “	6e	114 temples
“ “	“	“ “	6e-f	I urge you to utilize the temples
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	27c-e	Paying tithing got family to , —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	56f-57a	Recommends to be renewed every two years
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2003	17e	We need , endowment to get through trials
Statistical Report	“	“ “	25e	114 temples
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	42d-e	Our families are not yet ours —Brigham Young
Anne C. Pingree	Ens	Nov 2003	13d-f	18-mile walk for recommends in Africa —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	82e-f	Isaiah 2:2-3 refers to Salt Lake Temple
F. Michael Watson	Ens	May 2004	26e	116 operating ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2004	4f-5d	130 announced or dedicated
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	89f-90d	There will be thousands of , —Brigham Young
“ “	“	“ “	90e	The , is the reason for everything we do
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	Nov 2004	90f-91e	Youth serving in , work: an untapped resource
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	104f-105a	Go to , a little more frequently
“ “	“	“ “	105b-c	We become saviors on Mount Zion
“ “	“	“ “	105d-f	Ponder and pray in God's living room
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2004	5d	47 in 1995 - 119 to 122 today
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2005	16f	The reason for the Restoration and creation
F. Michael Watson	“	“ “	25c	119 temples in operation
James E. Faust	“	“ “	53a	87 , during Pres. Hinckley's administration
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	102f	What temple attendance will do
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2005	4d-f	122 temples in operation
“ “	“	“ “	4f	32 million ordinances last year
“ “	“	“ “	4f-5f	Other , announced and under construction
James E. Faust	“	“ “	21f	One of 7 “blockbuster” doctrines
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2006	67a-d	Only a few places where life's questions answered
David R. Stone	“	“ “	92a-b	Manhattan temple is silent inside
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2006	4d	123rd temple dedicated
Richard H. Winkel	“	“ “	9d-f	Love for family increases by attendance at ,
“ “	“	“ “	10d-f	Sealed wayward children will return —quote
“ “	“	“ “	10f	Dust and distraction settle out in ,
“ “	“	“ “	10f-11a	A place of personal revelation
“ “	“	“ “	11b	A place to experience divine presence
“ “	“	“ “	11b	Everything in , testifies of Jesus Christ
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2007	49e-f	Covenants made in , more important than mission
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	85a-b	Woman did 20,000 endowments
Yoshihiko Kikuchi	“	“ “	97e-98d	Rain came because of tithing, fasting and , —story
Enrique R. Falabella	Ens	Nov 2007	14b-e	15-day journey to temple —story
Keith K. Hilbig	“	“ “	39d-e	A marvelous environment to seek revelation
Octaviano Tenorio	“	“ “	95f-96e	Father joined Church - Family sealed —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Temples (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Temple Marriage, Work for Dead</i>				
Octaviano Tenorio	Ens	Nov 2007	96e-97f	Happy - even when children died —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2008	10b	Sealing ordinances are essential to exaltation
“ “	“	“ “	10b-c	What about those who cannot be sealed?
F. Michael Watson	“	“ “	25c	124 in operation
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2008	4b-6a	Report on dedications and cultural events of 3 ,
“ “	“	“ “	6b	Announcement of 5 new ,
Silvia H. Allred	“	“ “	112b-c	The most holy places on earth
“ “	“	“ “	112c-e	1976 trip to , required crossing 6 borders —story
“ “	“	“ “	113a-b	Good explanation of ordinances in ,
“ “	“	“ “	113b	In , are our credentials for admission to God
“ “	“	“ “	113b-c	Symbolic teaching in , means Spirit must teach us
“ “	“	“ “	113d-114a	How to prepare to go to ,
“ “	“	“ “	114b	6 things we must do in relation to ,
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2009	20d	Obtain all God's divine possibilities through ,
Statistical Report	“	“ “	30e	128 in operation at end of 2008
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	43d	Sacrifice to go far, but neglect nearby , - Set goals
“ “	“	“ “	43d-e	He's attended every week for 14 years
“ “	“	“ “	43e	What is more important than , attendance?
“ “	“	“ “	43e-44b	Suggestions to improve , experience
“ “	“	“ “	44f-45a	Ordinances in Nauvoo prepared pioneers - Journal
“ “	“	“ “	45a-f	Sustained by covenants after family deaths —story
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	93c	Love and service are only motives for work in ,
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	97b-d	Stake president's focus would have been on ,
“ “	“	“ “	97e-98f	Baptism and sacrament point toward ,
“ “	“	“ “	98f-99a	Bells of hell ring when , are built —Brigham Young
“ “	“	“ “	99b	A difference in those who consistently worship in ,
“ “	“	“ “	99b-100a	The protecting power of , ordinances and covenants
“ “	“	“ “	100b-d	Covenants of , gave Nauvoo refugees strength
“ “	“	“ “	100e-f	Plea to young, old, and inactive to come to ,
Gary E. Stevenson	“	“ “	101b-e	Never lost when you can see the , —story
“ “	“	“ “	101e	Replace some leisure activities with , service
“ “	“	“ “	101f-102e	Make your home like a ,
“ “	“	“ “	103a-b	The ultimate purpose of all we teach —B.K. Packer
“ “	“	“ “	103d-f	Grandfather had girl touch the ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	113f-114a	Admonition to go often
Ann M. Dibb	“	“ “	116b-f	Dad took girl 2500 miles to , to complete goals —story
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	122f-123a	Never allow the goal of , to be out of your sight
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2009	4d	83% of members are within 200 miles of ,
“ “	“	“ “	4d-f	5 new , announced
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	47b-c	Everything including , focuses on families
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	73e-f	Manti Temple built without power tools
“ “	“	“ “	74a-75c	Settling Sanpete County and building Manti Temple
Joseph W. Sitati	“	“ “	105a-b	Marriage in , eliminates tradition of a dowry
Statistical Report	Ens	May 2010	28c	130 in operation at end of 2009

Temples

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Temples (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Temple Marriage, Work for Dead</i>				
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2010	46a	Arms us with power, glory and angels
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	121b	Dismayed, discouraged, distracted, delayed, disqualified
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2010	4d-5f	Four dedicated, five announced
Gerrit W. Gong	"	" "	37a-38a	Temple mirrors of eternity
Juan A. Uceda	"	" "	54b	Only home compares to , in sacredness
Silvia H. Allred	"	" "	117f-118b	Babies died returning from , —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2011	5b-d	Meridian, Fort Collins, Winnipeg announced
Walter F. González	"	" "	14f	Marriage saved through , attendance
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	20c-21a	Focus on , activated 63 men—story
Statistical Report	"	" "	29e	134 as of 31 December 2010
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	36c	Greatest priesthood blessings are in ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	67f-68a	Marriage: No other option than ,
" "	"	" "	68e-69c	Marriage saved by witnessing sealing—story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	90f-91a	1830 to 1980: 21 1980 to 2010: 115
" "	"	" "	91a-b	2500 mile trip from Manaus to São Paulo
" "	"	" "	91d-92b	Polynesian family of 10 worked 6 years
" "	"	" "	92b	More than stone and mortar
" "	"	" "	92b-d	Saints' struggles to build first 3 ,
" "	"	" "	92d-e	Building and attending , requires sacrifice
" "	"	" "	92e	85% live within 200 miles of ,
" "	"	" "	92f-93a	Chains of bondage fall. Darkness clears
" "	"	" "	93a	Most sacred experiences during sealings
" "	"	" "	93b	Temple recommend a precious possession
" "	"	" "	93b	Crowning blessings of membership
" "	"	" "	93c-d	Hang pictures of , in every bedroom
" "	"	" "	93d-e	More able to bear trials and temptations
" "	"	" "	93e-94a	Thoughts on Rome, Italy temple
" "	"	" "	94a	Our testimony that life goes on
" "	"	" "	94b	Make whatever sacrifice is necessary
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	94d	Peace and serenity come from his sealing
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	121d-f	Description of a wedding. Thoughts on mirrors
" "	"	" "	122b-123d	Girls hiked 22 miles from , to , —story
" "	"	" "	124a-c	Pioneers came so we could have blessings of ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2011	4f-5d	5 announced including Provo Tabernacle
" "	"	" "	5d-f	General Temple Patron Assistance Fund
Barbara Thompson	"	" "	118b	Endowment brings out of darkness into light—J. Smith
Statistical Report	Ens	May 2012	30b	136 in operation
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	63f	Nothing more important than sealing covenants
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	96f-97b	Face tent toward Sodom or toward ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2012	4c-d	4 dedicated, making 139 plus 27 coming
" "	"	" "	4e	Tucson and Arequipa announced
Craig C. Christensen	"	" "	12c-f	Six-year-old felt Spirit in , —story
Scott D. Whiting	"	" "	37a-39b	Imperfections in , eliminated—story
Linda K. Burton	"	" "	78e&80d	"Don't worry. I'll help you."—story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Temples (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Temple Marriage, Work for Dead</i>				
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2012	93d-f	Two halves of family history work—claim both
Daniel L. Johnson	“	“ “	101c-102c	Crops froze—went to temple anyway—story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2013	4f	Cedar City and Rio de Janeiro
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	34f-35a	Hindu woman found peace in Fiji Temple
Carole M. Stevens	Ens	Nov 2013	12d	Men and women both endowed with priesthood power
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2014	4a-5f	Gilbert Arizona 142nd operating , of 170 announced
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	20e-21b	13 then, 142 now. Tangible feeling of holiness in ,
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	24a-c	, covenants are the only way to inherit a forever family
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	46b-c	Only 12 , when Monson became an apostle
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	50f-51c	Women perform binding priesthood ordinances in the ,
“ “	“	“ “	52b	Men and women both endowed with same power in ,
Donald L. Hallstrom	“	“ “	54b-f	Diligent handicapped man took family to , —story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	64f	The joy workers in the , receive and will yet receive
Rosemary M. Wixom	“	“ “	117b	When baptized or taking sacrament, we are looking to the ,
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2014	47c	If , is your goal, date temple-worthy individuals
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	73a-e	Only prophet has keys to decide who gets sealing power
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	94c-e	Schedule regular , time. No interferences allowed
“ “	“	“ “	94e-f	Lessens power of Satan
“ “	“	“ “	95f	The great symbol of your membership—H.W. Hunter
Linda K. Burton	“	“ “	113c-e	Lord’s house. He sets standards for admission
“ “	“	“ “	113f-114a	Worthiness: people seeking recommends light up room
Jean A. Stevens	“	“ “	115b	At baptism we are looking to the , —D.A. Bednar
“ “	“	“ “	117a	36-hour bus ride prepared saints for the ,
“ “	“	“ “	117a-b	, are an expression of God’s love
Neill F. Marriott	“	“ “	118c	Every , lessens Satan’s power—G.Q. Cannon
“ “	“	“ “	118d	Each , pushes back the darkness—We should, too
“ “	“	“ “	118d-f	Life-changing revelation came in the , —story
“ “	“	“ “	118f-119a	Individuals are like , —Good comparison
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2015	26b	The end of all activity in the Church is a happy , sealing
“ “	“	“ “	28c-d	A , marriage is much more than a wedding
Statistical Report	“	“ “	45e-f	144 operating ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	91b-c	175 operating or announced ,
“ “	“	“ “	91d-e	Ivory Coast, Haiti, Thailand announced
“ “	“	“ “	91f-93a	Elder found peace and answers in ,
“ “	“	“ “	91a	Grateful every day for his sealing
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	120c-122a	Pioneers in countries where 3 , were announced—stories
“ “	“	“ “	122f-123a	Future sites of , are between Lord and His prophet—story
Linda S. Reeves	Ens	Nov 2015	11a	Blessings and protecting promises in wearing , garment
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	39b-f	Shipshape and Bristol Fashion = temple worthy
Hugo Montoya	“	“ “	53d-54b	Gave another his place in overcrowded , —story
Gary E. Stevenson	Ens	May 2016	31a	Ordinances enable return to presence of God
“ “	“	“ “	31c	12 , when President Monson became an Apostle
Statistical Report	“	“ “	45e-f	149 operating , at end of 2015
Jairo Mazzagardi	“	“ “	56a-58e	The part , played in his conversion—story

Temples

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Temples (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Temple Marriage, Work for Dead</i>				
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2016	82e-83a	Widow with 11 children—converted and sealed—story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	86a	Quito, Harare, Belém, and Lima , announced
“ “	“	“ “	86a-b	From 12 to 150 , during his apostleship
W. Christopher Waddell	“	“ “	90f-91d	Peace came when he realized son was sealed—story
“ “	“	“ “	91d-e	A peace you will find nowhere else—Hinckley
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	97c-d	12 when Monson became an Apostle, 150 today, 177 soon
“ “	“	“ “	97f-98a	Elijah appeared 180 years ago
“ “	“	“ “	98a-b	Thailand missionaries all bounced on their beds—story
“ “	“	“ “	98b-c	Etched temple on mirrors—see self in temple
“ “	“	“ “	98f	Church president signed all recommends until 1891
“ “	“	“ “	98f-99a	Most can receive recommend in relatively short time
“ “	“	“ “	99a	We self-certify our worthiness
“ “	“	“ “	99a-b	The essential requirement is to increase testimonies
“ “	“	“ “	99c	Stakes are organized in chapels. Families only in ,
“ “	“	“ “	99c-d	No distinctions of rank in , —all dressed in white
“ “	“	“ “	99d-e	Mirrors in , are incredibly significant
“ “	“	“ “	99e-f	The great symbol of your membership—H.W. Hunter
“ “	“	“ “	99f	A place of refuge, peace, and tranquility
“ “	“	“ “	99f-100a	Veil between us and those on other side is thin in ,
“ “	“	“ “	100a	Deceased daughter seen in mirror—then sealed—story
“ “	“	“ “	100b	No more important goal to work toward—Monson
“ “	“	“ “	100b-e	2 exciting dedications of Fiji Temple—story
“ “	“	“ “	100f	All the blessings the Lord and His Church can bestow
Kent F. Richards	“	“ “	118a	“We need the temple more than anything else”—J. Smith
“ “	“	“ “	118b	The real power of the , is in the ordinances
“ “	“	“ “	118b-c	The fulness of the Priesthood is found in the ,
“ “	“	“ “	118c-e	The powers you receive in the ,
“ “	“	“ “	118e	Each meeting, activity, lesson, service is preparing for ,
“ “	“	“ “	118f-119a	In , the veil parts completely for those on the other side
“ “	“	“ “	119a	The whole labor depends on you
“ “	“	“ “	119b-d	120,000 ordinance workers each called for 2-3 years
“ “	“	“ “	119d-f	We need more converts to temple work—W. Woodruff
“ “	“	“ “	119f-120c	Young men and women now called as ordinance workers
“ “	“	“ “	120c-d	Ordinance workers can receive ordinances and officiate
M. Joseph Brough	Ens	May 2017	25d-26b	Answer to year-long prayer came in ,
Statistical Report	“	“ “	45f	155 operating at end of 2016
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	60e	More able to bear trials and temptations when we go to ,
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	69c-70e	Youths’ covenant pathway: priesthood, temple, mission
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	86a-c	Brasilia, Manila, Nairobi, Pocatello, Saratoga Springs
C. Scott Grow	“	“ “	123a	Parents have served in temples more than 30 years
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	129d-130e	Kirtland , was foundational for the entire Church
O. Vincent Haleck	Ens	Nov 2017	59c-f	Samoans sacrificed all to have , built
David F. Evans	“	“ “	69f-70b	Testimony came in a sealing room—story
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	91f-92a	Purposes of , and Sabbath are precisely the same

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Temples (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Temple Marriage, Work for Dead</i>				
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2017	92d-e	A sacred space to receive and remember promises
“ “	“	“ “	92f	Focus of , is to learn, receive, and remember covenants
“ “	“	“ “	92f	A principal purpose of , is to elevate our vision
“ “	“	“ “	92f-93a	Purposes of , and Sabbath are precisely the same
“ “	“	“ “	93a-c	Vital to bring purposes of , and Sabbath back into home
Taylor G. Godoy	Ens	May 2018	34e-35a	Peruvian sister saved for years to go to , —story
Taniela B. Wakolo	“	“ “	39b-c	Endowment brings out of darkness into light—J. Smith
Dale G. Renlund	“	“ “	46f-47d	Breathtakingly amazing—redeeming and healing
“ “	“	“ “	47d-f	Ezekiel’s river under , widened and deepened
“ “	“	“ “	48a-f	Transplanted heart healed families in,
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	94b	He didn’t want Christmas. Only wanted to be sealed
“ “	“	“ “	95f	Revelation thru purity, obedience, seeking, study, and ,
Gerrit W. Gong	“	“ “	97c-e	159 in 43 countries
Gérald Caussé	“	“ “	111a-e	Permit for Paris , : “Your Church is the closest ...”
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	114a-b	Angels were seen at the Kirtland , dedication
“ “	“	“ “	114b	Elijah came during Passover and Easter
“ “	“	“ “	114b-c	Gathering, sealing, preparing brought together at Kirtland
“ “	“	“ “	114e	Keys given at Kirtland were eternity-shaping
“ “	“	“ “	116b-f	The unity and equality found in ,
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	119a	Seven announced—Argentina, India, Nicaragua, Russia...
“ “	“	“ “	119b	Time in , will change your life
Temptation				
<i>Related Topics: Sin</i>				
David O. McKay	Era	June 1969	28c-d	Satan will tempt you in your weakest point
“ “	“	“ “	29a-b	Virtues are negative until tested —poem
Delbert L. Stapley	“	“ “	72f	Sometimes hard to stay up there with high standards
Richard L. Evans	Era	June 1970	38d-e	When you flee , don’t leave forwarding address
Sterling W. Sill	“	“ “	45c-d	There are , upward as well as downward
“ “	“	“ “	45d	, without imply desires within
Eldred G. Smith	“	“ “	104b-d	Resist , and thereby bind Satan in your life
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Dec 1971	34e	I am happy for having , —Brigham Young
“ “	“	“ “	34f	Determine your course before , comes
Richard L. Evans	“	“ “	58b	We gain the strength of the , we resist —Emerson
Richard L. Evans	Ens	Dec 1971	58e	Don’t tempt , . Stay away from the precipice
Elray L. Christiansen	“	“ “	60a-b	We won’t have , beyond our abilities to overcome
Sterling W. Sill	“	“ “	92a-c	Decide in advance what you definitely won’t do
“ “	“	“ “	92f-93a	I won’t know how I’ll react until I know what the , is
Alvin R. Dyer	“	“ “	120f	Idlers have trouble resisting ,
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1972	102f	Know how to meet a , before it comes
Delbert L. Stapley	Ens	Jan 1974	44c	Decide your course before , comes
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1975	75f-76c	As a youth the General Authority fled from the girl —story
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1976	19a	Jesus victorious over , as a man, not as a God
“ “	“	“ “	19c-e	3 categories of , —D.O. McKay
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1979	45b-c	Make up mind early how you will react

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Temptation (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Sin</i>				
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1980	60e	Those who yield to , become weaker
Dean L. Larsen	Ens	Nov 1981	26f-27a	Some recover from these excursions - Others are tragic
Marvin J. Ashton	"	" "	89f	Never give in, never give in ... —Churchill
Dean L. Larsen	Ens	May 1983	34a-f	, will increase, stigmas will disappear
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	46f-52e	When , comes name him "Goliath" and slay him
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1987	71b-c	Jesus gave no heed to his temptations
" "	"	" "	71b-c	If we entertain , soon it begins to entertain us.
" "	"	" "	71b-c	He will make a way to escape or a way to bear it.
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	75e-f	Coyotes entice lambs by frolicking pups —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1989	36c-d	No one today will avoid serious sin without Lord's help
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	54a-c	There are , now that didn't exist yesterday
" "	"	" "	54c-e	Gareth and the Black Knight —story
" "	"	" "	54f	Run away from ,
" "	"	" "	54f-59a	Dual alarm system: Pain and guilt
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1990	34b	Entertaining , sets stage for succumbing
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1990	65a-e	Legitimate activities done to excess are sin - sports, TV, movies, building large homes
Spencer J. Condie	Ens	Nov 1993	15f-16d	All , comes from pride or discouragement
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1994	40e	If we entertain , it begins entertaining us
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1994	11f-12a	Music may neutralize ,
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	61c-d	Following false spirits causes great injury
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1995	45d-46c	Living on the edge can mean being perilously close to the bottomless pit —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1996	17b-c	Land mines hidden in a field you must cross on way to maturity have increased
" "	"	" "	18b	King chose driver who would stay away from edge
Rulon G. Craven	"	" "	76b-77f	The purpose of and dealing with ,
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2000	44f	Refrain - the next abstinence will be easier
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2000	74c-d	If you don't act on , you need feel no guilt
R. Conrad Schultz	Ens	May 2002	29d-f	Sneaker wave nearly capsized boat —story
James E. Faust	"	" "	46d-47b	Trials and , - No one invincible —Titanic story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	99d-e	No , when on Lord's side of line —G.A. Smith
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2002	19f	Selfishness is the strongest ,
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2003	51b-e	Iguacu Falls and staying on Lord's side
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2003	26b	We are not condemned for , or tendencies
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2004	114b	Yielding to , creates unhealing wounds
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2006	18b-d	Octopus traps are all around us
" "	"	" "	20b	Grasping , causes loss of greatest desires
" "	"	" "	20d-f	Cardinal Wolsey's fall
Marcus B. Nash	Ens	Nov 2006	49b-50f	Hooks are set suddenly —entire talk
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2007	46b-e	Tempted to move ball 2 inches —story
James E. Faust	"	" "	55a-b	We must guard against , all our lives
Walter F. Gonzalez	Ens	Nov 2007	54f-55a	Cut off every bad influence
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	92b-c	Heavy man ordering doughnuts —humor
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	119f-120a	Prayer is a defense against ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2009	59d-e	"The Story of the Light Bulb" —story
" "	"	" "	61a-c	Nehemiah building walls of Jerusalem —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Temptation (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Sin</i>				
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2009	59b-62f	Letting the unimportant distract —entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	68a-e	Daily scripture study increases power against ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2009	46a	Mind needs a delete key during , - Use music
Dale G. Renlund	“	“ “	99b	Identify , and put , way out of reach
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	107f	Mere wanting is no guide for moral conduct
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2010	45c-d	Separate self from , - proximity can be fatal
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	66e-f	You can bear it - 1 Cor. 10:13
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2011	32a	The purpose of mortality is to be tested
Gary E. Stevenson	Ens	Nov 2012	52c-e	To click or not to click
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2013	49f	Today , finds you—Used to go looking for it
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	123d	Don't even go near associations, music, media, etc.
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2013	84e	As you lose yourself in service , loses power
“ “	“	“ “	82a-84f	How stripping Lamanites' fathers fought , —Entire talk
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	107f-108a	Most , come through misuse of God-given appetites
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2014	18d-e	Worst whirlwinds are , of the adversary
Jörg Klebingat	Ens	Nov 2014	37a-b	Some weaknesses will be companions all your life
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2015	34e-35c	Addictions, distractions and an entitlement mentality
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2015	39b-f	Be shipshape when tide goes out
“ “	“	“ “	41a-d	Children with marshmallow experiment
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	44d-f	Never deliberately fly into a thunderstorm
“ “	“	“ “	44f-45a	How to resist , ?—Avoid it!
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	84b-c	Teenage years are most vulnerable
Dale G. Renlund	Ens	Nov 2016	123d-e	Who sells eternity to get a toy? —Shakespeare poem
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2017	59d	More interested in indulging natural man than subduing
“ “	“	“ “	59d	Overcoming world is a private, personal battle
“ “	“	“ “	60a	An incessant flood of enticing and seductive voices
“ “	“	“ “	60e	More able to bear , when we go to the temple—Monson
Gary E. Stevenson	Ens	Nov 2017	47d-e	Small matters can eclipse heavenly light
Testimony				
Loren C. Dunn	Era	Dec 1968	78e-f	How to gain a ,
David O. McKay	“	“ “	85b-c	How Pres. McKay gained a , —story
Robert L. Simpson	“	“ “	89a	Obtain , by practicing doctrines
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	100f	How to gain a , —good
Hugh B. Brown	Era	Dec 1969	32e	Vivid sense of own divinity
Bruce R. McConkie	“	“ “	84f	First revelation a person must receive is a ,
“ “	“	“ “	86c	Must be kept current
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	91b	Power of , makes convert —story
Robert L. Simpson	Era	Dec 1970	96e-97a	Manifestations confirm but don't create , —story of D.O. McKay's youth
Bruce R. McConkie	“	“ “	114e	Restoration proven through , not through scripture
Franklin D. Richards	Ens	June 1971	47c	A , alone will not save us
Loren C. Dunn	“	“ “	81f-82e	How to gain a , —story of 2 boys
“ “	“	“ “	82e-f	The power of a , —Brigham Young
Henry D. Taylor	“	“ “	108b	We will not be able to endure on borrowed light —H.C. Kimball
“ “	“	“ “	108b-c	, gained through clean living and prayer —McKay

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Testimony (cont'd)				
Henry D. Taylor	Ens	June 1971	109c-e	Must be fed by daily study —Lee
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	July 1972	63a	Possessors of , have obligation to bear witness
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	101b	He had the visitor's friend bear , —story
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	103e	We must see the power of God rest upon leaders
Bruce R. McConkie	"	" "	109c-e	I Believe in Christ —poem
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1973	25f	More powerful than sight
Bruce R. McConkie	"	" "	36b	A gift
" "	"	" "	36b	A strong , by McConkie
Loren C. Dunn	"	" "	84a	Church's strength in individual , —Lee
" "	"	" "	84a	All entitled to a ,
" "	"	" "	85e	Bearing of , brings spirit of ,
Vaughn J. Featherstone	"	" "	95d	He gained his , from 3 Nephi 17
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	108e	Sacrifice of convert because of ,
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	July 1973	18f	Must go down into heart like fire
" "	"	" "	20a	Bear , shift responsibility
Bruce R. McConkie	"	" "	28f	Obligation to study and bear ,
" "	"	" "	29d	Obligation to study and bear ,
" "	"	" "	29e	You can't argue with a ,
" "	"	" "	30a	Present reasoning then bear ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	July 1973	48b	Nothing else matters —Asian convert story
" "	"	" "	49e	Strength of Church lies in individual ,
" "	"	" "	50c	The wonder of this work is that each may know
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	Jan 1974	87b	Testimony of First Vision is basis of service
Franklin D. Richards	Ens	May 1974	57f	Formula for obtaining a ,
Rex D. Pinegar	"	" "	68a-d	Father's , saved daughter from bad marriage —story
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	95b-c	Testimony of humble men vs. academic giants
Hartman Rector, Jr.	"	" "	109c	What is a testimony?
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Nov 1974	35a	What is a , - Who can have one
" "	"	" "	35a-e	What is "being valiant in , of Jesus?"
A. Theodore Tuttle	"	" "	72c-e	We gain , as we bear , —story
O. Leslie Stone	Ens	May 1975	8b	What is a , ?
" "	"	" "	8f	Things to do to gain a ,
" "	"	" "	9e	A , must be recaptured every day —Lee
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1976	26a-27e	Powerful , of Jesus —entire talk
" "	"	" "	27e	Bear , to others - they become accountable for it
Gene R. Cook	"	" "	103d-e	Woman bore , and touched a heart —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1976	59e-f	His stirring ,
Henry D. Taylor	"	" "	62e	, grows thinner without daily scripture study —Lee
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	70b-d	If you believed what you're saying, no storm could drive you from your work —story
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	May 1977	31a-c	A more certain way of knowing than seeing
" "	"	" "	31c-32b	Warm spot in heart gave man a , —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	64e-f	To learn of this Church don't go to another church for information —story
George P. Lee	Ens	May 1978	27f	We aren't born fully grown. Neither is a ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1979	35f	Action must stem from desire more than duty
Rex C. Reeve, Jr.	Ens	Nov 1980	27f	Sacred obligation to bear ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Testimony (cont'd)				
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1981	15b-f	How his wife gained a , —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1982	62d-63e	What a , is
“ “	“	“ “	63e-64b	We won't be able to endure on borrowed light —H.C. Kimball
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	Nov 1982	13b-e	He gained his , by reading the scriptures —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1983	54f	A , is to have current inspiration
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1983	9f-10a	Basis for all , is a , of the Book of Mormon
“ “	“	“ “	11b	A way to know more surely than seeing
Angel Abrea	Ens	May 1984	71a	Our , is more important than our life
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 1985	76b-f	He received a , as a very young boy
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1986	38b-c	Men work hardest when dedicated to a cause
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	May 1987	42a-b	The formula for obtaining a , of anything
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1988	43a-c	Bus driver asked if anyone could tell about Mormons —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1988	14e	No one need depend continually on another's ,
John K. Carmack	“	“ “	26a-b	Desire must precede ,
“ “	“	“ “	27a-d	3 ways people lose ,
David B. Haight	“	“ “	82f-83a	Is our , as great as the pioneers' - Yes
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	86b-87f	His , of the Plan of Salvation —entire talk
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1989	9d-10a	The effect Pres. Benson's , had in Moscow —story
Hugh W. Pinnock	“	“ “	11d-12c	4 steps to a strengthened ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1989	35b-c	Like a fire a , initially requires outside energy
Helvecio Martins	Ens	Nov 1990	26b-27b	Opens our eyes, minds, and hearts —story
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	30a	Jesus not mentioned in 17 testimonies
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1990	30b-d	Preceded by witness of Holy Ghost
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1991	21b-d	Comes when sought - Can't be forced
Charles Didier	“	“ “	62c-d	Cannot endure on borrowed light —H.C. Kimball
“ “	“	“ “	62d	Strength of Church is in individual testimony —Harold B. Lee
“ “	“	“ “	62e-f	What constitutes a ,
“ “	“	“ “	62f-63b	Steps to obtain a ,
“ “	“	“ “	63f-64a	Hold on to , by bearing it
“ “	“	“ “	64b	One of few possessions we can keep
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1992	8b	Benefits of bearing ,
Carlos E. Asay	“	“ “	41d-f	E.T. Benson bore , in Moscow
R.S. Conference	“	“ “	93a-95b	, of 5 women from 5 continents
Glenn L. Pace	Ens	Nov 1992	11e	Time to develop own ,
“ “	“	“ “	12b	Our light must be original - not reflected
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	35b-c	Signs of a weak ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1993	93c-e	Pres. Benson's stirring , of Jesus
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 1994	20b-e	What a , is —excellent
“ “	“	“ “	20e-21f	How each prophet received his ,
“ “	“	“ “	22a-b	A , develops like a photograph
“ “	“	“ “	22b-d	How to gain a , —excellent
L. Aldin Porter	“	“ “	64d-65a	, comes when we do His will
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	Nov 1995	28b-29f	The Law of witnesses —entire talk
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	May 1996	8b-9f	The Law of witnesses —entire talk
David B. Haight	“	“ “	23d-f	His , of giving Blacks the priesthood —story

Testimony

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Testimony (cont'd)				
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 1996	62b-d	How to give families a , and the Holy Ghost
“ “	“	“ “	63b	Use , in family home evening
“ “	“	“ “	64a-d	Tragedy shows one's , —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 1996	32e	What a , is and isn't
“ “	“	“ “	33b	His powerful apostolic ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1997	94a-b	Czech girl's , converted dozens —story
Sheri L. Dew	Ens	Nov 1997	91d-f	“Grandma, what if the gospel isn't true?” —story
“ “	“	“ “	91f-92e	Responsibility for , and how to gain one
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1998	69e-71f	Discussion on , —excellent
Susan L. Warner	Ens	Nov 1998	66e	Holy Ghost bears , when we bear ,
“ “	“	“ “	67e-f	Taught , with fingers of his hand
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1999	35b-36b	The Law of witnesses —very good
“ “	“	“ “	36b-37f	The history of Martin Harris —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	54b-e	“It is springtime and I am blind” —story
“ “	“	“ “	54e-f	Blind man led him through darkness —story
“ “	“	“ “	56a	One who he helped relit his candle —poem
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1999	24f-25b	You can bear , to your grandchildren
Angel Abrea	Ens	May 2000	41f	The highest type of knowledge —Widtsoe
“ “	“	“ “	42a	A possession we will both take with us to the next life and leave behind
Angel Abrea	Ens	May 2000	42b-d	Nephi's steps to receiving a ,
“ “	“	“ “	42e-f	Results of having a ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	69b-71f	His testimony —entire talk
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2000	22e-23a	How John Taylor received his , —story
“ “	“	“ “	23e-f	Pres. McKay's , came as a natural consequence to the performance of duty —story
“ “	“	“ “	24b-c	, is to be found in the bearing of it
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	32b-34f	Conversion is far more than , —entire talk
James E. Faust	“	“ “	53d-59f	His growing , —entire talk excellent
L. Aldin Porter	Ens	May 2001	30b-32b	, of Jesus comes from reading testimonies
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2001	63f-64a	Student bore , to class —story
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	87b-89b	How to fortify a ,
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2002	48a-e	Don't have absolute , yet? Neither did new, young stake president —story
Carlos H. Amado	“	“ “	80f	A gift God gives to those who seek
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2003	28d-f	Dramatic , came though Holy Ghost —story
Sydney S. Reynolds	“	“ “	114d	Her , on one hand
Sheldon F. Child	Ens	Nov 2003	8b-c	Shallow-rooted trees fell —story
“ “	“	“ “	9f-10b	Some left Church during “The freeze” in Ghana —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	19f	A , begins with Jesus and Joseph Smith
“ “	“	“ “	22d-f	A , comes by doing each principle
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	89e-90d	, of eyewitnesses to Restoration
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	May 2004	33b-e	Have , and all else will come together
“ “	“	“ “	33f-34b	Four prerequisites to gaining a ,
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	78f	A , can immunize your children
“ “	“	“ “	79b-d	Will change behavior
Ronald T. Halverson	Ens	Nov 2004	32f-33a	You know a thing when you live it
Donald L. Staheli	“	“ “	38a-39a	Steps to a , - from Alma

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Testimony (cont'd)				
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2004	40b-c	Having a , is a rare thing
“ “	“	“ “	41a	, meetings need to center on Savior
“ “	“	“ “	41f	The basic things of which we need ,
“ “	“	“ “	42a-c	Elder’s tongue was loosed when he testified as he should —Brigham Young
“ “	“	“ “	42c-f	Fruits of Hyrum’s , are immeasurable
“ “	“	“ “	42f-43b	, changes hearts —examples
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	46e-f	We must act upon our beliefs
Cecil O. Samuelson, Jr.	“	“ “	51b-c	What eyewitnesses said of Jesus
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	56e	Apostles’ , in 1980 Proclamation
H. David Burton	“	“ “	100a-b	Slow missionary had great , —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	103f-104a	Can’t endure on borrowed light —H.C. Kimball
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2005	6f-7c	No special spiritual experience came to him
“ “	“	“ “	8b-d	, does not burst upon us suddenly
Richard C. Edgley	“	“ “	10b-f	African’s chest was throbbing —story
Richard C. Edgley	Ens	May 2005	10b-12f	A still small voice and a throbbing heart
Robert J. Whetten	“	“ “	92f-93a	Most inactives still have a ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2005	69b-f	Rejected elder returned to testify of Joseph —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2006	51b-52d	Alma’s , came from Holy Ghost - not from angel
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	83b-f	His powerful benedictory ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2006	37b-f	Desire motivated learning English —story
“ “	“	“ “	37f-38c	What is a , ?
“ “	“	“ “	38c-d	How a , is not acquired
“ “	“	“ “	38c-39d	How do we get a , ?
“ “	“	“ “	39d-f	What a , does
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	62b-69b	Like Canadian roads, our foundation must be deep
A. Roger Merrill	“	“ “	92d-93b	, came while reading Book of Mormon
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2007	27b-d	LeGrand Richards’ , as a 12-year-old ,
Glenn L. Pace	“	“ “	78b-d	Gained his , when reading Joseph Smith’s story
“ “	“	“ “	78f-79f	, from Holy Ghost more certain than angels
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2007	7f-8d	, of Apostles no different than ours —story
“ “	“	“ “	8d-e	Pres. Romney’s , as strong when just a missionary
Mary N. Cook	“	“ “	12f-13b	, of missionary brought his family’s sealing —story
Enrique R. Falabella	“	“ “	14b-15f	Why he’s a member of the Church
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	42b-e	His , of our Christianity
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	70b-c	Most important qualification for callings
Douglas L. Callister	“	“ “	100b-c	None can endure on borrowed light
“ “	“	“ “	100d-e	New stake pres. didn’t know —H.J. Grant story
“ “	“	“ “	100e-f	“We do have the truth, don’t we?” —story
“ “	“	“ “	100f-101b	, came after fasting and prayer —story
“ “	“	“ “	101b	No proxies for acquisition of a ,
“ “	“	“ “	101b-c	Brigham’s , cried out to be borne
“ “	“	“ “	101d	Must be borne to family
“ “	“	“ “	101d-f	What if family can’t light lamps from ours?
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2008	23d-24a	His , came before age 8 in a tiny branch
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	26b	Not a travelogue, health log, or expression of love

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Testimony (cont'd)				
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2008	26d-27a	How we know things
“ “	“	“ “	27a-d	How to gain a ,
“ “	“	“ “	27d-28b	Our obligation to bear ,
“ “	“	“ “	28b-e	Don't allow misrepresentations of Church
“ “	“	“ “	28e-29a	One of our two channels to God
“ “	“	“ “	29b	His model ,
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	77a-78e	Meaning of “born again” - How it's done
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	87a	Apostles have that witness
Susan W. Tanner	“	“ “	113b-d	Holy Ghost bore , of Jesus to convert —story
“ “	“	“ “	113f-114b	Youth bore , through courageous actions
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	116e-117a	Only one opposed to premarital sex —story
Marcos A. Aidukaitis	Ens	Nov 2008	15f-16c	A promise without reservation —G.B. Hinckley
“ “	“	“ “	16c-d	If Book of Mormon is true, so are many other things
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	24b-e	His , of hope
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	74b-d	The most powerful answer to accusers is ,
“ “	“	“ “	75b	Mormon's , is his
Carlos A. Godoy	“	“ “	100d-102b	Nothing dramatic happened to give him his ,
Allan F. Packer	Ens	May 2009	17f	To know and to feel —definition by D.H. Oaks
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	34a-b	Comes by desire, study, prayer, obedience, service
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	99b-100a	A difference in temple-going members
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	111a-e	“Open your mouths” - What to testify of
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2009	18f-19e	Frequently bear , in family
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	32b-f	Invitation to gain a personal ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	88f-89d	Joseph's and Hyrum's dying ,
“ “	“	“ “	89f-90c	Hostile witnesses to Book of Mormon wouldn't deny ,
“ “	“	“ “	90c-f	His powerful , of Book of Mormon
“ “	“	“ “	88b-90f	Amazing , of Church and Book of Mormon
Dale G. Renlund	“	“ “	97d-98e	Physical and spiritual heart transplants
“ “	“	“ “	98e-99d	He analyzed why his , waned and fixed it —story
Michael T. Ringwood	“	“ “	102b-f	Increases as we do seemingly insignificant things
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2010	42b-e	Spontaneously bear , to children
“ “	“	“ “	43f	Bear , and bless future posterity
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	89f-90e	, of a dying boy —story
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	110c-e	Your , will never leave your children
“ “	“	“ “	112b	Your , will keep you safe —Monson
Ann M. Dibb	“	“ “	115f	Grow thinner if no daily scripture study —Lee
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	126f-127a	Incorrect advice couldn't fool him
Claudio R.M. Costa	Ens	Nov 2010	11a-b	Prayed over each paragraph of Joseph Smith story
Jay E. Jensen	“	“ “	77c-f	He gained a , on his mission
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	85c	, must not be dependent on a mortal mediator
Cecil O. Samuelson, Jr.	Ens	May 2011	40b-c	Good definition of ,
“ “	“	“ “	40d-e	Entitled to , if keeping commandments
“ “	“	“ “	40e-f	How to gain a ,
“ “	“	“ “	40f	Needs nourishment like any living thing
“ “	“	“ “	41d-f	Strengthens when shared

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Testimony (cont'd)				
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2011	59d-60a	Requires knowledge and revelation
“ “	“	“ “	60a-b	Like a snowball growing larger
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	66f-67a	Essential to have your own ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	91a-b	Manaus saints: 7 days’ travel to temple
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	125d-f	Daughters of Israel need a living ,
“ “	“	“ “	125f-126a	Definition of , —J. Fielding Smith
“ “	“	“ “	126f	Nutrients needed by ,
“ “	“	“ “	127d	Moroni’s promise is not a perpetual entitlement
Barbara Thompson	Ens	Nov 2011	10d-f	The , kept me
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	17b-18a	Leaned on , of seminary teachers
“ “	“	“ “	18e	His , is now mature
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	67b-d	Bore , to all on bus tour—story
Cheryl A. Esplin	Ens	May 2012	12a	, comes from experiencing a principle—H.B. Lee
Donald L. Hallstrom	“	“ “	13f-14b	A , came to a 5-year-old boy
“ “	“	“ “	15a-b	Three ways to keep a ,
David S. Baxter	“	“ “	37d	Can’t make it add up because we don’t have the numbers
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	127d-128d	Needs nourishment throughout life
Ann M. Dibb	Ens	Nov 2012	10b-d	Wore , on her T-shirt
Larry J. Echo Hawk	“	“ “	32e-33e	Gained , by reading 10 pages per day of Book of Mormon
Robert C. Gay	“	“ “	36d-e	My , is my most precious possession
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	68b-d	Would give all I possess for a ,
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	85d-e	A ringing , that keys were restored
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	106d	Personal knowledge of truth obtained by revelation
“ “	“	“ “	106e	Brings increased accountability
“ “	“	“ “	106f	Three fundamental components of a ,
“ “	“	“ “	109b-f	All 10 virgins had a , but only 5 were converted
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2013	8f	His powerful , of the Savior
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	68b-e	Elder’s , echoed in his ears—story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2013	28f	His powerful ,
Bonnie L. Oscarson	“	“ “	77a-f	First faith to live the principle, then comes ,
Richard J. Maynes	“	“ “	79f-80c	Can’t get into shape watching basketball on TV. , is same
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	87f	A powerful ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2014	32c-33b	, of grandmother and girlfriend changed his life—story
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	94c-f	His , came in a bunker during prayer—story
Marcos A. Aidukaitis	“	“ “	110f	His , and how he knows
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	115a	, is a protection against buffetings of the adversary
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2014	8f	A , is something which cannot be measured or counted
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	21d-22a	Four straightforward steps to acquire a ,
“ “	“	“ “	22a	The most important thing you can earn in this life
“ “	“	“ “	22a-e	Can grow brighter and brighter or disappear
“ “	“	“ “	22e-f	Church is a place for people with every level of ,
“ “	“	“ “	23a-b	The quest of a lifetime
“ “	“	“ “	23b	Within reach of every child of God
“ “	“	“ “	23b-c	Will bless you and posterity throughout eternity
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	28f	Like Joseph, we must ask of God

Testimony

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Testimony (cont'd)				
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2014	29f-30c	Adjust your own spiritual oxygen mask first
“ “	“	“ “	30c-d	Constant water balloons need never extinguish your fire
“ “	“	“ “	30d-e	How youth may gain or strengthen ,
Craig C. Christensen	“	“ “	50e	A , will protect against sin and evil—T.S. Monson
“ “	Ens	Nov 2014	50e	Get your own. Others’ , carries you only so far—Monson
“ “	“	“ “	50e-f	Nothing is more important than a ,
“ “	“	“ “	50f-57b	Nephi’s , prepared him for challenges and adversity
“ “	“	“ “	51b-c	Nephi and Joseph Smith were both young when , gained
“ “	“	“ “	51c-d	A pattern for gaining or strengthening a ,
“ “	“	“ “	51e	Most prized possession
“ “	“	“ “	51e-52c	Grows like a tree
“ “	“	“ “	52d-f	A , of Book of Mormon leads to , of many other things
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	62f	“I know—I know—that Jesus is the Christ”
Cheryl A. Esplin	Ens	May 2015	8f-10e	“Do not bury your , in the ground” —story
“ “	“	“ “	10e	Live it, share it, defend it
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	32f-33e	Must be regular in practices or we develop stony hearts
L. Whitney Clayton	“	“ “	38d	Does not accidentally happen—Not a passive principle
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	42e-f	His final , concerned family and marriage
Ulisses Soares	“	“ “	75f-76e	Don’t debate. Bear , —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	82d-83a	A spark may become a bonfire
Rosemary M. Wixom	“	“ “	93c-95f	How a woman recovered her , —story
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2015	26b-e	, in , meeting is brief—not a speech
Ronald A. Rasband	“	“ “	90d-e	Can’t remember not believing
Gary E. Stevenson	“	“ “	92b	Had a , from his earliest memories
Gregory A. Schwitzer	“	“ “	98c-100f	We need the clarion call of the trumpet—Entire talk
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	105b	, must be fresh when death occurs
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2016	22f	His strong ,
Mary R. Durham	“	“ “	25b	Immersing child in the Spirit is best way to bring ,
Donald L. Hallstrom	“	“ “	26f-27b	Child bore , in Halloween writing assignment—story
Jairo Mazzagardi	“	“ “	56a-58e	Questions? Do not give up. Answers come—story
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	100f	“My sure witness”
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2016	20b-e	Don’t take for granted the diamonds covering our path
“ “	“	“ “	20e-21a	Loved sharing plan of salvation as a youth
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	38e	Brother’s , enabled baptism of nephew and nieces—story
Gary E. Stevenson	“	“ “	46c-d	His , of Book of Mormon came on mission—story
LeGrand R. Curtis Jr.	“	“ “	68a-f	Two Ghanaians’ , came through Book of Mormon—story
“ “	“	“ “	68f-69b	Italian priest’s , came through Book of Mormon—story
“ “	“	“ “	69d-f	His , came through Book of Mormon in seminary
“ “	“	“ “	69f-70a	Shouted to the world “It’s true!” —story
Dean M. Davies	“	“ “	94e-f	Apostles had courage after reception of Holy Ghost
“ “	“	“ “	95e	, is not experiences, but what is happening within
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	102c-103b	Not “I never knew you,” but “Ye never knew me”—JST
“ “	“	“ “	104f-105d	We testify we know, but do we believe what we know?
Ronald A. Rasband	“	“ “	113a-115f	Advice to those who think they’re losing their ,
Linda K. Burton	Ens	May 2017	12c-15b	“Certain Women”—Entire talk—Astute and clever

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Testimony (cont'd)				
Ulisses Soares	Ens	May 2017	33a-b	His , of prophets and of President Monson
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	85f	His solemn witness
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	87a	Essential to have own , of Book of Mormon—his last talk
Gary E. Stevenson	"	" "	120e-f	His , of the Holy Ghost
C. Scott Grow	"	" "	121e-122b	McConkie's , —Through scriptures you know Jesus
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	128d-f	Came after prayer about three questions—story
Stephen W. Owen	Ens	Nov 2017	50a-b	You could forget or deny everything in months unless...
" "	"	" "	50b	If you stop pedaling a bike, it will fall—a , is the same
David F. Evans	"	" "	69b	Kept vital and alive through obedience, study, prayer
" "	"	" "	69f-70b	, came in temple sealing room—story
Tad R. Callister	"	" "	107b	Book of Mormon is the keystone of our ,
Ian S. Ardern	"	" "	118e-f	, of Book of Mormon is available to each of us—story
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2018	25e-26a	Can receive personal witness of prophet's call from God
" "	"	" "	26a-b	Wife read all of Nelson's talks of the past 34 years
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	86a-d	Holy Ghost: the only way any of us can know
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	119b	Raise your voice in ,
Thoughts				
<i>Related Topics: Meditation, Mind</i>				
Mark E. Petersen	Era	Dec 1968	91f	Dirty stories: Satanic to promote evil ,
Sterling W. Sill	Era	Dec 1969	46c	Mind is what it feeds upon
" "	"	" "	46e	Mind is colored by what it holds
Paul H. Dunn	Era	Dec 1970	37d	We just sit and think, mostly sit —story
Alvin R. Dyer	Ens	Dec 1971	122a	Man is what he thinks and does
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Jan 1974	27e	How to banish evil thoughts - sing a hymn
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Jan 1974	48a	How , lead to actions
" "	"	" "	48d	How to banish evil thoughts - preach a sermon
Sterling W. Sill	"	" "	60d	The man decided to get out of the junk business —story
Delbert L. Stapley	Ens	Nov 1974	20b-c	Thoughts - actions - habits - character
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1975	80d-e	, make the man —J. Edgar Hoover
" "	"	" "	80e-81b	One's life and , register in face —story
J. Thomas Fyans	"	" "	89b-c	Your thoughts are like which type of river?
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1977	59e-60a	Put up a "No Dumping" sign in your mind —good
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1980	66d	We gravitate toward the subject of our ,
" "	"	" "	66f	We first endure, then pity, then embrace —poem
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1982	24d	When the will and imagination are in conflict the imagination usually wins
" "	"	" "	24d-e	All we achieve or fail to achieve is the result of ,
Royden G. Derrick	Ens	May 1983	24c	A man becomes what he thinks about all day
" "	"	" "	24d	We select our type of life by our ,
Ted E. Brewerton	"	" "	73c-74a	We should be incurable optimists
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1983	42d-e	To lust in our heart is to deny the faith
" "	"	" "	42e	One who cannot control temper is not in control of ,
Angel Abrea	Ens	May 1984	70d	Actions are fruits of either ignorance or knowledge
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1985	30e-f	, precede deeds
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1986	17f	, can lead to unworthy behavior
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	46d-e	Lust denies the faith and the Spirit departs

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Thoughts (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Meditation, Mind</i>				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1987	47b-c	Jesus commanded that we control our ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1990	47a	Every action is preceded by a thought
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	75d-e	Everyday , have not been lost - judgment
Francis M. Gibbons	Ens	Nov 1991	79b-e	Patriarch dared not reveal that H.J. Grant would be president —story
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1994	50d	Fantasies and pornography erode character
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1995	23c-d	According to our desires it shall be done
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	76f-77d	We have a word of wisdom for the mind, too
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1996	48c	Mind dwelt on sin before transgression
Rulon G. Craven	"	" "	76e-f	Visualize exit, stop, and wrong way signs
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	92c-d	We cannot even think about immorality
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1998	87b-c	Do not provide brain with unclean memories
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1999	24b-c	"All the water in the world" —poem
" "	"	" "	24d-e	Rub thumb on wedding ring to dispel ,
" "	"	" "	24f	Conquering the kingdom within —poem
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2000	44d	Scriptures are a washing machine for unclean ,
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2000	45a-d	Unable to reason if you cross to devil's side
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	60b-e	Clean out the corners of our ,
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	74c-d	Fighting unworthy , may be a lifelong struggle
L. Lionel Kendrick	Ens	May 2001	79b	Lord knows every ,
Wayne S. Peterson	Ens	Nov 2001	84b	Sow , reap a destiny —quote
Sharon G. Larsen	Ens	May 2002	91d	Are you in good company with your , ?
" "	"	" "	93b	Scriptures are best washing machine for ,
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2003	51d	Succumb to tempter and lose reason
Charles W. Dahlquist, II	Ens	May 2007	94c-e	Hymn automatically replaced bad , —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	115c-d	A magnificent promise if , are virtuous
Donald L. Hallstrom	Ens	Nov 2007	50f	Addicts to mental indolence
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	61a-b	Sin is always preceded by ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2008	60a	Outer acts and inner , must be close to Spirit
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2008	45a-f	Would your , benefit from a housecleaning?
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	79b-f	Desensitized by degrees —good
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2009	121a-b	Safeguards through purity of , and actions
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2009	46a	Mind needs a delete key - Use music
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2010	45f	Throw out unworthy ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	66d-e	Every action is preceded by ,
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2011	88a	Revelation typically comes as , and feelings
Ulisses Soares	Ens	May 2012	40a-b	Lose Spirit and lose ability to reason—G.A.Smith
Randall L. Ridd	Ens	May 2014	56b-57a	Every , affects and changes the body—B.R. McConkie
Devin G. Durrant	Ens	Nov 2015	112a-115b	Ponderizing scriptures provides a place for , to go
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2017	60f	Overcoming the world is remembering
Joy D. Jones	Ens	Nov 2017	14e	Virtuous , bless us with confidence
" "	"	" "	15b	Negative , makes feeling Holy Ghost difficult
Time				
Spencer W. Kimball	Era	Dec 1970	75c	, is the stuff life is made of —good quotes
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1974	87f-88a	The bank where you could buy , —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Time (cont'd)				
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1976	86a	Punctuality is a courteous compliment
James M. Paramore	Ens	May 1977	42e-43a	Come home when you say you will —story
William R. Bradford	Ens	Nov 1979	37e-38a	TV is a , drain. What if you studied instead —amazing
Howard W. Hunter	“	“ “	64c	, is robbed of its worth by viewing or reading frivolous things
LeGrand Richards	Ens	Nov 1981	28b-f	More interested in long hereafter than brief present
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	May 1982	78c	13 wasted min/day = 2 weeks/year without pay
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1983	41b-c	Main problem of families is less , together.
“ “	“	“ “	41b-c	TV robs us of , we do spend together
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1985	49b	Tithing , by serving a mission
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1986	38c	Pres. Kimball used cow milking , to memorize —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1987	32f-33a	The Creator was never in a hurry
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1990	90b	The property we inherit from God —Brigham Young
William R. Bradford	Ens	May 1992	28b-c	We give lives to that which we give ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1994	46d-49b	Our use of free , determines character —several stories, great talk
Virginia H. Pearce	Ens	May 1997	86b-87f	Plug along - give , a chance —excellent talk
Harold G. Hillam	Ens	Nov 1997	63c-e	Computers can be , wasters
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1998	62f-63a	We who wear wristwatches seek to counsel Him who oversees cosmic clocks and calendars
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1999	17b-e	Most eventful , in history - 3 centuries compared
“ “	“	“ “	17e	Stopped clock made people hungry —story
“ “	“	“ “	17f-18a	Humorous observation about ,
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 1999	33b-35f	Procrastinating repentance —entire talk
Sheri L. Dew	“	“ “	97f-98a	If all our time is spent building a worldly kingdom, that's what we'll inherit
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 2000	36f-37a	We may not be in transgression but in diversion
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	39e	Every second is claimed and counterclaimed
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2001	82b-e	We are accountable for how we use ,
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	Nov 2002	94e-f	“Stop. Wait. Keep your dish right side up”
“ “	“	“ “	95a-f	Strive to build Zion and vexations about too little , will disappear
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 2003	70a-b	God lives in an eternal now
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2005	17b-d	The Sun-Dial —poem
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	20f	Wish I'd spent more , at the office
“ “	“	“ “	21a	Empty yesterdays
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2007	50d	, on earth will be sufficient if ...
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2007	104d-108b	Good, Better, Best —entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2008	84d-85a	His reflections on changes in life
“ “	“	“ “	86f-87a	Take whatever , with gratitude —Homer
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2009	93a-b	Teach children they're accountable for ,
Julie B. Beck	“	“ “	111e-112a	Nonessential things that steal ,
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2010	110c-e	, and truth are on your side
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2010	16a-c	One of life's two precious gifts
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	21f-22a	Love is really spelled t-i-m-e
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	91d-f	His grandchildren now have children
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2011	28e-f	Children are what God gave you , for
Ian S. Ardern	“	“ “	31c-e	Giving , in service of others pleases God
“ “	“	“ “	31e	God will require a strict account of our ,
“ “	“	“ “	31f-32a	Love is really spelled t-i-m-e

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Time (cont'd)				
Ian S. Ardern	Ens	Nov 2011	32b	Poor use of , is close cousin to idleness
“ “	“	“ “	32e	Misuse of , through disguised distractions
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2012	9b-d	Family , is sacred , —Use care scheduling
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	23a-b	Former trials now look tiny
“ “	“	“ “	23f-24b	Ever greater tests lie before me
“ “	“	“ “	24b-e	Concrete footings need , to cure
“ “	“	“ “	25f	It is never too late—Forgive or thank now
“ “	“	“ “	25f-26b	Trials seem to make clocks slow down
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	33f	It is never too late
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2012	21d-e	Life is but the blink of an eye
“ “	“	“ “	22a-e	I wish I had spent more , with family
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	72e-73e	The Lord has His own timetable—story
“ “	“	“ “	74b-e	Lord’s , is not our , but promises are sure
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2013	31f	Don’t worry if you can’t simultaneously do everything
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2013	89f-90b	Woman was juggling 3 balls—analyze your priorities
Tad R. Callister	Ens	Nov 2014	34a	Children to use , wisely. Restrict TV and technology
“ “	“	“ “	34a-b	Do children get our best or our leftover , ?
Carlos A. Godoy	“	“ “	98c	We are not here to waste our , grow old, and die
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2015	63e-64c	The right , at home—Military story
Mervyn B. Arnold	Ens	May 2016	53e-54d	Rescue teams deliberated until too late—story
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	68a	We are not here to while away our , —G.A. Smith
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2016	23f	Children measure our love by how much , we give them
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2017	51b	As fleeting as a British summer
Taylor G. Godoy	Ens	May 2018	34a-c	What if you had just one more day?
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	90e-91a	Seemingly insignificant decisions include how we use our ,
Tithing				
<i>Related Topics: Fast Offerings, Offerings, Poor and Needy, Welfare Program</i>				
Franklin D. Richards	Era	June 1969	50e	They’d rather die than pay their , —J. Golden Kimball
Victor L. Brown	“	“ “	60d-61a	Young widow tithed her insurance settlement
“ “	“	“ “	61c-d	Don’t dicker with Lord over , —J.F. Smith
“ “	“	“ “	61e	Ditch digger paid excessively large ,
“ “	“	“ “	61f-62e	Unorthodox way of paying , —G.A. Smith story
“ “	“	“ “	62e	We only return 10% of what is already His
A. Theodore Tuttle	Era	June 1970	80f-81a	People pay , because they have faith (not money)
Franklin D. Richards	Ens	June 1971	46f	9/10 goes farther than untithed money
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	72c-e	Will make a happy home
Bernard P. Brockbank	“	“ “	86c-d	Do you love God as much as you love the grocer?
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Jan 1973	99f	Part of welfare obligation
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Jan 1974	91a	God does not fellowship non-tithers —Brigham Young
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	94f	The man who couldn’t pay , that year —story
Henry D. Taylor	Ens	May 1974	107d	A test of our loyalty and faithfulness
“ “	“	“ “	107d-e	What is a tithe? - 1/10 of net income
“ “	“	“ “	107e-f	No one is forced to pay ,
“ “	“	“ “	108a-b	Mary Fielding Smith and , —story
“ “	“	“ “	108b-e	A Maori sister paying , —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Tithing (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Fast Offerings, Offerings, Poor and Needy, Welfare Program</i>				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1974	88a-e	The man who couldn't accept , —story
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1975	125c	A lesser law
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1977	94f-95c	, is an opportunity to implement law of consecration
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1977	11a	, is an excellent insurance against divorce
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1979	40f	Soil can be sanctified by , its products —Talmage
" "	"	" "	40f	LDS only people who could have made Utah productive —Brigham Young
" "	"	" "	40f-41a	Crop insurance
" "	"	" "	41a-b	H.J. Grant rewarded four-fold —story
" "	"	" "	41b-c	Insurance against burning
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1980	78f	Failure to pay , is a weighty transgression
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	May 1981	25f-26a	Pres. Lee sought a blessing but forgot , —story
David B. Haight	"	" "	42c	Never be in debt to the Lord - pay it now
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	44b-d	Promises associated with ,
Mark E. Petersen	"	" "	63c-e	, is to protect us against hard times
Angel Abrea	Ens	Nov 1981	24e-25a	Offered to refund , out of own pocket if promised blessings didn't come —story
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	May 1982	22a-f	Paying , but mismanaging finances will cause windows of heaven to stick a little
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	40d	Couplet on , —cute
" "	"	" "	40e-41a	Blessings coming from , —story
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Ens	May 1983	27a-b	No exaltation, roots, or branches without ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1984	47b-c	Contrast D&C 119:4 with complex tax codes
Russell C. Taylor	Ens	Nov 1984	23b-d	Some expect windows of heaven to open before , is paid
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1985	49b	, one's life through serving a mission
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1985	32b	Defends against dishonesty
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1986	32d-e	You cannot give to the Church and be any poorer financially —M.G. Romney
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1987	88e-f	Tithing wife's blood money —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1990	51b	An indicator of faithfulness in other matters
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1990	95c-d	, compared to taxation and other methods
" "	"	" "	96c-d	One-tenth of interest or income
Dean L. Larsen	Ens	Nov 1992	42e	Only a small percent of members pay ,
" "	"	" "	42e	, may be only way to escape poverty
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1993	35d-e	Not temporary - An everlasting principle
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	52f-53b	His testimony of ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1994	33b-c	Not a remote Old Testament practice
" "	"	" "	33d-e	Peace, prosperity and financial success promised to payers of , —Grant
" "	"	" "	33f-34b	Testimonies of two widows on , —story
" "	"	" "	34b-c	Lord is grieved when poor do not pay ,
" "	"	" "	34d-e	Tithe payers bless their nations
" "	"	" "	34e-35a	Others besides LDS pay , —examples
" "	"	" "	35a	Paying interest on Lord's loan to us
" "	"	" "	35a	One-tenth of our annual income
" "	"	" "	35b	Contributions to charity come from our funds
" "	"	" "	35b	What Church does with , funds
" "	"	" "	35b-e	, in kind was excellent way to teach , —story
" "	"	" "	35e-f	A test of priorities

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Tithing (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Fast Offerings, Offerings, Poor and Needy, Welfare Program</i>				
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1994	35f	One of most important laws revealed
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1995	53f-54b	35 words in contrast to tax codes
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	76d-e	Blessings from , are not just financial
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1996	18f-19d	Dying woman left a note with , —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	44f-45c	Inspired to give meat to family —story
" "	"	" "	45d-e	Insures Church activity
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1997	69c	Reporters can't believe we pay 10%
Ronald E. Poelman	Ens	May 1998	79a-d	Pay , or get baby bed? Bed was gifted —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1998	54d-f	Grandfather tithed with best hay —story
" "	"	" "	54f	"A full tithe and a little bit more"
" "	"	" "	54f-59a	Fundamental to personal happiness
" "	"	" "	59b	Possible to break out of poverty through ,
" "	"	" "	59b	Do not lose membership, only blessings
" "	"	" "	59b-d	Prosperity promised —story
" "	"	" "	59d-e	Large family at , settlement —story
" "	"	" "	59e-f	How , funds are allocated
" "	"	" "	60c-e	Provides extra defense against evil
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	72c-e	What happens to , and how Church is financed
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	May 1999	11c-e	Give more than we can spare - offerings
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2001	33b-35b	Five reasons for paying , —entire talk
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	74a-b	Set forth in few words in D&C 119
Earl C. Tingey	Ens	May 2002	10d-f	How he paid , as a child
" "	"	" "	11a-b	What is a tithe? Is , equitable?
" "	"	" "	11c-f	Law of , came at inopportune time
" "	"	" "	11f-12b	Counsel to converts to pay ,
" "	"	" "	12b-e	The blessings received by Widow Smith
Earl C. Tingey	Ens	May 2002	12e	No income? Pay a goose egg —story
" "	"	" "	12e-f	Fears concerning finances and family will diminish
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	34f	Teaches relative unimportance of pride, prominence, property and power
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	73c-74d	A miracle for student after , was paid —story
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2002	26d-27a	Unfit to be baptized for dead if , not paid
" "	"	" "	27b-c	Preparatory law for law of consecration
" "	"	" "	27d-e	Couple paid , and saved for temple —story
" "	"	" "	27e-28a	Would you intentionally reject outpouring of blessings?
" "	"	" "	28b	Other churches attach donor's name to donations
" "	"	" "	28b-f	How Counsel on Disposition of Tithes works
" "	"	" "	28f-29a	Teach children to pay , - Won't be easier later
" "	"	" "	29b-c	Payment of , blesses ancestors and posterity
" "	"	" "	29c-e	Poor investigators needed to be taught , —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2003	5b-d	Payment of , is increasing in Church
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	117e-118b	Lord didn't take boy's , —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2003	6b-f	African measles vaccinations not from ,
Sydney S. Reynolds	"	" "	76f-78a	Eyesight restored because , paid —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2005	18b	How to enroll name among people of God

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Tithing (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Fast Offerings, Offerings, Poor and Needy, Welfare Program</i>				
Lynn G. Robbins	Ens	May 2005	34b-36b	Sacrifice and , —excellent talk
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	59f	Another church was financed by bingo
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	84b-e	A church can't exist without government aid —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2005	40a-b	Qualifies us for the blessing of protection
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2006	54d-e	Why is Church so wealthy? —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	62f-67a	Great are the blessings upon tithe payers
Daniel L. Johnson	Ens	Nov 2006	35b-c	Deny ourselves the promises? - Not inconsequential
“ “	“	“ “	35c-d	What is a , ? —H.W. Hunter
“ “	“	“ “	36b-c	Break out of poverty by paying , —Faust
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	117d-118b	Wife refused to spend , for food —story
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2007	49e-f	A mission is , on first 20 years of life
Yoshihiko Kikuchi	“	“ “	97b-d	All 10 apples belong to the Lord
“ “	“	“ “	97e-98d	Rain came because of , fasting and temple —story
“ “	“	“ “	98d-e	Statements on , by President Hinckley
“ “	“	“ “	98e	A token of gratitude and obedience
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	115e&117f	A simple recipe for happiness
Sheldon F. Child	Ens	May 2008	79d-e	Paid tithing on \$20 calf —story
Sheldon F. Child	Ens	May 2008	79f-80b	The promise
“ “	“	“ “	80b-d	Breadfruit drops in front of family —story
“ “	“	“ “	80d-f	Lord will bless us financially —H. J. Grant
“ “	“	“ “	80f-81a	Brings spiritual blessings —Widtsoe
“ “	“	“ “	81a	Testimony of an African mother
“ “	“	“ “	81b	Opens doors of the temple
“ “	“	“ “	81b	The best investment you will ever make
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2009	9b-d	Primary purpose of , is to develop faith
Jean A. Stevens	Ens	May 2011	10b-d	Ward's children led way in ,
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	35f	Blessings: Faith, protection, enrollment
Carl B. Pratt	“	“ “	101a-f	Money all used for , then job replaced it—story
“ “	“	“ “	102b	Tithed their produce and animals
“ “	“	“ “	102d-e	Pay from “firstlings” of our income
“ “	“	“ “	102f-103b	Blessings of , are not necessarily monetary
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2013	49f	A mission is , of first years of life
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	90f-92b	Man saved , many years until it could be paid—story
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2013	17d-f	Medical expenses far lower than they should have been
“ “	“	“ “	17f-18a	Windows of heaven let in spiritual illumination
“ “	“	“ “	18a-b	Brings the spiritual gift of gratitude
“ “	“	“ “	18b-f	The blessing may be a greater capacity to act
“ “	“	“ “	19a-20e	The amazing simplicity of the Lord's law of finance
“ “	“	“ “	20e	Much more than a duty
“ “	“	“ “	20f	Consider your ways and repent
“ “	“	“ “	20f	Blessings are significant but subtle. The way is simple
Bonnie L. Oscarson	“	“ “	77a-f	Pay consistent , then comes the testimony
Michael John U. Teh	Ens	May 2014	108a-b	Lost family in typhoon, but still pays , —story
Audit Report	Ens	May 2015	45a-d	Who composes Council on Disposition of Tithes

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Tithing (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Fast Offerings, Offerings, Poor and Needy, Welfare Program</i>				
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2015	132b	Sabbath tithes your week and time
Valeri V. Cordón	Ens	May 2017	56d-57a	Learned value of , from example of father—story
Devin G. Durrant	Ens	May 2018	44a-b	I wrote “thank you” on the , check—story
Today				
<i>Related Topics: Future, Last Days</i>				
N. Eldon Tanner	Era	Dec 1968	38a-b	Now is most crucial time in history
Gordon B Hinckley	“	“ “	68b-d	Improve , without waiting for tomorrow
Theodore M. Burton	Era	Dec 1969	55b-c	Men must have a hope for solution to ills of ,
Franklin D. Richards	“	“ “	101b	The value of , —good short quote
Sterling W. Sill	Era	June 1970	44b-d	Today, the best and the worst of times
“ “	“	“ “	45a	We are in the approaches of the final cleansing
Alvin R. Dyer	“	“ “	51c	Today’s turbulence is preliminary to devastation
Harold B. Lee	Era	Dec 1970	30e	Be grateful for one more day
Richard L. Evans	Ens	June 1971	73f	, is a part of eternity
Joseph Fielding Smith	Ens	Dec 1971	26b	Needn’t be troubled by world , if we’re walking in light
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	55b-c	, noble words define ignoble things
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1973	108f	Mighty revelations given ,
“ “	“	“ “	133a	Greatest problems and promises
L. Tom Perry	Ens	July 1973	20a	Old Testament prophet saw ,
James A. Cullimore	Ens	Jan 1974	121e	Day here when light of heaven to fill earth —Woodruff
“ “	“	“ “	121f	All prophets have longed for , —Joseph Smith
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1974	6b	If ye are prepared ye shall not fear
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1974	8d	We are facing a trial of our faith
Bruce R. McConkie	“	“ “	35e	Conditions won’t be getting better
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1975	85d-e	The best of life is not in the future but ,
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1978	71f-72a	, put in perspective to eternity
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Ens	May 1979	31b-c	The spirit of our work must be urgency —Kimball
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	83b	If ye are prepared ye shall not fear
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1987	85d-e	Challenges of , will rival any of the past
George I. Cannon	Ens	Nov 1991	13b-d	“I’ve never lived this day before”
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1992	6b-d	Description of an overloaded society
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	74e	A few precious moments left to be kind
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1992	74b-75b	Biggest prejudice is anti-Christian —story
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	May 1996	60f	The world is drifting —1916 quote
Harold G. Hillam	Ens	Nov 1997	63a-b	A century of changes in communication
Gordon B Hinckley	“	“ “	67c-d	A season of a thousand opportunities
Virginia U. Jensen	“	“ “	89d-e	Influence of righteous women is tenfold ,
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1999	17b-e	Advances of 3 centuries compared —amazing
“ “	“	“ “	17f	People lived happily without computers
“ “	“	“ “	18a-19f	Technology vs. spirituality
Gordon B Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1999	73b-74f	The focal point - The summit of the ages
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2000	17d	Life more complicated
“ “	“	“ “	17e	We are entitled to greater blessings —Joseph Smith
Gordon B Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2001	4b-6f	The world’s amazing progress and wickedness

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Today (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Future, Last Days</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2001	60c	Don't just live for tomorrow
Gordon B Hinckley	"	" "	72b-74f	Terrorism, 9/11 and the future
Gordon B Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2002	4b-d	"O that I were an angel..." - We can do it
Gordon B Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2002	80e	The most wonderful of all ages - spiritually, too
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2003	20f-21b	, is a special occasion - don't wait
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2003	21b-22b	Do it now before it's too late —poem and story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2003	45d-f	Our dispensation will not be limited in time or place
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	May 2004	33b	A wonderful time to be alive —Hinckley
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	77d-80f	Don't be afraid of future
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	81b-84b	Perilous times of , are culmination of what has always been
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	100b-d	Unprecedented evil and opportunity
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2004	55d-e	Difficult days ahead - but optimistic
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2005	102d	General Conference could reach 95% of members
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	Nov 2005	12d-e	"Now is the time to ..." —G. Hinckley
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	18b-d	Calamities are going to happen
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	70d-e	Terrible days but he's positively optimistic
" "	"	" "	71a	Different more dangerous trials ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2008	85a-b	A lot of empty yesterdays if nothing done ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	117f	A day of change, challenges and checklists
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2009	32f-33a	There has never been such remarkable progress
Richard C. Edgley	"	" "	53d-e	Economic clouds are fully upon us —R.D. Hales
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	79f-80b	Ancient prophecies being fulfilled , - List
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	120e-f	Nothing exceeds depravity and wickedness of ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	123d-124a	Technology of his day and , compared
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	73f-74a	Want past way of facing future
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2010	6d	Greatest array of sin, vice and evil
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	58f	Trials only to be understood in future
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	108d-e	A glorious but troubled time
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	113b-d	World has slipped from moorings
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2010	28e	A time of plenty and an age of doubt
Richard C. Edgley	"	" "	31c-e	Truth is being bombarded
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2011	38a-e	Nehor's and Korihor's teachings ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	60b-e	Most people formerly shared our standards
" "	"	" "	62b-c	A marked generation—Billions watch
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	82d	From Lindbergh and dial phones in his lifetime
" "	"	" "	82d-83a	Rabbi says morality jettisoned in 1960s
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2012	97f	World has lost its way
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	111f	Growing disbelief and disregard for Christ
" "	"	" "	111f	Being a disciple in these days of destiny
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2012	7a	Poisonous culture wounds spiritual immune system
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2013	48f	Used to have to look for trouble—Not anymore
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2014	19b	Our standards and world's used to be compatible
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2014	20e-f	Technology of , unbelievable 100 years ago
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2015	39d-40a	, is a culture of the temporary

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Today (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Future, Last Days</i>				
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2015	67c-e	Technology has expanded in just 13 years
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	119c-120a	The days before the Second Coming
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2015	84d	Plagues of , : Permissiveness, pornography, drugs ...
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	104f	Even the wisest will be hard-pressed to distinguish truth
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2016	98d	A sacred, holy time despite wickedness
" "	"	" "	98e	Temples and technology make this the most blessed time
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	124a-127f	Tomorrow the Lord will do wonders among you
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	Nov 2016	12d-13a	We live in perilous times, but also the fulness of times
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	81c-f	A day of tragedies and travesties
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2017	39b	A dispensation of challenges, controversies, complexities
Gary B. Sabin	"	" "	55a	No one has sinned tomorrow
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	105f-106c	A wicked time, but wouldn't trade it for any other
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	110a-f	Tolerant of everything except the truth
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2018	96b	Christ's mightiest works to be performed ,
Trials <i>Related Topics: Affliction, Problems</i>				
David O. McKay	Era	June 1969	29a-b	Virtues are negative until tested —poem
Elray L. Christiansen	"	" "	66b	Faith must be tested in adversity and serenity
" "	"	" "	66d-f	What Joseph and Hyrum suffered in Liberty Jail
" "	"	" "	66f	Each trial will have its compensation
" "	"	" "	67a	Trials are our greatest blessings —Brigham Young
Hugh B. Brown	"	" "	99f	We'll be tested as never before
Hugh B. Brown	Era	Dec 1969	33d	There is an explanation for suffering
Loren C. Dunn	"	" "	44a	Trials shape us for higher things
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	66b	Men have to suffer
" "	"	" "	67a	Intensity of Lord's suffering
" "	"	" "	67b	Man must suffer to prove self
" "	"	" "	67d	Saints' , equal to Abraham's
Gordon B. Hinckley	Era	June 1970	40f-41e	A pioneer story of suffering —story
William H. Bennett	Era	Dec 1970	123b	, are opportunities. He learned humility through an inferiority complex
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Dec 1971	34a	Most suffering caused by not keeping commandments
Franklin D. Richards	"	" "	50a	Nothing worthwhile comes except by , and work
" "	"	" "	50b	Each has his Gethsemane —poem
" "	"	" "	50c	Great men became great through ,
Elray L. Christiansen	"	" "	60a-b	We won't have opposition beyond what we can endure
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1973	24e	, precede calling of prophet
" "	"	" "	25c	Rolling stone quote of Joseph Smith
" "	"	" "	25d	Meaning in Lee's ,
" "	"	" "	25e	Greater , the closer to Lord
Marvin J. Ashton	"	" "	41b	Stay with us in ,
" "	"	" "	41f	Lord's friends were tried
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	62d	God will wrench heartstrings
S. Dilworth Young	Ens	July 1973	114d	Suffering of Christ is beyond comprehension
David B. Haight	Ens	Jan 1974	41a	The gem cannot be polished without friction...

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Trials (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Affliction, Problems</i>				
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1974	129f	The veil grows thinner as the , grow greater
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	May 1974	27d-e	Wind blew one tree over but not another —story
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	May 1974	28b-c	Three reasons for ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	49b	We cannot go to heaven in a feather bed
James A. Cullimore	Ens	Nov 1974	28d-e	Why we can't do without suffering —Kimball
O. Leslie Stone	“	“ “	31f-32a	No strong, noble, generous people without suffering
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	80c-e	Abe Lincoln's incredible string of failures —story
“ “	“	“ “	80e	Be grateful for numerous big hurdles
“ “	“	“ “	80e-82d	Every David has his Goliath and every Goliath can be whipped
“ “	“	“ “	82d-e	Adverse winds lift some kites and crash others
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	100c-d	A test, a test, a test is coming —quote
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	May 1975	13a-c	Savior not spared most intense suffering —story
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Nov 1976	106e-f	Life never was intended to be easy
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Nov 1976	107d-108a	Why we have ,
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1979	53b-e	Amazing blessings came from , of handcart company —story
“ “	“	“ “	53f	We listen to spirit better during ,
“ “	“	“ “	54c	Having suffered you're able to console and comfort
“ “	“	“ “	59a-c	Thorns must be plucked with the roses
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1979	61b	Root bound plant couldn't grow until roughed up —story
“ “	“	“ “	61e	In repairing the cottage God makes a palace —good
“ “	“	“ “	62b&f	Thomas Edison's beginnings —story
Adney Y. Komatsu	“	“ “	69d-e	No , that we experience are wasted —Orson F. Whitney
John H. Groberg	Ens	May 1980	49a-f	Hawaiian overcame challenge - family stayed active —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1980	21d-e	Everyone's , are different but very equal
Marvin J. Ashton	“	“ “	60a	Mother's suffering was so she could measure herself
“ “	“	“ “	60b	Joseph's and Jesus' characters developed by suffering
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1982	45c-46c	Caroline Harman —story of trials and service
G. Homer Durham	“	“ “	67b-68a	Hole in the Rock —Church history story
J. Richard Clarke	“	“ “	77d-e	Church taken through fiery furnace again and again - came out refined
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1984	21c	Most human misery represents ignorance of or non-compliance with the plan
Yoshihiko Kikuchi	“	“ “	73e	Suffering can make saints of people —Kimball
“ “	“	“ “	73e-74a	Story of a quadriplegic —story
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1984	20b-22f	All suffering is not punishment —entire talk
Howard W. Hunter	“	“ “	33f-35b	Master, the Tempest is Raging —story
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 1985	29a	Pres. Lee had to lose his wife so that he could understand single adults
“ “	“	“ “	29a-b	His mother suffered 8 years of paralysis so that she and he could learn patience
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	72d-e	God causes or permits some suffering
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1985	69b&d	The Lord knows the reason for , —story
Glenn L. Pace	Ens	May 1986	24d-e	50% unemployment increased spirituality
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1987	68d-e	He shot for the wrong basket —story
“ “	“	“ “	68f-69a	Editor rejected Robert Frost's poems
“ “	“	“ “	69c-f	Handicapped boy finishes race —story
Adney Y. Komatsu	“	“ “	79c-f	Suffering makes saints of people
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1987	54d-60b	Trials and suffering —excellent talk

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1988	59d-61f	Turn to prayer and study during , —entire talk
David B. Haight	“	“ “	82f-83a	Our , are as great as the pioneers’
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1989	7d-8a	, make us able to endure hard or evil times
F. Enzo Busche	“	“ “	72d	Study makes it possible to avoid suffering
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1990	33f	Unwise to end some trials early
“ “	“	“ “	34c	Our race is a marathon, not a dash
Helio R. Camargo	Ens	Nov 1990	80c-d	Accident changed life but was great blessing
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1991	7f-8a	Handicaps are not because of sin
“ “	“	“ “	8b-e	Girl making fun of handicapped —story
“ “	“	“ “	9c-e	Caring for handicapped perfects you
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	24e-f	Testimony of deaf mother —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	68b-70f	The purpose of thorns and thistles
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	73d-f	“I can come to you” —single mother story
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	88e	Chastisements are for our good —W. Woodruff
“ “	“	“ “	88e	“Lord, give me experience, but not grief”
Robert L. Backman	Ens	Nov 1991	8e-f	No , Jesus didn’t experience more intensely
Julio E. Davila	“	“ “	24d-e	Growth only comes through , —E.T. Benson
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1992	6d-7a	Four children lost to diphtheria —story
Angel Abrea	“	“ “	25d-27b	Have patience in , —entire talk
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	31d-33f	Healing the tragic scars of abuse
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	102c-e	He coincidentally interviewed both missionary and dying mother —story
Glenn L. Pace	Ens	Nov 1992	12b-e	Used to jar us loose from apathy
“ “	“	“ “	12f-13b	Used to sanctify the righteous
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	32f	Righteousness doesn’t preclude adversity
John B. Dickson	“	“ “	45c-e	Having only one arm is greatest blessing —story
“ “	“	“ “	45e-f	The Oyster —poem
Marion D. Hanks	“	“ “	64b-65b	We will have , but also help —story
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	66e	Hard times necessary when we grow soft
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	69d-70b	Blinded, injured man becomes patriarch —story
“ “	“	“ “	70b	Smile that shines through tears —poem
“ “	“	“ “	70b-d	No fingers but plays violin —story
“ “	“	“ “	68b-70f	Entire talk
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	May 1993	63d-e	The path to joy lies through ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1993	54b-e	13-year-old quadriplegic paints with mouth —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	70d	We’d take our own , from a common store —Socrates
“ “	“	“ “	71a-b	“It’s easy enough to be pleasant...” —poem
“ “	“	“ “	68d-71f	Bearing our , —excellent talk and stories
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1994	6f-7b	Girl’s murder blessed many lives —story
Lloyd P. George	“	“ “	28f	Blessings in disguise
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	91f	Before Easter, there must be a cross
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 1994	32f-33f	Muscular dystrophy sisters and the grandmother who cared for them —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	68d-69b	Widow in Europe walked 1,000 miles —story
Lance B. Wickman	“	“ “	82d-f	Gloom turned to hope —story
Eduardo Ayala	Ens	May 1995	29d-e	Suffering can make saints of people —Kimball

Trials (cont’d)

Related Topics: Affliction, Problems

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Trials (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Affliction, Problems</i>				
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 1995	16f-17a	Multiple doses are evidence of God's love
" "	"	" "	16d-18b	Comforting thoughts about , —entire talk
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1995	24a	Jesus felt our pains before we did
" "	"	" "	24b-d	Why , come —good
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1996	24e-25a	In a sea of , be a cork, not a rock
" "	"	" "	25d-f	There are purposes and blessings in ,
" "	"	" "	25f-26b	General Authorities' wives learned to paint
" "	"	" "	26d-f	Don't become absorbed in a single event
Carlos E. Asay	"	" "	61d-e	Winds slightly opposed to the ship make it go
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1996	52d-f	All , will be fully compensated
" "	"	" "	54c-d	Woman's pioneer husband died in night —story
" "	"	" "	54d-e	All tears shall be wiped away
Aileen H. Clyde	"	" "	87e-88c	Mary F. Smith letter recounting her ,
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1997	11f-12a	No lines in front of fiery furnaces
James E. Faust	"	" "	63f	All must pass through a refiner's fire
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1997	22d-e	Customized ,
" "	"	" "	22f	Partaking of a bitter cup without becoming bitter
" "	"	" "	23c-d	One of our , is irony
" "	"	" "	23f	Passing big tests while failing small quizzes
Richard D. Allred	"	" "	28a-b	Crippled girl's condition blessed lives —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	66c-e	We shall emerge from , better and purer
W. Eugene Hansen	Ens	May 1998	63b	Farm taught , in school of hard knocks
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	76a-b	Girl relearned how to swallow and walk —story
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 1998	14d-17b	The purpose of pain —excellent talk
Val R. Christensen	"	" "	31b-32b	Overcoming Discouragement —excellent talk
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1999	27b-c	The loss of his two children resulted in his father joining Church —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 1999	36b-37c	Jesus is the light at the end of the tunnel
" "	"	" "	37d-38b	Young couple stranded on highway —story
James E. Faust	"	" "	59d-60e	Good things from missionary's shooting —story
" "	"	" "	60e	Faith casts burden's shadow behind us
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	87b-89f	How Holy Ghost can help you through ,
Coleen K. Menlove	Ens	May 2000	12e-f	Things will straighten out —B.K. Packer
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	60b-61c	Would we shield a child from learning to walk?
James E. Faust	"	" "	97a-c	What one young woman endured —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 2000	33f-34a	Sanctification achieved more readily through ,
Sheri L. Dew	"	" "	95b	The ultimate burden: walking without light
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2001	25d-26a	Blind man climbed Everest —story
Steven E. Snow	"	" "	44e-f	Hole-in-the-Rock and Comb Ridge
Mary Ellen W. Smoot	Ens	May 2002	13c-e	Handcart woman became a different person —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	17b-c	Convert persecuted by father —story
R. Conrad Schultz	"	" "	29d-f	Sneaker wave nearly capsized boat —story
James E. Faust	"	" "	46d-47b	, and temptation - No one invincible —Titanic story
Richard C. Edgley	"	" "	65b-66f	, are for our good —entire talk
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	77b	God prepared woman for husband's death

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Trials (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Affliction, Problems</i>				
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2002	77c-d	Missionary grateful for cancer —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2002	10f-11d	His family lost everything twice but found gospel —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2002	85b-d	Lack of light may stem from within —story
Claudio R. M. Costa	“	“ “	93c-94a	Life without a leg is still happy —story
Anne C. Pingree	“	“ “	109d-f	Mother taught disabled son to read —story
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2003	15d-18f	Faith through , brings peace and joy
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	77b	Superior blessings are preceded by ,
“ “	“	“ “	77f-78a	Righteousness prevents most calamities
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	96c-97f	Be thankful for ,
Gayle M. Clegg	“	“ “	111d-112f	Crack is where light comes through —story
Sheldon F. Child	Ens	Nov 2003	9f-10b	“The freeze” in Ghana —persecution story
W. Craig Zwick	“	“ “	34f-35e	Blessing a premature son —story
“ “	“	“ “	36d-f	Blind man ran marathon —story
Richard C. Edgley	“	“ “	97b-e	Enduring missionary accidents —2 stories
Gayle M. Clegg	Ens	May 2004	14b-16b	One step after another —excellent talk
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	16d-17f	Why we have ,
“ “	“	“ “	17f-19f	How to endure ,
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	44e-f	Don't let bitter cups make you bitter
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	91b	, may soften, strengthen and sanctify
Bruce C. Hafen	“	“ “	97c-d	Cannot understand sweet without bitter
Susan W. Tanner	“	“ “	106b-107b	Deaf girl helped by ward —story
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	111d-112a	Father's death became great trial —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2004	20a-c	, harden some and soften others —story
“ “	“	“ “	20d-f	Blind man pulled handcart —story
“ “	“	“ “	21d-f	Every , is necessary for your salvation
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	23f-24c	Young and Kimball leaving on mission —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	55b-c	Bone cancer one of greatest blessings —story
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	81a	If a family problem doesn't yield to prayer and fasting, consider a mission
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	103c-f	Pioneer children died of diphtheria —story
Anne C. Pingree	“	“ “	111d-113b	Lessons learned from a dying friend
Adhemar Damiani	Ens	May 2005	94f-95b	, are opportunities for our growth
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	Nov 2005	12f	Tragedies never triumph over righteousness
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	38b	The great test of life is obedience in ,
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	71a	Different more dangerous , now
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	87f-88a	Real joy awaits on the other side of sorrow
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2006	42f-43b	Hard boyhood job became a blessing —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	69b-f	The need to “Come unto Jesus”
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2007	56a	Had it made at graduation?
James E. Faust	“	“ “	68c-d	Every , is necessary for your salvation —Brigham Young
Susan W. Tanner	Ens	May 2008	82f-83a	Abraham didn't know there'd be an angel and a ram
“ “	“	“ “	83a	Jesus didn't come until the fourth watch
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	117d-118b	No matter the preparation, there are hills —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2008	21b-e	Train left with children aboard —story
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	83f-84b	Our , contrasted to pioneers'

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Trials (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Affliction, Problems</i>				
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2008	102f-103d	Things that are best for us are often bitter —H.B. Lee
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	119d-120a	Work and service will cure your grief
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2009	25a	, are invitations to grow
“ “	“	“ “	26c-27a	Former bishop smilingly endured , —story
Steven E. Snow	“	“ “	82e-83b	The , of a pioneer and his attitudes —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	89d-90b	Scottish converts immigrated despite , —story
“ “	“	“ “	91a-92f	German refugee woman lost all but faith —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2010	58f	, build character
Donald L. Hallstrom	“	“ “	78c-79e	Babies' deaths affected families differently —story
“ “	“	“ “	80d-e	Never let , disable you spiritually
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	85f-86c	Rescued children from tsunami —story
James B. Marino	“	“ “	101c-e	We can grow from the experience
“ “	“	“ “	101f-102a	Small pains now protect from larger ones
“ “	“	“ “	102d-f	Make us more earnest, sincere and faithful
“ “	“	“ “	102f-103a	Serve during , and save your life
“ “	“	“ “	103a	Don't pass the blame
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	125d-f	Why we must have , and opposition
“ “	“	“ “	126d-e	Reaction to , determines life's story
“ “	“	“ “	124c-127f	“Your Happily Ever After” —entire talk
Kent F. Richards	Ens	May 2011	16b-f	Jesus chose , in order to understand us
“ “	“	“ “	16f-17b	All children in ICU had angels helping—story
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	36d	Don't have to fight life's battles alone
Paul V. Johnson	“	“ “	80a	No , is beyond our limits
“ “	“	“ “	78a-80f	Entire talk
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2012	23a-b	He and S.W. Kimball prayed for , —They got them
“ “	“	“ “	23f-24b	Greater tests lie before me
“ “	“	“ “	25f-26b	, make clocks slow down
“ “	“	“ “	26b-d	Mother fought cancer 10 years—Needed polishing
“ “	“	“ “	26e	Hardest , can be a blessing
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	Nov 2012	39c-40c	How to endure a , of faith—story
“ “	“	“ “	41d-42a	Every person will be backed up to the wall of faith
“ “	“	“ “	42b-d	Grateful there wasn't a quick fix
“ “	“	“ “	42f	God will never desert you—George Q. Cannon
Daniel L. Johnson	“	“ “	101c-103f	, are the reason we're here—Entire talk
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2013	32b-e	A shooting, civil war, and World Trade Center
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	76b-f	Troubled Africans were happiest people—story
Bruce D. Porter	“	“ “	108b	Happiness in the midst of , —B. Young
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2013	71a-d	Family is a test involving great joy and great sorrow
Richard J. Maynes	“	“ “	81b-d	Life is an endurance race filled with obstacles
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	87a-b	Without problems to solve, we would not progress
Terence M. Vinson	“	“ “	104d-e	Purpose of , is to help us remember Him
Linda S. Reeves	“	“ “	119d-f	Provo Tabernacle burned so it could become a temple
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2014	6a-9b	Persecuted because we're LDS—Entire talk
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	18b-d	Tornado set mobile home down on top of another—story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Trials (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Affliction, Problems</i>				
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2014	18d-e	, suffered by general authorities in their youth
“ “	“	“ “	18e-19a	Trees that grow up in a windy environment are stronger
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	35d	Jesus learned obedience by the things He suffered
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	70a-e	Gratitude can make , better and bearable
“ “	“	“ “	75c-e	Scriptural examples of gratitude amid ,
Jean A. Stevens	“	“ “	83a-e	Would never ask for this, but wouldn't give it away—story
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	87a-88b	Pickup was stuck in snow until loaded—story
“ “	“	“ “	90b-e	Our loads provide life-saving traction
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	126d-e	, tests, and opportunities perfectly chosen just for you
Jörg Klebingat	Ens	Nov 2014	36e-37a	“This is a time to prove myself, isn't it?”
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	92c-93a	Purpose of mortality is to be tested, tried, and stretched
Carole M. Stephens	Ens	May 2015	11c-12c	We experience all , of mortality through others
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	20e-f	Joy always comes after sorrow, hence baby's name
Dale G. Renlund	“	“ “	57d-e	Jesus perfectly knows what it is like to suffer innocently
Linda S. Reeves	Ens	Nov 2015	11b-e	Someday we'll say, “Was that all that was required?”
“ “	“	“ “	11e	The very things that qualify us for eternal life
Neill F. Marriott	“	“ “	31b-e	Daughter killed while parents served mission—story
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	39b-f	Be shipshape when tide goes out
“ “	“	“ “	42c-d	There will be times when the tide goes out
Hugo Montoya	“	“ “	53a-c	Heart strings will be wrenched like Abraham's—J. Smith
“ “	“	“ “	54b-e	A simple smile lightened his burden
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	96d-f	Deaths of children nearly unhinged his career—story
Koichi Aoyagi	“	“ “	126c-127a	Japan's 9.0 earthquake and tsunami—story
“ “	“	“ “	127a-c	Hit by a truck. 10 years of pain and sleeplessness—story
“ “	“	“ “	127c-e	Isn't your life's purpose to accept your ,
“ “	“	“ “	127e-f	“Hold on thy way...”
“ “	“	“ “	127f-128a	The test is not to endure, but to endure well
“ “	“	“ “	128a	“Hold on the way” is a key choice during times of ,
“ “	“	“ “	128a-b	My sufferings were for my learning and growth
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	131e	Elder Scott's last testimony concerned necessity of ,
Neill F. Marriott	Ens	May 2016	11b-c	, purify our hearts—Orson F. Whitney
Donald L. Hallstrom	“	“ “	27b-d	Suffering is allowed because Lord knows it will bless us
“ “	“	“ “	27d	You can have what you want or have something better
Kevin R. Duncan	“	“ “	33e-34c	Every tear will be compensated a hundredfold
Steven E. Snow	“	“ “	37d-38c	Son's head injury taught family humility—story
Dale G. Renlund	“	“ “	41d-f	Jesus did not say if rain descends, but when
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	66b-67d	Sequel to his story given in October 2015 address
W. Christopher Waddell	“	“ “	90b-c	The dial on the wheel of sorrow eventually points to all
“ “	“	“ “	90c-f	Peace is not determined by our ability to avoid ,
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	96b	, are an indication of the Lord's trust in you
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	115d-f	Difficult circumstances foster growth
“ “	“	“ “	116b-c	Five tries to get Book of Mormon published
“ “	“	“ “	116d-e	Life not meant to be easy or consistently pleasant
Paul V. Johnson	“	“ “	121a-e	The death of his daughter

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Trials (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Affliction, Problems</i>				
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2016	127a-b	God will never desert us, no matter how deep the ,
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2016	41f-42a	Sifting time—a TEST—is coming—H.C. Kimball
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	82a-b	Despite his , Lehi said that men are to have joy
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	101d-f	Gratitude increases during times of ,
Ronald A. Rasband	“	“ “	113e	Jesus knows about , struggles, and brutality
Evan A. Schmutz	“	“ “	118b-d	Rather than just passing through , let them sanctify
“ “	“	“ “	118d-e	The light at the end of the tunnel is the Savior—Holland
“ “	“	“ “	116a-118f	Why do bad things happen to good people—Entire talk
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2017	60e	More able to bear , when we go to temple—Monson
“ “	“	“ “	61a-f	The example of a general authority on dialysis—story
Yoon Hwan Choi	“	“ “	91f-92a	“I have a little feeling of sorry” —story
“ “	“	“ “	90c-92f	“Don’t look around, look up!” —Entire talk
L. Whitney Clayton	“	“ “	98b-e	Simple habits of faith solve big, complicated problems
“ “	“	“ “	99a-f	The , of our faith will always involve staying true to habits
Gary E. Stevenson	“	“ “	119b-f	Pregnant wife died. Man was comforted—story
“ “	“	“ “	119f-120c	Wife’s death led to conversion of man’s family—story
C. Scott Grow	“	“ “	123d-124a	Elder Maxwell’s bout with cancer
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	129d-130e	Parley P. Pratt lost wife, land, home—story
Joy D. Jones	Ens	Nov 2017	13e-14a	“Why not me?”—teen cancer victim—story
John C. Pingree Jr.	“	“ “	34b-d	Use , as stepping-stones to move forward
W. Christopher Waddell	“	“ “	94a-c	Baby’s ear infection canceled Hawaiian vacation—story
“ “	“	“ “	94c-95a	Man blinded in war made successful life—story
“ “	“	“ “	95d-e	Can’t control what happens, but can control our response
“ “	“	“ “	95e-96e	Like Alma’s people, how we respond to , is a choice
“ “	“	“ “	96e-f	Absolute assurance that solutions will come—R. G. Scott
“ “	“	“ “	112e	Hard is good!
“ “	“	“ “	112f	Lord wanted Nephi to struggle to get the plates
“ “	“	“ “	112f-113a	Godhead are no strangers to hard things
“ “	“	“ “	113b-c	Hard is part of the gospel plan
“ “	“	“ “	113d	Hard is the constant
“ “	“	“ “	114b-c	Do we flee or fight?
Dale G. Renlund	Ens	May 2018	48f-49a	We have never lived anywhere except in Heaven
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	110b-d	What will become of your sorrows? They will be gone
Truth				
David O. McKay	Era	June 1969	117b-c	Be of good cheer for , will triumph
Hugh B. Brown	Era	Dec 1969	33e	Faith not a substitute for ,
Joseph F. Smith	“	“ “	37d	God upholds those who sustain truth
LeGrand Richards	Era	Dec 1969	54e	Fable about , —funny
Delbert L. Stapley	“	“ “	64c	Philosophy no substitute for ,
John H. Vandenberg	Era	June 1970	59a	People cannot change , but , can change people
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1972	32b	Positive teachings greatest weapon against error
Marvin J. Ashton	“	“ “	62f	Joy in walking in ,
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	July 1973	38f	No compromise with ,
John H. Vandenberg	Ens	Nov 1974	93d	, forever on scaffold and wrong on the throne

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Truth (cont'd)				
Mark E. Petersen	Ens	Nov 1976	49b	I know it is right because Christ teaches it —Lincoln
James E. Faust	“	“ “	59c	Beautiful description of , by Pres. Kimball
Royden G. Derrick	Ens	Nov 1984	62f	Some , has little to do with our exaltation while other , is essential to it
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1985	7e	The ultimate evil is closing one’s mind against ,
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	36a	All , is not of the same value
“ “	“	“ “	36b	Children need to hear the , repeated
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	May 1987	42a-b	A testimony of the , of anything is obtained in the same way
Glenn L. Pace	Ens	Nov 1987	40e-f	Legalizing an act does not make it moral
Wm. Grant Bangerter	Ens	Nov 1988	80f-81a	Many people don’t want to hear , —story
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1989	27d-29a	Hearing , in a confusion of voices
“ “	“	“ “	28b	, is better served by silence than by a bad argument
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 1992	60f-61f	You can’t change ,
Marion D. Hanks	“	“ “	63d-e	All , comes from the fountain of ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1993	35e	Whether , comes from laboratory or revelation, it is part of gospel
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2001	87b	Unbelief does not alter reality
Kenneth Johnson	Ens	Nov 2002	91b	Holy Ghost: the consummate courier of ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2007	90b-e	Two ways to discover , - Science and inspiration
Marcos A. Aidukaitis	Ens	Nov 2008	17a	Absurd notion that God does not know where , is
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2009	120a-b	World filled with relative , - Standards are absolute
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2010	110c-e	Time and , are on your side
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2012	20e-f	Whether from laboratory or revelation, we seek it
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	41a-b	Story about Church was a fabrication—story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2014	29f-30b	No part of , can be set aside
Lawrence E. Corbridge	“	“ “	104b-e	Why didn’t they leave Him alone? , is always opposed
“ “	“	“ “	105c-e	Do as Joseph did. By prayer you can know the , of all
Marcos A. Aidukaitis	“	“ “	108e-f	The search for , is appreciated and encouraged
“ “	“	“ “	108f-110e	Three ways to find ,
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2014	18b-d	Moral relativism is a world without ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	20f-21c	God wants to and will reveal all , to the seeker
“ “	“	“ “	21d-22a	Four straightforward steps to find ,
“ “	“	“ “	22b-e	Acquiring , requires spiritual instruments— , can be lost
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	26b-d	No middle ground in contest between , and error
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	29c-d	Internet information has no , filter
“ “	“	“ “	29d-e	May be taken out of context—example—story
Larry S. Kacher	“	“ “	105d-f	Want , ? Ask God. D&C the result of questions
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	110a-b	Absolute , exists
Cheryl A. Esplin	Ens	May 2015	8c-d	Satan dilutes, distorts, and destroys ,
Dale G. Renlund	“	“ “	58f	Hypocrite means pretender or play actor—one who feigns
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	80c-f	Potemkin villages
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2015	20c-e	When seeking , don’t chase Internet shadows
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	104f	Even the wisest will be hard-pressed to distinguish ,
“ “	“	“ “	106b-107c	Scientist found , through science and revelation
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 2016	127a	The first great , is that God loves us with all His heart
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2016	22a-b	Father simply asks that we live by the , we have received
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	81a	We have the , we share the , let us live the ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Truth (cont'd)				
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2016	84e-f	Calumny: false, malicious misrepresentation
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2017	110a-f	Relative? Today there is tolerance for everything but the ,
David F. Evans	Ens	Nov 2017	68a-c	To find , be obedient
“ “	“	“ “	69d	Repentance and keeping commandments help the search
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	79b-e	Light is also referred to as spirit and ,
“ “	“	“ “	81b	The more , light, virtue we receive, the more we attract
United Order				
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1973	63c	Welfare plan forerunner of ,
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1977	92e	Welfare program preliminary to ,
“ “	“	“ “	92f-95f	Explanation of ,
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	May 1978	84a	Welfare plan not , but is evolving
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2011	22f	Welfare program is , for our day
United States				
<i>Related Topics: America, Constitution, Freedom, Government, Rome</i>				
David O. McKay	Era	Dec 1968	35b-e	He denounces any ideology that would change ,
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	52f	Created 50% of world's wealth in 160 yrs.
David O. McKay	“	“ “	109b-c	, has forgotten God —A. Lincoln
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	June 1971	12c-13c	20 other similar civilizations have fallen
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	17a	There will be no centuries for a leisurely decay
“ “	“	“ “	19a	Toleration of sexual anarchy endangers survival
Mark E. Petersen	“	“ “	47a	3 civilizations have been here - 2 are extinct
“ “	“	“ “	48b-c	Warnings from leaders in , concerning religion
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	July 1972	60c	Stand by the , not its leader —T. Roosevelt
“ “	“	“ “	60d	Wake up or have a change of government
“ “	“	“ “	60e	Godless conspiracy greatest threat
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Jan 1974	46b	Take affirmative attitude about local and world affairs
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	52d	The story of Ben Franklin
Charles A. Didier	Ens	May 1976	89c-e	, has done more than any other nation
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	92f-93c	Nation must be righteous to be free
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	120d-e	A president of , announced that money would be taken from the “haves” and given to others
“ “	“	“ “	121b-c	Blood shall run before , corrects welfare system
“ “	“	“ “	121d-122a	, cannot support groups in idleness and remain free
Mark E. Petersen	Ens	Nov 1976	50a-b	But we have forgotten God —Lincoln
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1977	4f-5a	Peace in land only if commandments are kept
“ “	“	“ “	6a-f	The same vices which have wrecked empires are among us in the ,
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	14b	Our course will end in a cataclysmic disaster
“ “	“	“ “	14f-15a	We are approaching the end of the Jaredite-Nephite cycle
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1989	9a-c	They who choose evil are more numerous
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 2002	17d-18a	Founding Fathers the most remarkable generation ever
Unity				
Theodore M. Burton	Era	Dec 1969	55b-c	Saints must show , to give troubled world hope
James A. Cullimore	Ens	July 1972	56f	Holy Ghost is catalyst bringing , in Church
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Jan 1973	98a	If ye are not one —scripture
Harold B. Lee	“	“ “	133b	, of General Authorities

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Unity (cont'd)				
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	July 1973	112d	You can cry with me —story
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1974	97b	We're all children of one Father so let's get along
J. Thomas Fyans	Ens	Nov 1974	64f	4 nations demonstrated , at Stockholm Conference
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1976	74e-75b	One battery cell was foaming and fuming —story
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1977	46f-47b	Trees growing alone produce knots —story
" "	"	" "	48d-e	Help received after car accident —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1979	87a	Why men with divergent views can reach an accord in the Church: the Spirit
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1980	36c	In councils humble selves until , reached
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1983	13c-d	Family prayer will bring , —Brigham Young
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1984	51d-e	Perfect , among First Presidency and Apostles
Hugh W. Pinnock	Ens	May 1987	63d-64b	Canal built and valley saved through , —story
" "	"	" "	64d	Unity is power —Joseph Smith
" "	"	" "	64e-f	We show Savior our gratitude through ,
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 1989	11f-13c	The story of Orderville and pants —story
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1994	7e	Total unanimity among Apostles
" "	"	" "	7f-8b	All Apostles share in responsibility
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	May 1995	66a-b	Couple makes bed together in under one minute
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2005	22b-d	Apostles united in prayer —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2005	53d-f	Stick with the Brethren - Harmony
Susan W. Tanner	Ens	May 2006	104f-105a	Reading by combined light of glowworms
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2006	44f-45b	Changes how a quorum plays basketball
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2008	38b-e	Zion people must be free from contention and strife
" "	"	" "	38e-f	Moldovan youth split up to cover all classes —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	53d-f	Moving a piano - Lift where you stand —story
" "	"	" "	56a	Sons of Helaman couldn't do it alone
" "	"	" "	56f	You shouldn't lift a piano by yourself
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	68d-e	A great day of , is coming
" "	"	" "	69d	Cannot come to us individually
" "	"	" "	70e	Pride is the enemy of ,
" "	"	" "	68d-71f	Entire talk
David A. Bednar	Ens	Nov 2009	19f	Individual brushstrokes make a painting or a family
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2011	25b-c	Working together in service brings ,
Richard J. Maynes	"	" "	39c-e	Ropes: Single strands vs. multi strands
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2012	29a-30a	Be collectively engaged like honey bees
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2013	61b-d	You have your own part in the choir
Edward Dube	Ens	Nov 2013	16d-f	Smaller ox team won competition because of ,
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	70c-71a	His parents were very different from each other—story
Chi Hong (Sam) Wong	Ens	Nov 2014	14c-16b	Parable of palsied man compared to ward rescue effort
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	75c-d	Decisions by 15 Apostles must be unanimous
Carole M. Stephens	Ens	May 2015	11c-12c	We experience all trials of mortality through others
" "	"	" "	12e-13a	Unified in the family of God
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	40a-d	Churches agree on sanctity of marriage and family
Carl B. Cook	Ens	Nov 2016	110a-c	Compound gear allows you to gear down, power up, move
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2017	17f	, is necessary for us to have the Spirit
Joni L. Koch	Ens	Nov 2017	110a-111a	Be one. No criticism

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Unity (cont'd)				
Joni L. Koch	Ens	Nov 2017	111a	Simonds Ryder criticized and left Church
“ “	“	“ “	111b-f	Former president swallowed pride, ignored critics—story
“ “	“	“ “	111f	Be one with others, then you'll be one with the Savior
Reyna I. Aburto	Ens	May 2018	79d-f	Three examples of , during emergencies
“ “	“	“ “	78a-80f	Monarch butterflies. “With one accord” —entire talk
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	91a-b	It helps if we're part of a team paddling together
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	94f-95c	, of Apostles facilitates revelation. Majority never rules
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	116b-f	The , and equality in temples
Virtue				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Dec 1970	72f-73c	The only way to freedom from regret
Ann M. Dibb	Ens	May 2009	115c-116a	Her experiences working on , projects
Mary N. Cook	“	“ “	117b-d	Definition of ,
“ “	“	“ “	117d-e	Steps to , - Youth is a defining time
“ “	“	“ “	118c	Atonement makes , possible
“ “	“	“ “	119d-f	86-year-old mother working on , projects
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	120b-e	Virtuous men are attracted to virtuous women
“ “	“	“ “	120e-f	Banner unfurled on mountain one year ago
“ “	“	“ “	120f-121a	Moral excellence, power and strength
“ “	“	“ “	121a-b	The strength of Zion is in , —Brigham Young
“ “	“	“ “	120b-d	If we don't stand for , who will?
“ “	“	“ “	121d-e	Raising banners of , around world
“ “	“	“ “	122a-f	A hike compared to a virtuous life —story
“ “	“	“ “	123b	President Monson gave her a white rose
“ “	“	“ “	123b	One virtuous woman can change the world
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	125b-126a	A plea for ,
H. David Burton	Ens	Nov 2009	76d-78f	The “ity” virtues —entire talk
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	91f-92d	Steward over a spring and , —story
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2010	120f	Can't accomplish mission without ,
“ “	“	“ “	121d	I was born to be a king —story
“ “	“	“ “	122b-d	Deep beauty stems from ,
“ “	“	“ “	122e-f	Girl realized she was beautiful —story
“ “	“	“ “	122f-123a	You are golden. You are the banner
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2010	18d-19a	Integrity an element of a consecrated life
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	20b	, taken to extremes can become a vice
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2011	121f-122b	What is , ? What is a guardian of , ?
“ “	“	“ “	123d	Most dear and precious above all things
“ “	“	“ “	123f-124a	What , means
David S. Baxter	Ens	May 2012	37b	Companionship at expense of , and discipleship
Gary E. Stevenson	Ens	Nov 2012	52c-e	Measured by what you do when alone
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2013	8b-d	Exaggerated , becomes a vice—e.g. Tolerance
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	14b-c	Renewed call for a return to ,
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	43f-44b	The best blessings flow from ,
“ “	“	“ “	44f	Will increase our happiness and progress
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2014	77b-e	Gratitude is the catalyst and parent of all ,
Linda S. Reeves	Ens	Nov 2015	10a	Nothing qualifies us for the Holy Ghost as much as ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Virtue (cont'd)				
Linda S. Reeves	Ens	Nov 2015	11a	Tools to keep us virtuous
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2017	47a-c	It is cleanliness, holiness, and also power
Joy D. Jones	"	" "	88c-e	Went to war carrying , as weapons
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	129b-d	Root word for , translates as "power"
Joy D. Jones	Ens	Nov 2017	14e	Virtuous thoughts bless us with confidence
Gary E. Stevenson	"	" "	45f	, taken to extremes can become a vice—Uchtdorf
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	81b	The more , light, truth we receive, the more we attract

Voting

Related Topics: Politics, Sustaining

Richard L. Evans	Era	June 1969	80d-e	Good men should prepare selves for public service
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1972	32b	Counsel about how to vote —excellent
" "	"	" "	32f	Type of man to be , for
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	July 1972	60c	A sin to vote for wicked men
" "	"	" "	60d	Who to support - First Presidency directive
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1974	38a-45b	Proceedings of Solemn Assembly 1974
" "	"	" "	38f	Sustaining is a solemn covenant with Lord
Mark E. Petersen	"	" "	56a	Solemn Assembly held as was done in Israel
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1976	93c-d	Goodness, wisdom and honesty are the three qualities of statesmanship
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1977	18b	How he handled a negative vote
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1978	19a	What happens when there is a dissenting vote
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1979	45e-46a	What happens when there is a dissenting vote
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2010	74d-e	Lord votes for, Satan against, I break the tie
" "	"	" "	76b-d	What good would , against gravity be?—story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 2014	74f-75a	No prophet has ever been elected. We sustain
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2018	10e-f	Run for office. It is our duty to vote

Weakness

David O. McKay	Era	Dec 1969	88f	Only thing stopping progress
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Era	June 1970	102c-e	Where do weaknesses come from?
" "	"	" "	103b-c	Lord expects us to excel where we have a ,

Wealth

Related Topics: Possessions

Hugh B. Brown	Era	Dec 1969	33b	Can't buy faith —story
Paul H. Dunn	Era	Dec 1970	39b	In making a living don't forget to make a life
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	June 1971	14d	Rich man got a hut in heaven —story
Franklin D. Richards	"	" "	45d	Increased , promised to the faithful
" "	"	" "	46a-b	We are trustees of , to be used for poor
Richard L. Evans	"	" "	73b-d	Little brass nails gathered by children —story
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Dec 1971	29e-f	As people gain , they forget God
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	July 1972	68f	Purchasing , of eternity by abandoning , of time
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	Jan 1974	32a	An entire talk comparing earthly and eternal ,
Elray L. Christiansen	"	" "	35b	He wouldn't go to heaven because he couldn't take , —story
Sterling W. Sill	"	" "	60a	Earthly and heavenly , —entire talk, great
Sterling W. Sill	Ens	May 1975	41e	A disadvantage to have too many advantages
Bruce R. McConkie	"	" "	50e	Rich man wouldn't give - died 10 days later —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Wealth (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Possessions</i>				
LeGrand Richards	Ens	Nov 1976	64e-65a	None of his rich friends ever shed tears of joy over their purchases
Vaughn J. Featherstone	"	" "	104c-e	Mike will come back won't he? —story
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1977	95d-e	Our assignment is to use our , to build the kingdom, not personal security
Franklin D. Richards	Ens	May 1979	39d-e	Lord ready to give us , if we use it properly —Brigham Young
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	48a-b	W. Woodruff's dream of a miser who died —story
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1982	87d	Many have not known the blessings of economic adversity
" "	"	" "	87d	Difference between recession and depression
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Ens	May 1983	26e-27a	Worthy poor and unworthy wealthy. One group is receiving its reward now
Victor L. Brown	"	" "	61e	16-year-old won car - used it to finance mission —story
Robert B. Harbertson	Ens	Nov 1984	24d-e	If obedient "ye shall eat the good of the land"
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1986	63a-b	If you wish to get rich, save what you get —Brigham Young
Wm. Grant Bangerter	Ens	May 1987	12f-13b	Wealthy rancher ended with 6' x 3' plot —story
Howard W. Hunter	"	" "	18b	One could have the world and yet be poor —P. Henry
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	33e-34a	Lord condemns those who feel deprived of , also
" "	"	" "	34b-c	Lord does not say we should not be prosperous
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1989	7d-8a	Easy living prevents deep roots
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1992	6f-7a	Comes at expense of spiritual development
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2005	16e-17a	, causes some to harden their hearts
" "	"	" "	17b-f	The course chosen by Solomon and Jereboam
C. Scott Grow	"	" "	33b-e	Early Mexican members had nothing
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2006	54d-e	Why is Church so wealthy? —story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2007	67f-68d	Remembering is hardest for those with much
Claudio R.M. Costa	Ens	Nov 2010	13a	Proud, rich have greatest difficulty
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2015	33f-34e	The theology of prosperity or materialism
Larry M. Gibson	"	" "	77c-78a	If you focus on the silver, all you see is yourself—story
Welfare Program				
<i>Related Topics: Fast Offerings, Food Storage, Idleness, Offerings, Poor and Needy, Service, Tithing, Work</i>				
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	Dec 1968	52d-e	Government cannot set up ,
" "	"	" "	53d-e	Welfare state is reversible - tells how
Henry D. Taylor	Era	Dec 1969	104b	Joy of being able to work shown by Deseret Industries worker —story
" "	"	" "	104d	Care of needy has first call on funds of Church —Grant
" "	"	" "	104e	More people are spiritually hungry than physically hungry
Henry D. Taylor	Era	June 1970	60b-c	Who has responsibility for the needy - Priority
" "	"	" "	60c-d	How to make preparations to care for selves
" "	"	" "	60d-e	Responsibility to provide for kin
" "	"	" "	60f-61a	2 major resources for the bishop
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Dec 1971	30b	Will be the master plan for Christian living
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Jan 1973	59d	Lord wants Church independent
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	61e	Purpose to abolish idleness
" "	"	" "	63c	Forerunner of United Order
Victor L. Brown	"	" "	68f	Social services activities
" "	"	" "	69b	Roger and Janey helped at Welfare Square —story
" "	"	" "	69f	Accomplishments, purposes, embodiments of ,
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	97a	Remember the poor and needy

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Welfare Program (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Fast Offerings, Food Storage, Idleness, Offerings, Poor and Needy, Service, Tithing, Work</i>				
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Jan 1973	98a	World's 3 , - numbers
" "	"	" "	98d	Two principles in ,
" "	"	" "	98d	Obligation to labor and give
" "	"	" "	99e	The earth is full —scripture
" "	"	" "	99f	Our 3 contributions to the ,
Harold B. Lee	"	" "	104a	Origin of , —story
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1973	6a	Teaches people to care for selves
Vaughn J. Featherstone	"	" "	35a	Essence of the Church
" "	"	" "	35e	Charity in purest form
" "	"	" "	36c	Sugar beet story
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Jan 1974	69c	Basic principles of , —J.R. Clark
" "	"	" "	81d	Have a cash reserve
Vaughn J. Featherstone	"	" "	82b	How the Bishop's Storehouse works
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	89a	An approach to the Law of Consecration
" "	"	" "	89d	Those who can must work —story of mice
" "	"	" "	89f	Don't give anything without work —Brigham Young
" "	"	" "	91a	Church cares for needy only if kin can't
" "	"	" "	92c	Dignity of receiver must be preserved
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Jan 1974	92c	Purpose is not temporal help but to save souls
Henry D. Taylor	Ens	Nov 1974	14b	We must increase our fast offerings
" "	"	" "	14e	How fast offerings used to be given
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 1975	91f	Be self sufficient but not independent of help of others
Victor L. Brown	Ens	Nov 1975	113f-114a	Purpose of , to prepare for Law of Consecration
" "	"	" "	114b-115a	Welfare problems in the typical ward
H. Burke Peterson	"	" "	116e-f	Become as self-sufficient as possible
" "	"	" "	116f-117e	Purpose and extent of production projects
" "	"	" "	117e	Fast Offerings increased 47% last year
" "	"	" "	117f	Church has a year's supply for current needy
" "	"	" "	117f-118a	Needy must work for what they get - only 25% currently
" "	"	" "	118a-b	Main purpose of Deseret Industries to employ handicapped
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	125c-127a	Pres. Grant's statement introducing ,
" "	"	" "	127d-f	Each ward must have a production project
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1976	4e-5a	You can nearly feed your family from your own lot
" "	"	" "	6a-c	Don't waste a thing —Brigham Young
Victor L. Brown	"	" "	110e	Church cannot provide a great reservoir for needy
" "	"	" "	110f	Individual efforts is "Church Preparedness"
" "	"	" "	111a	We will see the day when we live on what we produce —M.G. Romney
" "	"	" "	111b-112b	Church's ability to handle 3 possible future economic conditions
" "	"	" "	112d-e	5 basic elements of family preparedness
" "	"	" "	112f	Parents are to teach their children welfare principles by examples
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	120d-e	U.S. president announced that money would be taken from "haves" and given to "have-nots"
" "	"	" "	121b-c	Blood will flow before U.S. corrects welfare system
" "	"	" "	121d-122a	Children are to support aged parents, not government
" "	"	" "	123d-f	Babylon's , will be destroyed, but not Zion

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Welfare Program (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Fast Offerings, Food Storage, Idleness, Offerings, Poor and Needy, Service, Tithing, Work</i>				
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1976	125e	Work or get nothing - 2 Thess 3:8, 10-12 and 1 Tim 5:8
Victor L. Brown	Ens	Nov 1976	112d-e	, is bishop's duty alone. No one may question his actions
" "	"	" "	113e	Use storehouse commodities first
H. Burke Peterson	"	" "	115a	Souls can be destroyed by the dole
" "	"	" "	115b	Use storehouse commodities first
" "	"	" "	115b-d	Purposes of production projects
" "	"	" "	115d-116c	How to acquire a production project
" "	"	" "	116d-117f	How to run a production project
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	123d	Hippy collected benefits then demonstrated —story
" "	"	" "	123d-e	Gullible gulls forgot how to work —story
" "	"	" "	123f	No one helped the Pilgrims —story
" "	"	" "	125b-f	We must care for our aged parents
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	127b-d	Brethren helped his father clear land —story
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1977	34a-d	Introduction of , in Germany in 1946 —story
Victor L. Brown	Ens	May 1977	79b-81e	Church Preparedness: Resources available to bishops and how to use them —entire talk
" "	"	" "	80c	Use commodity assistance before cash
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	82f	Bishops have sole responsibility to help needy
" "	"	" "	83e-f	Work for assistance: A law of heaven
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1977	83f-84a	Use commodity assistance first, cash second - why
" "	"	" "	84b-e	Use government assistance not at all
" "	"	" "	84e-f	Helping European Saints after WWII —story
J. Richard Clarke	"	" "	85b-f	Purposes of LDS Social Services —3 stories
" "	"	" "	86b-d	" " " " "
" "	"	" "	86d-e	Independent child placements discouraged
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	88b-90b	The workings of the stake bishops council
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	92e	, is preliminary to Law of Consecration
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1977	7e-f	Cleaning project threw hens into molt —story
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	77d-e	Not a program. It is the essence of the gospel —entire talk is good resource material
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	80b	A dole does not bless anybody
" "	"	" "	80c	An inactive bishop is one who does not hold weekly welfare committee meetings
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	84d-85a	A committee straightened out a family in debt —story
" "	"	" "	85b-e	Bishops render temporary temporal assistance
" "	"	" "	85b-e	Quorums render constant temporal and spiritual assistance
" "	"	" "	86a	Don't just give a fish - teach him how —Chinese proverb
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1978	79b-80a	Work for what you get - be self reliant
J. Richard Clarke	"	" "	83a-c	New name is Storehouse Resource System
" "	"	" "	84a	, is not United Order but is evolving
" "	"	" "	84e	Real purpose of , will be revealed. Every resource of Church will be challenged —Lee
A. Theodore Tuttle	"	" "	87c-88a	Compilation of most important statements on ,
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	91c	Don't call upon the government at all
" "	"	" "	91e	There should be no embarrassment from help
Victor L. Brown	Ens	Nov 1978	79a-81b	How , transformed branch in Mexico —entire talk
J. Richard Clarke	"	" "	81c-83b	The proper management of Church farms —entire talk
David B. Haight	"	" "	85e-86b	Striking contrast between Church , and government ,

Welfare Program

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Welfare Program (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Fast Offerings, Food Storage, Idleness, Offerings, Poor and Needy, Service, Tithing, Work</i>				
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1979	80b-82f	How to manage personal finances —entire talk
Victor L. Brown	“	“ “	89a-c	A Deseret Industries success story —story
“ “	“	“ “	89e-90f	Two generations of Indian placements —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	91c	We'll show the downtrodden how to reach the stars
“ “	“	“ “	91f	Currently over 700 welfare services missionaries
“ “	“	“ “	92d-e	What 2 welfare service missionaries did —stories
“ “	“	“ “	92e-93a	Who may serve as welfare service missionaries
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1979	93d-e	How to prepare to be welfare service missionaries
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	94b-96f	Role of bishop in , —entire talk
Harold G. Hillam	Ens	May 1980	84d-86b	The , and all its aspects - how it works
Victor L. Brown	“	“ “	88f	Number of production projects, storehouses, etc
“ “	“	“ “	89c-d	Church can't care for everyone - just a few
“ “	“	“ “	89d	Survey on family preparedness
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1980	32b-c	Don't shift burden of your support elsewhere
Victor L. Brown	“	“ “	79b-f	Two stakes: One prepared - one not
“ “	“	“ “	79f-80a	Young couple canceled health insurance —story
J. Richard Clarke	“	“ “	84d	Have life and health insurance
Douglas W. DeHaan	“	“ “	87b-88f	Corn harvested when priesthood stopped rain —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1980	91a	Bishop called family to paint elderly parent's home —story
“ “	“	“ “	91a-e	Ward prepared old apartment for German family —story
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	92f-93a	Important to labor together, not just give money
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1981	48f-49b	House purchased for widow and invalid daughters —story
H. Burke Peterson	“	“ “	82d-e	A disgrace to not care for poor kin. Those refusing to do so should be reported to their bishops
“ “	“	“ “	82f-83a	Son visited mother in rest home once each yr.—always gave her a blanket - set example for son —story
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	87e-f	Statistics showing increase in welfare assistance
“ “	“	“ “	87f-88b	Teach preparedness and self reliance —story
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	91d	Not a program - The gospel in action
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1981	91b	We don't give lifts when we give free rides
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	92b-d	Objective of , is to build character - ours. Lord could do these things but we need experience
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1982	87f-88d	The saddest day of a man's life is when he figures out how he can live by idleness
“ “	“	“ “	88d-89e	A history of the various welfare programs
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1982	91d-e	Gulls starved amidst plenty —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1983	51d-f	List of disasters Church helped with in 1983
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1985	6e-f	Christ takes the slums out of people, and then they take themselves out of the slums
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1986	20b-22f	Entire talk —good
Glenn L. Pace	“	“ “	23f-24a	He passed by an opportunity for service because of an assignment for service —story
“ “	“	“ “	24b	Self reliance, service and personal responsibility are the basis of ,
“ “	“	“ “	24d-e	Local needs should be solved using local resources
“ “	“	“ “	24e	“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “ “
Glenn L. Pace	Ens	May 1986	25a-b	A religion which can't save its people temporally can't save them spiritually
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	30b-c	Exalting the poor by humbling the rich sanctifies both —M.G. Romney
“ “	“	“ “	30e-f	Concise summation of ,
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	31f	Tithing for fast offerings can be used only as last extremity
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	64b	Nation's , is creating poverty

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Welfare Program (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Fast Offerings, Food Storage, Idleness, Offerings, Poor and Needy, Service, Tithing, Work</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1986	64b-d	Pres. Reagan's praise for Church's ,
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1987	80a-81a	How Peruvian slides were dealt with —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1988	45d-f	Chickens quit laying when boys cleaned farm —story
“ “	“	“ “	47a	Lord's storehouse includes time, talents, skills, finances of faithful Church members
“ “	“	“ “	47b-f	Proper administration of , —coal shed story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1990	54b-d	Doctors and the Church in 3rd World nations
Glenn L. Pace	Ens	Nov 1990	9d-e	Who are we to help? Everyone —quotes
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1991	48b-49c	Report on worldwide , efforts
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1994	43f-44f	Humanitarian aid since 1985
“ “	“	“ “	44f-46b	, at work in Europe after WWII —stories
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1996	47a-b	Project threw chickens into molt —story
H. David Burton	Ens	May 1997	76c-d	Help sent to other countries
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	May 1999	9f-11a	Advice about overindulging children —excellent
“ “	“	“ “	11b-c	Grinding debt —H.J. Grant quote
Joseph B. Wirthlin	“	“ “	76d-f	Scope of , - number of facilities
“ “	“	“ “	76f	Can't save spiritually if can't save temporally
“ “	“	“ “	77b-c	, committee helped addicted man —story
“ “	“	“ “	77d-f	Amount of humanitarian effort in decade
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1999	78b-79a	How to be self reliant
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2003	6b-d	African measles vaccinations not from tithing
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	40b-d	Some gifts promote dependency
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2004	58b-e	More noteworthy than pioneer trek
“ “	“	“ “	58b-61b	Scope of Church ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2005	60b-62f	Calamities are coming - Be prepared
H. David Burton	Ens	May 2006	8d-11b	List of recent humanitarian aid
H. David Burton	Ens	May 2007	33b	President Grant's inauguration of ,
H. David Burton	Ens	May 2008	51b-52f	Amazing list of humanitarian aid in 2007
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	Nov 2008	76b-d	Chinese visitor gave his fast offering —story
“ “	“	“ “	76d-e	Welfare principles do not change
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2009	8b-9b	We can't afford it - Where would I wear it —story
Richard C. Edgley	“	“ “	53b-c	Preparation, organization, empathy, charity
“ “	“	“ “	53d-e	Economic clouds are fully upon us —R.D. Hales
“ “	“	“ “	54b-e	Quorum got mechanic on feet —story
“ “	“	“ “	54e-f	Employment resources provided by Church
“ “	“	“ “	55b-c	Enough resources in each quorum to help —Hinckley
“ “	“	“ “	55d-f	Brigham Young's call to help handcart companies
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2009	91b-d	Talmud: Two reasons for generosity
“ “	“	“ “	93e-f	Martin Luther King III's reaction to ,
“ “	“	“ “	94f	Over \$900 million in assistance
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2010	4e-f	25 years of humanitarian program
Wilford W. Andersen	“	“ “	16e-17a	Haitian earthquake
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2011	22f	United Order, Law of Consecration and ,
“ “	“	“ “	22f	We covenanted to participate in ,
“ “	“	“ “	24f	75th anniversary of ,

Welfare Program

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Welfare Program (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Fast Offerings, Food Storage, Idleness, Offerings, Poor and Needy, Service, Tithing, Work</i>				
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2011	24f-25a	Principles of , are for all times and places
“ “	“	“ “	25a-d	Four guiding principles for ,
“ “	“	“ “	25d-f	Planning projects to commemorate ,
H. David Burton	“	“ “	81a-b	Hungry are in no position to listen—story
“ “	“	“ “	81b-e	Origins. A higher priority than temples
“ “	“	“ “	81e	We will not let you go hungry—Hinckley
“ “	“	“ “	81e-f	Emphasizes self-reliance
“ “	“	“ “	82d	Put yoke upon own backs—story
Silvia H. Allred	“	“ “	84a-b	The essence of our discipleship
“ “	“	“ “	84b	Three purposes of ,
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2011	53b	He was a recipient of help from ,
“ “	“	“ “	53b-d	A gentle plea, a direct command, a forceful warning
“ “	“	“ “	54a-b	Asked for money—got self help
“ “	“	“ “	54c-f	Everyone's responsibility
“ “	“	“ “	55a-e	, is priesthood organization—Where to learn principles
“ “	“	“ “	55f-56a	The essence of our religion
Stanley G. Ellis	Ens	May 2013	37d	Helping the poor must be done in Lord's way
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	98b-d	Scope of disaster relief in last decade
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	111b-d	What Church accomplished this year
Linda K. Burton	Ens	May 2016	13a-e	B. Young directed the rescue of handcart companies
“ “	“	“ “	13f-14b	Currently over 60 million refugees—the story of one
“ “	“	“ “	14b-c	Sisters make up over half of the Lord's storehouse
Dale G. Renlund	“	“ “	39a-b	The greater the distance between the giver and receiver...
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	Nov 2017	101b-f	Couple ignored own destroyed home to help others—story
“ “	“	“ “	101f-102f	Accounts of service given by Helping Hands—story
Women				
<i>Related Topics: Motherhood and Mothers, Relief Society</i>				
Joseph Fielding Smith	Era	June 1970	66d-e	Every gift and blessing is available to , too
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Jan 1973	7a	The role of , —entire talk, excellent
“ “	“	“ “	8d	Men have no greater strength than wives and mothers
“ “	“	“ “	8d	Not the weaker instruments
“ “	“	“ “	8e	Satan trying to destroy , because of their potential
Rex D. Pinegar	Ens	May 1974	67f-68a	Helping husband is worshiping God
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1975	124f	, should prepare for employment before marriage
Barbara B. Smith	Ens	May 1977	91f-92a	Have perspectives that elude men —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1978	5e-6a	Later teaching is done to compensate for the failure of women's teachings in the home
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	11a	, deserting home to shape society
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1978	7d	LDS more blessed than any other , - Have the franchise and equality —G.A. Smith
“ “	“	“ “	7e-f	Place of , is beside the man —John A. Widtsoe
William R. Bradford	Ens	Nov 1981	50e-f	Your most important role is motherhood but maybe you could serve a mission first
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	105b-c	Exaltation of , predicated on faithfulness as mother
“ “	“	“ “	105d-e	Leaving home for education misguided idea
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1983	81f-82a	The need for , to receive educations
“ “	“	“ “	82d-e	Counsel to , who have not had temple marriage

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Women (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Motherhood and Mothers, Relief Society</i>				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1983	82e	Talents required of a housewife
“ “	“	“ “	82f-83b	Counsel to unmarried ,
“ “	“	“ “	83b-f	Counsel to , who work outside the home
“ “	“	“ “	83f-84a	Equality between men and , - responsibilities of each
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1984	6c	No inequality between sexes - just division of responsibilities
Marvin J. Ashton	“	“ “	9f-10b	Don't compare yourself to others
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1985	86d-89f	The opportunities open to ,
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1986	84f-85a	Full-time motherhood - Life's greatest career
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1987	28e-f	Coarseness and vulgarity are contrary to nature of ,
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1988	38e-f	, have borne more than half the burdens
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1988	96e-97a	Advice to single , about marriage
“ “	“	“ “	97a-b	Don't become so independent and self-reliant that you decide against marriage
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1989	20b-21f	Women - Of Infinite Worth —entire talk
“ “	“	“ “	21c	When you teach a girl, you teach a generation
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	96e-97b	, counseled to get an education
Elaine L. Jack	Ens	May 1990	78e-f	Growth of Church depends upon ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1990	47a	God counts their tears
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1991	50a-b	Letters from his “Unhappy Women” file
“ “	“	“ “	51c-f	Domineering, unfaithful husbands inexcusable
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	96f-97a	Major growth of Church coming because of ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	97d-100a	Are men more important than , ?
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1992	35b-36e	, and authority - how they hold it
R.S. Conference	Ens	May 1992	93a-95b	Testimonies of 5 , from 5 continents
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1992	95e-96b	List of , in Jesus' life
“ “	“	“ “	97b	A woman's sphere —poem
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	97d	Church's , are a testimony of our integrity
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1993	35b	God's greatest creation
“ “	“	“ “	35f-36b	The “golden mean” in status of , —E.R. Snow
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1993	21f	Complementing differences between men and ,
“ “	“	“ “	22e	Worst effect of WWII was , entering work force
“ “	“	“ “	22e-23c	Role of , is the highest and holiest service
James E. Faust	“	“ “	38f	Invite , leaders to participate in councils
“ “	“	“ “	38f-39a	Lord values daughters as much as sons
“ “	“	“ “	39a	An especially noble calling
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	60b	A woman's greatest blessing, mission, happiness
M. Russell Ballard	“	“ “	89d	Each may do a great deal —E.R. Snow
Howard W. Hunter	Ens	Nov 1994	51c-d	Allow mothers to stay in home
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1996	92b	Girls need all the education they can get
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1996	68e-f	Counsel to single ,
“ “	“	“ “	69c-e	Counsel to working ,
“ “	“	“ “	69f-70b	A tribute to older ,
Richard G. Scott	“	“ “	74e-75a	Mothers need to be in the home
“ “	“	“ “	75b-c	A tribute to complementary role of ,
Patricia P. Pinegar	Ens	May 1997	14e	Not fulfilled? Where feeling comes from?

Women

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Women (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Motherhood and Mothers, Relief Society</i>				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1997	52b-e	Relatively few young , should serve a mission
Virginia U. Jensen	"	" "	89d-e	Influence of righteous , is tenfold today
Sheri L. Dew	"	" "	92e-93f	The influence of righteous , is enormous
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	96b-c	No blessing to be withheld from single ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1998	50d-e	, are twice blessed if able to stay at home
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	73a	Every need will be fulfilled if family is 1st
" "	"	" "	73d-e	No fullness of priesthood without ,
James E. Faust	"	" "	95e	God's noblest creation
" "	"	" "	96a-b	Most important occupation is homemaking
" "	"	" "	96b-e	Mother's death taught girl homemaking —story
" "	"	" "	96e-f	You can have it all sequentially
" "	"	" "	96f-97b	Get an education
Virginia U. Jensen	Ens	Nov 1998	93d-e	No blessing will be denied faithful , —D.H. Oaks
" "	"	" "	93f	"We are not ordinary , "
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	97f-98f	The history of Mary Fielding Smith —story
" "	"	" "	99b-c	Cautions to , in the workplace
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1998	99d-f	Guard your children, marriage and home
Sheri L. Dew	Ens	Nov 1999	98b-c	Gave up magazines - became more content —story
" "	"	" "	98c-e	LDS , must lead , of world —J.F. Smith
" "	"	" "	99b-e	Growth of Church depends on , —Spencer W. Kimball
James E. Faust	"	" "	100d	What being a daughter of God means
" "	"	" "	101f-102a	Cannot imagine potential, gifts, and influence
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2000	36b-c	God's crowning creation —G.B. Hinckley
" "	"	" "	36d-37c	A plea for proper treatment of ,
Earl C. Tingey	"	" "	62b-63f	The specialness of widows and our responsibility
James E. Faust	"	" "	95f-96b	The highest place of honor in human life
" "	"	" "	96b-d	Young , requirements in 1916
" "	"	" "	96d-e	A mistake to want to be like men
" "	"	" "	96e-f	The precious gift of femininity
" "	"	" "	96f-97a	, boxers and wrestlers demean womanhood
Margaret D. Nadauld	Ens	Nov 2000	14e-f	, were feminine before birth
" "	"	" "	15f	World needs more tender and refined ,
" "	"	" "	14d-16b	Womanhood —excellent talk
Sheri L. Dew	Ens	Nov 2001	96e-f	Endowed premortally with motherhood
" "	"	" "	96b-98b	Role of , —excellent talk
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	99b	, urged to pursue educations
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2002	100c-f	Unfortunately, most wives work - costly
James E. Faust	"	" "	111a	Joseph turned key for emancipation of ,
" "	"	" "	112e	Single , will be compensated
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 2004	72b-e	Allow wife to stay at home
Julie B. Beck	"	" "	75d-77b	The exalted role of mothers —good talk
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	113b-f	Girls to get all the education they can
Bonnie D. Parkin	Ens	Nov 2004	35d-e	Jesus and Joseph turned to , when in distress
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	83d-84a	The preeminence of women

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Women (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Motherhood and Mothers, Relief Society</i>				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2004	85b	When a man gets old he'd better have daughters about him
" "	"	" "	82d-85e	The women in our lives —entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	116a-b	A , is one who feels for you more keenly than you do for self
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2005	22a-b	More opportunities have come to , since 1842
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	28b-30f	Nobility of , and advice
James E. Faust	"	" "	114f	A stream paralleling the priesthood line
" "	"	" "	115b-d	Let go of the hurt - forgive
" "	"	" "	115d-e	, do incalculable good - especially as mothers
" "	"	" "	116c-d	, supported Nauvoo Temple workers
" "	"	" "	116d	First and foremost in all good works
" "	"	" "	117d-e	Women need women —Marjorie Hinckley
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2006	116b	Women must get all the education they can
" "	"	" "	118d	Not second-class citizens
" "	"	" "	118f	What Relief Society does for ,
Julie B. Beck	Ens	Nov 2007	76f-77a	Should be nurturers and homemakers
" "	"	" "	77a	Education avails nothing if , can't make a home
Julie B. Beck	Ens	Nov 2007	78a-b	, who are strong and immovable
" "	"	" "	76b-78b	"Mothers Who Know" —entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	119d-f	Urged to pursue educations
" "	"	" "	121d-e	God planted within , something divine —Hinckley
Susan W. Tanner	Ens	May 2008	82b-d	Meaning of "nurture"
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2008	46b-c	Leaders must be sensitive to needs of ,
" "	"	" "	46d-e	, are not to be owned or dominated
" "	"	" "	46e	Most inspiring of all creations —Hinckley
" "	"	" "	46e-f	Some , can be overly compassionate
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	117d-f	Tend to focus on imperfections
Mary N. Cook	Ens	May 2009	117f	Satan succeeds in confusing roles of ,
" "	"	" "	119d-f	All , invited to complete Young Women values
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	120e-f	Call for , to arise and be a standard to the world
Silvia H. Allred	Ens	Nov 2009	115d-e	Church growth will come because of , —Kimball
Barbara Thompson	"	" "	120a-c	Your duty to be holy , —E.R. Snow
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	123f	His wife always there ahead of bishop
Julie B. Beck	Ens	May 2010	12b	What , need to be and do —Eliza R. Snow
" "	"	" "	12b	Should not need petting and correction
" "	"	" "	12c-d	How , can measure success
" "	"	" "	12d-e	Church growth will come because of ,
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	18d	LDS , must lead , of the world
" "	"	" "	18d-e	Nothing as life changing as influence of righteous ,
" "	"	" "	18f	Inherent talents and stewardship of all
" "	"	" "	19b-c	Silly , slinking across movie screens
" "	"	" "	20d	Have a nature to nurture
Bradley D. Foster	"	" "	98f-99a	Nurturing is a part of spiritual heritage
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	121d-122b	Born to be a queen - Meeting Sister McKay —story
Julie B. Beck	Ens	Nov 2010	112d-f	Each is precious beyond description

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Women (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Motherhood and Mothers, Relief Society</i>				
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2011	19d-e	Overwhelmingly satisfied with their role
“ “	“	“ “	20c-21a	Suggestion in council activated 63 men—story
“ “	“	“ “	21f	The errand of angels is given to ,
“ “	“	“ “	18a-21f	Entire talk— , are incredible
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2012	47b-48a	, outperforming men
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	68d-e	Need compliments. Men. too
Carole M. Stephens	Ens	Nov 2013	12d-e	Are endowed with priesthood power in temple
“ “	“	“ “	13f-14b	Never need to feel alone. Priesthood is available
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	30b-c	What happens in cradles more important than congresses
“ “	“	“ “	31c-d	We need fewer tough , and more who are tender
“ “	“	“ “	29a-32f	The moral force of , —Entire talk
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	90b-e	Maintain children’s special relationship with ,
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	92f	All are alike—each gender is given sacred responsibilities
“ “	“	“ “	94b-e	Counsel with the ,
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 2014	50f-51c	, have authority in the priesthood
“ “	“	“ “	51e-f	The place of , in the Plan is to be creators of bodies
“ “	“	“ “	51f-52a	Full partners with men—not silent or limited partners
“ “	“	“ “	52a-b	Blessings of priesthood available to all on same terms
“ “	“	“ “	52f	Not partners with the priesthood, but with holders thereof
Bonnie L. Oscarson	“	“ “	120c-d	Mary & Elizabeth supported one another during pregnancy
“ “	“	“ “	121c	, need each other—Marjorie Pay Hinckley
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2014	44e-f	Greatest work of world is done by , —G.B. Hinckley
Neill F. Marriott	“	“ “	117d-e	We need more influential voices of , —M.R. Ballard
Carole M. Stephens	Ens	May 2015	12c-e	Indian grandmother to everyone—story
Bonnie L. Oscarson	“	“ “	15d-f	, need to be defenders of the Family Proclamation
“ “	“	“ “	17b	Opportunities and possibilities had by no other generation
Linda K. Burton	“	“ “	31a-e	Disrespectful wives who rule the roost
Linda S. Reeves	Ens	Nov 2015	10a	Warning to , about pornography, novels, soap operas...
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	95d-96a	The strength and faith of Apostles’ widows
“ “	“	“ “	96a-b	Prophecy: Major Church growth will come because of ,
“ “	“	“ “	96b-c	We need your conversion, conviction, leadership, wisdom...
“ “	“	“ “	96c-d	We need , who ...
“ “	“	“ “	96d-f	His insightful wife saved his career—story
“ “	“	“ “	96f-97c	Woman’s viewpoint changed course of the council—story
“ “	“	“ “	97c	, have distinctive capabilities and special intuition
“ “	“	“ “	97d	The culminating act of all creation
“ “	“	“ “	97d	We need , who ...
“ “	“	“ “	97d-e	Must be different and distinct in happiest of ways
“ “	“	“ “	97e-f	Step up and fulfill prophecy. God will magnify influence
“ “	“	“ “	98a	Can speak with authority because God gave it
“ “	“	“ “	98b	A keystone in the priesthood arch of creation
Linda K. Burton	Ens	May 2016	14b-c	, make up over half of the Lord’s storehouse
“ “	“	“ “	14c	Men can’t duplicate unique influence of , —R.M. Nelson
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	16f	31 , and girls in his family

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Women (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Motherhood and Mothers, Relief Society</i>				
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	Nov 2016	13b-d	The , that the world needs—Russell M. Nelson
“ “	“	“ “	14a-b	Essential participants in the work of the priesthood
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	18c-f	God loves, knows, understands, and won't forsake you
Linda K. Burton	Ens	May 2017	12c-15b	“Certain Women”—Entire talk—Astute and clever
Sharon Eubank	Ens	Nov 2017	6b-f	Growth of Church will come because of , —Kimball
“ “	“	“ “	9c-f	Pleas from 7 presidents for , to step forward
“ “	“	“ “	6a-9f	How , can influence world—entire talk
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2018	68f	, who understand their inherent power
Word of Wisdom				
<i>Related Topics: Drugs</i>				
David O. McKay	Era	Dec 1968	36d	Amounts spent on alcohol and tobacco
“ “	“	“ “	36d-f	2 stories from his early life which impressed him
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	70c-e	Alcohol's toll and liquor by the drink
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	82d-f	Octopus traps and Satan and the ,
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	92c	It's hard to learn to smoke and drink
“ “	“	“ “	92e-f	Leadership of one made team quit smoking —story
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	99b-101a	Hidden treasures of knowledge explained —story
Alvin R. Dyer	Era	June 1969	41b	The “Youth for Alcohol” movement
Hugh B. Brown	“	“ “	97d-98e	Serviceman gained respect by refusing to break ,
Robert L. Simpson	Era	Dec 1969	43b	Follow-up of home teachers broke smoking habit —story
Loren C. Dunn	“	“ “	44b-c	Marijuana —good thoughts
Richard L. Evans	“	“ “	74e	Does not take faith to live ,
N. Eldon Tanner	Era	June 1970	31f-32a	These materials must be restricted, and if possible, done away with
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	54c-e	They lift you, to drop you all the lower
A. Theodore Tuttle	“	“ “	81a-b	Health, knowledge, strength and life promised
Hartman Rector, Jr.	“	“ “	103a-b	How one man quit smoking
N. Eldon Tanner	Era	Dec 1970	32c-d	Alcohol #1 drug problem - Kids follow parents
Eldred G. Smith	“	“ “	42f-43c	Quitting smoking to join church —2 stories
Paul H. Dunn	“	“ “	38f	Eating - You look like you caused the famine
Hartman Rector, Jr.	“	“ “	77a-b	Same desires in spirit world as here —story
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	June 1971	60a-61a	Man having , problem reactivated —story
Eldred G. Smith	Ens	Dec 1971	46b	Lick problems with Lord's help
Richard L. Evans	“	“ “	57d-58a	, includes things not mentioned - like drugs
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Jan 1974	81b	Parts of , found in other sections of D&C
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	94b	Results of smoking
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1974	88b-89a	He decided early to never break , —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1974	5f-6a	Whole town made effort to quit smoking
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	12e	Abstinence is the only cure
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	66e	Condition of body can affect spirit
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	73f-74d	No one will know - 4 boys —story
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1975	6a	Research, results and statistics
“ “	“	“ “	6d-f	Statistics
Vaughn J. Featherstone	“	“ “	68d-e	Church stand on Cola drinks —story
N. Eldon Tanner	“	“ “	77d	If you never take the first, you'll never take second

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Word of Wisdom (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Drugs</i>				
A. Theodore Tuttle	Ens	May 1975	91b-92a	Utah healthiest state of 48
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Ens	Nov 1975	11e-12a	Living , would enable us to feed the world
Mark E. Petersen	"	" "	63f-64d	Astounding health statistics of Utah
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1975	75c-d	To be popular legislator took a drink - became alcoholic —story
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	May 1976	28f-29c	50,000 killed, 800,000 injured yearly
" "	"	" "	29e-f	Possible connection between "marrow in the bones" and radiation in atomic war
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1976	43e-44a	Young officer toasted commander with milk —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1977	64d	The , is a "miracle"
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	Nov 1978	52b-d	Alcoholic reformed life —story
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1979	40b-e	Explanation of destroying angels and promise in ,
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	45c-46a	The experience of Daniel and his friends —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	65e-f	Executive died on skid row —story
" "	"	" "	66a	Convert went back to his tobacco —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1979	20c-e	How , affects spirituality and revelation
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	36c-e	As a boy Pres. Kimball decided he'd obey ,
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	May 1981	22f-23a	Married taxi driver had money to lend to single counterparts - told them why —story
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1981	59c-e	No pangs from quitting tobacco —story
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	63d-e	Health statistics for Church
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1983	53b-d	History of ,
" "	"	" "	54b	Use meat sparingly means no indiscriminate killing of animals
" "	"	" "	54c-e	Knowledge will come by keeping all commandments
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1983	44d-e	89% of high achieving youth have never smoked
Peter Vidmar	Ens	May 1985	40b-d	Winner had to drink wine —story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1985	31b-e	Addictions reduce time available for repentance
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Nov 1986	12a-13a	False friends drugged the sailor and led him into iniquitous acts —story
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	21f-22d	Stores and magazines that refuse to sell or advertise harmful substances
Russell M. Nelson	"	" "	69c	Alcohol produces growth-retarded infants
" "	"	" "	69d	Tobacco is the #1 preventable cause of death
" "	"	" "	69d	Addictive disorders cause 1/4 of U.S. deaths
L. Tom Perry	Ens	May 1988	14b-f	Required to attend social hours, he asked for milk - others did too —story
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	72b	The Passover symbol reappears in ,
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1988	6d-9b	Addiction and freedom —excellent talk
" "	"	" "	6f-7b	Statistics on tobacco and alcohol
" "	"	" "	8e	Living , is a sign that we are Lord's covenant people
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	36a-b	Satanic advertising on TV
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1989	54e	Anything addictive is dangerous
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1989	14c-e	A key to revelation. Addiction disrupts channel
Robert L. Backman	"	" "	39c-e	"I, Spencer Kimball, will never..." —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	49d-51b	Diving into empty pool not mentioned in ,
" "	"	" "	49d-51b	A South American country closed because of drugs
Kenneth Johnson	Ens	May 1990	42c-e	Never again will I let someone else control my life —story
Malcolm S. Jeppsen	"	" "	44e	Friends start most people using alcohol and tobacco
" "	"	" "	44e-f	In U.S., 6,000/day kick the habit or kick the bucket
" "	"	" "	44f-45a	A doctor's printed warning on advertising

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Word of Wisdom (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Drugs</i>				
Malcolm S. Jeppsen	Ens	May 1990	45a	1 in 6 in U.S. dies from smoking
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	51b-c	Surely you will not let a cup of coffee stand between you and the temple? —story
Eduardo Ayala	Ens	Nov 1990	10d-11f	Microneurosurgeon's success due to , —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1990	53b-f	Study showed longer life if , lived
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	84c	Drugs are a spiritually dangerous life-style
" "	"	" "	84e-f	Arsenic not warned against in ,
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	98b-c	Woman loved cigarettes more than son —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1992	7d-f	, fortifies against destroying agents
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1992	8b-d	Indifference to , brings death and financial burden
James M. Paramore	"	" "	10e-f	Deliverance from a 20-year prison —story
Spencer J. Condie	Ens	Nov 1993	16d-f	Long prayer conquered alcohol —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1994	61a	Substances that interfere with the Spirit
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1995	76e-f	Smoking and cancer first linked 117 yrs after ,
" "	"	" "	76f-77d	We have a , for the mind, too
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1996	17d-e	Must live , to lead, teach, be baptized, go to temple
" "	"	" "	17e	, now a commandment
" "	"	" "	17e-18b	The principle behind the ,
" "	"	" "	18b-d	Teaches moderation. Avoid extremes and fads
" "	"	" "	18d-19a	Promises health. His personal blessing
" "	"	" "	19b-c	Escape spiritual death by obeying ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	48a-c	Don't injure the miracle that is your body
" "	"	" "	92e	Pleads to avoid drugs like poison
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1996	36d-f	How , came about
" "	"	" "	36f-38d	Creed Haymond refused wine - won races —story
" "	"	" "	38d-f	He refused beer and lost friend —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1997	51f-52a	Warning against alcohol and drugs
" "	"	" "	69b-c	LDS live 10 years longer
Richard C. Edgley	Ens	Nov 1999	42e	They smoke to prove they're men - try to quit for same reason
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	54d-f	Warning about drugs and alcohol
H. David Burton	Ens	May 2000	40a-b	Drugs as dangerous as reptile's venom
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2000	44d-e	Never experiment with addictive substances —Mr. Hyde story
" "	"	" "	44f-45a	Man refused wine and won race —story
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	72e	Addictive things only relieve cravings they caused in the first place
F. Enzo Busche	"	" "	83d-f	Man explained he could not drink because of sacred covenants —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	99e	20% introduced to drugs by parents
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2002	47b-e	Just one won't hurt?
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2003	58d-59a	, applies to pornography
James E. Faust	"	" "	109f-110b	Moderation - stay in the center —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2003	84b-c	BYU named most "stone-cold sober"
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2004	53a-d	Officer declined vodka toast —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	114d	Drugs are a foul disease
David E. Sorensen	Ens	May 2005	72b-73b	Commander made him assistant because of , —story
Susan W. Tanner	Ens	Nov 2005	15c-d	Ate too many sweet rolls —story
Benjamin De Hoyos	"	" "	31e-f	Convert quit job in cigarette factory —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Word of Wisdom (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Drugs</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2006	19b-c	The maka-feke of drugs
James E. Faust	"	" "	53b-d	Avoid every kind of addiction
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	77e-78b	The meaning of bond and bondage
Paul B. Pieper	Ens	Nov 2006	12e-f	A man's small choice affected thousands
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	87a	, is a key to revelation
Larry W. Gibbons	"	" "	102c-d	God cares what I have for lunch - Rabbi
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2007	28a-b	Became binding on Church in 1908
Julie B. Beck	"	" "	110b-e	Faithful member drank coffee & lost children —story
Donald L. Hallstrom	Ens	Nov 2007	50f	Addicts to pursuit of pleasure
James E. Faust	"	" "	122e-123a	Brutal alcoholic became convert —story
" "	"	" "	123d-124a	Addictions are mind-altering - Destroy agency
" "	"	" "	124b-c	Addiction Recovery Program of Church
" "	"	" "	124c-f	Mother got off drugs - Brand new —story
Susan W. Tanner	Ens	May 2008	114f-115d	Called as Laurel advisor while smoking —story
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2008	8b-9a	Best counsel on , is in For the Strength of Youth
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	45a-b	Avoid stimulants that conflict with intent of ,
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	May 2009	21a-b	Wisdom, health, control, and greater capacities
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	50c-e	Take nothing into your body that will harm it
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2010	58d-e	Why did runners pass him? —story
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	66b	Destroy physical, mental, spiritual well-being
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2010	108e	Definition of addiction
" "	"	" "	108e-f	Overpowering willpower, judgment, logic, morality
" "	"	" "	108f-109e	An accident addicted woman to prescription drugs—story
" "	"	" "	109e	One sniff, pill or drink can lead to addiction
" "	"	" "	109f-110a	Add video-gaming and texting to the list
" "	"	" "	110a	A disease of the brain and of the spirit
" "	"	" "	110d	Body, mind and spirit can be made whole
" "	"	" "	110a-f	The way to overcome addictions
David A. Bednar	Ens	May 2011	88a-b	Violations of , interfere with revelation
C. Scott Grow	"	" "	108a-d	His brother lost membership—story
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	123d-f	Make a list. Decide once. Live your list.
Ann M. Dibb	Ens	May 2012	119a-d	Would fail the class if she didn't taste drinks—story
Gary E. Stevenson	Ens	Nov 2012	51b-52c	Left party—saved self and friend—story
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2013	41d	Take time to be well or time later to be ill
Bonnie L. Oscarson	"	" "	77a-f	Live the principle first, then comes the testimony
Quentin L. Cook	"	" "	88f-89b	Beware of harmful, addictive philosophies
" "	"	" "	89f	Bondage: drugs, immorality, pornography, gambling, debt
Linda S. Reeves	Ens	May 2014	16a-b	Don't take responsibility for others' acts
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	60b	Addictions: thin threads that become thick bonds of habit
" "	"	" "	60b	List of addictions—Satan's tools
" "	"	" "	60b-c	Men willingly extend wrists to accept chains of addiction
" "	"	" "	60d	Addictions are easier to prevent than to cure
" "	"	" "	60d-61a	Best defense: Don't start—Can be licked—Keep trying
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2015	44d-f	If no first drink, you won't be alcoholic

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Word of Wisdom (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Drugs</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2015	84f-85a	Iron hands of addiction nearly impossible to break
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2016	78d-79f	Sailor felt surge of strength in time of need—story
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2018	69f-70f	Cigar smoker became president—story
Dallin H. Oaks	“	“ “	91d-92b	Addiction is totally avoidable if we never once partake
“ “	“	“ “	92b	Weak fibers form a yarn, then a strand, then a rope
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	93e-94a	Broke his parents' liquor bottles—story
Work				
<i>Related Topics: Idleness, Welfare Program</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Era	Dec 1968	83f	Pray for powers to equal the tasks
Hugh B. Brown	Era	Dec 1969	33a	Man: fellow worker with God
Franklin D. Richards	“	“ “	101d	Work is a privilege and blessing —D.O. McKay
“ “	“	“ “	102a	Two guidelines for developing love of ,
“ “	“	“ “	102d	Do humble tasks as if they were great —Helen Keller
“ “	“	“ “	102e-f	Extra mile brought 3 referrals —story
“ “	“	“ “	103a	Stake president's motto was “Be there”
Henry D. Taylor	“	“ “	104b	Joy of being able to , shown by Deseret Industries worker —story
Franklin D. Richards	Era	Dec 1970	83d-e	Benefits of , - letter of father to son
Richard L. Evans	“	“ “	88d-f	A physical and spiritual necessity
Franklin D. Richards	Ens	Dec 1971	50a	Nothing worthwhile comes except through , and trials
Harold B. Lee	Ens	July 1972	31d	What if everything came without effort?
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	69e	Effort must be coupled with goals
“ “	“	“ “	69f	Finish what you begin —good poem
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1973	61e	Man must , and earn what he needs
A. Theodore Tuttle	“	“ “	67d	A commandment but not an end in itself
Sterling W. Sill	“	“ “	82f	Religion is not an idea - it is an activity
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	91f	Work of world not done by geniuses
LeGrand Richards	“	“ “	110f	More than confession required
O. Leslie Stone	Ens	July 1973	60d	Rich rewards come only to those who ,
Robert L. Backman	“	“ “	85e	Not a Church of organized sitters —E.T. Benson
Sterling W. Sill	“	“ “	104c	What it takes to be a Socrates or Mozart —story
“ “	“	“ “	104e	If we don't enjoy , then repent
“ “	“	“ “	104f	There is usually more said than done
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Jan 1974	84a	Noble sayings about , and success
“ “	“	“ “	84b	A modern version of “The Little Red Hen”
“ “	“	“ “	84e	Doing the impossible \$5 job —story
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	89b	Ground cursed for Adam's sake
“ “	“	“ “	89d	The idle mice became a mob —story
“ “	“	“ “	89f	Never give things free if needy can work —Brigham Young
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	Nov 1974	11b	Short work week brings stress and tension
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	Nov 1974	11b-c	I'm raising boys and not cows —story
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Nov 1975	76c-e	Beware of vocational involvement leading you off path
Marion G. Romney	“	“ “	126f-127a	The dole will ruin a community or state —Young
“ “	“	“ “	127a-c	If we honored , most of our ills would be solved
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1976	5b	Give children assignments in the home and yard

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Work (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Idleness, Welfare Program</i>				
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1976	123a-b	If heaven's streets will be paved with gold we'll have to do it —Brigham Young
" "	"	" "	123b-d	Workers live to a good old age —H.J. Grant
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	125e	, or get nothing from Church —2 Thess 3:8, 10-12
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1976	34f-35a	Man shall live by the sweat of his brow
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	123d	Hippy collected benefits then demonstrated —story
" "	"	" "	123d-e	Gullible gulls forgot how to , —story
Marion G. Romney	Ens	Nov 1976	124e-125a	Grace vs. ,
" "	"	" "	125a	Adam's ground cursed for his sake
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	128a-c	Man said "My boys are never going to have to , like that" and they didn't —story
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	May 1978	44b-c	Rewards come to those who do extra —story
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	44e	A great antidote for many things —good quote
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	78a	Tames wilderness in nature and in man
Victor L. Brown	"	" "	90f	Old man was no longer a vegetable because of ,
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1979	94d-e	We are saved after all we can do
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 1980	15a	Called not to admire but to perspire
Rex. D. Pinegar	"	" "	72e	Rise early, work late, and strike oil —J. Paul Getty
" "	"	" "	72e-f	, at my music until it , for me —Isaac Stern story
" "	"	" "	72f	Man on mountain top didn't fall there
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1981	80a	, is a spiritual as well as economic necessity
L. Tom Perry	"	" "	88d	All play and no , makes Jack a useless boy
Barbara B. Smith	Ens	Nov 1981	84e	, becomes service when given gladly
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	May 1982	77c	Put a Mormon in a hopper and out comes a tycoon
" "	"	" "	77d-e	Church rose from nothing with no outside help
" "	"	" "	77e-f	The happiness of pursuit —3 good quotes
" "	"	" "	77f-78b	The antidote for many ills and deficiencies
" "	"	" "	78c	In our jobs , like we owned the enterprise
" "	"	" "	78c	If at first you do succeed, try something harder
" "	"	" "	78e	Don't label jobs strictly male or female
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	86f-87a	Give more than you're paid for
Barbara B. Smith	Ens	Nov 1982	84b-85a	Divorced mother put kids to , - paid bills —story
Dean Jarman	"	" "	85d-87b	Teaching children to work —stories, excellent
Marion G. Romney	"	" "	91d-e	Gulls starved amidst plenty —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1983	67a-f	Learning piano, language or gospel requires ,
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1983	62b	There is genius, power and magic in beginning
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1984	40a	Unless we get the job done, it is not enough
Angel Abrea	"	" "	71b-c	The prize goes to those who are ready to do the impossible
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1984	30e-f	One can be anxiously engaged in a meaningless cause
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	Nov 1985	62a	I'm raising boys, not cows —story
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 1986	30f	God won't send angels to do what man can do for himself
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1986	38f	I know what pleasure is, for I have done good ,
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1986	62c-e	His job was to pull and straighten nails —story
" "	"	" "	63b-64a	" " " " " " " " " — "
" "	"	" "	62f	Happy is the man who has work he loves to do
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1987	44b-e	Lord sent \$600 only after all the people could do —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Work (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Idleness, Welfare Program</i>				
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1987	48e-49d	Mothers should not , outside the home
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1989	8d-e	Growth comes only from ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1990	75f	A rudder won't control a drifting boat
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1990	34c	, fascinates me. I can look at it for hours.
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	66e	Fruits of gospel only worthy of full effort
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 1991	64d-f	The Lord only helps those who help themselves —Nephi's story
" "	"	" "	65a	You will have 3 to 5 career paths
" "	"	" "	65b-c	Selecting a child's vocation at age one —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1992	86d	Seeking is not passively waiting
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1992	6f-7a	Ladder of success leaned against wrong wall
F. David Stanley	Ens	May 1993	44b-45f	The principle of , —entire talk
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	Nov 1993	12a-e	A 13-year-old's idle day - Give kids work
John H. Groberg	"	" "	26d-28b	Answer to prayer required , —rowboat story
Janette Hales Beckham	Ens	Nov 1995	12f-13b	Woman would have liked to clean oven —story
James E. Faust	Ens	May 1996	40e-f	The secret of missionary , is ,
" "	"	" "	40f	I can't enjoy what I don't do
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1997	16b	Pres. Hinckley's quote on praying and ,
James E. Faust	"	" "	43a-b	, will serve you better than brilliance
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	May 1998	37b-f	His teen years as a swineherd
" "	"	" "	37f-38a	, is a spiritual necessity
" "	"	" "	38f	Latter-day Saints' , should be preferred
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	69b-e	Description of his ,
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1998	6d-e	W. Woodruff's vision of Joseph and others hurrying
Sheri L. Dew	"	" "	95f	Busyness crowds out the Spirit
" "	"	" "	96c	Pray and then get on feet and go to work —Hinckley
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2002	49b-c	Tahitians pray and they go
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	101a	A necessity. There is no other way
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 2002	50b	"I , harder than the average man" —Roosevelt
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2003	67a	Knowledge with labor is genius
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	99b	General Conference: "It's all over but the , "
Donald L. Staheli	Ens	Nov 2004	37e-f	Do the very best you can —Hinckley
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2005	54e	Men , harder for a cause than for money
" "	"	" "	54e	Life is , Work is joy —Poem
" "	"	" "	54f-55a	Pleasure is good , —R. L. Stevenson
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2006	42f-43b	Hard boyhood job became a blessing —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	58e-f	The man is an infidel if he won't ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2006	56e-57b	Boy found King's emerald by doing duty —story
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	May 2007	51d-f	Flunked chemistry class —story
Donald L. Hallstrom	Ens	Nov 2007	50d-e	Photo of a sloth became a lesson
Donald L. Hallstrom	Ens	Nov 2007	50f-51a	Easy Street was a dead end —story
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	57b-d	Advice for new calling: Go to work
" "	"	" "	57e-f	Jesus' life was never easy
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	59e-f	Runner lost shoe, continued, finished third
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2008	18e-19b	Counsel to those who are weary

Work

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Work (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Idleness, Welfare Program</i>				
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2008	118e-119d	, to create something beautiful —Brigham Young
“ “	“	“ “	119d-120a	, will cure your grief —G. Hinckley
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2009	52b-d	Learn to , and to support
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	76f-77a	Discipleship is not a spectator sport
L. Whitney Clayton	Ens	Nov 2009	13d-e	A curse given for our sake (benefit)
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	46a-b	Girl prayed, then kicked trap to pieces —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	56b-d	Physical , turned out to be a blessing
“ “	“	“ “	56d-e	Not expected to , harder than we are able
“ “	“	“ “	56f	An antidote, an ointment and a doorway
“ “	“	“ “	56f-57a	Lord helps the man who prays and goes to ,
“ “	“	“ “	57a-c	Don't work for that which cannot satisfy
“ “	“	“ “	57c-e	Retirement is not a part of Lord's plan
“ “	“	“ “	57e	Working in kingdom upgrades your resume
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2010	16f-17a	God Himself is glorified by His ,
“ “	“	“ “	17a	All true , is sacred
“ “	“	“ “	16f-17b	An element of a consecrated life
Silvia H. Allred	“	“ “	116e	His , and glory contrasted with ours
Steven E. Snow	Ens	May 2011	53d-e	Roger Bannister and 4-minute mile—story
Paul V. Johnson	“	“ “	79f-80a	Athletes who resist training can't succeed
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2011	21d	Marble halls or stable stalls—Lord doesn't care
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	54c-f	Don't wait for water to pass—build a bridge
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	58e-59e	Presidents pushing selves beyond limits
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2012	67e	Duty is joy—Poem
“ “	“	“ “	67e	I know pleasure for I have done good ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	99b-e	Give children responsibilities in home
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2012	22a-e	Regretted spending so much time at ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2013	31f	Don't worry if you can't simultaneously do everything
Stanley G. Ellis	“	“ “	36d-e	What he learned as a farm boy
Tad R. Callister	“	“ “	53d-e	Revelation is not a substitute for hard ,
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2013	89f-90b	Juggling 3 balls—We , to support family
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2014	18f-19a	The man who wouldn't , —Humorous story
“ “	“	“ “	19d-e	We must , so that there is something for God to help with
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2015	108e-109e	Cannot trade good works for salvation
Devin G. Durrant	Ens	Nov 2015	112b	Most blessings come as a result of ,
Cheryl A. Esplin	Ens	May 2016	8f-9a	Counsel together, pray, then roll up sleeves and go to ,
Carl B. Cook	Ens	Nov 2016	110a-c	Compound gear allows you to gear down, power up, move
Gary B. Sabin	Ens	May 2017	52e-f	Didn't use his sleeping bag to save 5 minutes' , —story
Joy D. Jones	Ens	Nov 2017	14f-15b	Love for Jesus must exceed energy given to weaknesses
Stanley G. Ellis	“	“ “	113e-f	Rich men wanted to make things easier for children
“ “	“	“ “	114b-c	For evil to prevail, it is only necessary to do nothing
Work for Dead <i>Related Topics: Elijah, Family History, Temples</i>				
Howard W. Hunter	Era	June 1969	107c-d	Explanation of 1 Cor. 15:29
Eldred G. Smith	Ens	Jan 1973	55f	Our chance to be saviors

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Work for Dead (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Elijah, Family History, Temples</i>				
Eldred G. Smith	Ens	Jan 1973	56a	Keys of Elijah explained
“ “	“	“ “	56f	Ancestors were promised we'd do ,
LeGrand Richards	Ens	Nov 1974	54b	To be thousands of temples —Young and Woodruff
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1975	93e	Jesus' sacrifice an example of vicarious work
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1975	97f-98e	True church must show how unbaptized dead will be given justice and mercy
“ “	“	“ “	99b	, impossible in scope? We'll do it anyway
Robert L. Simpson	Ens	Nov 1980	11f	Savior provided immortality for all. We do vicarious work for one at a time
Derek A. Cuthbert	Ens	Nov 1985	25e-f	Minister wanted to know why baptism for dead —story
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	59d-e	There must be universal opportunity if there is to be universal justice
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1987	24e-f	Christ's Atonement was vicarious too
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1987	28b-c	Those worked for shall embrace our knees —Joseph Smith
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2005	78e	Few if any will reject —W. Woodruff
“ “	“	“ “	77b-80b	Entire talk motivational and good
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2005	4f	32 million ordinances last year
“ “	“	“ “	5f-6a	Duplication of work is troublesome
Richard H. Winkel	Ens	Nov 2006	11a	Saviors enabling dead to advance —Hinckley
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	80b & 80f	Gathering of Israel on both sides of veil
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2007	85a-b	Woman did 20,000 endowments
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	104b-d	Repentance is offered to the dead
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2009	44d-e	His vision of waiting spirits
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	113f-114a	We are saviors - Dead can't move forward
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2009	4f-5d	Chains fall and darkness clears —J.F. Smith
Tad R. Callister	“	“ “	36b-d	Not an invention of a creative mind
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2012	93a-95f	The joy of redeeming the dead—Entire talk
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2014	44f-45a	Vilate Kimball tells Heber about , —A glorious doctrine
“ “	“	“ “	45b-46a	Worth every sacrifice
“ “	“	“ “	46e	Heard a voice: “And the prisoner shall go free”—story
“ “	“	“ “	46f	Much of the heavy lifting in , will be done by youth
“ “	“	“ “	48d	Commenced 9 January 1877
“ “	“	“ “	48d-e	Dead cannot come forth in first resurrection unless...
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2016	98d-e	Joseph Smith quoted Obadiah and Peter about ,
Kent F. Richards	“	“ “	118f	3-generation family participated in temple baptisms
“ “	“	“ “	119a	The whole labor depends on us

Worry

Related Topics: Problems

Harold B. Lee	Era	Dec 1970	30f	Don't try to live too many days ahead
Sterling W. Sill	Ens	July 1972	124b	Ulcers are caused by what's eating us — neat quote
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1977	60a	Worry helps. The things I , about never happen
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1988	60f	Do not waste energy on useless ,
George I. Cannon	Ens	Nov 1991	14c-d	Don't , about unchangeable things —poem
Neal A. Maxwell	Ens	Nov 2002	17d	Anxieties are not part of being anxiously engaged
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2003	77f-78a	Most calamities don't happen
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2004	87d	Lord not pleased with needless ,
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2008	104d	Every cloud doesn't result in rain

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Worry (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Problems</i>				
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2011	61a	Three Ws: Wearied, worrying, whining
Carl B. Cook	Ens	Nov 2011	33c-34a	It is better to look up—story
“ “	“	“ “	34d	Balloons released at women’s conference
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2013	31f	Don’t , if you can’t simultaneously do everything
Worship				
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Dec 1971	129e-f	No salvation in worshipping a false god
“ “	“	“ “	130b-e	What true worship consists of
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	Nov 1984	32f	No true , without sacrifice
Young Women				
Marion D. Hanks	Ens	Dec 1969	93f	Temple marriage statistics of youth
N. Eldon Tanner	Ens	Jun 1970	62f-63a	What a girl may expect from a man bearing the priesthood
Delbert L. Stapley	Ens	Dec 1970	65b	Undesirable friends cause you to lower your standards
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	94c-d	95% of institute grads marry in temple
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Dec 1971	53a-b	Satan’s thrust
Victor L. Brown	Ens	Jul 1972	90e	Special spirits reserved for this day
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1973	62a	Activity leaves no time for evil
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	89d	Not nourished by activity programs
Victor L. Brown	Ens	Jul 1973	83f	Never a finer generation of youth
Victor L. Brown	Ens	May 1974	75f-76a	Today’s youth some of most valiant
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	Nov 1974	69b-d	Some left, some stayed at the filthy movie —story
Spencer W. Kimball	“	“ “	83f	Youth of Church must not be just average
Victor L. Brown	“	“ “	104c	These spirits were held for this day
Franklin D. Richards	“	“ “	106c-f	Results when youth became peacemakers in home
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	May 1975	62a	Proper list of priorities for youth
“ “	“	“ “	62c	Proper dating age
Theodore M. Burton	“	“ “	69f-70a	This is an elect generation reserved for today
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1977	72b-d	Man stood at crossroads to help youth decide —poem
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1977	30b-c	Many have been reserved for 6000 years
“ “	“	“ “	32c-d	No worries about , who prays twice a day —Grant
“ “	“	“ “	30d-e	Satan mindful of , too
George P. Lee	Ens	May 1978	27b-d	Today’s , choice. Lived and now live with exactness
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1980	94a-98f	Talk to youth about sexual sins —special talk
Victor L. Brown	Ens	May 1982	34f	75% of the daughters got home in time —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1982	53b	Revelations will be opened to this generation as to no other
Dean L. Larsen	Ens	May 1983	33c-f	Here not by accident. Most counted on generation
“ “	“	“ “	35f	Say “I am everything,” then prove it
David B. Haight	Ens	Nov 1983	40d	Act preventively now or redemptively later —Kimball
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	44d-e	Nation’s high achievers are moral and religious —survey
Elaine A. Cannon	Ens	May 1984	26b	Tell them don’t do it. —Spencer W. Kimball joke
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1986	43b-c	Reserved to be born today
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1986	81b-85b	Counsel to young women —entire talk, excellent
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1987	27f	Church , one of most powerful forces for good on earth
“ “	“	“ “	27f-28a	Youth will face trials exceeding those of pioneers

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Young Women (cont'd)				
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1987	28b-c	Our youth will rescue an entire generation
“ “	“	“ “	28c	Won't be beaten down by storms - Alma 26:6-7
“ “	“	“ “	28c-d	Older brother was girl's best friend —story
“ “	“	“ “	29f-30a	Will perform most important work of this dispensation
Glenn L. Pace	“	“ “	39d-41b	Difference between celestial pleasure and celestial joy
James M. Paramore	Ens	May 1988	11e-f	Girl refuses marriage except in temple - converts boy
Dwan J. Young	“	“ “	78d	God has saved most valiant children for today
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1989	8f	What would your unborn children ask you to do?
Marvin J. Ashton	“	“ “	36e-37a	Finest and strongest , ever
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	53d-59f	To Young Women and Men —entire talk
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	83b-c	Today's , some of most valiant
Robert L. Backman	Ens	Nov 1989	38f-39a	Only young once: Old a long time
Victor L. Brown	“	“ “	76e-77a	5 examples of , of faith
Elaine L. Jack	“	“ “	88a-c	3 inspiring letters from girls
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1990	93b-d	Principles governing budgeting of activities
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1990	35d-38b	The necessity of chastity among ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	45d-f	Reserved for this day
“ “	“	“ “	45b-48b	“For the Strength of Youth” pamphlet reviewed
Ardeth G. Kapp	“	“ “	93b-95b	Today's trials harder than pioneers' —excellent talk
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	95d-99f	Repeat of talk given in Ensign, Nov. 1990, pg. 45b-48b
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1991	34b-36b	Advice to , —entire talk
Jack H. Goaslind	“	“ “	45d-47a	Yagottawanna youth conference
“ “	“	“ “	47a-b	Young woman turned off movie —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	47f-48b	Be loyal to the royal within you
Janette C. Hales	“	“ “	84e-f	Man's most significant service was in youth —story
“ “	“	“ “	84f-85a	Teens must deal with Book of Mormon cycle
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1992	69e	The finest generation ever
“ “	“	“ “	69b-71f	A call to youth to be a royal generation
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 1993	7f-8d	Counsel to read and carry For The Strength of Youth
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	92d-e	What Book of Mormon will do for ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1993	48e	Youth at crossroads —poem
W. Eugene Hansen	“	“ “	83b-d	Explaining to youth why we worry so much about them
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1994	39b-42b	Advice to youth on obedience —entire talk
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	88f-89a	Sobering statistics about youth
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1995	34b-c	Meaning of “a peculiar people”
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	38d-f	Having walked the path we give encouragement and warning
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	49a	Modern Pied Pipers leading youth away
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	97c	Young want to change world - old change young
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	99d-e	There is divinity and potential in each ,
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1995	47a	No young single overnight mixed groups
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1996	17b-19f	Advice to youth about word of wisdom
W. Eugene Hansen	“	“ “	39f	Life in 40's determined by actions in teens
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	44e-f	Service project: Dinner for elderly —story
Bonnie D. Parkin	“	“ “	90d-91a	Personal Progress program became positive —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1997	10b	Feel cornered when they don't know how to erase mistakes

Young Women

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Young Women (cont'd)				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1997	46a-b	Most influenced by teachers who care
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	48e-50b	Advice to youth on how to live lives
4 speakers	"	" "	88b-92f	Choices young women made —many examples and stories
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	93c	Clean , will have joy unspeakable
" "	"	" "	95c-e	Effect a leader had on her young women
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 1997	51d-52b	Advice to best generation we have ever had
Margaret D. Nadauld	Ens	May 1998	65b-d	Young women helped young widower —story
" "	"	" "	89e-f	Service by 12-year-old girl when mom was sick —story
James E. Faust	"	" "	95b	Reserved for this time
" "	"	" "	95d	How glorious and near to the angels is youth
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1998	22b-24f	When you schedule a youth, you schedule a family
Carol B. Thomas	Ens	May 1999	13e-f	Ward youth prepared 10,000 names for temple
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1999	41d	The greatest generation in the Church —Hinckley
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	54d-f	Warning to youth about drugs and pornography
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2000	96b-d	Young Women requirements in 1916
" "	"	" "	96d	Great happiness and endless joy if ...
Sharon G. Larsen	Ens	Nov 2001	67d-e	Church publications available to help ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2002	100f	How glorious and near to the angels is clean youth
Spencer V. Jones	Ens	May 2003	88e-f	8 youth at fireside had poor countenances —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2003	41b-d	Our youth excel the capacity of forebears
" "	"	" "	42b	A singular generation with exceptional potential
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	84d-e	The best generation we have ever had
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2004	4d-f	Our refreshing and inspirational youth
Earl C. Tingey	"	" "	49b-51b	Following the standards
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	79a	Better than previous generations
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2004	87b	Better and stronger than previous generations
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	90f-91e	An untapped resource for temple work
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2005	19b	The very best ever
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	61b-e	Book studied religious lives of teenagers
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	71b-d	Colt resisted being pushed and pulled —story
David A. Bednar	"	" "	100b-e	Leader memorized names of youth —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2005	28b-30f	The nobility of women and advice to girls
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2006	44a-b	For the Strength of Youth a gem for any age
" "	"	" "	44d	Promises if For the Strength of Youth standards are lived
Ronald A. Rasband	"	" "	46e-f	Finest generation ever —G.B. Hinckley
" "	"	" "	46f	Testing of , will become more severe
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	109d	Finest generation of youth ever —Hinckley
" "	"	" "	109f-110d	Mary Goble's pioneer experience —story
James E. Faust	"	" "	111f-112a	Rollins girls saved D&C pages —story
" "	"	" "	112b-f	Joan of Arc —story
" "	"	" "	113a-d	Smiling girl at bus stop made converts —story
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	Nov 2006	31b-32f	Why it's important to be clean and pure
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2007	48d-e	Your 20's - The Decade of Decision
James E. Faust	"	" "	56e-f	Will accomplish great things if prophet followed
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	90c-d	Peers' future shaped by what you do

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Young Women (cont'd)				
Charles W. Dahlquist, II	Ens	May 2007	94e	Really a chosen generation —Hinckley
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	115d-e	There is no limit to your potential
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2007	48e-f	Isolating themselves in technology
Dean R. Burgess	Ens	May 2008	53b-55b	“Do you know who you are?”
John M. Madsen	“	“ “	56b-d	Reserved for this day —J.F. Smith and S.W. Kimball
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	66e-f	A network of influence for , in Church
Susan W. Tanner	“	“ “	114f-115d	2 Laurels activate advisor and 14 girls —story
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	116e-117a	Only one opposed to premarital sex —story
Mary N. Cook	“	“ “	120b-d	, are like water lilies —analogy
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	123d-e	You are remarkable - Pre-earth standouts
“ “	“	“ “	125d-e	You are a target
“ “	“	“ “	125f	You will influence thousands
“ “	“	“ “	125f	True servants and angels will help you
Ann M. Dibb	Ens	May 2009	114d	This talk completes one of her , values
“ “	“	“ “	114d-115a	Did not understand magnitude of her , experiences
“ “	“	“ “	115d-116a	Her experience working on virtue value
“ “	“	“ “	116b-f	Girl completed 79 of 80 goals —story
Mary N. Cook	“	“ “	117b-d	A mother's greatest hope is virtuous daughter
“ “	“	“ “	117d-e	Steps to virtue - Youth is a defining time
“ “	“	“ “	118a-b	Peer pressure: Satan's strategy
“ “	“	“ “	118d-e	Three daily habits: Prayer, Study, Smile
“ “	“	“ “	118e-119b	, are not alone
“ “	“	“ “	119b-c	How girl handles mocking of standards
“ “	“	“ “	119d-f	All women invited to complete values
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	120b-e	Virtuous young men are attracted to virtuous ,
“ “	“	“ “	120e-f	Virtue banner unfurled on mountain one year ago
“ “	“	“ “	121a-b	You are not common or ordinary
“ “	“	“ “	121d-e	Raising banners of virtue around world
“ “	“	“ “	121f-122a	Choose a symbol representing your life
“ “	“	“ “	123b	One virtuous , can change the world
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	127e-f	Strongest , saved for this time
Barbara Thompson	Ens	Nov 2009	118f-119a	No leave of absence between , and Relief Society
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2010	19f-20a	Mothers are first line of defense for ,
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	96d-e	Mothers: Do Personal Progress with daughter
Ann M. Dibb	“	“ “	114a-116f	4 guidelines to , from Joshua
Mary N. Cook	“	“ “	119a-b	Mother should do Personal Progress with daughter
“ “	“	“ “	117b-119f	Life compared to hike. Advice to ,
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	120f-121b	Works and knowledge in premortal life
“ “	“	“ “	121b-c	Can't be content to just fit in
“ “	“	“ “	121d-122b	Born to be a queen - Meeting Sister McKay —story
“ “	“	“ “	122f-123a	Remember who you are
“ “	“	“ “	120b-123a	Counsel to , —great talk
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	124d-127f	“Your Happily Ever After” —entire talk
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2010	5f-6a	Service as missionaries is welcomed
Julie B. Beck	“	“ “	112d-f	Each is precious beyond description

Young Women

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Young Women (cont'd)				
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	May 2011	18f-19c	Going through an unidentified purse—story
Mary N. Cook	“	“ “	118d-121b	Advice to , to be benevolent
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	121c	You are the hope of Israel
“ “	“	“ “	122b-123d	22-mile hike from temple to temple—story
“ “	“	“ “	123f-124a	Guardians of something more precious than rubies
“ “	“	“ “	124c	Surrounded by hosts of angels
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	125d-f	Beginnings of , organization
“ “	“	“ “	125f	Transmitters of the light of Christ
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	Nov 2011	78f	Testimony of Abish changed entire society
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 2012	100d	No career fulfills like motherhood
Ann M. Dibb	“	“ “	117a-d	The past six Mutual themes
Mary N. Cook	“	“ “	120b-e	Get all the education you possibly can
“ “	“	“ “	120f-121b	Get and be a mentor
“ “	“	“ “	122c-e	Expected marriage—Didn't happen until age 37
“ “	“	“ “	122e	Work that only you can do
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	123a-c	Most influential group—The one bright hope
“ “	“	“ “	125f-126a	You are the banner
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	129f	You are precious, precious daughters of God
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2013	12a-14f	Daughters of our Heavenly Father
Ann M. Dibb	“	“ “	115e-117f	Standing in your holy places—Entire talk
Mary N. Cook	“	“ “	118a-121b	She introduced the couple—story
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	123f-124e	Decisions affect generations. Rebekah's story
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	May 2014	120f-121a	81-year-old called to be MIA Maid adviser
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	126f-127a	Ruby Haight was called to teach his wife in MIA Maids
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2014	5d	Not under same mandate to serve missions
Neill F. Marriott	“	“ “	119c-e	900 , memorized “The Living Christ”—story
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	May 2015	14a-e	17-year-old made mob back down—story
“ “	“	“ “	15b-c	Aim for the ideal, but plan for contingencies
“ “	“	“ “	15f-16a	Potential to achieve and be whatever they can imagine
Carol F. McConkie	Ens	Nov 2015	14b-d	Called to serve in , at age 100
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	May 2018	36d-37a	The callings she had in her branch as a ,
“ “	“	“ “	37a-f	How , can serve in their wards and branches
“ “	“	“ “	38a-f	Bishops should use , in their wards
Jean B. Bingham	“	“ “	105e-106b	The blessing that , are now involved in ministering
“ “	“	“ “	106b-d	Two examples of , ministering—story
Youth				
<i>Related Topics: Atonic Priesthood, Scouting</i>				
David O. McKay	Era	Dec 1968	36f-37a	The most sheltered generation is most exposed
“ “	“	“ “	37a	Get involved in young people's lives
John H. Vandenberg	“	“ “	58b	Spirituality of ward depends on , —McKay
“ “	“	“ “	58e	Set goals higher for selves than would adults
Richard L. Evans	“	“ “	64d-e	Easier to be excited over social reform than over character reform
“ “	“	“ “	64e-65a	Comments on protesting movement —good
Loren C. Dunn	“	“ “	78a-f	The gaining of a testimony by ,
David O. McKay	“	“ “	85f-86c	Curious horse compared to , —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Youth (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Aaronic Priesthood, Scouting</i>				
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	June 1969	46e-47c	Communists seek to destroy a generation of our ,
Loren C. Dunn	Era	Dec 1969	44d	Don't yield to pressure. Time will show error of others
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	47b	Today's , as faithful as before
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	57b-f	, fulfill prophecy of famine for hearing words of the Lord
" "	"	" "	57b-59e	Invitation to wandering , —entire talk
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	69d	Part played in communist plot
" "	"	" "	69f	Communists aim to destroy ,
Marion D. Hanks	"	" "	93b	Want to "teach before they learn, retire before they work"
" "	"	" "	93f	Temple marriage statistics of ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	98e	Better than their parents
Victor L. Brown	"	" "	108f-109a	A group of , deeply touched by lesson on eternal life —story
Boyd K. Packer	Era	June 1970	51b-e	The hills and mountains , must climb
" "	"	" "	51f-52c	What if , are not warned of pitfalls? —story
John H. Vandenberg	"	" "	59c-e	Your life is not really your own
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	62f-63a	What a girl may expect from a , bearing the priesthood
Paul H. Dunn	Era	Dec 1970	38f	Accent on , but stress on parents
" "	"	" "	39a	Easier to build a boy than mend a man
Loren C. Dunn	"	" "	62b-63b	Abandoned babies will be cared for but who will care for abandoned , ? - Don't give up
Delbert L. Stapley	"	" "	65b	Undesirable friends seldom improve, but you often lower your standards to theirs
Marion D. Hanks	"	" "	67b	Will children of rebellious , be able to thank them?
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	71b-72c	Peace and freedom or enslavement and debauchery?
" "	"	" "	72c-d	Don't dismiss the wisdom of generations past
" "	"	" "	72f	As with the bud, so with the blossom
Neal A. Maxwell	"	" "	94c-d	95% of institute grads marry in temple
Alvin R. Dyer	"	" "	124c-d	His father reactivated 12 rebellious , —story
Paul H. Dunn	Ens	June 1971	102e	We want to help you , in the worst way
" "	"	" "	103b	Boys are the only things from which men are made
Loren C. Dunn	Ens	Dec 1971	47e-48a	Problems of , arise from false ideals of today
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Dec 1971	53a-b	Satan's thrust
" "	"	" "	55a	The most vulnerable age
" "	"	" "	55b-c	Confused definitions in language of ,
Marvin J. Ashton	"	" "	101a-b	A self-motivated missionary —story
Marion D. Hanks	"	" "	104e-105c	Joseph Smith organizing the young people —story
" "	"	" "	105d-f	Some problems of , —stories
" "	"	" "	106a-e	Five needs of ,
" "	"	" "	106c	Drugs led to suicide —story
Victor L. Brown	Ens	July 1972	90e	Special spirits reserved for this day
Harold B. Lee	Ens	Jan 1973	62a	Activity leaves no time for evil
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	89d	Not nourished by activity programs
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	91a	Most dedicated, most capable
" "	"	" "	91b	God has plans for each ,
" "	"	" "	92f	Brethren were formerly boys
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	103c	Great men must be great boys
Marion D. Hanks	"	" "	128a	Many have no guidance - must not be abandoned

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Youth (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Aaronic Priesthood, Scouting</i>				
Victor L. Brown	Ens	July 1973	83f	Never a finer generation of ,
Robert L. Backman	"	" "	84a	A spiritual day for Utah Valley ,
Victor L. Brown	Ens	Jan 1974	108e	Services performed by , in APMIA
Victor L. Brown	Ens	May 1974	75f-76a	Today's , some of most valiant
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	86f-87c	Goals each , should make
" "	"	" "	87c	Each young man should fill a mission
James E. Faust	Ens	Nov 1974	60c-d	A , who was much better than parents —story
H. Burke Peterson	"	" "	68b-e	Youth who are unusually dedicated —story
" "	"	" "	69b-d	Some left, some stayed at the filthy movie —story
N. Eldon Tanner	"	" "	77c	Don't advance , in priesthood till worthy
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	80e-82d	One , defeated an army —story of David retold
" "	"	" "	83a-c	Every , begins with all that the great have had
" "	"	" "	83d-e	Senseless destructive acts of , denounced
" "	"	" "	83f	, of Church must not be just average
S. Dilworth Young	"	" "	90d-91e	Examples of prophets called and prepared in ,
Victor L. Brown	"	" "	104c	These spirits were held for this day
Franklin D. Richards	"	" "	106c-f	Results when , became peacemakers in home
William H. Bennett	Ens	May 1975	58e	Remember God in , or maybe not at all
Paul H. Dunn	"	" "	62a	Proper list of priorities for ,
" "	"	" "	62c	Proper dating age
Theodore M. Burton	"	" "	69f-70a	This is an elect generation reserved for today
Spencer W. Kimball	"	" "	80c	Early Church leaders were but youths
" "	"	" "	80d-e	How do you make a boy a man? —J.E. Hoover
Victor L. Brown	Ens	Nov 1975	66b-68f	, will be converted only as they sacrifice
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1977	71f-72b	Man brought boy back from planned inactivity —story
" "	"	" "	72b-d	Man stood at crossroads to help , decide —poem
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1977	7e-f	Boisterous , threw hens into molt —story
Ezra Taft Benson	"	" "	30b-c	Many have been reserved for 6000 years
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1977	32c-d	No worries about , who prays twice a day —Grant
" "	"	" "	30d-e	Satan mindful of , too
Marion D. Hanks	"	" "	37b-f	, worked to pay mother's bill and converted druggist —story
George P. Lee	Ens	May 1978	27b-d	Today's , choice. Lived and now live with exactness
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Nov 1980	94a-98f	Talk to , about sexual sins —special talk
Victor L. Brown	Ens	May 1982	34f	75% of the daughters got home in time —story
" "	"	" "	36d-f	Fun and games will not save any boy —story
C. Frederick Pingel	Ens	Nov 1982	35b-36f	How to build young men —entire talk
Michael Nicholas	Ens	Nov 1982	37b-f	What YM program does for him —entire talk
Robert L. Backman	"	" "	38f	Caring advisors can have huge impact on ,
" "	"	" "	39f-40a	Quorum activities should be weekly
" "	"	" "	40a-e	Discussion of various activities for ,
" "	"	" "	40f	Importance of service projects
" "	"	" "	40f-41d	Be judicious not stingy with cost for programs
" "	"	" "	41d-f	Challenge to activate 3/quorum/year
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	53b	Revelations will be opened to this generation as to no other in history of world

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Youth (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Aaronic Priesthood, Scouting</i>				
Dean L. Larsen	Ens	May 1983	33c-f	Here at this time not by accident. Most challenged, most counted on generation
“ “	“	“ “	34f-35f	, who premeditate their sins and repentance. What he'd say to a graduating class
“ “	“	“ “	35f	Say “I am everything,” then prove it
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1983	37b-c	Keep your eyes open where , are concerned —story
“ “	“	“ “	37c-e	Boy took challenge to pray regularly —story
“ “	“	“ “	37e-39a	How scouting developed his leadership ability
David B. Haight	“	“ “	39d-40b	Two , ended at opposite extremes because of teachings in the home —story
“ “	“	“ “	40d	Act preventively now or redemptively later —Kimball
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	44d-e	Nation's high achievers are moral and religious —survey
Elaine A. Cannon	Ens	May 1984	26b	Tell them don't do it. —Spencer W. Kimball joke
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1984	43e-f	Bishop found priest hiding in grease pit —story
R. LaVell Edwards	“	“ “	44b-46b	Do missions and college athletics mix?
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1986	43b-c	Reserved to be born today
“ “	“	“ “	43b-46b	Advice to young men —entire talk
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	Nov 1986	81b-85b	Counsel to young women —entire talk, excellent
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1987	68f	President Truman was a sissy —story
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1987	27d	Don't give up on wayward , - God loves them
“ “	“	“ “	27d-e	Million dollar facility worth it if 1 boy saved —story
“ “	“	“ “	27f	Church , one of most powerful forces for good on earth
“ “	“	“ “	27f-28a	, will face trials exceeding those of pioneers
“ “	“	“ “	28b-c	Our , will rescue an entire generation
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1987	28c	, won't be beaten down by storms - Alma 26:6-7
“ “	“	“ “	28c-d	Older brother was girl's best friend —story
“ “	“	“ “	29f-30a	Will perform most important work of this dispensation
Glenn L. Pace	“	“ “	39d-41b	Recognizing the difference between telesial pleasure and celestial joy —entire talk great
William R. Bradford	“	“ “	75b-e	Funds raised for a trip donated to missionary fund —story
James M. Paramore	Ens	May 1988	11e-f	Girl refuses marriage except in temple - converts boy
Dwan J. Young	“	“ “	78d	God has saved most valiant children for today
“ “	“	“ “	79b-c	Boy left when TV show made him feel dark inside —story
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1988	44b-f	Sportsmanship in Church sports —funny stories
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1989	8f	What would your unborn children ask you to do?
Marvin J. Ashton	“	“ “	36e-37a	Finest and strongest , ever
Boyd K. Packer	“	“ “	53d-59f	To Young Women and Men —entire talk
“ “	“	“ “	54b-c	Temptations are greater now
“ “	“	“ “	54c-e	Gareth and the Black Knight —story
“ “	“	“ “	59f	Some , may not have found themselves but they are not lost
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1989	83b-c	Today's , some of most valiant
Robert L. Backman	Ens	Nov 1989	38f-39a	Only young once: Old a long time
Joe J. Christensen	“	“ “	42f-43d	I never had to worry about what he had been doing Saturday night —story
Victor L. Brown	“	“ “	76e-77a	5 examples of , of faith
Elaine L. Jack	“	“ “	88a-c	3 inspiring letters from girls
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1990	93b-d	Principles governing budgeting of activities
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1990	35d-38b	The necessity of chastity among ,
Marion D. Hanks	“	“ “	38e-f	Do they do this to make it fun for , ? —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Youth (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Aaronic Priesthood, Scouting</i>				
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 1990	45d-f	Reserved for this day
“ “	“	“ “	45b-48b	For the Strength of Youth pamphlet reviewed
Ardeth G. Kapp	“	“ “	93b-95b	Today's trials harder than pioneers' —excellent talk
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	95d-99f	Repeat of talk given in Ensign, Nov. 1990, pg. 45b-48b
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 1991	34b-36b	Advice to , —entire talk
J. Richard Clarke	“	“ “	42f	Can handle men's jobs when 12 years old
Jack H. Goaslind	“	“ “	45d-47a	Yagottawanna youth conference
“ “	“	“ “	47a-b	Young woman turned off movie —story
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	47f-48b	Be loyal to the royal within you
Janette C. Hales	“	“ “	84e-f	Man's most significant service was in , —story
“ “	“	“ “	84f-85a	Teens must deal with Book of Mormon cycle
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 1991	16b	, is time to master bodily appetites
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	46d	Nobody knows what a boy is worth —poem
“ “	“	“ “	46d-e	Be understanding of youthful mistakes —story
“ “	“	“ “	46f-47a	How to organize Church sports teams
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1992	69e	The finest generation ever
“ “	“	“ “	69b-71f	A call to , to be a royal generation
Janette C. Hales	“	“ “	80f	Learn the names of ,
Glenn L. Pace	Ens	Nov 1992	12f	Place energy into current obedience
Virginia H. Pearce	“	“ “	90b-92b	How to conquer our fears —good advice
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	May 1993	7f-8d	Counsel to read and carry “For The Strength of , “
L. Tom Perry	“	“ “	92d-e	What Book of Mormon will do for ,
Joe J. Christensen	Ens	Nov 1993	12a-e	A 13-year-old's idle days - They need work
Hugh W. Pinnock	“	“ “	40e	What Joseph Smith did in teenage years
“ “	“	“ “	41b	I've never been a teenager before —story
“ “	“	“ “	41f	Direction you're flying as , determines where you land as an adult
“ “	“	“ “	40b-42b	A flight checklist for ,
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	48e	Youth at crossroads —poem
W. Eugene Hansen	“	“ “	83b-d	Explaining to , why we worry so much about them
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 1994	39b-42b	Advice to , on obedience —entire talk
Neal A. Maxwell	“	“ “	88f-89a	Sobering statistics about ,
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 1994	37b-39b	Straight talk to young men about sexuality
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1995	34b-c	Meaning of “a peculiar people”
Jeffrey R. Holland	“	“ “	38d-f	Having walked the path of , we shout encouragement and warnings
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	49a	Modern Pied Pipers leading , away
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	97c	Young want to change world - old change young
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1995	99d-e	There is divinity and potential in each ,
Harold G. Hillam	Ens	Nov 1995	41b-c	“I have never slept in a sleeping bag” —story
James E. Faust	“	“ “	47a	No young single overnight mixed groups
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	49f	Priest helped elderly man find page —story
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1996	17b-19f	Advice to , about Word of Wisdom
W. Eugene Hansen	“	“ “	39f	Life in 40's determined by actions in teens
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	44e-f	Service project: Dinner for elderly —story
Bonnie D. Parkin	“	“ “	90d-91a	Personal Progress program became positive —story

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Youth (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Aaronic Priesthood, Scouting</i>				
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1997	10b	, feel cornered when they don't know how to erase mistakes
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	46a-b	, most influenced by teachers who care
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	48e-50b	Advice to , on how to live lives
4 speakers	"	" "	88b-92f	Choices young women made —many examples and stories
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	93c	Clean , will have joy unspeakable
" "	"	" "	95c-e	Effect a leader had on her young women
Keith B. McMullin	Ens	Nov 1997	41c-d	Manhood begins with ordination, not age
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	51d-52b	Advice to best generation we have ever had
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 1998	47f-48a	What scouting does for ,
" "	"	" "	48c	Ward must have leader's membership record before calls are issued
Margaret D. Nadauld	"	" "	65b-d	Young women helped young widower —story
Margaret D. Nadauld	Ens	May 1998	89e-f	Service by 12-year-old girl when mom was sick —story
James E. Faust	"	" "	95b	Reserved for this time
" "	"	" "	95d	How glorious and near to the angels is ,
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1998	22b-24f	When you schedule a youth, you schedule a family
Carol B. Thomas	Ens	May 1999	13e-f	Ward , prepared 10,000 names for temple
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1999	15c-16a	Boy wanted prayer more than Thanksgiving —story
Joseph B. Wirthlin	"	" "	38d-39b	"You'll grow into it" —story
" "	"	" "	41d	The greatest generation in the Church —Hinckley
Richard C. Edgley	"	" "	42e	Boys smoke to be men - quit for same reason
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	54d-f	Warning to , about drugs and pornography
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2000	96b-d	Young Women requirements in 1916
" "	"	" "	96d	Great happiness and endless joy if ...
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	Nov 2000	50f-51a	Warnings about Rave parties and choking
Richard G. Scott	Ens	May 2001	8c-f	Young man would not compete on Sabbath —story
James E. Faust	"	" "	45b-c	, and their patriarchal blessings most promising
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2001	38d-39a	Earn Duty to God and Eagle awards
Sharon G. Larsen	"	" "	67d-e	Church publications available to help ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2002	100f	How glorious and near to the angels is clean ,
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	Nov 2002	54e-55a	Boys, dogs and a snake teach patience —2 stories
James E. Faust	Ens	May 2003	52c	Being a good boy requires practice
Spencer V. Jones	"	" "	88e-f	8 , at fireside had poor countenances —story
Richard G. Scott	Ens	Nov 2003	41b-d	Our , excel the capacity of forebears
" "	"	" "	42b	A singular generation with exceptional potential
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	67c-e	"The Bridge Builder" —poem
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	84d-e	The best generation we have ever had
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2004	4d-f	Our refreshing and inspirational ,
Earl C. Tingey	"	" "	49b-51b	Following the standards
James E. Faust	"	" "	51e-52d	Peer pressure and near-fatal dive —story
Boyd K. Packer	"	" "	79a	Better than previous generations
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2004	87b	Better and stronger than previous generations
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	90f-91e	An untapped resource for temple work
Thomas S. Monson	Ens	May 2005	19b	The very best ever
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	56f-57d	, taken to visit Martin Harris' grave

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Youth (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Aaronic Priesthood, Scouting</i>				
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 2005	61b-e	Book studied religious lives of teenagers
M. Russell Ballard	"	" "	71b-d	Colt resisted being pushed and pulled —story
" "	"	" "	71d-f	How to prepare , for missions
David A. Bednar	"	" "	100b-e	Leader memorized names of , —story
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2005	28b-30f	The nobility of women and advice to girls
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	58e-f	Last chosen but caught ball —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2006	42f-43b	Hard boyhood job became a blessing —story
" "	"	" "	44a-b	For the Strength of , a gem for any age
" "	"	" "	44d	Promises if standards in For the Strength of , are lived
Ronald A. Rasband	"	" "	46e-f	Finest generation ever —G. B. Hinckley
Ronald A. Rasband	Ens	May 2006	46f	Testing of , will become more severe
" "	"	" "	47d-48a	Members helped his children adjust —story
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	109d	Finest generation of , ever —Hinckley
" "	"	" "	109f-110d	Mary Goble's pioneer experience —story
James E. Faust	"	" "	111f-112a	Rollins girls saved D&C pages —story
" "	"	" "	112b-f	Joan of Arc —story
" "	"	" "	113a-d	Smiling girl at bus stop made converts —story
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	Nov 2006	31b-32f	Why it's important to be clean and pure
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	46d-f	Young men stuck in neutral
" "	"	" "	48f	1/3 of men 22-34 are still at home
James E. Faust	"	" "	54b-e	Young man gave collected food away —story
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 2007	48d-e	Your 20's - The Decade of Decision
James E. Faust	"	" "	56e-f	Will accomplish great things if prophet followed
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	90c-d	Peers' future shaped by what you do
Charles W. Dahlquist, II	"	" "	94e	Really a chosen generation —Hinckley
" "	"	" "	95b-e	Nephi and David - Two courageous ,
Gordon B. Hinckley	"	" "	115d-e	There is no limit to your potential
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2007	48e-f	Isolating themselves in technology
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	107a-b	Beware team sports and technology toys
Dean R. Burgess	Ens	May 2008	53b-55b	"Do you know who you are?"
John M. Madsen	"	" "	55d-f	Pres. Hinckley's testimony and experience at age 12
" "	"	" "	56b-d	Reserved for this day —J.F. Smith and Spencer W. Kimball
" "	"	" "	56e-f	Jesus at age 12
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	66e-f	A network of influence for , in Church
Susan W. Tanner	"	" "	114f-115d	2 Laurels activate advisor and 14 girls —story
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	116e-117a	Only one opposed to premarital sex —story
Mary N. Cook	Ens	May 2008	120b-d	, are like water lilies —analogy
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	123d-e	You are remarkable - Pre-earth standouts
" "	"	" "	125d-e	You are a target
" "	"	" "	125f	You will influence thousands
" "	"	" "	125f	True servants and angels will help you
James J. Hamula	Ens	Nov 2008	50e-f	Most valiant and noble sons and daughters
" "	"	" "	50f-51b	Must do again what you did before
" "	"	" "	51b	Focus of Satan's war is you

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Youth (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Aaronic Priesthood, Scouting</i>				
James J. Hamula	Ens	Nov 2008	51d-f	Counseled to be sober - Definition
“ “	“	“ “	52d-f	Three qualities needed to overcome Satan
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2009	49d	, speak of future because they have no past ...
“ “	“	“ “	49f	Samuel, David, Mormon, Joseph, Jesus called in ,
“ “	“	“ “	49f-50a	Teach , the same as adults
“ “	“	“ “	49d-52f	Counsel to young men —entire talk
Ann M. Dibb	“	“ “	114d-115a	Did not understand magnitude of experiences in ,
“ “	“	“ “	116b-f	Girl completed 79 of 80 Young Women goals —story
Mary N. Cook	“	“ “	118a-b	Satan’s strategy: Peer pressure
“ “	“	“ “	118e-119b	, are not alone
“ “	“	“ “	119b-c	How a girl handles mocking of standards
Elaine S. Dalton	“	“ “	121f-122a	Choose a symbol representing your life
“ “	“	“ “	123a	You are being tapped on the shoulder —Churchill
“ “	“	“ “	123b	One virtuous , can change the world
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	125b-126a	How glorious and near to angels is clean ,
“ “	“	“ “	127e-f	Strongest children saved for this time
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 2009	47f-50e	Three ways to improve relations with father
Walter F. Gonzalez	“	“ “	51f-52c	Read Book of Mormon looking for peer pressure
Yoon Hwan Choi	“	“ “	53b-55b	Nine Korean troublemakers joined Church —story
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	61a-d	Bishop’s policy: No lights out
“ “	“	“ “	62a-b	Better than we are
Brent H. Nielson	“	“ “	95b-97b	Encouragement to serve missions —great
D. Todd Christofferson	“	“ “	107d	Should not have to learn by sad experiences
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2010	22a-e	Downward spiral easier to arrest at first
“ “	“	“ “	23d-24b	Lost child and rescuers —story
“ “	“	“ “	24b-e	Personal Progress and Duty to God programs
“ “	“	“ “	25a-d	Can only succeed with Spirit of God
Ronald A. Rasband	“	“ “	53b-f	The most important work , can do
David L. Beck	“	“ “	54b	Non-member describes his friend
“ “	“	“ “	54c-e	Two , made Book of Moron possible
“ “	“	“ “	54e-55a	New Duty to God program
“ “	“	“ “	55d	Lord: “I have a work for you”
“ “	“	“ “	55d-e	Impact a , has on his family
“ “	“	“ “	55f	We look to , like Nephites looked to Mormon
“ “	“	“ “	56a-b	Will change people and the world
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	96d-e	Do Duty to God and Personal Progress with parents
Bradley D. Foster	“	“ “	99b-f	Distractions don’t have to be evil —story
Gregory A. Schwitzer	“	“ “	105a-b	Adults should read For the Strength of Youth
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	108d-e	“The very best ever” —Monson
“ “	“	“ “	108e	Their preparation cannot be casual
“ “	“	“ “	108f	Each needs own conversion and light
“ “	“	“ “	109f	Study. Read book of John
“ “	“	“ “	112a	You will have to defend your faith —Monson
“ “	“	“ “	112b	Your testimony will keep you safe —Monson

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Youth (cont'd) <i>Related Topics: Atonic Priesthood, Scouting</i>				
Ann M. Dibb	Ens	May 2010	116d-e	Teacher attacked girl's faith —story
" "	"	" "	114a-116f	4 guidelines from Joshua —entire talk
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	121d	I was born to be a king —story
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	"	" "	124c-127f	"Your Happily Ever After" —entire talk
L. Tom Perry	Ens	Nov 2010	91d-f	Lesson on worthiness from Daniel
" "	"	" "	93d-f	"Give me a young man who..."—E.T. Benson
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 2011	36a-b	Reserved for specific time and place
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	49d-e	Why born now? Prepare for Second Coming
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	121c	You are the hope of Israel
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 2011	16a	Precious beyond measure—Better than us
" "	"	" "	16a-b	The Old Crow—Poem
" "	"	" "	16c	Being raised in enemy territory
" "	"	" "	18c-e	Being raised in enemy territory, but are shielded
" "	"	" "	18a	You can see your grandchildren
" "	"	" "	16a-19b	Advise to , —Entire talk
David A. Bednar	"	" "	26b-27b	Encouraged to do family history
" "	"	" "	27b-f	Three , called to team teach family history
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	44f-46b	A call to , from recruiter and coach
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	62b-c	A marked generation—billions watch
Adrian Ochoa	Ens	May 2012	57a	Stories can be found at youth.lds.org
Ann M. Dibb	"	" "	117a-d	The six past Mutual themes
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	123d-e	For the Strength of Youth booklet—Importance of
" "	"	" "	125d-f	Should do family history and temple work
Thomas S. Monson	"	" "	126d-f	Terrible teens or terrific teens—not easy
Quentin L. Cook	Ens	Nov 2012	6b	Better prepared than any previous generation
Larry Echo Hawk	"	" "	32e-33e	17-year-old read 10 pages per day—story
D. Todd Christofferson	"	" "	48d-f	A day in life of a 14-year-old in India
Richard G. Scott	"	" "	94a-b	A sure way to eliminate influence of adversary
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 2013	6a-7a	Would not trade knowledge for , —Poem
Robert D. Hales	"	" "	49f-50c	Advice to , on ordering one's life
Tad R. Callister	"	" "	52d-53d	Why the dramatic increase in capacities?
Elaine S. Dalton	"	" "	121f	You are loyal, and you are royal
Neil L. Andersen	Ens	May 2014	18a	Yours is a chosen generation of destiny
" "	"	" "	21b-c	These are your days
Gary E. Stevenson	"	" "	84a-86f	Life compared to 4-minute Olympic events—Entire talk
Cheryl A. Esplin	Ens	Nov 2014	12a-b	What do you wish you had known when you were young?
Dallin H. Oaks	"	" "	27c-e	No bullying, insults, or language that inflicts pain
Neil L. Andersen	"	" "	30d-e	How , may gain or strengthen testimony
Tad R. Callister	"	" "	33d-e	Marriage: most important decision you will make—story
" "	"	" "	33e-34a	Don't send , out to do battle without morning prayer
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	61f-62b	Father asked son for opinions about article—story
Henry B. Eyring	"	" "	71c-72a	He had to talk to mother when he came in late
Ulisses Soares	Ens	May 2015	75a-c	Deacon: "Stop or become a slave"—one listened—story
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2015	44c-d	The worldly trends of , today

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Youth (cont'd)				
<i>Related Topics: Aaronic Priesthood, Scouting</i>				
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2015	44d-f	Critical period because of decisions
“ “	“	“ “	46f-47a	A generation of prodigals
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	“	“ “	76a-77b	The story of Daniel—story
“ “	“	“ “	77b-78b	To be popular or keep our standards?
Thomas S. Monson	“	“ “	84b-c	Teenage years are most vulnerable
Russell M. Nelson	“	“ “	97d	Must raise a sin-resistant generation
Gary E. Stevenson	Ens	May 2016	31a-b	Temple baptistries are filled with ,
“ “	“	“ “	31b-c	Man's names were also the ancestors of the , —story
“ “	“	“ “	31e-32b	Counsel from For the Strength of Youth
Mervyn B. Arnold	“	“ “	54f-55a	Update on Apr. 2004 rescue of surfer (now bishop)—story
“ “	“	“ “	55a	21 , rescued in 18 months—story
Bonnie L. Oscarson	“	“ “	88f-89f	The greatest challenge our , face today
Quentin L. Cook	“	“ “	98e	Saviors upon Mount Zion
Gerrit W. Gong	“	“ “	108f-109a	Basketball coach: “Why not try out for soccer?”
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	Nov 2016	14d-15a	Be proactive teaching , Use sensitivity and common sense
Robert D. Hales	“	“ “	23a-d	Parents are called to be missionaries to their ,
“ “	“	“ “	23d	Some of our most effective gospel teachers
Neil L. Andersen	“	“ “	38a-c	Invitation to , to be witnesses of God
Gary E. Stevenson	“	“ “	44d-45d	Girl was first to read Book of Mormon in town—story
Kazuhiko Yamashita	“	“ “	56c-57a	Wayward boy became happy missionary—story
Henry B. Eyring	Ens	May 2017	22d-e	Are taking their own names to the temple
“ “	“	“ “	22e-f	Parents now need to catch up with , in family history
M. Joseph Brough	“	“ “	25a-b	Be with, guide, and let youth lead
David A. Bednar	“	“ “	69c-70e	The covenant pathway: priesthood, temple, mission
Gérald Caussé	“	“ “	75a-e	Seminary and priesthood made him a manager—story
“ “	“	“ “	77f-78b	Don't just entertain , or relegate to a spectator role
Joy D. Jones	“	“ “	87c	Nelson's “sin-resistant generation” struck a chord
C. Scott Grow	“	“ “	121b	Joseph and Oliver were 23 and 22 when translating
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	Nov 2017	26d-e	You don't go to Mutual for what you can get out of it
“ “	“	“ “	27a	Young man prays each day to know who he can serve
Henry B. Eyring	“	“ “	103b-c	Will do greater and harder things than us
Bonnie L. Oscarson	Ens	May 2018	37a-f	How , can serve in wards and branches
Zion				
Harold B. Lee	Era	Dec 1968	71d-e	Saints and non members to be all mixed up in ,
“ “	“	“ “	72c-d	Safety to be had not merely in Utah but in stakes
“ “	“	“ “	72d-e	Meanings of ,
“ “	“	“ “	73c	Does not matter where we live
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1976	123d-f	Babylon will fall but , will not go down with it
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	May 1978	80a-81f	What is required to establish ,
Robert D. Hales	Ens	May 1986	30d-e	Definition of , —excellent
David R. Stone	Ens	May 2006	90d-92b	Creating our , in the midst of Babylon
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2008	37b	Ancients looked forward to , —Joseph Smith
“ “	“	“ “	37b-d	Both a place and a people
“ “	“	“ “	37d-f	Babylon is the antithesis and antagonist of ,

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
Zion (cont'd)				
D. Todd Christofferson	Ens	Nov 2008	37f-38b	Why early Saints failed to establish ,
“ “	“	“ “	39b	Residents of , can't keep summer cottages in Babylon
“ “	“	“ “	40d-f	Building of , is our greatest object —Joseph Smith
Elaine S. Dalton	Ens	May 2009	121a-b	The strength of , is in virtue —Brigham Young
My Favorite Talks				
Ezra Taft Benson	Era	Dec 1968	51a-53f	“The Proper Role of Government”
Hartman Rector, Jr.	Era	Dec 1970	76a-78e	“Repentance Makes Us Free” —Spirit and Body
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	June 1971	71a-72f	“Except the Lord Build the House” —Marriage
Spencer W. Kimball	Ens	Dec 1971	36a-39f	“Glimpses of Heaven” —Heaven on earth
Sterling W. Sill	“	“ “	92a-94e	“Thou Shalt Not” —10 Commandments
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Jan 1974	25a-28f	“Inspiring Music” - Worthy Thoughts
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	68b-82e	“Prepare Ye” —Food Storage
Vaughn J. Featherstone	“	“ “	84a-86e	“The Gospel of Jesus Christ is the Golden Door” —Work
H. Burke Peterson	Ens	May 1974	31d-33b	“Mother, Catch the Vision of Your Call” —Working Moms
Theodore M. Burton	Ens	May 1975	69a-71f	“Salvation for the Dead” —Family History, Missionary
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	Nov 1975	15d-18f	“Once or Twice in a Thousand Years” —Restoration
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1976	30a-32b	“Spiritual Crocodiles” —Holy Ghost, Obedience
Marvin J. Ashton	Ens	Nov 1976	84b-86b	“Proper Self-Management”
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1977	54b-56f	“The Mediator”
H. Burke Peterson	“	“ “	68d-69f	“The Daily Portion of Love”
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	May 1979	79d-81f	“Judge Not According to the Appearance”
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1979	19d-21f	“Prayers and Answers”
Bruce R. McConkie	Ens	May 1980	71a-73f	“The Coming Tests and Trials and Glory” —Last Days
Vaughn J. Featherstone	Ens	Nov 1980	29d-31f	“Forgive Them I Pray Thee” —Confession
F. Burton Howard	Ens	May 1981	71b-72f	“In Saving Others We Save Ourselves” —Parable of the desert travelers
Marion G. Romney	Ens	May 1982	6a-9b	“The Resurrection of Jesus”
J. Richard Clarke	Ens	Nov 1982	13b-15f	“My Soul Delighteth in the Scriptures”
Robert L. Backman	“	“ “	38a-41f	“Revitalizing Aaronic Priesthood Quorums”
Dean Jarman	“	“ “	85d-87b	“The Blessings of Family Work Projects”
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	May 1983	36b-38b	“Within the Clasp of Your Arms” —Being a Father
Mark E. Petersen	Ens	Nov 1983	29b-31f	“The Angel Moroni Came” —Revelation, Book of Mormon
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1984	66b-69f	“The Pattern of Our Parentage”
John H. Groberg	“	“ “	79d-81f	“The Power of Keeping the Sabbath Day Holy”
Russell M. Nelson	Ens	May 1985	11c-14b	“Reverence for Life” —Abortion
Glenn L. Pace	Ens	Nov 1987	39d-41a	“They're Not Really Happy” —Youth, Happiness & Joy
Ezra Taft Benson	“	“ “	48c-51b	“To the Fathers in Israel”
Ezra Taft Benson	Ens	May 1989	4b-7b	“Beware of Pride”
Carlos E. Asay	Ens	May 1990	62d-65b	“One Small Step For A Man. One Giant Leap for Mankind”
M. Russell Ballard	Ens	Nov 1991	5d-7f	“The Family of the Prophet Joseph Smith”
Chieko N. Okazaki	Ens	May 1992	95d-96f	“Spit and Mud and Kigatsuku”
Dallin H. Oaks	Ens	May 1994	33b-35f	“Tithing”
Richard C. Edgley	Ens	Nov 1994	39d-41b	“That thy Confidence Wax Strong”
Gordon B. Hinckley	“	“ “	46d-49b	“Don't Drop the Ball”
Gordon B. Hinckley	Ens	May 1996	46d-49f	“Be Ye Clean”
Boyd K. Packer	Ens	Nov 1998	22b-24f	“Parents in Zion”

Name of Person	Source			Identifying Phrase or Remark
	Book	Date	Page	
My Favorite Talks (cont'd)				
Val R. Christensen	Ens	Nov 1998	31b-32b	"Overcoming Discouragement"
Charles Didier	Ens	Nov 2001	10b-12b	"Building A Bridge of Faith"
Sheri L. Dew	"	" "	12d-14f	"It is Not Good For Man or Woman to be Alone"
James E. Faust	"	" "	46d-49b	"Some Great Thing" - Diligent service
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2002	15b-17f	Leaving our nets to follow Jesus
Robert D. Hales	Ens	Nov 2005	88d-92b	The Reformation and Restoration
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	May 2006	99b-102b	"The Abundant Life"
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2006	28b-30f	"Sunday Will Come"
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2007	40b-42f	"The Only True God" - LDS are Christian
Julie B. Beck	"	" "	76b-78b	"Mothers Who Know"
Joseph B. Wirthlin	Ens	Nov 2008	26b-28f	"Come What May, and Love It" - Adversity
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2009	59b-62f	We're Doing a Great Work and Cannot Come Down
Yoon Hwan Choi	Ens	Nov 2009	53b-55b	"I Love Loud Boys"
Jeffrey R. Holland	"	" "	88b-90f	Powerful testimony of Book of Mormon
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	May 2010	124c-127f	"Your Happily Ever After"
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2011	120a-123f	"Forget Me Not"
Jeffrey R. Holland	Ens	Nov 2012	83a-85f	"The First Great Commandment"
Lawrence E. Corbridge	Ens	May 2014	103c-105f	"The Prophet Joseph Smith"
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2014	20a-23f	"Receiving a Testimony of Light and Truth"
Tad R. Callister	"	" "	32a-34b	"Parents: The Prime Gospel Teachers of Their Children"
Dieter F. Uchtdorf	Ens	Nov 2015	15a-19f	"A Summer with Great-Aunt Rose" – Great story
Richard J. Maynes	"	" "	27c-30b	"The Joy of Living a Christ-centered Life"
Larry R. Lawrence	"	" "	33a-35f	"What Lack I Yet?"
Yoon Hwan Choi	Ens	May 2017	90c-92f	"Don't look around, look up!"
Lynn G. Robbins	Ens	May 2018	21a-23f	"Until Seventy Times Seven"

